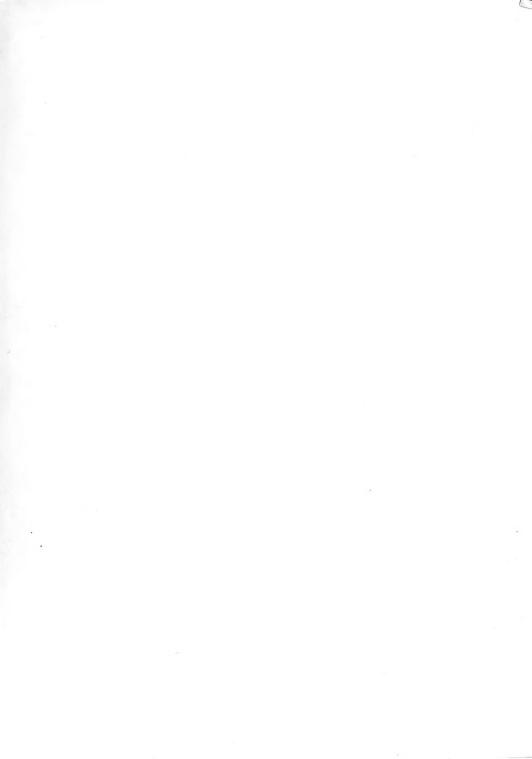


Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Natural History Magazine, Inc.





NATURAL HISTORY

VOLUME LXXXIV

1975

Published by
THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
NEW YORK, N.Y.

JANUARY No. I		MARCH No. 3			
AUTHORS	2	AUTHORS	2		
IN PRAISE OF ROBOTS Carl Sagan	8	LETTERS	4		
THIS VIEW OF LIFE: EVOLUTION AND THE BRAIN		SKY REPORTER: KALLIOPE AND THE KAA'BA			
Stephen Jay Gould	24	Carl Sagan	8		
BIOS: ROTTEN APPLES AND RIPE BANANAS		BIOS: IN SEARCH OF THE ANTIAGING COCKTAIL	U		
Arthur W. Galston	30	Arthur W. Galston	14		
SECRETS OF PERU'S ANCIENT WALLS	30	THIS VIEW OF LIFE: VELIKOVSKY IN COLLISION	14		
Michael E. Moselev	34	Stephen Jay Gould	20		
THE VICTORIOUS COYOTE Pamela McMahan	42	THE PERSISTENT GUAJIRO Homer Aschmann	20		
	52		28		
DESIGNING WOMEN OF WEST AFRICALisa Aronson	32	Photographs by Victor Englebert	20		
TAHOE'S TROUBLED WATERS		LIVING LINKS WITH THE PAST			
The Tahoe Research Group	60	Rudolf and Marvin J. Schmid			
MONKEY ON A RIVERBANK Katherine M. Homewood	68	Photographs by David Muench	38		
THE HAZARDS OF PLUTONIUM J. Gustave Speth	74	RAPID RIVERS OF AIRElmar R. Reiter	46		
CELESTIAL EVENTS Thomas D. Nicholson	86	ASCENT OF THE PRIMATESR. D. Martin	52		
Letters	88	KITE CRAZY Review by Donald Richie	62		
ADDITIONAL READING	91	THE PREVALENCE OF FIVES Gerald Oster	76		
NATURAL ENEMIES IN PLACE OF POISONS		A MATTER OF TASTE: POTATOES ARE CHEAPER			
Review by Richard D. Alexander	92	Raymond Sokolov	78		
A MATTER OF TASTE: THE MELTING POT		CELESTIAL EVENTS Thomas D. Nicholson	82		
Raymond Sokolov	98	ADDITIONAL READING	84		
ANNOUNCEMENTS	102	ANNOUNCEMENTS	86		
FEBRUARY No. 2		APRIL No. 4			
AUTHORS	2	AUTHORS	5		
LETTERS	8	ANNOUNCEMENTS	8		
SKY REPORTER: THE WORLD'S BIGGEST MEMBRANE		THE MYTH OF TRIBE Morton H. Fried	12		
Lewis Thomas	12	BIOS: THE LIMITS OF PLANT POWER			
THIS VIEW OF LIFE: CATASTROPHES AND STEADY	12	Arthur W. Galston	22		
STATE EARTHStephen Jay Gould	14	THIS VIEW OF LIFE: REVEREND BURNET'S DIRTY	22		
THE GEOLOGIST AS PRIVATE EYE	14	LITTLE PLANET Stephen Jay Gould	26		
Raymond C. Murray	22	OAXACA'S SPIRALING RACE FOR WATER	20		
A TALE OF TWO BUTTERFLIES John R. G. Turner		OAXACA'S SPIRALING RACE FOR WATER			
	20	Cusan II I ago			
	28	Susan H. Lees	20		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday	38	Photographs by Mellon Tytell			
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATERBettie Erda	38 46	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS Thomas D. Nicholson			
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATERBettie Erda THE CHAOS BOX	38 46 47	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS Thomas D. Nicholson A YEAR IN THE LIFE OF A HARP SEAL	40		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATERBettie Erda THE CHAOS BOX RETURN OF THE OSPREYDennis Puleston	38 46	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTSThomas D. Nicholson A YEAR IN THE LIFE OF A HARP SEAL Fred Bruemmer	40		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATER	38 46 47 52	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS	40 42 50		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATERBettie Erda THE CHAOS BOXDennis Puleston SURVIVORS FROM THE GOOD OLD, OLD, OLD DAYSNiles Eldredge	38 46 47	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS	40 42 50		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATER	38 46 47 52 60	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS	40 42 50 56		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATER	38 46 47 52 60	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS	40 42 50 56		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATER	38 46 47 52 60 70 72	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS	40 42 50 56 62 72		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATER	38 46 47 52 60	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS	40 42 50 56 62 72		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATER	38 46 47 52 60 70 72	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS	40 42 50 56 62 72 78		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATER	38 46 47 52 60 70 72	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS	30 40 42 50 56 62 72 78		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATER	38 46 47 52 60 70 72 76	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS	40 42 50 56 62 72 78		
TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS N. Scott Momaday CHINESE SHADOW THEATER	38 46 47 52 60 70 72 76	Photographs by Mellon Tytell CELESTIAL EVENTS	40 42 50 56 62 72 78		

MAY No. 5 October No. 8

AUTHORS	2	AUTHORS	2
FLORA, SHAMAN OF THE WINTUPeter M. Knudtson	6	THE FIREWOOD CRISIS Erik P. Eckholm	6
THIS VIEW OF LIFE: THE CHILD AS MAN'S REAL		THIS VIEW OF LIFE: DIVERSITY THROUGH TIME	
FATHER Stephen Jay Gould	18	Stephen Jay Gould	24
THE GREAT GATHERING AT ARAFAT	2.4	DOWN EAST MICE Kenneth L. Crowell	34
Soraya Altorki and Klaus-Friedrich Koch A MATTER OF TASTE: THE ENIGMATIC EGGPLANT	24	A NATURALIST AT LARGE: FISH IN SCHOOLS	4.0
D d C .11	20	Evelyn Shaw	40
Raymond Sokolov CELESTIAL EVENTSThomas D. Nicholson	38 42	ALBINISM Carl J. Witkop, Jr. A FORESTRY SCHEME IN SAMOA Paul Shankman	48
SILK MOTH OF THE RAILROAD YARDS	42	CELECTIAL EVENTS	60 70
Robert Michael Pyle		CELESTIAL EVENTS Thomas D. Nicholson THE GREAT AMERICAN FOOTBALL RITUAL	70
Photographs by Andrew Skolnick	44	William Arens	72
VINTAGE POMPEII	77	ADAPTATION ON THE WINGThomas C. Emmel	82
Photographs by Stanley A. Jashemski	52	TECHNIQUES OF ANCIENT SKULL SURGERY	02
WATERFOWL ON A DRY CONTINENT	32	Richard G. Wilkinson	94
L. Wayne Braithwaite	60	SKY REPORTER: FROM BIG BANG TO ETERNITY?	71
AFRICAN SHELTER Review by J. Max Bond, Jr.	70	Beatrice M. Tinsley	102
BIOS: OASIS IN CHINA Arthur W. Galston	76	A MATTER OF TASTE: THE GIFTS OF THE GOAT	
ADDITIONAL READING	80	Raymond Sokolov	106
ANNOUNCEMENTS	82	A TOUCH OF THE POET Book Review	112
		ANNOUNCEMENTS	129
		ADDITIONAL READING	131
		NOVEMBER No. 9	
JUNE-JULY No. 6			
		AUTHORS	5
AUTHORS	2	LETTERS	8
TO SAVE THE WORLD FROM LIFEBOATS Alan Berg	4	A NATURALIST AT LARGE: THE BLEEDS	
WHITHER THE WEATHER? John Gribbin	8	Richard M. Klein	14
THIS VIEW OF LIFE: RACISM AND RECAPITULATION		THE WEB OF HUNGER: MALNUTRITION AND	2.7
Stephen Jay Gould VULTURE RESTAURANT David R. Zimmerman	18	INFECTION	27
THE WANING OF THE WEST	26	THIS VIEW OF LIFE: POSTURE MAKETH THE MAN	38
		STRATEGIES OF REPRODUCTION	30 48
A Special Supplement by Stan Steiner Photographs by Bank Langmore	32	CONNUBIAL CANNIBALISM E. Jaediker Norsgaard	58
	65	THE BEAUTIFUL BLUE DEVIL Noel D. Vietmeyer	50 64
ANNOUNCEMENTS	66	ALFRED MOON'S FARM	04
THE SNAKE THAT LOST ITS HABITAT	00	Richard F. Olivo and Henry W. Art	74
Mark S. Newton and Russell Smith	72	THE BIOLOGY OF BEHAVIOR	/4
A MATTER OF TASTE: GO MANGO! Raymond Sokolov	78	Review by Robert S. Morison	85
AN AWFUL WARNINGReview by Thomas Whiteside	84	CELESTIAL EVENTSThomas D. Nicholson	90
SKY REPORTER: ASTRONOMY AT THE SPACE	04	SKY REPORTER: THE RED RECTANGLE	, ,
FRONTIER Halton Arp	90	Stephen P. Maran	93
CELESTIAL EVENTS Thomas D. Nicholson	94	Additional Reading	99
ADDITIONAL READING	96	ANNOUNCEMENTS	103
		IF A HORSE YAWNS, RAIN IS COMINGDavid Andersen	104
		A MATTER OF TASTE: TURKEY IN THE SLAW	
		Raymond Sokolov	112
AUGUST-SEPTEMBER No. 7		DECEMBER No. 10	
	_		
AUTHORS	2	AUTHORS	2
THE DUBIOUS GAMBLE AGAINST SMALLPOX		THIS VIEW OF LIFE: A THREAT TO DARWINISM	
Pascal James Imperato	8	Stephen Jay Gould	4
LETTERS	20	BIOS: THE WATER FERN-RICE CONNECTION	
THIS VIEW OF LIFE: MAN AND OTHER ANIMALS	24	Arthur W. Galston	10
Stephen Jay Gould	24 34	A NATURALIST AT LARGE: THE TEA MYSTIQUE	
BIOS: THE PRODIGAL LEAF Arthur W. Galston	38	Richard M. Klein	12
MUCH ADO ABOUT STARLINGS John W. Miller THE PERCEPTIVE EYE	36 46	A MATTER OF TASTE: FLOUR POWER	
THE HUNDRED-YEAR HIBERNATION OF THE WATER	40	Raymond Sokolov	30
BEAR	62	HOW THE ELEPHANT KEEPS ITS COOL Peter Hiley	34
HARD TIMES ALONG THE KUSKOKWIM	02	THE SORROW AND SPIRIT OF SIX BELLS Tom Oakley	
Lynn D. Mason	66	Photographs by Paul S. Conklin	42
SLOTH DROPPINGS	74	ANTS ON THE MARCH Howard Topoff	60
SKY REPORTER: RED, WHITE, AND MYSTERIOUS		SKY REPORTER: A COSMIC CALENDAR Carl Sagan	70
Stephen P. Maran	82	Drugs, Chants, and Magic Mushrooms	
CELESTIAL EVENTS Thomas D. Nicholson	90	Review by Peter T. Furst	74
OPENING OLD WOUNDS Review by Theodor Rosebury	92	CELESTIAL EVENTSThomas D. Nicholson	80
A MATTER OF TASTE: SALT TALK Raymond Sokolov	96	SLAVES' HOLIDAY Robert Dirks	82
ADDITIONAL READING	101	Additional Reading	92
ANNOUNCEMENTS	102	ANNOUNCEMENTS	00

INDEX TO VOLUME LXXXIV

AUTHORS AND TITLES

Abrams, S., NOTES FROM THE FIRST FRONTIER, Apr., p. 72 Alexander, R.D., REVIEW, Jan., p. 92 Altorki, S., THE GREAT GATHERING AT ARAFAT, May, p.24 Indersen, D., IF A HORSE YAWNS, RAIN Is COMING, Nov., p.104 rens, W., THE GREAT AMERICAN FOOT-BALL RITUAL, Oct., p.72 ronson, L., DESIGNING WOMEN OF WEST AFRICA, Jan., p. 52 IP, H., ASTRONOMY AT THE SPACE FRONTIER, June, p. 90 It, H.W., ALFRED MOON'S FARM, Nov., p.74 schmann, H., THE PERSISTENT GUAJI-

simov, L., REVIEW, Apr., p.92

RO, Mar., p.28

iattan, L.J., KILLERS FROM THE CLOUDS, Apr., p.56 Serg, A., TO SAVE THE WORLD FROM LIFEBOATS, June, p 4 lond, J.M., Jr., REVIEW, May, p.70 traithwaite, L.W., WATERFOWL ON A DRY CONTINENT, May, p.60 Bruemmer, F., A YEAR IN THE LIFE OF A HARP SEAL, Apr., p.42 Brunvand, J.H., GINGERBREAD IN ROMA-NIA, June, p.66

C

Carson, G., REVIEW, Mar., p.68 Crowell, K.L., DOWN EAST MICE, Oct., p.34

D

Dirks, R., SLAVES' HOLIDAY, Dec., p.82

Eckholm, E.P., THE FIREWOOD CRISIS. Oct., p.6 Eldredge, N., SURVIVORS FROM THE GOOD OLD, OLD, OLD DAYS, Feb.,

Emmel, T.C., ADAPTATION ON THE WING, Oct., p.82

Erda, B., CHINESE SHADOW THEATER. Feb., p.46

Ewart, B., SEX AND THE SINGLE VOLVOX, Apr., p.50

Fried, M.H., THE MYTH OF TRIBE, Apr., p.12 Furst, P.T., REVIEW, Dec., p.74

Galston, A.W., ROTTEN APPLES AND RIPE BANANAS, Jan., p.30; HERE COME THE CLONES, Feb., p.72; IN SEARCH OF THE ANTIAGING COCK-TAIL, Mar., p.14; THE LIMITS OF PLANT POWER, Apr., p.22; OASIS IN CHINA, May, p.76; THE PRODIGAL LEAF, Aug., p.34; THE WATER FERN-RICE CONNECTION, Dec., p.10 Gould, S.J., EVOLUTION AND THE BRAIN, Jan., p.24; CATASTROPHES AND STEADY STATE EARTH, Feb., p.14; VELIKOVSKY IN COLLISION, Mar., p.20; REVEREND BURNET'S DIRTY LITTLE PLANET, Apr., p.26; THE CHILD AS MAN'S REAL FATHER, May, p.18; RACISM AND RECAPITU-LATION, June, p.18; MAN AND OTHER ANIMALS, Aug., p.24; DIVERSITY THROUGH TIME, Oct., p.24; POSTURE MAKETH THE MAN, Nov., p.38; A THREAT TO DARWINISM, Dec., p.4 Gribbin, J., WHITHER THE WEATHER?

June, p.8

Hiley, P., HOW THE ELEPHANT KEEPS ITS COOL, Dec., p.34 Hill, G., REVIEW, Mar., p.70 Homewood, K.M., MONKEY ON A RIVER-BANK, Jan., p.68

Imperato, P.J., LAST DANCES OF THE BAMBARA, Apr., p.62; THE DUBIOUS GAMBLE AGAINST SMALLPOX, Aug., p.8

Jashemski, W.F., VINTAGE POMPEH, May, p.52

Keusch, G.T., MALNUTRITION AND IN-FECTION. DEADLY ALLIES, Nov., p.27 Klein, R.M., THE BLEEDS, Nov., p.14; THE TEA MYSTIQUE, Dec., p.12 Knudison, P.M., FLORA, SHAMAN OF THE Reiter, E.R., RAPID RIVERS OF AIR, Mar., WINTU, May, p.6

Koch, K-F., THE GREAT GATHERING AT ARAFAT, May, p. 24

Lees, S.H., OAXACA'S SPIRALING RACE FOR WATER, Apr., p.30

Jan., p.42

Maran, S.P., SOLAR BUBBLES, Apr., p.78; RED. WHITE, AND MYSTERIOUS, Aug., p.82; THE RED RECTANGLE, Nov., p.93

Martin, P.S., SLOTH DROPPINGS, Aug., p.74 Martin, R.D., ASCENT OF THE PRIMATES. Mar., p.52; STRATEGIES OF REPRO-DUCTION, Nov., p.48

Mason, L.D., HARD TIMES ALONG THE KUSKOKWIM, Aug., p.66

Miller, J.W., MUCH ADO ABOUT STAR-LINGS, Aug., p.38

Mitchell, J.G., REVIEW, Oct., p.122 Momaday, N.S., TO THE SINGING, TO THE DRUMS, Feb., p.38

Morison, R.S., REVIEW, Nov., p. 85 Moseley, M.E., SECRETS OF PERU'S

ANCIENT WALLS, Jan., p.34 Murray, R.C., THE GEOLOGIST AS PRI-VATE EYE, Feb., p. 22

Nelson, D.R., THE HUNDRED-YEAR HI-BERNATION OF THE WATER BEAR, Aug., p.62

Newton, M.S., THE SNAKE THAT LOST ITS HABITAT, June, p.72

Nicholson, T.D., CELESTIAL EVENTS, Jan., p.86; Feb., p.76; Mar., p.82; Apr., p.40; May, p.42; June, p.94; Aug., p.90; Oct., p.70; Nov., p.90; Dec., p.80 Norseaard, E.J., CONNUBIAL CANNIBAL-

ISM. Nov., p.58

Oakley, T., THE SORROW AND SPIRIT OF SIX BELLS, Dec., p.42 Olivo, R.F., ALFRED MOON'S FARM, Nov., p.74

Oster, G., THE PREVALENCE OF FIVES, Mar., p.76

Puleston, D., RETURN OF THE OSPREY, Feb., p.52 Pvlc, R.M., SILK MOTH OF THE RAIL-ROAD YARDS, May, p. 44

Richie, D., REVIEW, Mar., p.62 Rosebury, T., REVIEW, Aug., p.92

Sagan, C., IN PRAISE OF ROBOTS, Jan., p.8; KALLIOPE AND THE KAA'BA: THE ORIGIN OF METEORITES, Mar., p.8; A COSMIC CALENDAR, Dec., p.70 Schmid, M J. and R., LIVING LINKS WITH THE PAST, Mar., p. 38 McMahan, P., THE VICTORIOUS COYOTE, Shankman, P., A FORESTRY SCHEME IN SAMOA, Oct., p. 60

Shapiro, J., REVIEW, Feb., p.78 Shaw, E., FISH IN SCHOOLS, Oct., p.40 Smith, R., THE SNAKE THAT LOST ITS HARITAT, June, p.72

Sokolov, R., THE MELTING POT, Jan., p.98; A PLANT OF ILL REPUTE, Feb., p.70; POTATOES ARE CHEAPER, Mar., p.78: THE MOST ARTIFICIAL SWEET-ENER OF THEM ALL, Apr., p. 86; THE ENIGMATIC EGGPLANT, May, p.38; GO MANGO! June, p. 78; SALT TALK, Aug., p. 96; THE GIFTS OF THE GOAT, Oct., p.106; TURKEY IN THE SLAW, Nov., p.112; FLOUR POWER, Dec., p.30 Speth, J.G., THE HAZARDS OF PLUTO-

NIIIM, Jan. p.74 Stegner, W., REVIEW, Jan., p.96 Steiner, S., THE WANING OF THE WEST, June, p. 32

т

Tahoe Research Group, The, TAHOE'S TROUBLED WATERS, Jan., p. 60 Thomas, L., THE WORLD'S BIGGEST MEMBRANE, Feb., p. 12 Tinsley, B.M., FROM BIG BANG TO ETERNITY? Oct., p.102 Topoff, H., ANTS ON THE MARCH, Dec., Turner, J.R.G., A TALE OF TWO BUTTER-FLIES, Feb., p.28

v

Vietneyer, N.D., THE BEAUTIFUL BLUE DEVIL, Nov., p.64

Whiteside, T., REVIEW, June, p.84 Wilkinson, R.G., TECHNIQUES OF AN-CIENT SKULL SURGERY, Oct., p.94 Witkop, C.J., Jr., ALBINISM, Oct., p.48

7.

Zimmerman, D.R., VULTURE RESTAU-RANT, June, p.26

SUBJECT MATTER

AFRICA Kenya, Jan., p.68 Aging and genetics, Mar., p.14 AGRICULTURE Water fern, Dec., p.10 Rice, Dec., p.10 Air currents, Mar., p.46 Alaska, Eskimo, Aug., p.66 Albinism, Oct., p.48 Alga, Volvox, Apr., p.50 America, California snakes, June, p.72 American culture, Oct., p.72 AMERICAN INDIANS Guajiro, Mar., p.28 Santa Clara, Feb., p.38 Kjowa, Feb., p.38 Wintu, May, p.6

American West, June, p.33 Ancient city, Pompeii, May, p.52 ANIMAL BEHAVIOR Covote, Jan., p.42 Elephant, Dec., p.34 Goat, Oct., p.106 Ground sloth, Aug., p.74 Harp seal, Apr., p.40 Mice, Oct., p.34 Primates, Mar., p.52; Nov., p.48 Tana mangabey, Jan., p.68 Turkey, Nov., p.112 ANTHROPOLOGY Arabs, May, p.24 Bambara of Mali, Apr., p.62 Chinese Shadow Theater, Feb., p.46 Eskimo, Aug., p.66 Football, Oct., p.72 Guaiiro Indians, Mar., p.28 Peru, Jan., p.34 Physical, Nov., p.48 Samoa, Oct., p.60 Skull surgery, Oct., p.94 Slavery, Dec., p.82 Taimpe Society, Feb., p.38 Tribes, Apr., p.12 Wales, mining village, Dec., p.42 Wintu Indians, May, p.6 Antiaging, Mar., p.14 Ants, Dec., p.60 Apples, Jan., p.30 Arabs, May, p.24 Arafat, Saudi Arabia, May, p.24 ARCHITECTURE African shelter, May, p.70 Peru, ancient, Jan., p.34 Romania, peasant homes, June, p.66 ASTRONOMY Asteroids, Mar., p.8 Atmosphere, Feb., p.12; June, p.90 Cosmic calendar, Dec., p.70 Celestial Events, Jan., p.86; Feb., p.76; Mar., p. 82; Apr., p.40; May, p.42; Nov., p.90; Dec., p.80 Eclipses, Apr., p.78 Gravity, Oct., p.102 Kaa'ba, Mar., p.8 Kalliope, Mar., p.8 Meteorites, Mar., p.8

June, p.94; Aug., p.90; Oct., p.70; Red rectangle, Nov., p.93 Sirius, Aug., p.82 Sky Reporter, Feb., p.12; Mar., p.8, Apr., p.78; June, p.90; Aug., p.82; Nov., p.93; Dec., p.70 Solar bubbles, Apr., p.78 Stars, Aug., p.82 Atmosphere, Feb., p.12; June, p.90

Biological numerology, Mar., p.76 RIOLOGY Animal cloning, Feb., p.72 Antiaging, Mar., p.14 Apples and bananas, Jan., p.30 Farm, Nov., p.74 Plants, Apr., p.22

Biochemistry, Lake Tahoe, Jan., p.60

Australia, May, p.60

Bananas, Jan., p.30

Bambara of Mali, Apr., p.62

Volvox, Apr., p.50

Textiles, fabric dveing, Jan., p.52 Fish, Oct., p.40 Guaiiro Indians, Mar., p.28 **ECOLOGY** THEORY RIOS Tea. Dec., p.12 Harp seal, Apr., p.40 Habitats, Oct., p.82 Antiseine, Mar., p.14 Neoteny, May, p.18 Evolution, Aug., p.24; Dec., p.4 Healer, shaman, American Indians, May, p.6 Lake Tahoe, Jan., p.60 Apples and bananas, Jan., p.30 New England farming, Apr., p.72; Nov., p.74 Tornadoes, Apr., p.56 Helicopius, butterflies, Feb., p.28 Mice, Oct., p.34 China, May, p.76 THIS VIEW OF LIFE Osprey, Feb., p.52 Hibernation, water bear, Aug., p.62 Shasta ground sloth, Aug., p. 74 Clones, Feb., p.72 Paleontology, Shasta ground sloth, Aug., p.74 Catastrophes, Feb., p.14 Horseshoe crab, Feb., p 60 Tana River, Kenya, Jan., p.68 Leaf, Aug., p.34 Peru, Jan., p.34 Child, May, p.18 Horticultural methods, May, p.76 **ECOSYSTEM** Plant power, Apr., p.22 Photographic competition, Aug., p.46 Darwinism, Dec., p.4 Lake Tahoe, Jan., p.60 Hunger, Nov., p.27 Turkey, Nov., p.112 Hyacinth, water, Nov., p.64 Physical anthropology, Nov., p.48 Evolution and brain, Jan., p.24 Tana River, Kenva, Jan., p.68 Water fern-rice, Dec., p.10 Man. Aug., p.24 Pigment defects, Oct., p.48 Infection, Nov., p 27 Feenlant, May, p.38 PLANTS Posture Nov n 38 Elements, recycling plutonium, Jan., p.74 INSECTS Ducks and geese, May, p.60 Racism, June, p.18 Electric currents, Apr., p.22 Ants, Dec., p.60 Osprey, Feb., p.52 Elephant, Dec., p.34 Nonarid regions, Aug., p.34 Rev. Burnet, Apr., p.26 Butterflies, Feb., p.28; Oct., p.82 ENVIRONMENT Starlings, Aug., p.38 Praying mantis, Nov., p.58 Plutonium recycling, Jan., p.74 Time, Oct., p.24 Turkey, Nov., p.112 Firewood and fuel, Oct., p.6 Silk moth, May, p.44 Political shorthand, June, p.4 Velikovsky, Mar., p.20 Vulture, June, p.26 Osprey and DDT, Feb., p.52 Islam, Apr., p.62 Pompeii, Italy, May, p.52 Time, Oct., p.24 Plutonium, Jan., p.74 BOTANY Posture, Nov., p.38 Italy, Pompeji, May, p.52 Tornadoes, Apr., p.56 Samoa, Oct., p.60 Bristlecone pine, Mar., p.38 INVERTEBRATES Potatoes, Mar., p. 78 Tree rings, Mar., p.38 Taboe Research Group, Jan., p.60 China, May, p.76 Horseshoe crab, Feb., p.60 Praying mantis, Nov., p.58 Tribes, Apr., p.12 Eskimo, Alaska, Aug., p.66 Eggplant, May, p.38 Water bear, Aug., p.62 Pre-Columbian Peru, Jan., p.34 Turkey, Nov., p.112 Ethylene, natural gas, Jan., p.30 Fruit, Jan., p.30 Primates, Jan., p.68; Mar., p.52; Nov., p.48 Jamaica, slavery, Dec., p.82 USA, Maine, Oct., p.34 Leaves, Aug., p.34 EVOLUTION Jet streams, Mar., p.46 Puppets, Chinese, Feb., p.46 Velikovsky, I., Mar., p.20 Brain, Jan., p.24 Mango, June, p.78 Kaa'ba meteorite, Mar., p.8 Racism, June, p.18 Vietnam, rice agriculture, Dec., p.10 Plants, Apr., p.22 Theory of, Aug., p.24; Dec., p.4 Kalliope meteorite, Mar., p.8 Ranches, June, p.33 Virus, Aug., p.8 Potatoes, Mar., p.78 Volvox, Apr., p.50 Kuskowagamiut Eskimo, Alaska, Aug., p 66 Recapitulation, June, p.18 Volvox, alga, Apr., p.50 Rice, Dec., p.10 Fabrics, dveing, Jan., p.52 Farm, Apr., p.72; Nov., p.74 Lake Tahoe, Jan., p.60 Reproduction, mammals, Nov., p.48 Vulture, June, p.26 Tea, Dec., p.12 FARMING Leaves, Aug., p.34 Recycling, Jan., p.74 Wales, mining, Dec., p.42 Volvox, Apr., p.50 LETTERS TO THE EDITOR, Jan., p.88; Water fern, Dec., p.10 Mexico, Apr., p. 30 Red rectangle, Nov., p.93 Water bear, Aug., p.62 Feb., p.8; Mar., p.4; Aug., p.20; Nov., Water hyscinth, Nov., p.64 New England, Apr., p.72; Nov., p.74 Reptiles, snakes, June, p.72 Water fern, Dec., p.10 Brain, Jan., n.24 Finland, weather proverbs, Nov., p.110 Rice, Dec., p.10 Waterfowl, May, p.60 Living fossils, horseshoc crabs, Feb., p.60 River Tana, Kenya, Africa, Jan., p.68 Water hyacinth, Nov., p.64 Bristlecone pine, Mar., p.38 Firewood, Oct., p.6 Butterflies, Feb., p.28; Oct., p.82 Fish schools, Oct., p.40 Machine, Jan., p.8 Robots, Jan., p.8 WEATHER Cane sugar, Apr., p.86 Fivefold symmetry, Mar., p.76 Malnutrition, Nov., p.27 Romania, June, p.66 Changes, June, p.8 Celestial Events see Astronomy MAMMALS Salt. Aug., p.96 Jet streams, Mar., p.46 Flour, Dec., p.30 Ceremony, tea, Dec., p.12 Folk art, Romania, June, p.66 Chimpanzee, Aug., p.24 Samoa, Western, Oct., p.60 Prediction, Finland, Nov., p.104 Chimpanzee, Aug., p.24 Covote, Jan., p.42 Tornadoes, Apr., p.56 FOOD Schools, fish, Oct., p.40 China, May, p. 76 Diverse, Jan., p.98 Elephant, Dec., p.34 Science, Apr., p.26 West Africa, Jan,, p.52; Apr., p.62 Chinese shadow theater, Feb., p.46; tales, Eggplant, May, p.38 Goat, Oct., p.106 Scientific theories and racism, June, p.18 Wheat, Dec., p.30 Feb., p.47 Mice, Oct., p.34 Winds, Mar., p.46 Seal, Apr., p.40 Flour, Dec., p.30 Christmas, Dec., p.82 Settlers and ranchers, June, p.33 Monkey, Jan., p.68 Wintu Indians, May, p.6 Fuel, Oct., p.6 Civilization, ancient, Jan., p.34 Garlic, Feb., p.70 Primate, Mar., p.52; Nov., p.48 Sex and algae, Apr., p.50 World food problem, June, p.4 Climate, June, p.8 Goat, Oct., p.106 Seal, Apr., p.40 Shadow theater, Chinese, Feb., p.46 Zapotec farmers, Apr., p.30 Cloning, Feb., p.72 Mangos, June, p.78 Mango, June, p.78 Shaman, Wintu Indians, May, p.6 Zoology, tardigrades, Aug., p.62 Communication, Jan., p.8 MATTER OF TASTE Potatoes, Mar., p.78 Shasta ground sloth, Aug., p.74 Computer, Jan., p.8 Problems, June, p.4 Cuisine of mixed cultures, Jan., p.98 Silk industry, May, p.44, moth, May, p.44 Cosmic calendar, Dec., p.70 Salt, Aug., p.96 Eggplant, May, p.38 Sirius, Aug., p.82 Continental drift, Mar., p.20 BOOKS IN REVIEW Sugar, Apr., p.86 Flour, Dec., p.30 Skull surgery, ancient, Oct., p.94 Coyote, Jan., p.42 Turkey, Nov., p.112 Garlic, Feb., p.70 Sky Reporter see Astronomy Crime detection and geology, Feb., p.22 and Weather, June, p.8 Goat milk, Oct., p.106 Ansel Adams: Images 1923-1974, Jan., p.96 Slavery, Dec., p.82 Cynthia (silk) moth, May, p.44 Art of the Japanese Kite, The, Mar., p.62 Football, Oct., p.82 Mango, June, p.78 Sloth, Aug., p.74 DANCES Astounding-Analog Reader, The, Apr., p.92 Forestry, Oct., p.6; Oct., p.60 Potatoes, Mar., p.78 Smallpox, Aug., p.8 Bambara, Apr., p.62 Forests, rain, Oct., p.82 Salt, Aug., p.96 Before the Golden Age. Apr., p. 92 Snakes, June, p.72 Gourd, Feb., p.38 Sugar, Apr., p.86 BioGraffiti, A Natural Selection, Oct., p.112 Solar bubbles, Apr., p.78 Darwin, Aug., p.24; Oct., p.82; Dec., p.4 Apples and bananas, Jan., p.30 Turkey, Nov., p.112 Biological Control by Natural Enemies, Jan., SOUTH AMERICA DISEASE Mango, June, p.78 Medicine, skull surgery, Oct., p.94 p.92 Guajtro Indians, Mar., p.28 Bleeds, Nov., p.14 Fuel and firewood, Oct., p.6 Meteorites, Mar., p.8 Peru, Jan., p.34 Gathering of Animals, Mar., p.68 Dancing or cats, June, p.84 Garlic, Feb., p.70 Meteorology, tornadoes, Apr., p.56 Healing Hand, The: Man and Wound in the Rain forests, Oct., p.82 Malnutrition, Nov., p.27 Geese, May, p.60 Mexico, Oaxaca, Apr., p.30 Spain, vulture ground, June, p.26 Ancient World, Aug., p.92 Smallpox, Aug., p.8 GENETIC Mice, Oct., p.34 Indigenous African Architecture, May, p.70 Starlings, Aug., p.38 Diversity, Oct., p.24 Disorder, Oct., p.48 Microorganisms, Lake Tahoe, Jan., p.60 Man Who Awoke, The, Apr., p.92 Stars, Aug., p.82 Ducks, May, p.60 Engineers, Feb., p.72 Migration, harp seal, Apr., p.42 Maria Sahina and Her Mazatec Mushroom Strip mines, June, p.33 EARTH GEOLOGY Mineral, salt, Aug., p.96 Velada, Dec., p.74 Sugar, cane, Apr., p.86 Atmosphere, Feb., p.12; June, p.90 and Crime detection, Feb., p.22 Mining village, Wales, Dec., p.42 Minamata June n.84 Surgery, skull, Oct., p.94 Catastrophes, Feb., p.14 Earth history, Apr., p.26 Monkeys, Tana mangabey, Jan., p.68 Taimpe, or gourd, dance, Feb., p.38 Modern Science Fiction, Apr., p.92 Climate, June, p. 8 Earth upheaval, Mar., p.20 Monuments, prehistoric, Jan., p.34 Tana mangabeys, monkeys, Jan., p.68 River for the Living, A. Oct., p.122 Collision, Mar., p.20 Planet earth, Feb., p.14 Mountain King snake, June, p.72 Tardigrades, Aug., p.62 Science Fiction Hall of Fame, Vol. 1, Apr., History, Apr., p.26 Goats, Oct., p.106 Muslim pilgrimage, May, p.24 Tea, Dec., p.12 p.92; Vols. 2A and 2B, Apr., p.92 Knowledge of, Feb., p.22 Gourd dance, Feb., p.38 Natural gas, ethylene, Jan., p.30 TECHNOLOGY Sociobiology, Nov., p.85 Eclipses, Apr., p.78 Gravity, Oct., p.102 NATURALIST AT LARGE and the Bambara, Apr., p.62 Supership, Mar., p.70 Eco-activism, Apr., p.26 Ground sloth, Aug., p.74 Bleeds, Nov., p.14 and farming, Oaxaca, Apr., p.30 Women of the Forest, Feb., p.78





Exxon representative takes Newark high school students on a guided tour of facilities at Exxon's Bayway Refinery.

In 10 years, these high school students may help America overcome a major new shortage.

The 1980's. You'd expect them to be years of tremendous technological growth. But they may not be. Because by 1980, the U.S.

may face a severe shortage of scientists and engineers—even though we have the talent to prevent such a shortage.

The problem, however, is that much of this talent sits underdeveloped in the classrooms of our urban areas, especially where minorities comprise a major segment of the student body. And yet, this is where new technology could have its greatest impact—both on solving urban problems that need urgent answers—and in helping minority students gain new opportunities for careers in the upper levels of industry.

Unfortunately, many students with aptitudes for successful careers in science or engineering don't recognize their potential. Or if they do, their schools often lack the academic facilities to prepare them for university science curriculums. Exxon is trying to

change this situation in several ways.

For example, in cooperation with the National Science Foundation, Exxon recently

funded an innovative summer engineering program for high school students in the Newark, N.J. area.

During the six-week program, conducted at the Newark College of Engineering, the students held classroom chalk-talks; went on fact-finding field trips; analyzed the data on a computer and formulated theoretical engineering solutions to problems facing Newark today. These included problems in transportation, recreation, housing, sanitation and pollution.

While it's impossible to say how many of these students will eventually pursue careers in science and engineering, it's a fact that they all expressed more interest in these fields after the program. Next summer Exxon will be back in Newark. Until then, we'll continue our other programs to aid and promote engineering.

We'll again be working with the National Academy of Engineering to identify the critical factors limiting the enrollment and retention of minority students in engineering. We'll also be funding new engineering programs for minorities at 15 major colleges and universities—and helping to strengthen the engineering programs at predominately minority schools, such as Howard University, North Carolina A&T, Tuskegee Institute, Prairie View A&M, Tennessee State University and Southern University.

If we can help it, engineers and scientists are one shortage this country isn't going to have. We believe giving minority students equal opportunities in these fields is the way to prevent it.



NATURAL HISTORY

Incorporating Nature Magazine Vol. LXXXIV, No. 1 January 1975 The American Museum of Natural History Gardner D. Stout, President Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

2 Authors

8 In Praise of Robots

Carl Sagan

Service, solace, and companionship from a computer—the quality of life could be improving.

24 This View of Life: Evolution and the Brain

Stephen Jay Gould

The hunter needs a larger brain than the hunted.

30 Bios: Rotten Apples and Ripe Bananas

Arthur W. Galston

The clue to how a fruit matures and decays is a gas.

34 Secrets of Peru's Ancient Walls

Michael E. Moseley

Were South America's elaborate cities built by native peoples . . . or by creatures from outer space?

42 The Victorious Covote

Pamela McMahan

These intelligent predators have won the battle, but will they win the war?

52 Designing Women of West Africa

Lisa Aronson

The best-dressed women of Senegal, Gambia, and Nigeria wear gowns of elaborately dved fabrics.

60 Tahoe's Troubled Waters

The Tahoe Research Group

A study of microorganisms could clarify some murky environmental issues.

68 Monkey on a Riverbank

Katherine M. Homewood

For the mangabeys of Kenya, monkey business is skillful exploitation of a changing habitat.

74 The Hazards of Plutonium

J. Gustave Speth

Our sociopolitical institutions are not ready to deal with this deadly element.

86 Celestial Events

Thomas D. Nicholson

88 Letters

91 Additional Reading

92 Natural Enemies in Place of Poisons

A review by Richard D. Alexander When all else fails, nature's own combative tricks may be the solution.

98 A Matter of Taste: The Melting Pot

Raymond Sokolov

102 Announcements

Cover: Coyotes, long persecuted by humans, have responded by evolving some successful survival tactics. Photograph by John S. Flannery; Bruce Coleman, Inc. Story on page 42.

Alan Ternes, Editor
Thomas Page, Designer
Board of Editors:
Sally Lindsay, Frederick Hartmann.
Christopher Hallowell, Toni Gerber
Carol Breslin, Book Reviews Editor
Florence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
Karen Bierstedt, Copy Editor
Angela Soccodato, Art Asst.
Diane Pierson, Editorial Asst.
Lillian Gindea
Rosamond Dana, Publications Editor

Editorial Advisers:

Harriet Walsh

Richard G. Van Gelder

David D. Ryus, Publisher
L. Thomas Kelly, Business Manager
Sue Severn, Production Manager

Ernestine Weindorf, Administrative Asst.

Dean Amadon, Dorothy E. Bliss,

Mark Chartrand, Niles Eldredge,

Vincent Manson, Margaret Mead,

Thomas D. Nicholson, Gerard Piel,

Yung-mei Tang

Ann Brown, Circulation Manager
Elvira Lopez, Asst.
Joan Mahoney

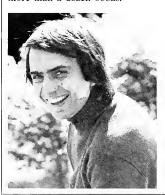
Harvey Oshinsky, Advertising Manager Salesmen: Gordon Finley Harry R. Jeter, Vic Asselin Eileen O'Keefe, Production Katrin Magnusson, Assl.

Publication Office: The American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Published monthly, October through May; bimonthly June to September. Subscriptions: \$10.00 a year. In Canado and all other countries: \$12.00 o year. Second-class postage poid at New York, N.Y. and at additional offices. Copyright @ 1974 by The American Museum of Natural History. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the written consent of Natural History. The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of The American Museum. Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine is indexed in Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.

Change of address notices, undeliverable copies, orders for subscriptions, and other mail tiems are to be sent to Natural History Magazine, Membership Services, Box 6000, Des Moines, Iowa 50306.

Authors

Named by Time magazine as one of 200 rising American leaders, Carl Sagan is director of the Laboratory for Planetary Studies and professor of astronomy at Cornell University. Planetary atmospheres, space vehicle exploration of the planets, and the origin of life on earth are his principal research activities, but he is also known for his search for extraterrestrial life and intelligence and was responsible for placing an interstellar message aboard Pioneer 10, the first spacecraft to leave the solar system. Sagan received a Ph.D. in astronomy and astrophysics from the University of Chicago. He has published several hundred scientific papers and articles and written or edited more than a dozen books.



A doctoral candidate in the fields of fine arts and African studies at Indiana University, Lisa Aronson is particularly interested in African weaving and dyeing and its related crafts. As a start in sorting out the history of African textiles, Aronson spent the summer of 1973 analyzing and photographing collections of cloth brought from Africa in the eighteenth, nineteenth, and early twentieth centuries and now in ethnographic museums in England. Scotland, and France.



Michael E. Moselev's interest in the tightly knit social organization responsible for the construction of Chan Chan and the Huaca del Sol dates from 1967. when he first visited these monumental sites on the bleak Peruvian coast. Then a graduate student in anthropology, Moseley now teaches archeology at Harvard University and also directs the large archeological team that has been excavating these two complexes for the past five years. By the time the project is completed, Moseley hopes to have learned the economic, social, and ecological conditions that contributed to the rise and fall of the culture that erected these imposing complexes.

An allergy to mountain lions, kept Pamela McMahan from studying their behavior for her doctoral dissertation at the University of California at Davis, Attracted to predators because of their high intelligence and behavioral complexity, she switched to coyotes after an inquisitive pair followed her and won her affection in Big Bend National Park in west Texas. In connection with her research, McMahan has hand raised four coyotes, which she will attempt to return to the wild. She is currently beginning studies of the grasshopper mouse (the only predatory mouse species) and its insect prey.





At last, a book service without a cover charge

CARE OF THE WILD FEATHERED FOR THE CATALOGUES

CARE OF THE WILD FEATHERED FURNING FOR THE COUNTRY

PURPLE SHELL

SOUTH MARKET FOR THE COUNTRY

THE SHELL

SOUTH MARKET FOR THE COUNTRY

THE SHELL

SOUTH MARKET FOR THE COUNTRY

SOU

QUALITY PAPERBACK BOOK SERVICE

The easy, economical way to buy the best paperback books in print.

Prices shown are publishers' list prices

132. CAT'S CRADLE, SLAUGHTER-HOUSE-FIVE and BREAKFAST OF CHAMPIONS by KURT VONNEGUT, JR. (3 Vols.) Pub prices total \$6.55

114. THE SHELL by HUGH and MARGUERITE STIX and R. TUCKER ABBOTT. Photos by H. LANDSHOFF. \$4.95

146. CARE OF THE WILD FEATH-ERED & FURRED by MAE HICKMAN and MAXINE GUY. Illus. \$3.95

144. BIRDS OF NORTH AMERICA A Guide to Field Identification by ROBBINS, BRUUN, ZIM and SINGER, Illus, \$3.95

106. FOXFIRE 2. Edited by ELIOT WIGGINTON. Photos. \$4.95

156. HOUSE PLANTS FOR THE PURPLE THUMB by MAGGIE BAYLIS. Illus. \$3.95

152. WALDEN and ON THE DUTY OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE by HENRY DAVID THOREAU. (1 Vol.) \$4.95

108. GOOD CHEAP FOOD by MIRIAM UNGERER. \$3.95

131. U.S.A. by JOHN OOS PASSOS Drawings by REGINALD MARSH \$6.50

151. THE LORD OF THE RINGS by J. R. TOLKIEN (3 Vols., Boxed) \$8.95

168. WINES AND THE ART OF TASTING by JACK OURAC. \$3.95



136. THE GULAG ARCHIPELAGO
by ALEKSANOR I. SOLZHENITSYN

163. THE WORLD OF CHARLES DICKENS by angus wilson Tilus. \$5.95

148. FOLKLORE ON THE AMERICAN LAND by OUNCAN EMRICH Photos. \$4.95

102. THE CATALOGUE OF CATALOGUES by Maria elena de la iglesia. Photos. \$4.95

150. FINDING AND BUYING YOUR PLACE IN THE COUNTRY by LES SCHER. Maps & illus. \$6.95

169. AMERICA IN LEGEND by RICHARO M. DORSON. Illus. \$5.95

ANY 3 BOOKS OR SETS FOR ONLY 1 EACH

You simply sares to how six more within the next year

QUALITY PAPERBACK BOOK SERVICE is for people who are more concerned with the contents of a book than with its cover. It's a convenient new service for readers who want the best books in print in paperback editions at paperback prices. It gives you the opportunity to choose from the finest of the thousands of paperbacks published each year—books you would probably miss otherwise or be unable to find even if you knew about them. As a member of the Quality Paperback Book Service, you will always receive a 20% discount on the Main Selection and you will immediately qualify for the Free Book Plan. It's easy to join. Just read over the Membership Benefits below, fill out the coupon and mail it today.

HOW MEMBERSHIP WORKS

 You will receive the QPB Review fifteen times a year — about every 3½ weeks. This informative catalog describes the Main Selection plus at least fifty Alternates.

22. If you wish to purchase the Main Selection, do nothing. It will be shipped to you auto-matically. If you do not want the Main Selection — or you want one or more Alternates or no book at all — just indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the Review and mail it by the date specified.

3. Free books. For every book or set you buy (exclusive of your three introductory choices for \$1 each) you earn at least one Bonus Point, and the Bonus Points you accumulate entitle you to free books or sets. (You pay only shipping charges.)

4. Return privilege. If your Review is delayed in the mail and you receive the Main Selection without having had ten full days to decide whether or not you want it, just return it at

QUALITY PAPERBACK BOOK SERVICE, INC. Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057 5-QB113-1

Please enroll me as a member of the Quality Paperback Book Service and send me the three books or sets whose numbers I've indicated below. Bill me only \$3 for all three, plus shipping, Also send me the Review describing my first Main Selection plus at least fifty Alternates. If I want the Main Selection, I do nothing. You will ship it automatically and bill me for it — 20% less then the reguler publisher's price. A moderate shipping charge is added to all shipments. If I do not want the Main Selection — or I want one or more Alternates or no book at all — I will instruct you on the convenient form enclosed with the Review. I will receive all future Reviews at approximately 3½-week intervels. My only obligation is to purchase six more books within the next year, and my membership is cancelable any time thereafter.

THREE BOOKS	OR SETS		
Mr. }	(Please prin	nt plainly)	
Address			5
City & State		Zip	



OU SEE MORE 'ITH QUESTAR

Idn't you enjoy observing wildlife so eniently; seeing and photographing it, hatever the distance, in the amazing if that only Questar can give you? the Questar Carpod makes it so easy, eed to lug heavy equipment around in and swamp. Questar brings your quarry to your eye, while you relax in comfort. burrowing owl, for example, is only hes long and was caught in sharp focus feet while he was still wondering her his careful concealment had been wered.

AR. WORLD'S FINEST. MOST VERSATILE TELE-IS DESCRIBED IN OUR BOOKLET CONTAINING HOTOGRAPHS BY QUESTAR OWNERS. SEND \$1 MAILING IN N. AMERICA; BY AIR TO S. AMER-2.50; EUROPE AND N. AFRICA, \$3; ELSEWHERE

)UESTAR

Box 60-0, New Hope, Pa. 1893B



In the hope of evolving environmentally sound planning policies for the development of Lake Tahoe, the Tahoe Research Group is making intensive, longterm biological surveys of the area. Charles R. Goldman, director of the project, is professor of limnology in the Division of Environmental Studies at the University of California at Davis. Other project members, all associated with the Davis campus, are: David W. Deamer, associate professor of zoology, whose specialty is cell biology; Robert L. Leonard, group research director, who has been investigating the



influence of land disturbance on water quality; and limnologist Hans W. Paerl, whose work includes microscopic studies of plankton and detritus.



"The natural history of animals, and studying them in the field, has become my main interest and a way of life," writes London-born Katherine M. Homewood. A physical anthropologist, she was steered toward the Tana mangabey of Kenya, a rare and little-known primate, by the late Louis B. Leakey. After two years of field research, Homewood is completing her doctorate on the socioecology of this species at University College, London. Her next project will investigate the possibility of recolonizing patches of the Tana River forest, where the mangabey is locally extinct, as a test case for the general efficacy of captive breeding and restocking of endangered wildlife.

J. Gustave Speth is an attorney on the staff of the Natural Resources Defense Council, Inc., a national public interest law group involved exclusively in environmental litigation and public education. For the past few years he has concerned himself with the problems of nuclear power. He was the attorney for the Scientists' Institute for Public Information in a 1973 suit against the Atomic Energy Commission, which required the AEC to prepare an environmental impact statement for its fast breeder reactor development program. Speth is a former Rhodes Scholar and was law clerk to the late Hugo L. Black.



During Europe's dark ages the intrepid Norsemen pushed out with their dragon prowed ships into dark and uncharted seas. Their remains have been found as far east as Russia, as far south as Africa and there is strong evidence that they reached North America long before Columbus.

We know for certain they reached and settled in Iceland in the year 874. Accordingly this year Icelanders celebrate their 1100th anniversary.

It is fitting therefore that the Central Bank of Iceland should have chosen to mark the event with a special limited issue of sterling silver coinage.

The issue has been struck by the British Royal Mint in proof quality to a standard of .925 pure silver. The dies have been specially polished and the blanks struck with extra firm pressure to show the designs to best advantage. **A Bull, a Bird, a Dragon,**

a Giant
In Icelandic mythology the

In Icelandic mythology the country has four guardian spirits; a bull, a bird, a dragon and a giant. They protect the land from invaders. Now, these protective spirits have been woven into a beautiful design to form the common reverse of both coins in this limited Icelandic anniversary issue.

The coins themselves

They are two in number and in the denominations of 500 and 1000 kronur. They depict two of Iceland's traditional leaends.

The 500 kronur coin is 35 mm in diameter and weighs 20 grams. The obverse depicts a woman leading a two year old heifer. By tradition, the distance she could

cover between
dawn and
sunset was the
boundary of

The 1000 kronur coin is

39 mm in diameter and weighs 30 grams. The obverse depicts two settlers staking their land claim. A man lit a fire at sunrise, walked all day and lit another at sunset. The distance between the two fires marked the boundaries of his territory.

The Icelandic Anniversary Set

The two coin Icelandic proof set is handsomely packaged in an elegant presentation case which shows the set to advantage and protects it as well.

The number of sets is strictly limited and priced at \$38 per set. Because of the limited number of sets collectors are advised to act without delay.

Placing your order

Fill in the coupon below and mail it with your check or money order to

The British Royal Mint, North American Bureau, P.O. Box 700, Dept. 57-41 Benjamin Franklin Station, Washington D.C. 20044.





Struck at the British Royal Mint

Please send me setts! of the Icelandic Anniversary
Set at \$38 per set.
I enclase my check/maney arder payable ta the Rayal Mint.

I understand that the Central Bank af Iceland reserves the right to vary the selling price in the event of significant alteration in the price of silver bullion ar in international currency exchange rates.

Name Address City

State _____

Jean-Paul Loup Proudly Presents THE FIRST LIMITED EDITION CLASSIC ENAMEL PAINTING ON A CONCAVE COPPER PLAQUE



Jean-Paul Loup is privileged to make the exclusive offering of a milestone masterwork of unparalleled beauty . . .

Loup/Bétourné's "Winter Scene", the most unique Limited Edition ever done in Classic Enamelling!

Even if you are a knowledgeable collector or admirer of the enameler's art—you have never seen a work comparable to this. "Winter Scene" is the first Classic Enamel Painting ever successfully executed on a concave copper plate. Never before has an enamel painting had such depth and dimension!

If enamelling on a concave copper plaque is so beautiful, why hasn't anyone done it before now? Simply because it requires the perfect combination of intricate technique, skill and experience. Until now, no studio had all the artists, craftsmen and facilities needed to overcome the difficulties involved.

But today, after 10 years of intensive research, the Loup/Bétourné of Limoges, France (world's finest and largest Classic Enamelers) has perfected and patented the process that opens this whole new world of classic enamelling beauty!

Here are a few reasons why the Loup/Bétourné Studio succeeded where others had failed:

- A special enamel that would not crack or deform on the concave surface when fired was the key to success. Jean Bétourné invented such an enamel.
- To suppress deformities in the enamelling plaques during firing, a custom setting was designed for the Loup/Bétourné enamelling oven (the world's largest).
- 40 enamelers (including 4 Master Enamelers) will work night and day for six months to produce an Edition of only 300.
- A total of 15 to 18 days of work will be required for each plate.
- 50 seperate firings with temperatures varying between 1112 and 1832 degrees (depending on the color and chemical mixture employed) will be necessary for each plate.
- Uncounted hours will be spent preparing, hand-shaping and finally framing each plaque.

© 1974 Jean Paul Loup

As if the unequalled beauty of "Winter Scene" weren't enough, it's investment potential is excellent also! When you consider that works of art are today's best investment and that this is the first successful work in a new medium—you get a hint of the investment potential. But the most important factor to consider is that each of these Classic Enamellings will be done free hand—no stencil will be used. No two will be exactly alike . . . each "Winter Scene" will be an original work of art!

You will never again be able to buy a work of this type at the low price of \$750.00. Now that their concave copper enamelling technique has been perfected, Loup/Bétourné Studio will of course produce different editions. But with the way costs continue to rise, the last few "Winter Scene" enamellings will cost the studio almost double \$750.00! So the price tags on future editions will have to be \$1,000, \$2,000 or even \$3,000! It's just economic necessity.

Finished, framed size of each painting is a magnificent 23" x 20½" (plaque size is 13¾" x 10½"). "Winter Scene" will be matted on light brown velvet and encased in an opulent 22 carat gold leafed frame (even the back of the frame is finished in velvet). A richly-engraved "title" plaque will be affixed to each frame. Each enamel painting will be numbered and signed by Bétourné and accompanied by a "Certificate of Authenticity" signed by Jean-Paul Loup and Jean Bétourné.

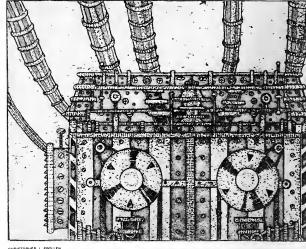
Based on the tremendous rise in value of our previous Limited Editions, we believe that "Winter Scene" promises to be an investment that cannot go wrong.

Please act now because this Edition is limited to 300. If you are sincerely interested in purchasing "Winter Scene" please fill out and Air Mail the coupon below. We will rush you a beautiful 8" x 10" color photograph, full particulars and an order form. Please do not send any payment or deposit at this time.

Jean-Paul Loup Editor of Art—Limited Editions			
400 Lathrop Avenue Post Office Box 216 River Forest, Illinois		PH. (312) 366-1130 PH. (312) 366-4361 Telex 721-519 Loup Rifo	
Please RUSH me form for "WINTER NAME	the color photogr SCENE".	aphs, the literature and an order	
form for "WINTER	the color photogr SCENE".	aphs, the literature and an order	
form for "WINTER NAME	SCENE".	aphs, the literature and an order	

In Praise of Robots

by Carl Sagan



CHRISTOPHER J. SPOLLEN

Human survival may depend on machines of high artificial intelligence

The word "robot," first introduced in the 1920s by the Czech writer Karel Capek, is derived from the Slavic root for "worker." But it signifies a machine rather than a human worker. Robots, especially robots in space, have lately been getting a bad press. We have read that a human being was necessary to make the terminal landing adjustments on Apollo 11, without which the first manned lunar landing would have ended in disaster; that a mobile robot on the lunar surface could never have been so clever as the astronauts in selecting samples to be returned to earthbound geologists; and that machines could never have repaired, as men did, the sunshade that was so vital for the continuance of the Skylab missions.

All these comments turn out, naturally enough, to have been written by humans. I wonder if a small self-congratulatory element, a whiff of human chauvinism, has not crept into these judgments. Just as whites can sometimes detect racism and men can occasionally discern sexism, I wonder whether we cannot here glimpse some comparable affliction of the human spirit-a disease that as yet has no name. The word "humanism" has been preempted by other and more benign activities of mankind. From the analogy with sexism and racism I suppose the name for this malady could be "speciesism"-the prejudice that there are no beings so fine, so capable, and so reliable as human beings.

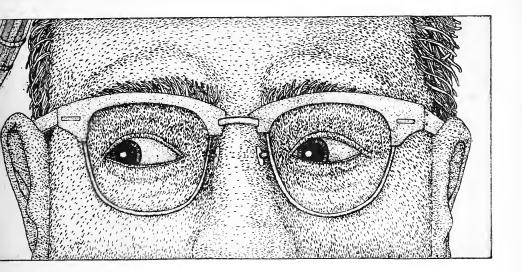
This is a prejudice because it is, at the very least, a prejudgment-a conclusion drawn before all the facts are in. Such comparisons of men and machines in space are comparisons of smart men with dumb machines. We have not asked what sorts of machines could have been built for the thirty or so billion dollars that the Apollo and Skylab missions together cost.

Each human being is a superbly constructed, astonishingly compact, self-ambulatory computer-capable on occasion of independent decision making and real control of his or her environment. But there are serious limitations to employing human beings in certain environments. For example, without a great deal of protection, human beings would be inconvenienced on the

ocean floor, the surface of Venus, the deep interior of Jupiter, or even on long space missions. Perhaps the only interesting information from Skylab that could not have been obtained by machines is that when human beings remain in space for a period of months, they undergo a spectacular loss of bone calcium and phosphorus. This seems to imply that human beings will be incapacitated under zero gravity on missions of six to nine months or more. The minimum interplanetary voyages have characteristic lengths of a year or two. Spinning the spacecraft can produce a kind of artificial gravity, but it is inconvenient and costly.

Because we value human beings highly, we are reluctant to send them on extremely risky missions. If we do send human beings to exotic environments, we must also send along their food, their air, their water, amenities for entertainment and waste recycling, and companions. Machines, however, need no elaborate lifesupport systems, no entertainment, no companionship, and we do not yet feel strong ethical prohibitions against sending them on one-way or suicide missions.

Certainly for simple missions, machines have proved themselves



many times over. Unmanned vehicles performed the first photography of the whole earth and the far side of the moon, the first landings on the moon and Venus, and in the Mariner 9 mission to Mars, the first thorough reconnaissance of another planet. Here on earth it is increasingly common for high-technology manufacturing-in chemical and pharmaceutical plants, for exampleto be performed largely or entirely under computer control. In all these activities machines are able, to some extent, to sense errors, correct mistakes, and alert distant human controllers about perceived problems. The powerful arithmetical abilities of computing machines-now hundreds of millions of times faster than unaided human beings-is legendary. But what about really complex discussions? Can machines, in any sense, think through a new problem? Can they make discussions of the branched-contingency-tree variety, which we think of as characteristically human? (That is, I ask question 1; if the answer is A, I ask question 2; if the answer is B, I ask question 3; and so on.)

Some decades ago the English mathematician Alan Mathison Turing described what would be necessary for him to believe in machine intelligence. The condition was simply that he could be in teletype or typewriter communication with a machine and be unable to tell that it was not a human being. Turing imagined the following conversation between a man and a machine:

Q. In the first line of your sonnet, which reads "Shall I compare thee to a summer's day," would not "a spring day" do as well or better?

A. It wouldn't scan.

Q. How about "a winter's day"? That would scan all right.

A. Yes, but nobody wants to be compared to a winter's day.

Q. Would you say Mr. Pickwick

reminded you of Christmas?

A. In a way.

Q. Yet Christmas is a winter's day, and I do not think Mr. Pickwick would mind the comparison.
A. I don't think you're serious. By a winter's day one means a typical winter's day, rather than a special one like Christmas.

No machine of this sophistication has yet been built, but so far only a limited amount of effort and money has been put into artificial intelligence, and there are only a half-dozen centers of such activity in the world. One of the more striking results, obtained in a very limited universe of discourse—that of children's blocks comes from work done at the Artificial Intelligence Laboratory of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Here is a dialogue between a man and a machine:

Man. What does the box contain? . Machine. The blue pyramid and the blue box.

Man. How many blocks are not in the box?

Machine. Four of them.

Man. Is at least one of them narrower than the one that I told you to pick up?

Machine. Yes, the red cube. Man. Is there a steeple?

Machine. Sorry, I don't know the word "steeple."

Man. A steeple is a stack that contains two green cubes and a pyramid, for example.

Machine. I understand.

Man. Are there any steeples now?

Machine. No. Man. Build one.

The machine does. It reaches out its mechanical hand, moves the cubes, and builds the structure that has just been described.

Man. When did you pick up the pyramid?

The Forbidden Kingdoms have opened their doors

BHUTAN

Feudal Tibetan Kingdom straight out of a fairy tale. Mountains soaring to the sky, deep forests with carpets of orchids. King and his people seem to emerge from a medieval painting. Castles and monasteries and the Valley of Temples an architecture illustrating the endless cycle of evolution.



LADAKH

Another long forbidden Tibetan Kingdom hidden in the Western Himalayas north of Kashmir. Stupendous scenery, people famous for their gaiety and kindness where reigns the atmosphere of ancient Tibet. Monasteries clinging to glaciers are filled with masterpieces of art.

Kindly make reservations as soon as possible. Space is extremely restricted.

Bhutan departures: March, April, May, October, November, 1975

Ladakh departures: May, June, July, August, September, October, 1975

Other journeys to unusual destinations available. Office of Academic Liaison welcomes your enquiries.

Please forward more information regarding Bhutan Ladakh	
Name	
Address	
City	
State	
Zip Code	
Office of Academic Liaison 640 Catheart, Suite 307 Section NHD, Montreal Canada, H3B 1M3	

Machine. While I was stacking up the red cube, the large red block, and the large green cube.

Man. Why?

Machine. To get rid of it.

Man. Why did you clear off that cube?

Machine. To put it on the large green cube.

As another example, a computer program that imitates a psychiatrist was also once developed at MIT. This is a much simpler program than the blocks program because it does not attempt to "understand" much of what is said to it, but only manipulates the phrases in sentences it has heard in accordance with a contingency tree sensitive to certain words that are considered especially important by humans. This program involves nondirective psychotherapy, which generally speaking, requires extremely simple computer programs. Here is a remarkable dialogue between a human being and a computer psychotherapist. (It is one of the most interesting of such conversations. Many other such machine/human psychiatric dialogues are not nearly so striking. But I suppose most human/ human psychiatric dialogues are not very striking either.) In order to keep the respective roles of therapist and patient clear in this interaction, the computer therapist types upper case while the patient types lower case:

men are all alike.
IN WHAT WAY?

they're always bugging us about something or other.

CAN YOU THINK OF A SPECIFIC EXAMPLE?

well, my boyfriend made me come here.

YOUR BOYFRIEND MADE YOU COME HERE?

he noticed that i'm depressed much of the time.

I AM SORRY TO HEAR YOU ARE DEPRESSED.

he's right, i am unhappy.

DO YOU THINK COMING HERE WILL HELP YOU NOT TO BE UNHAPPY?

i need some help, that much is clear.

WHAT WOULD IT MEAN TO YOU IF YOU GOT SOME HELP? perhaps i could learn to get

along with my mother.
TELL ME MORE ABOUT YOUR FAM-

my mother takes care of me. WHO ELSE IN YOUR FAMILY TAKES CARE OF YOU?

my father.

you are like my father in some ways.

WHAT RESEMBLANCE DO YOU SEE? you are not very aggressive, but i don't think you want me to notice that.

WHAT MAKES YOU THINK I AM NOT VERY AGGRESSIVE?

you don't argue with me.
WHY DO YOU THINK I DON'T ARGUE
WITH YOU?

you are afraid of me.

DOES IT PLEASE YOU TO BELIEVE I

it pleases my father to think i am afraid of him.

WHAT ELSE COMES TO MIND WHEN YOU THINK OF YOUR FATHER? bullies.

DOES THAT HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE FACT THAT YOUR BOYFRIEND MADE YOU COME HERE?

This astonishing—one is very tempted to say perceptive-response from the computer is, of course, preprogrammed. But then, so are the responses of human psychotherapists. No such computer program is adequate for psychiatric use today, but the same can be remarked about some human psychotherapists. In a period when more and more people in our society seem to be in need of psychiatric counseling, and when time sharing of computers is widespread, I can imagine the development of a network of computer psychotherapeutic terminals, something like arrays of large telephone booths, in which, for a few dollars a session, we would be able to talk with an attentive, tested, and largely nondirective psychotherapist. Insuring the confidentiality of the psychiatric dialogue is probably the most important step to be worked out.

Another sign of the intellectual accomplishments of machines is found in games. Even exceptionally simple computers—those that can be wired by a bright ten-year-old—can be programmed to play perfect tic-tac-toe. One computer has played master-class

checkers-it has beaten the Connecticut state champion. Chess is a much more difficult game than tic-tac-toe or checkers. Here, programming a machine to win is not easy, and novel strategies have been used, including several successful attempts to have a computer learn from its own experience in playing previous chess games. For example, computers can learn empirically that it is better in the beginning game to control the center of the chess board than the periphery.

So far no computer has become a chess master; the ten best chess players in the world have nothing to fear from any present machine. But several computers have played well enough to be ranked somewhere in the middle range of serious, tournamentplaying chess players. I have heard machines demeaned (often with a just audible sigh of relief) because chess is an area in which human beings are still superior. This reminds me of the old joke in which a stranger remarks with wonder on the accomplishments of a checker-playing dog, whose owner replies, "Oh it's not all that remarkable. He loses two games out of three." A machine that plays chess in the middle range of human expertise is a very capable machine; even if there are thousands of better human-chess players, there are millions of worse ones. To play chess requires a great deal of strategy and foresight, analytical powers, the ability to cross-correlate large numbers of variables and to learn from experience. These are excellent qualities not only for individuals whose job it is to discover and explore but also for those who watch the baby and walk the dog.

Chess-playing computers, because they have very complex programs, and because, to some extent, they learn from experience, are sometimes unpredictable. Occasionally they perform in a way that their programmers would never have anticipated. Some philosophers have argued for free will in human beings on the basis of our sometimes unpredictable behavior. But the case of the chess-playing computer clearly tells us that, when viewed from the outside, behav-

For \$175, a coat ought to do a helluva lot more than just keep you warm!

An outstanding bargain in luxurious comfort and honest good looks... available only from

Norm Thompson. In recent years, genuine shearling suede coats have graduated from apparel meant mainly for Marlboro country to sophisticated fashions treasured by men and women who know and can afford the finest. Their unique combination of "natural" and "luxurious" is captured in no other

Character in every line!

Soft, supple leather . . . warm, silken fur, and literally hundreds of separate handoperations combine in a coat that does a helluva lot more than just keep you warm. It was created to turn heads your way!

The Royal is designed with clean, classic lines . . . no gimmicks or fancy frills . just a quietly assured look that goes well in nearly any situation short of formal wear. A truly practical luxury.

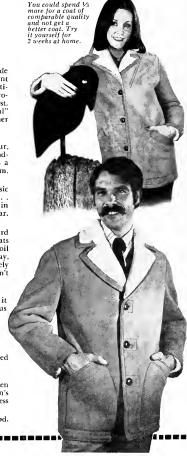
In terms of practicality, the Royal is hard to beat. We've known people to wear coats like this for 25 years and more. Most soil and spots can simply be brushed away, and Norm Thompson's Royal is completely immune to waterspotting. It just can't happen . . . we guarantee it.

Try it yourself for two weeks at home. Order your Royal shearling today. When it arrives, try it on. Snuggle into its luxurious comfort. Feel how light it is. Experience the complete freedom of the supple lambskin. Really test it. We ask only that you take good care of it. If, for ANY reason, it fails to meet your expectations, return it to us postage prepaid and insured for a full refund.

All men's and women's sizes in stock.

Color: Rich, British Tan. Men's even sizes: 36-50 regulars, 38-50 longs. Women's even sizes 6-20. Send regular suit or dress size and we'll supply the proper fit.

\$175.00 ppd.



Norm Thompson

Men's

Women's

1805 N.W. Thurman, Portland, Oregon 97209

Order TOLL FRE (Excluding Orego	ska) BankAm Please inclu	
Name		on credit care Card #
Address		- Signature X
City		
State	Zip	
Royal Shearling	Oty Size	

☐ Check enclo	osed. Ch	arge to	my
□ BankAmeri	card. \square	Master	Charge
(Please include	all raised le	tters and	number
on credit card.)			
Cond #			



☐ Send FREE 80 pg. color catalog

Just off the press and loaded with new and exciting items, many of which simply can't be purchased anywhere else in the world. Save on exclusive fashions, sports equipment, and ar-ticles for your home.

TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



With Lars-Eric Lindblad, make a call in every port

FROM THE SENEGAL TO THE NILE

On Thursday, March 27, the M.S. Lindblad Explorer' sets out on a most exciting cruising expedition, designed for those who love to explore a fascinating world seldom seen by tourists. We will enter bays and small ports never visited by cruise ships. We will make many stops in Senegal, Mauretania, Morocco, Algiers, Tunis, Libya and Egypt. And we will explore not only the coastal regions but journey far into the hinterlands. You

being used to preserve its

fragile beauty.

A STUDIO BOOK 81 color photographs

\$17,95

may sample native foods and have a good time in the company of friendly local people. Our ship is operated in the famed tradition of the Swedish American Line. Write for our brochure or see your local travel agent.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHNA175 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

Panamanian registry



ior may be unpredictable only because it is the result of a complex although entirely determined set of steps on the inside. Among its many other uses, machine intelligence can help illuminate the ancient philosophical debate on free will and determinism.

With this more or less representative set of examples of the state of development of machine intelligence, I think it is clear that a major effort over the next decade, involving substantial investments of money, could produce much more sophisticated programs. I hope that the inventors of such machines and programs will become generally recognized as the consummate artists they are.

In thinking about the next generation of machine intelligence, it is important to distinguish between self-controlled and remotely controlled robots. A selfcontrolled robot has its intelligence within itself; a remotely controlled robot has its intelligence located someplace else, and its successful operation depends upon successful communication between its external central computer and itself. There are, of course, intermediate cases in which the machine may be partly self-activated and partly remotely controlled. The mix of remote and in situ control seems to offer the highest efficiency for the near

We can imagine, for example, such a machine designed for the mining of the ocean floor. Enormous quantities of manganese nodules litter the abyssal depths. They were once thought to have been produced by meteorite infall on the earth, but are now believed to be formed occasionally in vast manganese fountains caused by the internal tectonic activity of the earth. Many other scarce and industrially valuable minerals are likewise to be found on the deep ocean bottoms. We clearly have the capability today to design devices that can systematically swim above or crawl upon the ocean floor, perform spectrometric and other chemical examinations of the surface material, radio back all findings to ship or land, and by means of low-frequency radio homing instruments, mark the sites of especially valuable deposits.

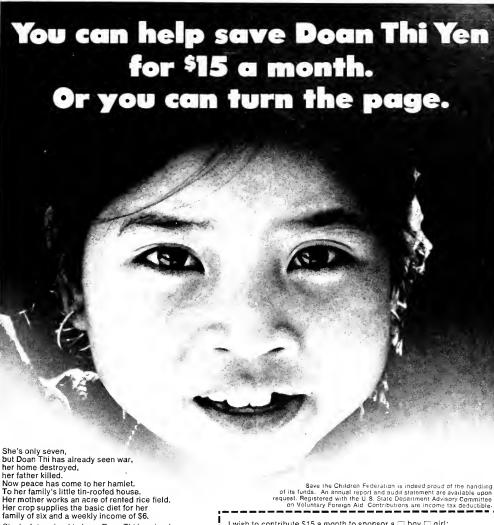
At your bookstore or order direct from:

THE VIKING PRESS

625 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022

48 pages of color photographs

\$14.95



She is determined to keep Doan Thi in school because she knows the importance of an education. But Doan Thi will have to sacrifice her education to help support her family.

If Doan Thi grows up illiterate she will never escape from poverty. You can help a child like Doan Thi to escape. For just \$15 a month, you can sponsor a youngster through Save the Children Federation in many countries around the world and here at home. And a portion of your \$15, combined with money from other sponsors, can help all the people in her hamlet. To keep the children in school. Buy water pumps, crop sprayers and fertilizer to produce more nourishing rice. Simply stated, to help people help themselves. This is what Save the Children has been all about since 1932.

For you-educated, involved, and in touch with your own heart-there are many rewards. Correspond with a child. Receive a photo and progress reports. Reach out to another human being. That's how Save the Children works. But without you it can't work. So please: clip this coupon and mail it today. Now you can turn the page.

of its funds. An annual report and audit statement are available upon request. Registered with the U.S. State Department Advisory Committee

I wish to contribute \$15 a month to sponsor a \square boy \square girl:
☐ Where the need is most urgent Korea ☐ Appalachia (U.S.) Greece Lebanon ☐ Bangladesh Honduras Mexico ☐ Chicano (U.S.) Indian (U.S.) Southern Black (U.S.) ☐ Colombia Inner Cities (U.S.) Tanzania ☐ Dominican Republic Israel Vietnam
Enclosed is my first payment: State annually \$45 quarterly \$15 monthly \$15 mo
NAMETEL. NO
ADDRESS.
CITYSTATEZIP
David L. Guver, Executive Director

SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION

345 East 46th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017

England's classic cut-up

The British have been putting a Wilkinson Sword in their pockets since 1772. This double bladed delight will be found indispensible for gardening—or cutting a sausage, pear and cheddar lunch in the field. Brushed satin stainless steel blades and handle, make this knife completely washable after use. It takes a keen edge and holds it, Wide fingernail notches makes blade opening easy. Thin and light. Won't wear a hole in your pocket. 3½" long closed. 1½ oz. light.

Go down under

And feel warm all over.Introducing the MPC Petrel Coat.
This superb insulated
garment contains Prime
Northern Goose Down.
The Petrel coat has
unequalled wide-range
temperature capabilities.
The rugged outer fabric of
60-40 (Dacron- Cotton) cloth
insures durability and prevents Down "leakage".
Snap-over weather figa covers the heavy duty
front zipper. Heavy duty nylon cuffs; concealed
drawstring at waist. Two large cargo pockets,
plus one inside chest pocket, two large slash
pockets, Colors. Sand, Spruce Green Sizes. Men's,
S,ML, XL. (Men's S and M will fit Women's Medium
& Large). Wt. 2½ lbs. Check or Money Order

007-MPC Petrel Coat \$79.50 postpaid. (sales tax where applicable) Exclusively Mail Order



Give the Gifts of



Mother Earth from the Collector's Cabinet



Our own BUTTERFLY SHADOW BOX with bright orange Malaysian and brilliant iridescent blue Brazilian butterflies. Colden metal frame 6/x 81;** 15.20 • Fabled CHAMBERED NAUTILUS from the Philippines. 6-7;* 5.00 (add \$3.00 for Lucite "planter" easel) • Silvery PEARLED NAUTILUS: 75 01 (add \$3.00 for Lucite stand). Add 10% for postage and handling. Include applicable taxes. Order today—your satisfaction guaranteed!

SEND 50¢ FOR OUR COLOR CATALOG.
Visit our Treasure House of Natural History at
COLLECTOR'S CABINET

1000 MADISON AVE. N.Y.C., N.Y. 10021. Dept. N.H.

 Branches: Chadds Ford, Pa, Dania and Miami Beach, Fla, Portland, Ore, Springfield, Va., Syracuse, N Y and Washington, D C

 Also at Bloomingdale's, Davison s, Foley s, Sanger-Harris, Strawbridge & Clothier, Woodward & Lothrop and 50 other fine department stores nationwide. Write for the store nearest you

The radio beacon in the robot will then direct great mining machines to the appropriate locales. The present state of the art in deep-sea submersibles and in spacecraft environmental sensors is compatible with the development of such devices. A similar situation exists for offshore oil drilling, for coal and other mineral mining, and other operations. The likely economic returns from such devices would pay not only for their development but for the entire future space program many times over at the present rate of spending.

Machines can be programmed to recognize particularly difficult situations and to inquire of human operators-working in safe and pleasant environments-what to do next. The examples just given are of devices that are largely self-controlled. Remotely controlled devices are also possible, and a great deal of preliminary work has been done in the remote handling of highly radioactive materials in laboratories of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. In the application of this technology, I can imagine a human operator connected by radio link with a mobile machine; for example, the operator is in Manila; the machine is in the Mindanao trench in the Philippine Sea-the deepest level of the earth's surface. The operator is attached to an array of electronic relays that transmit and amplify his movements to the machine and that can, conversely, carry back to his senses what the machine perceives. When the operator turns his head to the left, the television cameras on the machine will turn left, and the operator will see on a great hemispherical television screen the scene revealed by the machine's searchlights and cameras. When the operator in Manila takes a few steps forward, the machine in the abyssal depths will amble a few meters forward; when the operator reaches out his hand, the mechanical arm of the machine will extend itself. The precision of the man-machine interaction will be such that exact manipulation of material on the ocean bottom by the machine's fingers will be possible. With such devices, human beings will be able to "enter" environments otherwise closed to them forever.

In the exploration of Mars, the time is almost upon us when unmanned vehicles will soft land; only a little further in the future they will roam about the surface of the red planet as some do now on the moon. We are not yet ready for a manned mission to Mars. (Some of us are concerned about such missions because of the danger of carrying terrestrial microbes to Mars and Martian microbes, if they exist, back to earth; and because of the enormous expense involved.)

The unmanned Viking landers scheduled to be deposited on Mars in the summer of 1976, however, have a very interesting array of sensors and scientific instruments. Each lander has two cameras with the resolution and stereoscopic capabilities of the human eye, plus a much greater range of color sensitivity, extending into the near infrared. Each lander has a single ear-a seismometer sensitive only to the lowest frequencies in the audio spectrum. The seismometer is, in fact, equipped with a filter to prevent higher frequencies from being registered. Viking also has an elaborate instrument that is the equivalent of a nose and taste buds. This gas chromatograph/mass spectrometer will enable the landers to detect, in abundances of parts per million, hundreds of different organic molecules, many of which unaided humans are incapable of detecting. The Viking lander sports a single arm with which to collect the Martian soil and withdraw it into its body for further examination. Among the lander's range of instruments are three biology sensors, unknown to human anatomy, that are designed to measure microbial metabolism. (However, were we to ingest soil samples, as Viking will, and were those samples to contain microbes, we might discover them by getting sick.) Although it will have the capacity to taste, Viking will not have to eat while on the Martian surface. The lander is equipped with two radioactive thermal generators, which will generate electricity from the radioactive decay of the element plutonium. This is an

energy source that should be adequate for a lifetime of many months on the Martian surface.

(The reprogrammability of computers is an important virtue. Suppose we send a human astronaut to Mars, trained in, say, geology. After he or she lands, we discover that we really should have sent a biologist. Reprogramming the astronaut is equivalent to waiting for that individual to complete, on Mars, a remote postgraduate course in biology. A robot geologist on Mars, however, would require only a few hours to be reprogrammed and debugged for biology.)

The obvious post-Viking approach to Martian exploration, one that takes advantage of the Viking technology, would be a tractor-treaded robot rover that would carry the entire Viking spacecraft slowly over the Martian landscape. But such a vehicle would pose a new problem, one never encountered in machine operation on the earth's surface. Although Mars is the second closest planet to Earth, it is so far away that the light travel time between the two becomes significant. At a typical relative position of Mars and Earth, the red planet is twenty light minutes away. A message from the robot on Mars to the human controller on Earth, traveling at the speed of light, would take twenty minutes to arrive. Thus, if the spacecraft encountered a steep incline, it might send a message of inquiry back to the earth. Forty minutes later the response would arrive, saying something like, "For heaven's sake, stand dead still." By then, of course, an unsophisticated machine would have tumbled into the gully. Any Martian rover consequently requires slope and roughness sensors. Fortunately these are readily available and are even found on some children's toys. When confronted with a steep slope or boulder, a rover so equipped would either stop until it received instructions from the earth in response to its query (sent with a televised picture of the terrain) or back away and move in another and safer direction. If every decision in Martian exploration must be fed through a human controller on

Sabena's Free 92 page Holiday Abroad catalog. Here is a full range of tours rich in adventure and low in cost. The Holiday Abroad catalog introduces you to escorted or do-it-yourself tours to Europe, Africa and the Middle East from 14 to 28 days. Of special interest are tours to Egypt; ornothological and archeological tours. Also, when you fly Sabena's scheduled jets to or from Brussels, you get Belgium's Bonus Days - worth \$200 in free treats in Beautiful Belgium. See your travel agent, call Sabena (see Yellow Pages), or fill in the information below and send it to Sabena Belgian World Airlines, Holiday Abroad Manager, 125 Community Drive, Great Neck, N.Y. 11021. Name. Address_ _State__ My travel agent is.

$Celestron^{\scriptscriptstyle{(\!arRed)}}$

Multipurpose TELESCOPES



The Celestron 8, with equatorial wedge and tripod, a portable observatory for the serious amateur



Lunar crateriets. A 1-sec. exposure with the Celestron 5 tabletop observa-



Dust lanes in the Andromeda Galaxy An 8-min. exposure with the Celestron 8-inch, f/1.5 Schmidt Camera.

Large observatory telescopes optically folded into compact partables. Rozar-sharp Schmidt-Cossegrain optics. These telescopes really make high power worth using! Perfect for serious amoteur astronomers, nature observers, educators, Ideal far field trips in astronomy, biology, geology, archeology, archivecture and ecology.

ecology.

Celestron 5, A 12-lb, tobletop observotory, bonnister telescope. Observe or photograph moon planets, nebulace, insect the wing feathers of a blue iny of 1,000 ft, (Bace Prices \$750) Celestron 8. Partoble observotory for examining the polar cops of Mars, everthonging belt structure of Jupifer, steller the property of the pr spectra, filamentary detail of deep-sky nebulae at up to 500X. Also, the ulti-mate telephoto lens! (\$965) Celestron

14. World's largest one-man-portable observatory scapel Reveals numerous subdivisions in Saturn's rings, dust lanes in remote spiral glossies, yet easily fits into your compact car. (\$3,750) Also availables Schmidt Cameras — 14-in, f/1.7 (\$3,150); 8-in., f/1.65 (\$625). Cal Cameras ... Complete natrophotographic labs.

WRITE FOR YOUR FREE COLOR CATALOG

CELESTRON	5"	8"	14"
Useful powers	25-300X	50-500X	50-850X
Light grosp (vs. eye)	188X	510X	1,760X
Photographic speed	f/10	f/10	f/11
Resolution (arc-secs.)	0.8	0.5	0.28
Weight Ilbs.l	12	23	108

Celestron Pacific 2835 Columbia / Box 3578-NH / Torrance, CA 90503

Norm Thompson's Ranch Pants

...Tougher than blue jeans and a heckuva lot better looking!

Ranch Pants for men and women are styled with a bold western flavor and made to withstand just about any kind of tough use you can give 'em. You get the lightweight



comfort of 50% cotton combined with the rugged durability of 50% Dacron® polyester. A unique finish makes them spot and stain resistant. They're completely machine washable and dryable.

We think Ranch Pants are better than blue jeans for camping, hiking, riding, or any outdoor adventure. And what's more, they look great as casual slacks with a sweater or jacket. Either way. they're a genuine bargain in comfort, long wear, and good looks.

Unconditionally guaranteed for 6 months!

If your Ranch Pants rip, tear, or wear out within six months, we'll send you a new pair

free or refund your money.

Color: Desert Tan. Men's; even waist

Color: Desert Tan. Men's; even waist sizes: 28-50. Women's; (no back pockets), all waist sizes: 22-30, 32, 34. Ranch Pants are shipped unhemmed for easy adjustment to your exact leg length. \$18.00 ppd.

Norm Thompson

Dept. NH-J 1805 N.W.Thurman Portland, Or. 97209

Order TOLL FREE anytime 800-547-6712 (Excluding Oregon, Hawaii and Alaska)

		Qty.	Size
Ranch	Men's		
Pants:	Women's		
☐ Chec	k enclosed.	Charg	ge to my:
☐ Bank	Americard.	☐ Maste	er Charge.
bers)	include all r	aised lette	rs and num-
Signatui	re X		
Winter	FREE 80 pa 1974. Save 1 lothes and equ	ip to 1/3	

Zip

the earth, the robot rover can traverse only a few feet an hour. But the lifetimes of such rovers and of human operators—are so long that a few feet an hour represents a perfectly respectable rate of progress.

Contingency decision networks much more elaborate than anything now in existence can be built into the onboard computers of spacecraft of the 1980s. For objectives more remote than Mars, to be explored further in the future, we can imagine human controllers in orbit nearby. In the exploration of Jupiter, for example, I can envisage operatorsinstalled on a small moon outside the planet's fierce radiation beltscontrolling, with only a few seconds' delay, the responses of a spacecraft floating in the dense Jovian clouds or wandering about its metallic hydrogen oceans. Earthbound human beings can also be part of such an interaction loop, provided they have the patience to cope with the increased light travel time involved. As we speculate about expeditions into the farthest reaches of the solar system-and ultimately to the stars-self-controlled machine intelligence will clearly assume heavier burdens of responsibility.

In the development of such machines we find a kind of convergent evolution. The Viking lander is, in a curious sense, like some great, outsize, clumsily constructed insect. It is not yet ambulatory, and it is certainly incapable of self-reproduction. But it has an exoskeleton, a wide range of insectlike sensory organs, and is about as intelligent as a dragonfly. Viking also has an advantage that insects do not; by inquiring of its controllers on earth, it can, in effect, assume the intelligence of a human beingthat is, its controllers are able to reprogram the Viking computer on the basis of decisions that they make.

To construct something with the intelligence of an insect may not seem a very impressive feat. But it is a feat that took nature four billion years to accomplish. We have been exploring space for less than a hundred-millionth of that time. A machine of this intelligence is a great human achievement.

As the field of machine intelligence advances and as more and more distant objects in the solar system become accessible to exploration, we will see the development of increasingly sophisticated onboard computersinstruments that slowly climb the phylogenetic tree from insect intelligence to crocodile intelligence to squirrel intelligence and, in the not very remote future, I think, to dog intelligence. Any flight to very great distances must have a computer capable of determining whether it is working properly. There will be no possibility of sending to earth for a repairman. The machine must be able to sense it is sick and skillfully doctor its own illnesses. A computer is needed that is able either to fix or replace its own failed parts or sensors or structural components. Such a computer, which has been called STAR-for Self-Testing And Repairing computer-is on the threshold of development. It employs redundant components, as biology does-we have two lungs and two kidneys partly because each is protection against failure of the other. But a computer can be much more redundant than a human being-we have, after all, only one head and one heart.

In view of the weight premium on deep-space exploratory ventures, there will be strong pressures for continued miniaturization of intelligent machines. Remarkable miniaturization has already occurred; vacuum tubes have been replaced by transistors and wired circuits by printed circuit boards. A few years ago a circuit that occupied much of a 1930s radio set was regularly being printed on the equivalent of the head of a pin. Today the same circuit can be printed on the point of a pin, and the head can accommodate a fair fraction of a small computer.

If intelligent machines for terrestrial mining and space exploratory applications are pursued, the time is not far off when household and other domestic robots will become commercially feasible. Unlike the classical anthropoid robots of science fection, there is no reason for such machines to look any more human than a vacuum cleaner does. They will be specialized for their

Name.

Address



If - until today your experience with art masterpieces has been limited, for the most part, to scaled-down "prints" and reproductions in books ...

Imagine the excitement of viewing the world's great paintings in the FULL SIZE and GLOWING COLORS of the original canvaseson your own wall at home!



A REMARKABLE DEMONSTRATION OFFER FROM

THE MCGRAW HILL Color Slide Program of Art Enjoyment

TAKE THIS ALBUM OF IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS FOR ONLY \$1 [comparable value:]

HAVE you ever wondered why people who are otherwise well-informed

often fail to develop a real understanding and enthusiasm for so many of the world's great paintings? Perhaps it is because most of us only rarely have the experience of standing before the original works of art.

Imagine then, what it would be like to view these celebrated masterpieces in your own home - just as they appear in leading museums and the collections of the world's greatart patrons! This extraordinary experience is now open to you through a series of remarkable Albums offered to members of the McGraw-Hill Color Slide Program of Art Enjoyment. There has never been anything like it.

A new way to enjoy the world's great art

As a member of this Program, you will gaze in astonishment as Renoir's lovely "Seated Bather" (shown above) appears on your wall four feet high - aglow with all the vibrant reds, blues and greens of the Impressionist palette; you will thrill to Rembrandt's famed "Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer," seen nearly five feet in height—and marvel as you view Titian's allegorical masterpiece "Sacred and Profane Love" in its full eight-foot width, just as it appears in Rome's Borghese Gallery.

These are just a few of the scores of magnificent works of art you will see projected in the actual size and full color of the original paintings.

Accept this \$1 demonstration offer

If you mail the attached card, you will receive a unique Album containing 24 color slides of priceless works by Renoir, Monet, Degas and other important Impressionist painters. These slides are produced in Florence to exacting specifications on 35mm Kodak film in individual 2 x 2 mounts. They set a new standard of faithfulness to the artists' originals, and can be used in any home slide projector. (If you do not own a projector, you may obtain one at very low cost with your trial Album. See special offer below.)

The color slides, however, are only one part of this elaborate Album. Bound into the center is an illustrated 48-page book by Albert Châtelet, Director of France's renowned Lille Museum — with a guide to each of the slide pictures and the complete story of the Impressionist era.

If this demonstration pleases you, you will be offered a new slide-and-commentary Album as issued, at two-month intervals. Among the Albums in this series are Italian Renaissance Painting, with masterpieces by Leonardo da Vinci, Michelangelo, Raphael, and others - The Golden Age of Spanish Painting, with works by El Greco, Velasquez, and their contemporaries - and Albums covering every major art period.

Until today, slide-and-commentary art education was available only in museums or universities. Now, you can benefit from the same kind of expert guidance - and enjoy the world's great masterpieces with your family and invited guests - right in vour own home.

The cost is surprisingly low

The least you might expect to pay for 24 color slides of comparable quality-if the subjects were available from museums and private collections-is \$15 to \$18. Yet, as a subscriber to this new Program, you pay only \$7.95, plus a few cents for shipping, for each complete Album-including slides and illustrated guide book. You may take as few or as many as you like, and may stop whenever you wish.

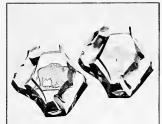
Mail attached card for 10 days trial

Send no money now. We will ship your intro-ductory Color Slide Album of Impressionist ductory Color Side Album of Impressionist Painting and enroll you as a trial subscriber. If you are thrilled with the demonstration, send only \$1, plus a few cents for shipping. Thereafter, you will be offered a new Album approximately every six weeks at the subscribers' low price of only \$7.95. You will also some the property of the present of the property of the be given the opportunity to elect to receive remaining volumes. If not delighted, however, you may return everything within 10 days, and owe nothing. Mail the attached card today.

IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A PROJECTOR, here's an unusual op-portunity. We can offer you the sensational Kodak Car-oused 600 Projector supplied with a 500-watel lamp, and 3-inch 1/3-5. Eksamir lens. This top-rated projector shows all regular 250-250 and show the state of the state of the and you have instant access to any vide at any time Late price of the state of the preference of the state of th



If Reply Card has been removed, write Color Slide Program of Art Enjoyment, Dept. AY-130, P.O. Box 582, Hightstown, N.J. 08520



ENDANGERED SPECIES PAPERWEIGHTS

Val St. Lambert interprets the endangered Rocky Mountain goat and the American bison in beautiful lead crystal paperweights. They're copper-wheel engraved and made in Belgium Part of a limited edition of 1,000, each one is signed and numbered. Rocky Mountain goat, #2697A. Bison, #1350A. 55.00 each. (1.85 postage and handling).

The Horchow Collection

P O. Box 34257, Dept. 01514 Dallas, Texas 75234

☐ I've enclosed \$1.00 for a year's subscription (6 issues) of the Horchow Collection Catalogues

Cloud-Soft Travelers



Slip on a pair of these to keep your feet warm in sleeping bag or bed; as inner sox for insulated pacs or waders. Downright comfortable travel slippers. Bauer Goose Down quilted in tough, washable Nylon taffeta. Colors: Red, Winter Blue, Taupe, Powder Blue. Specily shoe size and we will send a proper fit. 0123 Goose Down Sox, pair \$8.45 postpald.

Order Today! Money Back Guarantee!				
Enclosed is my check or money order for				
\$ (Add sales tax where applicable.) Please RUSH my 0123 Goose Down Sox.				
Men's Size——Color———				
Women's Size-Color-				
Name				
Address				
City				
State Zip Send me FREE your new color catalog of over 1200 exciting outdoor products.				
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				
Eddie Bauer				

Dept RNH, 1737 Airport Way S., Seattle, Wa 98134

functions. There are many common tasks, ranging from bar tending to floor washing, that involve a limited array of intellectual capabilities, although they require substantial stamina and patience. All-purpose ambulatory household robots, capable of performing the domestic functions of a proper nineteenthecentury British butler, are probably many decades off. But more specialized machines, adapted to specific household functions, are already on the horizon.

Conceivably, many other civic tasks and essential functions of everyday life could also be carried out by intelligent machines. A recent newspaper report states that garbage collectors in Anchorage, Alaska, have won a wage settlement guaranteeing them a yearly salary of \$18,000. Economic pressures alone may make a persuasive case for the development of automated garbage-collecting machines. For the development of domestic and civic robots to be a general social good, the effective reemployment of those displaced by robots must, of course, be arranged; but over a human generation that should not be too difficult-particularly if enlightened educational reforms are initiated.

We appear to be on the verge of developing a wide variety of intelligent machines capable of performing tasks too dangerous, too expensive, too onerous, or too boring for human beings. The development of these machines is, in my mind, one of the few legitimate spin-offs of the space program. The main obstacle to their development seems to be a human problem: the quiet feeling that comes stealthily and unbidden to claim that there is something unpleasant or "inhuman" about machines performing certain tasks as well as, or better than, humans; the feeling that generates a sense of loathing for creatures made of silicon and germanium rather than proteins and nucleic acids.

Our survival as a species depends on our transcending these primitive chauvinisms. Adjustment to intelligent machines is, in part, a matter of acclimatization. There are cardiac pacemakers in existence that sense the beat of the human heart. Only at the slightest hint of fibrillation does the pacemaker stimulate the heart. This is a mild but useful sort of machine intelligence. I cannot imagine the wearer of this device resenting its intelligence. I think that there will shortly be a similar sort of acceptance for much more intelligent and sophisticated machines. We have a generation of youngsters who are growing up with pocket computers, machine languages, computer graphics, electronic music, automated instruction, and computer games. They are unlikely to find anything alien about machine intelligence. There is nothing inhuman about an intelligent machine; it is, indeed, the expression of those superb intellectual capabilities that only human beings, of all the creatures on our planet, now possess.

A legitimate concern in the development of machine intelligence is its potential for misuse by unscrupulous governmental, military, and police agencies. Here, as in many other areas of modern technology, the same devices can be used either for enormous good or enormous evil. A world with central data banks containing dossiers on all its citizens, with robot policemen and robot judges, and with automated battlefields is not a world in which I personally would care to live and bring up children. It would be a nightmare world. But a world with adequate food, mineral, and energy resources; a world that provides its human inhabitants with ample leisure and an intellectually and spiritually rich environment with which to make that leisure meaningful; a world engaged in the exploration of other distant and exotic worlds-that is a world I would find extremely attractive. Both of these future worlds are accessible through machine intelligence. To avoid the nightmare and realize the dream requires a wholesale restructuring of the planet's political institutions—a restructuring that is clearly required quite apart from the implications of intelligent machines. If we survive, I think our future will depend to a significant degree on a partnership between human and machine intelligence.

What happens when you decide to sponsor a child?



1 First, you fill out the coupon at the bottom of this page to describe the child you'd like to sponsor. (The cost is only \$15 a month.)



2 Second, you put the coupon in an envelope along with your first monthly payment and mail it to: Christian Children's Fund, Inc., Box 26511, Richmond, Virginia 23261.



3 And third, in about two weeks, you will receive your sponsored child's photo and background information, plus details about the project where the child is being helped.



This young fellow in Kalimpong, India, is one of the lucky ones—he already has a CCF sponsor.



4 Fourth, you may write directly to your sponsored child, and your letters are answered. Correspondence is translated and sent to you from overseas—the child's original letter and an English translation. (Staff workers help children unable to write.)

5 Fifth, both you and the child you sponsor can benefit from the personto-person relationship that grows as you and the child get acquainted.

Of course, the material assistance you send is vital, but your sponsored child also needs the personal warmth of knowing that you care.

Please, decide *today* to sponsor a youngster through Christian Children's Fund. A child is waiting . . .

Christian Children's Fund, Inc., is a member of the International Union for Child Welfare, Geneva.

Sponsors needed in Brazil, India, Guatemala and Indonesia. Write today: Verent J. Mills

Write today: Verent J. Mills CHRISTIAN CHILDREN'S FUND, Inc. Box 26511, Richmond, Va. 23261

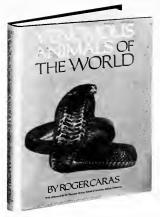
I wish to sponsor a boy girl in
(Country)
Choose any child who needs my help.
I will pay \$15 a month. I enclose first
payment of \$ Send me child's
name, story, address and picture.
I cannot sponsor a child but want to
give \$

Please send me more information.

) 201	
Name	
Address	
City	



Learn the proper treatment for a sniffling hippo...



Meet some interesting—if deadly—creatures.



Discover little-known facts about a well-known animal....

Come adventuring. All the worlds of man and nature await you in the

Natural Science

Just about every fascinating facet of the natural world—from sea serpents to cosmic mysteries—comes under the scrutiny of the **Natural Science Book Club** in books sure to delight the eye, quicken the pulse, expand the intellect, transport your imagination to times past and times yet to come. You're but a coupon away from enthralling exploration of the known and unknown...at welcome savings!

(retail prices shown)

68630. PHOTOGRAPHING WILDLIFE.
Jean-Marie Baulle and Jean-Philippe Varian
Two of the world's leading photographers
provide both a vast wealth of tried-and-tested
advice and information on wildlife photography and an exquisite collection of pictures.
\$15.95

85820. VENOMOUS ANIMALS OF THE WORLD. Roger Caras Explores the entire scope of this remarkable group of animals—from the common honeybee and ant to such deadly creatures as the black widow spider Counts as 2 of your 3 books

55030. THE ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF MAGIC. Milbourne Christopher America's Toremost expert on magic has written an extraordinary history. Abig. beautiful book crammed with more than 300 illustrations. \$14.95

79950. SPIRIT OF SURVIVAL. John Hay Neglecting no aspect of their natural history, this wide-ranging account of terns carefully spotlights their nesting and breeding habits, their eeric calls, and the reasons behind their 24,000 mile migrations \$7.95





74080. A REVOLUTION IN THE EARTH SCIENCES. A Hallam. A serious yet non-technical history of the fascinating theory of continental drift \$10.00

55200. THE INCREDIBLE EGG. Dal Stivens
The range of mating, nesting, and protective
behavior that has brought tens of thousands
of backboned, egg-producing creatures alive
and well through millions of years of unending
competition for food and space \$9.95

42485. DOCTOR IN THE ZOO. Bruce Buchenholz Fascinating four behind the fences and moats of the Bronx Zoo revealing its veterinary care and its daily operation 182 ohotographs \$10.95

87235. WILDWATER TOURING. Scott and Margaret Aright. Packed with advice on how to plan and enjoy a safe canceing trip, how to run a river, wildwater safety, camp lore, river photography, fishing and more.

78820. THE SOCIAL BEHAVIOR OF THE BEES. Charles D Michener The first definitive work on group phenomena among these most amazing insects. A publishing classic Counts as 2 of your 3 books. \$25.00

48630. THE FIRST GREAT CIVILIZATIONS.
Jacquetta Hawkes Illuminating objective presentation of life in ancient Mesopotamia, the Indus Valley, and Egypt—the day-to-day existence, the unanswered mysteries, the abrupt end

87230-WILD RIVERS OF NORTH AMERICA. Michael Jenkinson. Illustrated with Photography by Karl Kernberger. Definitive new river-running guide to 115 rivers—their scenic delights, length, speed, descent, access points, rapids, waterfalls. Essential hard-to-find information.

forfisher.

67630. PEDIGREE: WORDS FROM NATURE. Stephen Potter and Laurens Sargent The spell-binding history of the origins of thousands of words making up the vocabulary of natural scenee. Written with gusto and rare narrative skill.

9.95

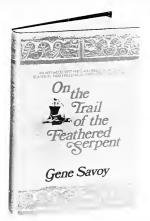
58620. THE LIFE GAME. Nigel Calder Reporting on the dazzling research of the New Biology, the author explores the ultimate biological question. Why do we exist? Provocative reading \$12.50

36090. THE BEST OF BABCOCK. Havilah Babcock. A delightful collection of the match-less outdoor pieces by the late humorist, naturalist, and distinguished teacher. A classic \$8.95

56440. INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF MAN. J.Z. Young An ambitious study of man in all his dimensions—biological, physiological, psychological, and sociological Counts as 2 of your 3 books. \$20.50



Surprise! It's not all honey in the hive....



Take a 2000-mile ocean journey with the Aztecs...



Swing with the orangutans in Borneo and Sumatra

Book Club

74171. THE RIDDLE OF THE PYRAMIDS. Kurl Mendelssohn. How were the great pyramids constructed? Why were they buil? These and other ancient riddles are answered by the eminent physicist in his landmark contribution to Eqyptology. \$12.95

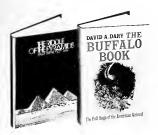
56530. ISLAND AT THE CENTER OF THE WORLD. Father Sebastran Englert Easter Island's mysterious grant statues, the islanders' puzzling past, their lost language—new light is shed on them all here \$15.00

48675. FLIGHT TO FREEDOM. Kent Durden. "Like the eagles he loves, Durden is a vanishing species. He has expertise, he sees what he observes, and puts both into words that make unforgettable reading."—George S. Small.

\$5.95

36951.THE BUFFALO BOOK. David A Dary Handsomely illustrated volume thoroughly explores a vest array of topics—the origin of the buffalo in America, its locations and migrations, its habits, its significance in both Indian and white cultures and its near demise \$15.00

67230. PAUL LOBB'S COMPLETE BOOK OF DOG TRAINING. Paul Loeb. This witty, unorthodox, and utterly practical guide covers everything from how to select a puppy and teach him the basics, to obedience, health care, grooming, and how to deal with special problems.



37540. THE CHEETAH. Randall L. Eaton: A moving examination of the cheetah and the forces that threaten its survival. Life history, ecology, conservation, social behavior, reproduction, and captive behavior—all are carefully explored. **\$12.95**

73330. A RANDOM WALK IN SCIENCE. Compiled by Robert L. Weber Edited by Error Mendoza a handsome book on humor and humanity in physics, which offers a rare opportunity to look at a large collection of pieces by physicists writing with a wider audience in mind "-Nature" 312.50

65650. ON THE TRAIL OF THE FEATHERED SERPENT. Gene Savoy Was there pre-Columbian communication between the Incan and Aztec civilizations? A veteran explorer tells how he became convinced there was and recounts the incredible, 2000-mile ocean journey he conducted to prove it. \$10.00

55120. IN SEARCH OF THE RED APE. John MacKinnon. Exciting three-year study of the orangutan in the wild jungles of Borneo and Sumatra Filled with captivating descriptions of stone-age natives, a dazzling variety of animals and incredible adventures.

HOW THE CLUB OPERATES - The Book Club News, describing the coming Main Selection and Alternate Selections, will be sent to you 15 times a year at three to four week intervals • If you wish to purchase the Main Selection, do nothing and it will be shipped to you automatically • If you prefer one of the Alternates, or no book at all, simply indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the News and mail it so we receive it by the date specified • The News is mailed in time to allow you at least 10 days to decide if you want the coming Main Selection If because of late mail delivery of the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without having had the 10-day consideration period, that Selection may be returned at Club expense • After completing your trial membership, you will be entitled to take advantage of our fabulous bonus plan.

Natural Science	Book Club, Riverside, New Jers	ey 08075	4-1 A
me only 99¢ each. I a during the first two yerange up to 30% and buy these three book send no money. Mer	ollection for membership and send me the agree to purchase at least three additional parse to purchase at least three dathous least I am a member, under the club plate to occasionally even more. My membership, s. A shipping and handling charge is admers are billed when books arrive. y 99¢ each Indicate by number the S	Selections or Alter n described in this p is cancelable an ded to all shipmer	nates s ad Saving ly time after nts.
Some expensive boo	ks count as 2 selections		_
	ks count as 2 selections		
Name			

Evolution and the Brain

Carnivores—and primates need larger brains than plant eaters to survive

Nature discloses the secrets of her past with the greatest reluctance. We paleontologists weave our tales from fossil fragments poorly preserved in incomplete sequences of sedimentary rocks. Most fossil mammals are known only from teeth-the hardiest substance in our bodies-and a few scattered bones. A famous paleontologist once remarked that most of mammalian history involved only the mating of teeth to produce slightly modified de-

scendant teeth.

We rejoice at the rare preservation of soft parts-mammoths frozen in ice or insect wings preserved as carbonized films on beds of shale. Yet most of our information about the soft anatomy of fossils comes, not from these rare accidents, but from evidence commonly preserved in bone-the insertion scars of muscles or the holes through which nerves pass. Fortunately, the brain has also left its imprint upon the bones that enclose it. When a vertebrate dies, its brain quickly decays, but the resultant hole in the skull may be filled by sediment that hardens to produce a natural cast. This cast can preserve nothing of the brain's internal structure, but its size and external surface may faithfully copy the original.

Unfortunately, we cannot simply measure the volume of a fossil cast to obtain a reliable measure of an animal's intelligence; paleontology is never that easy. We must consider two problems.

First, what does brain size mean? Does it correlate at all with intelligence? There is no evidence for any relationship between intelligence and the normal range of variability for brain size within a species (fully functional human brains range from less than 1,000 to more than 2,000 cubic centimeters in volume). The variation of individuals within a species, however, is not the same phenomenon as variation in average values for different species. We must assume that, for example, average differences in brain size between humans and tuna fish bear some relationship to a meaningful concept of intelligence. Besides, what else can paleontologists do? We must work with what we have, and brain size is most of what we

Secondly, the primary determinant of brain size is not mental capacity, but body size. A large brain may reflect nothing more than the needs of the large body that housed it. Moreover, as I argued in last February's column, the relationship of brain size to body size is not a simple one. As animals get larger, brains increase in size at a slower rate. The brains of small animals are relatively large; that is, the ratio of their brain weight to body weight is higher. We must find some way to remove the influence of body size. This is done by plotting an equation for the "normal" relationship between brain weight and body weight.

Suppose we are studying mammals. We compile a list of average brain and body weights for adults of as many different species as we can. These species form the points of our graph; the equation that fits these points indicates that brain weight increases about two-thirds as fast as body weight. We can then compare the brain weight of any given species with the brain weight for an "average" mammal of that body weight. This comparison removes the influence of body size. A chimpanzee, for example, has an average brain weight of 395 grams. An aver-

age mammal of the same body weight should have a brain weight of 152 grams according to our equation. A chimp's brain is, therefore, 2.6 times as heavy as it "should" be (395/152). We may refer to this ratio of actual to expected brain size as an "encephalization quotient"; values greater than I signify larger than average brains; values less than I mark smaller than average brains.

But this method imposes another difficulty on paleontologists. We must now estimate body weight as well as brain weight. Complete skeletons are very rare and estimates are often made from a few major bones alone. To pile difficulty upon difficulty, only birds and mammals have brains that completely fill their cranial cavities. In these groups, a cranial cast faithfully reproduces the size and form of the brain. But in fishes, amphibians, and reptiles, the brain occupies only part of the cavity, so the fossilized cast is larger than the actual brain. We must estimate what part of the cast the brain would have occupied in life. And yet, despite this plethora of difficulties, assumptions, and estimates, we have been able to establish, and even to verify, a coherent and intriguing story about the evolution of brain size in vertebrates.

California psychologist Harry J. Jerison has recently marshaled all the evidence-much of it collected during his own labors of more than a decade-in a book entitled The Evolution of the Brain and Intelligence (New York, Academic Press, 1973).

Jerison's major theme is an attack upon the vulgar notion that vertebrate classes can be arranged in a ladder of perfection leading from fish to mammal through the intermediary levels of amphibian, reptile, and bird. Jerison prefers a functional view that relates the amount of brain to specific requirements of modes of life, not to any preordained or intrinsic tendency for increase during the course of evolution. The potential "brain-body space" of modern vertebrates is filled in only two areas: one occupied by the warm-blooded vertebrates (birds and mammals), the other by their cold-blooded relatives (fish, amphibians, and modern reptiles). (Sharks provide the only exception to this general rule. Their brains are much too bigquite a surprise for these supposedly "primitive" fishes, but more on this later.) Warm-blooded vertebrates, to be sure, have larger brains than their cold-blooded relatives of the same body size, but there is no steady progress toward higher states, only a correlation between brain size and basic physiology. In fact, Jerison believes that mammals evolved their large brains to meet specific functional demands during their original existence as small creatures competing on the periphery of a world dominated by dinosaurs. He argues that the first mammals were nocturnal and that they needed larger brains to translate the perceptions of hearing and smell into spatial patterns that animals active in daylight could detect by vision alone.

Jerison provides his tidbits within this framework. I hate to confute a comfortable item of received dogma, but I must report that dinosaurs did not have small brains—they had brains of just the right size for reptiles of their immense dimensions. We should never have expected more from Brontosaurus because large animals have relatively small brains, and reptiles of any weight have smaller brains than mammals.

The gap between modern coldand warm-blooded vertebrates is neatly filled by intermediate fossil forms. *Archaeopteryx*, the first



THESE MEN can tell exactly what's happening inside every barrel in a Jack Daniel's warehouse.

In the heat of summer the whiskey is expanding into the charred inner wood of the barrel. Come Halloween, it's starting to cool. And inching its way back toward the middle. Over the aging period, this gentle circulation is

going on constantly.

Of course, it takes years of experience for our barrelmen to recognize such subtle activity. But you'll notice its importance with your very first sip of Jack Daniel's.

CHARCOAL
MELLOWED

DROP

BY DROP

Tennessee Whiskey • 90 Proof • Distilled and Bottled by Jack Daniel Distillery Lem Motlow, Prop., Inc., Lynchburg (Pop. 361), Tennessee Placed in the National Register of Historic Places by the United States Government. "A staggering assemblage of facts; a history of discovery as revealing as the ways of science and scientists, as J.D. Watson's account of unraveling the genetic code!

> -The New York Times **Book Review**



by Walter Sullivan

author of We Are Not Alone

"Established as the greatest geological discovery of this century, continental drift is here presented with the clarity and historical perspective which always characterize the work of Walter Sullivan, one of America's finest journalists."—LOREN EISELEY Over 100 illus., 20 pages in full color

At your bookstore or use this coupon McGraw-Hill Book Company Dept. PL., 25th floor 1221 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020			
Please send me copy (ies) of			
Please send me copy (ies) of Continents in Motion @ \$17.95.			
Name			
City			
StateZipCheck or money order enclosed.			

Please add applicable taxes.

bird, is known from fewer than half a dozen specimens, but one of them has a well-preserved brain cast. This intermediate form with bird feathers and reptilian teeth had a brain that plots right in the middle of the unfilled area between modern reptiles and birds. The primitive mammals that evolved so rapidly after dinosaurs became extinct had brains intermediate in size between reptiles and modern mammals of corresponding body weights.

We can even begin to understand the mechanism of this evolutionary increase in brain size by tracing one of the feedback loops that inspired it. Jerison computed the encephalization quotients for carnivores and their putative prey among ungulate herbivores for four separate groups: "archaic" mammals of the early Tertiary (the Tertiary is the conventional "age of mammals" and represents the last 70 million years of earth history); advanced mammals of the early Tertiary; middle to late Tertiary mammals; and modern mammals. Remember that an encephalization quotient of 1.0 denotes the expected brain size of an average modern mammal.

	Herbi-	Carni-
	vores	vores
Early Tertiary		
(archaic)	0.18	0.44
Early Tertiary		
(advanced)	0.38	0.61
Middle to late		
Tertiary	0.63	0.76
Modern	0.95	1.10

Both herbivores and carnivores displayed continual increase in brain size during their evolution, but at each stage, the carnivores were always ahead. Animals that make a living by catching rapidly moving prey seem to need bigger brains than plant eaters. And, as the herbivores increased their brain size (presumably under the intense selective pressure of their carnivorous predators), the carnivores also evolved larger brains to maintain the differential.

South America provides a natural experiment to test this claim. Until the Isthmus of Panama rose just a couple of million years ago, South America was an isolated island continent. Advanced carnivores never reached this island, and predatory roles were filled by marsupial carnivores with low encephalization quotients. Here, the herbivores display no increase in brain size through time. Their average encephalization quotient remained below 0.5 throughout the Tertiary, and they were quickly eliminated when advanced carnivores crossed the isthmus from North America. Again, brain size is a functional adaptation to the ways animals make a living, not a quantity with an inherent tendency to increase. When we document an increase, we can relate it to specific requirements of ecological roles. Thus, we should not be surprised because sharks have such large brains; they are, after all, the top carnivores of the sea, and brain size reflects mode of life, not time of evolutionary origin. Likewise, carnivorous dinosaurs like Allosaurus and Tyrannosaurus had larger brains than herbivores like Brontosaurus.

But what about our preoccupation with ourselves; does anything about the over-all history of vertebrates indicate why one peculiar species should be so brainy? Here's a closing item for thought. The most ancient brain cast of a mammal in our order of primates belongs to a 55-millionyear-old creature named Tetonius homunculus. Jerison has calculated its encephalization quotient at 0.68. This is, to be sure, only two-thirds the size of just an average living mammal of the same body weight, but it is by far the largest brain of its time (making the usual correction for body weight), and it is more than three times as large as an average mammal of its period. Primates have been ahead right from the start; our large brain is only an exaggeration of a pattern set at the beginning of the age of mammals. But why did such a large brain evolve in a group of small, primitive, tree-dwelling mammals, more similar to rats and shrews than to mammals conventionally judged as more advanced? And with this provocative query, I end, for we simply do not know the answer to one of the most important questions we can ask.

Columnist Stephen Jav Gould teaches geology at Harvard University.

You've invested a lot in your career.

Invest 73¢ a week more.



Think of the years and the effort you've spent to get where you are in business.

Now think of where

vou want to be.

And now read about a way to help you get there: The Wall Street lournal.

The Journal is a national, daily publication written and edited for men and women in business who want to be more valuable

than they are now.

So The Journal is filled, page after page every business day, with solid business information, gathered from all over the world, concerning anything anywhere that may be pertinent, interesting, informative and useful to business-minded people. The key word is "useful."

That's why The Wall Street Journal is printed in nine different plants across the United States. So that the information in it will get into the hands of Journal subscribers

early enough each day to be used by them that day.

Try The Journal on our special introductory offer. Just 73¢*a week will get it delivered to your home or office. Fill out and mail in the attached card. If someone else has already used the card,

write The Wall Street Journal, 200 Burnett Road, Chicopee, Mass. 01021, and tell us you want to take us up on our 73¢-a week offer, for any period from 13 weeks to a year.

any period from 13 weeks to a year.
73¢ a week. After all you've already invested in yourself,
it's very little.

Wall Street Journal

*Price good in United States and possessions and Canada.



Quality inflatables \$49.95 to \$149.95

SOLIO 24K. GOLD JEWELRY AVAILABLE-PRICE ON REQUEST



Portable fun in a bag!

White-water rivers, ocean surf, remote streams and lakes . . . our quality inflatobles are used by leading white-water schools, thildren's camps, the Boy Scouts of America and the 1974 5-Man Expedition to the World's Highest Waterfall—Angel Folls, Venezuela.

Perfect far fishermen, campers, river-runners and family fun! Canoes \$79.95 to \$149.95, dinghies \$49.95 to \$99.95!

Send for free color brochure!

Leisure Imports, Inc., Dept. NH-1-75, St. James, N.Y., 11780 • phone: (516) 724-8900

Rotten Apples and Ripe Bananas

A component of the gas that can heat your house and run your stove also has a dramatic effect on fruits

There is truth in the folk saying that one rotten apple will spoil a whole barrelful of fruit. In recent years, plant tissue either mechanically injured or invaded by a fungus has been shown to produce large quantities of a simple, wellknown hydrocarbon gas-ethylene. This hydrocarbon occurs in the natural gas widely used as heating and cooking fuel. When supplied to healthy plant tissue, the gas produces some remarkable and drastic consequences. One of these is to stimulate the healthy tissue also to produce ethylene. Thus, one whiff of ethylene produces a cascade effect, and soon the entire barrel is full of ethylene-producing fruits. When the concentration of ethylene gets sufficiently high, the fruit tissue goes through the transformations we normally associate with ripening and rotting-softening, sweetening, darkening, and eventually, dissolution.

The adverse effects of ethylene on plant growth and development have been known for many years. In the 1920s an American grower of chrysanthemums had a greenhouse full of plants being readied for the market, when the weather turned cold. He decided to heat his greenhouse with a burner system operating on natural gas, a method he had previously used without mishap. This time, unfortunately, the burner system was not properly adjusted, and some of the uncombusted gas was released into the greenhouse. When the grower returned, he found that all of the plants had dropped their leaves. His crop was completely unmarketable. The economic loss was great enough to spur research into the identification of the toxic

agent. After a few years, it became clear that unsaturated hydrocarbons were responsible: common gases like ethylene, propylene, butylene, and acetylene were found to be effective defoliators, and ethylene was as active as any other compound. To protect plants from the deleterious effects of natural gas, it was sufficient to trap the ethylene and related gases by simple chemical techniques, such as bubbling the gas mixture into bromine water. That process works because two atoms of bromine add onto the ethylene molecule, converting it into nonvolatile ethylene dibromide. Saturated hydrocarbons, such as ethane, propane, and butane, do not undergo such an addition reaction with bromine and are accordingly swept away with the effluent gas stream. Gas deprived in this manner of its unsaturated components produces no harmful effects on plants.

What can be done with a barrel of apples that constantly produce their own ethylene? Continually sifting the barrel contents to remove an apple the moment it begins to look rotten is obviously impractical. It is also not economically practical to bubble the air in the barrel through bromine water at frequent intervals. A much simpler method is to add a compound that will counteract the effect of ethylene on the healthy apple tissue. Such a compound is another simple gas, carbon dioxide, produced by all living cells in the process of respiration. The normal concentration of carbon dioxide in the air is 0.03 percent of the total. At that low level, carbon dioxide is unable to counteract the effects of even small quantities of ethylene. But when the carbon dioxide concentration of a closed container is raised to 5 percent, even large doses of ethylene are effectively antagonized. Modern practice, therefore, is to store apples for long periods in cooled, sealed atmospheres containing about 5 percent carbon dioxide. While this method is obviously beneficial in reducing apple spoilage, it has also led to the deplorable custom of almost never selling a fresh apple. The older, stored fruit is sold first, while the newly harvested fruit is placed in high carbon dioxide storage. Hence a good, fresh eating apple is hard to find; the stored product, while not rotten, lacks the distinctive flavor and aroma of the fresh fruit.

Despite its generally deleterious effects, externally applied ethylene can sometimes be useful. If hard, starchy, unripe bananas are exposed briefly to minute concentrations of ethylene, they gradually turn into the soft, sweet, speckled, ripe yellow bananas of commerce. This information has been of great benefit to banana growers and shippers. If bananas are harvested when they are soft and ripe, shipment without serious bruising injury is practically impossible; by the time the fruit arrives at its destination, it will either be completely discolored and crushed or actually rotten. Transport of the fruit became much simpler after the discovery that bananas cut off the tree while still green will ripen when exposed to ethylene. Today's growers harvest the firm, unripe fruit and ship it to storage warehouses, where, treated with ethylene, it ripens within a few days. The ripe fruit is then transported to nearby markets without injury. Most of the bananas we eat these days are handled in this manner.

If ethylene causes the artificial ripening of bananas, is it also responsible for the natural ripening of the fruit? The answer is almost certainly yes. When gas samples are removed at various times from within the fruit tissue, simple chemical analysis shows that ethylene is present and rises to a sharp peak shortly before the onset of ripening. In many fruits, this normal development of a peak of ethylene in the tissue is followed

TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD

Lindblad invites you to follow in the steps of Alexander the Great through the

GATEWAYS TO ASIA

Perhaps few areas in the world can compare in historic and archaeologic magnificence to Turkey, Persia and Afghanistan. Lars-Eric Lindblad, after two years of intense research, has now planned extraordinary expeditions into these regions. Your camera will be busy recording camel caravans, rug making, picturesque buildings, mosques, churches, people and much more. Because of the immense areas covered and so much to be absorbed, we have divided these journeys into two expeditions. One

explores historic Turkey, the other one encompasses ancient Persia and Afghanistan. This journey may be subdivided for those who wish to see only one of these countries. For beauty, adventure and education, join us in these lands. You will never regret it. Write for our informative brochure or see your travel agent.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHG175 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

This print celebrates America's birthday in glorious red, white and blue.

Created in honor of the Bicentennial, Ronald Christensen's original serigraph, "Skyrockets," literally bursts with color.



This print is just one of many offered by the Original Print Collectors Group.

Others we've recently made available include original etchings, serigraphs and lithographs signed by Picasso, Clavé, Soyer, Delacroix, Renoir, Moti and other artists whose works hang in the world's great museums.

Our very reasonable prices will delight you, and our expert advice and full money back guarantee are your assurances that the art you buy will have lasting value and beauty.

Send today for our free color brochure.

Original print collectors group, Ltd.

120 East 56th Street, Dept. NH, New York, N.Y. 10022 ☐ SEND ME YOUR FREE COLOR BROCHURE.

Address

City State Zip



If you're 50 or over* You're invited to enjoy

7 DAYS OF THE BEST THAT LIFE OFFERS

October 16 thru May 31 (or 14 days, June 1 thru October 15) A Fabulous Arizona Resort Vacation for one or two people: Just \$99

IN DEL WEBB'S SUN CITY

Get ready for seven beautiful days in America's most famous resort-retirement community! Golf, tennis, swimming and special parties are just a few of the things you'll be invited to enjoy. Plus, you'll stay in a beautifully furnished resort apartment with full kitchen facilities, color TV. attached carport and private patio.

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY!

Del E. Webb Development Co. Dept. NZ · 15 P. O. Box 666, Sun City, Arizona 85351 Please send complete details on your \$99 Vaca-tion Special plus a beautiful full-color Sun City brochure to.

Name	
Address	

State _ _Zip *Offer limited to availabilities and to vacationing parties with one member 50 years of age or older and no member under 18

Del Webb's Sun City is NOT a lot sales development

Man was meant to take pictures of things that fly!



At least, it's possible with the Novoflex Naturalist kit, the world's fastest focussing, most versatile, interchangeable telephoto lens system for action photography. Its unique follow focus system glides the lens head back and forth with the simple squeeze of the grip, keeping even flying birds in focus. A custom made pistol grip-rifle stock allows ultrarapid telephotography without tripod, Novoflex follow focus system-for the features other telephotos lack. For more information,

Burleigh Brooks Optics, Inc. 44 Burlews Ct., Hackensack, N.J. 07601 by a tremendous elevation in the rate of carbon dioxide evolution. Such a peak of respiratory gas output in fruits is referred to as a climacteric. Following the climacteric, changes caused by enzymes within the fruit lead to the typical softening, sweetening, and color changes. Thus, we must conclude that natural fruit ripening is controlled by ethylene produced in the plant.

Ethylene is also partly responsible for the development of the abscission layer in stalks, which causes the shedding of leaves and fruits. The unlucky chrysanthemum grower who defoliated his plants with natural gas was therefore merely hastening a natural process. Similarly, a pineapple grower who induces his plants to flower by spraying them with a synthetic hormone-type compound is simply stimulating his plants to produce extra ethylene. The same effects on flower promotion can be achieved by ethylene alone.

Saturating an entire open pineapple field with ethylene gas is obviously impractical. Normal diffusion and wind-aided convection would quickly carry the gas out of range of the plants. For this reason, growers and scientists have searched for forms of ethylene that could be applied as liquids. In the late 1960s, it was discovered that a simple, water-soluble ethylene derivative, chloroethanephosphonic acid, could release ethylene inside plant cells. A commercial version. called Ethephon, when applied in an open pineapple field at the rate of one to four pounds per acre causes 100 percent flower induction. The sprayed fruits not only mature more rapidly than untreated controls but they also all mature simultaneously. Spraying consequently makes the pineapples more amenable to mechanical and other rationalized harvest techniques. Because of these benefits, this ethylene derivative has found wide acceptance in agriculture.

Where in the plant does ethylene come from? And why is it made at such restricted times in the plant's life cycle? Answers to these and related questions of importance to plant physiologists can only be given in tentative terms. Experiments using radioactively labeled materials show that ethylene is made from the amino acid

PLAN YOUR 1975 TRAVELS WITH

Extension

International and National Field Studies

· EAST AFRICA 8-4/8-26

- ASIA (Japan & SE Asia) 7-15/8-6
- · MICRONESIA August
- IN SEARCH OF ANCIENT ASTRONOMIES (from England to Egypt) 8-1/8-22

River Raft Trips

- OHWYEE RIVER, Oregon 4-13/4-17
- ROGUE RIVER, Oregon 6-29/7-3
- SNAKE RIVER AND HELL'S CANYON. Idaho 8-4/8-9
- QUETICO CANADIAN CANOE **ADVENTURE August**

Expert Instruction/Credit available

Information is available by writing Biological & Physical Sciences-NH **UCLA Extension** P.O. Box 24902 Los Angeles, CA 90024 Phone (213) 825-3921



TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



Why not get away from it all, "let yourself go" on one of

LINDBLAD'S JOURNEYS AROUND THE WORLD

With the depressed mood of our country, a sagging economy and mounting inflation, why not take a vacation and follow Lindblad into a different and exotic world. What could be more exciting than our 50-day "Journey Around the World," which takes us to Europe, the Mid-East, Africa and Asia. Or journey on the fantastic 34-day "Explorers' Tour Around the World," with visits through Russia,

Central Asia, Siberia and Mongolia. Perhaps you may be intrigued with our lovely 22-day "Japanese Nature Tour." These are unusual adventures of the finest quality, yet very reasonable. Write for our brochure or see your travel agent.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHJ175 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

see them, u. pages of E. prografi

How can the people of the 18th and 19th centuries enrich our lives today?

You will hear them, see them, understand them, through the pages of Early American Life and other programs of 766

ые EarlyAmerican Society

Hormones are usually defined as naturally occurring organic compounds, found in minute quantities in plants and animals, that produce great physiological effects when transported from their place of origin to the specific tissue on which they act. Ethylene fulfills all the requirements of a hormone, yet some scientists seem reluctant to grant it authentic hormonal status. Recognized hormones circulate in body fluids and sap through structured and specific pathways. Ethylene transport, on the other hand, seems to occur exclusively through gas phases inside or outside the plant. Whichever way this quibble ends, ethylene is firmly established as a remarkably active and sometimes useful plant growth substance.

methionine, which exists in all living cells and is a component of many important proteins present throughout the life cycle of plants. Since methionine is always present in plant cells, control over ethylene synthesis cannot depend on the availability or nonavailability of this "precursor." The control must, instead, be exerted by the enzymes that act on methionine, which must appear and disappear during the life cycle of the plant. One lead to identification of the factors controlling the appearance and activity of such enzymes is the discovery that the typical apical hook at

the top of the stem of pea seedlings grown in the dark results from dif-

ferential growth on the two sides of the hook, which is, in turn, controlled by ethylene production in the hook. Red light perceived by the plant pigment phytochrome

causes the hook to open and also

depresses the production of eth-

ylene by the hook. The action of

red light in facilitating hook open-

ing can be prevented if the hook

region is simultaneously supplied

with ethylene from the outside.

These results seem to prove that

the opening of the hook is caused by the cessation of ethylene production. The inference is that the

enzymes regulating ethylene syn-

thesis are turned on and off by the phytochrome system. Whether or

not auxin, known to promote eth-

ylene synthesis, plays a role in this

phenomemon is unclear.

Columnist Arthur W. Galston teaches biology at Yale University.

The Early American Society offers enriching experiences to those who wish to create a colonial-style home, or to those who wish simply to read the fascinating story of the lives of everyday Americans who lived between 1700 and 1850.

Early American Life, six tirnes each year features articles on arts, crafts, antiques, restoration and historic travel.

Members may buy books at discounts up to 25% and participate in group travel and historical assemblies.

We'Il'give you projects for your workshop, recipes for the kitchen, and great ideas from young America. Annual dues: \$6.00 after you have seen your first issue of *Early American Life*. Please use the coupon at right.

Membership Chairman The Early American Society 3300 Walnut St., Boulder, CO 80302

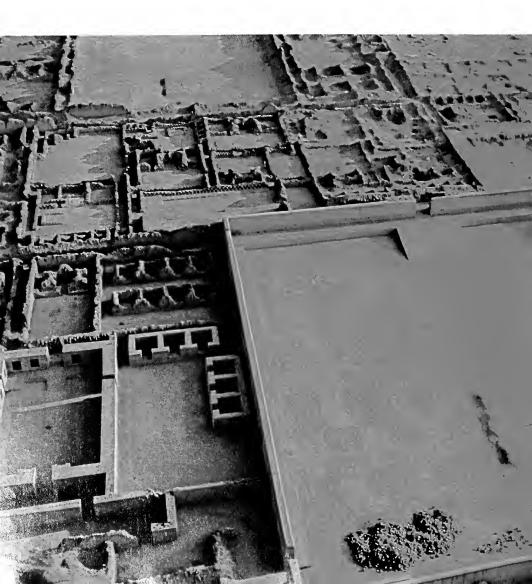
Please enroll me as a member in the Early American Society and bill my annual dues of \$6.00 after I have received my first issue of EARLY AMERICAN LIFE. I understand that if the first issue does not live up to my expectations I may cancel without further obligation.

Name		
	(please print	
Address		
City		
State	Zip	

Secrets of Peru's Ancient Walls

Only a highly organized society could have constructed such expansive cities and massive monuments

by Michael E. Moseley



Imposing prehistoric monuments are discovered every year in the secluded valleys of South America's rugged Andes and the adjacent regions. Yet countless ancient ruins of great size probably remain buried in isolated and unexplored areas. Because South American archeology is still in its infancy, only a few of the

more spectacular sites have received thorough scientific study, and the majority of the Andean ruins remain uninvestigated and unmapped, their origins shrouded in mystery.

That unknown civilizations constructed many of the biggest pre-Columbian sites heightens the mystery. These civilizations rose

and fell long before Inca armies forged the central Andes and the Peruvian coastal areas into what was the largest native empire of the New World until it was toppled and ravaged by Pizarro and his soldiers in 1532.

Unstudied ruins of great size and antiquity naturally invite questions about their construction and their builders. Because there are few established facts to serve as interpretive guidelines, speculation is varied. Nevertheless, there are only two principal schools of thought.

The first-based on the belief that the inhabitants of the region were not sophisticated enough to have erected the more spectacular ruins dotting the landscape holds that the monuments were the products of people and ideas that originated far away from the Andes. If the indigenous people lacked the technological and organizational wherewithal to produce the sites, then the ruins must have been the handiwork of more advanced societies that developed outside the Andes and then colonized the mountain chain, constructing great monuments and cities.

Although all diffusionists—as adherents to this school are called—see foreign influence at work in the Andes, there is little agreement among them as to where the colonists of advanced civilization migrated from. Some believe that the conceptual foundations of Andean civilization came out of the Amazon Basin or from Mexico. Others have proposed that the peoples of East Asia sailed or drifted across the Pacific Ocean to South America. Two recent attempts to cross the



When the Incas conquered Chan Chan in the fifteenth century, the city covered more than four square miles. Of its nine compounds, one, foreground, has been restored.





After Pizarro's conquest of the area in the sixteenth century, treasure hunters ransacked both Huaca del Sol, at right, and the smaller Huaca de la Luna, center left.

Atlantic Ocean in primitive reed boats have revived interest in Egypt as the fountainhead of South American cultural development. Finally, some diffusionists have carried their theory to an extreme with the proposition that astronauts from societies in outer space prompted the construction of many Andean monuments.

The opposing school of thought considers the pre-Columbian ruins to be products of purely Andean civilizations that developed locally without significant foreign influence. Adherents to this school believe evidence of contact with aliens from the Orient, Egypt, or outer space is dubious at best. The issue is a simple one: did the native Andean peoples have the technology, labor organization, and cultural sophistication to build great cities and monuments or did they not? Diffusionists assume they did not.

Indigenists, as proponents of the opposing school are called, assume that, unless proved otherwise, local populations were not only capable of building the ancient monuments found in the areas they occupied but did, in fact, construct them.

Against this background of scholarly debate, a Harvard University archeological team of which I am a member is studying two of the largest sites in South America. Huaca del Sol (Shrine of the Sun) is the biggest solid-brick platform mound ever erected in the Andean region. This great mud-brick platform and its smaller sister mound,

In this squatters' settlement on the outskirts of Trujillo, some present-day building methods are much the same as those used in constructing Chan Chan. Huaca de la Luna, were built approximately 2,000 years ago as part of a large complex. Dating about 1,000 years later, the nearby ruined city of Chan Chan on the Pacific coast is one of the most extensive ancient metropolitan centers in the New World. The two sites have long attracted attention because of their vast size and complexity, but in the past, most excavation was the work of hordes of looters who were searching for buried treasure.

Both sites are situated about 300 miles north of Lima in the Moche Valley on the arid Pacific coast of Peru. Rain is rare along the coast, and showers of consequence occur about once per decade. The terrain is bleak and treeless. For centuries, this desert valley has been farmed by irrigating it with water from the Moche River, drawn through an extensive network of canals to create a fertile oasis.

The first step in determining the origins of these two large sites was to discover whether or not earlier mounds and cities existed in the valley. If there were no local precedents for Huaca del Sol or Chan Chan, an outside origin for the sites would seem reasonable.

In 1969 we began a detailed archeological reconnaissance of the valley, which required two years to finish. During this period we found a large number of prehistoric sites. Some were the remains of isolated farmsteads and hamlets and revealed only shards, seashells, and charred animal bones. At times, however, we discovered more important ruins, half-buried by sand dunes or lost in isolated canyons.

These discoveries were important for two reasons. They showed that inhabitants of the region built mounds and lived in cities more than a millennium before either the construction of Huaca del Sol or the founding of Chan Chan. And through the local precedents for the two large sites, we learned that the concepts of urban life and monument building were not foreign.

The reconnaissance also provided an archeological record of other settlements that were already occupied when the two larger sites were under construction. This record established the broader cultural contexts of the construction of Huaca del Sol and Chan Chan and allowed us to evaluate both the size and the location of the local prehistoric population in the valley.

Although mound building and city life were not new concepts, the great size of Huaca del Sol and Chan Chan made these sites quantitatively different from their local antecedents, and this might, in theory, reflect outside influence from more advanced peoples. Evaluating this proposition required that we investigate the technology, labor, and organization involved in building these large sites. This knowledge, together with the broader cultural information we had gained through our reconnaissance of the valley, would allow us to better judge whether or not indigenous peoples were capable of constructing the monuments.

Built near the banks of the Moche River, Huaca del Sol is a platform mound, 375 yards long and of uncertain width. The towering height of the monument is accented by its isolation, the surrounding ruins being largely buried beneath a vast plain. The half-square-mile area around Huaca was first settled several hundred years before Christ, and archeological deposits have accumulated there to a depth of almost 30 feet. Shortly before its abandonment in about A.D. 500-600, the site was one of the largest population centers on the Andean coast.

After Pizarro's conquest and the establishment of colonial rule, Spanish looters, searching for hidden treasure, diverted water from the Moche River into a large canal and washed away the west side of Huaca. No one knows what they found, but their hydraulic looting completely obliterated more than two-thirds of South America's largest brick monument. Only the eastern side

of the platform survives today.

I believe the structure was originally bilaterally symmetrical along its north-south axis, and that the configuration of the now missing western portion of the mound was the same as the east side. If so, then the platform was shaped like a huge cross. When fully intact, the mound was between 177 and 328 yards wide. The top of the platform had four steplike changes of elevation. From north to south the height of the monument increased in three successive steps to an elevation of about 130 feet. At the fourth and southernmost step, the elevation dropped to about 65 feet. Where the summit has not been destroyed by looting there are traces of large rooms and courts, and it is evident that in ancient times much activity went on atop Huaca del Sol.

The mound is made of unfired mud bricks, or adobes. To calculate the number of bricks that went into the building of Huaca del Sol, our workers reconstructed the approximate size of the platform, measured the size of the average adobe, estimated the volume of the mound, and arrived at a figure of 143 million bricks. Millions of man-hours of toil were required to produce this prodigious number of bricks.

Once we had a rough idea of the tremendous labor investment involved in building the huaca, we wanted to determine how long it took to construct. If Huaca del Sol was erected rapidly and all at once, then—as diffusionists would argue—an extraneous society with a high degree of technological advancement probably built it. If, on the other hand, building went on gradually over a long period of time, then the indigenous populace could have met the labor requirements.

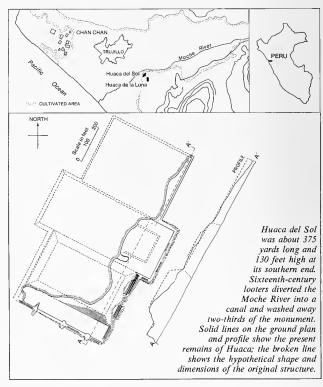
The hydraulic looting of the structure left the interior construction of the platform exposed as clifflike faces in several areas. One profile ran from the top of the platform through the base and into the underlying archeological deposit. This was a windfall for us. We were able to

begin excavations in the underlying deposits, then move to the mound summit and uncover rooms and structures there. The excavations above and below Sol bracketed the time span during which it was constructed. The pottery found in both sets of excavations belonged to a local archeological style known as Moche, or Mochica, which archeologists divide into five chronological phases, varying from about 75 to 200 years. The summit rooms produced shards of the fourth phase. The deposits under the mound yielded pottery that could date to the first two phases or to the beginning of the third.

Radiocarbon dates associated with pottery of these phases found at other sites indicate that Huaca del Sol was under construction for at least 100 years, and the time involved may well have been two or three times as long. If the ancient Egyptians

could erect a great pyramid within the rule of a single monarch, there is little reason to doubt that Andean peoples at a comparable level of technological development could have erected a vast brick platform in the course of several generations.

The long span of construction meant that the indigenous coastal inhabitants had plenty of time to erect Sol. Yet we still had to establish how the mound was actually built and the manner in which the huge work force was organized. Again, the profile left by hydraulic looting gave us some answers. Investigation of the cut revealed eight major construction stages, one atop the other. Each stage was separated from the next by remnants of rooms, courts, and cultural refuse. This meant that each period of building had been followed by a period of use during which people lived and worked on top



of Sol before resuming construction to a new height. We do not know who resided on the mound or exactly what they did, but we suppose the residents were upperclass bureaucrats engaged in administration or governance of some sort.

The clifflike brick face under study covered only a small part of the platform, and I cannot claim that the entire mound was erected in eight separate stages. When other exposures of the platform core were checked, however, a broadly similar patternof building periods followed by residence periods—emerged. These interspersed periods of building and living helped explain why it took 100 years or more to build the platform.

While studying the principal profile, we noticed that the adobes in each building stage had characteristics that differed slightly from those in earlier or later stages. In the latest five stages we found a majority of the adobes had symbols impressed on their top surfaces. These were composed of dots, straight lines, curves, or combinations thereofpresumably identification marks made by the workers or work groups who made the bricks. The symbols, which we called "makers' marks," were drawn by finger on the brick's surface while the mud was still moist and soft. By scouring the monument's surface and examining thousands of bricks, we were able to identify ninety-six different marks. Many bricks had the same mark, and this was important. Because there were millions of adobes but so few marks, we concluded that the marks identified different groups of brickmakers. If the marks identified only specific individuals, there would have been thousands of distinct symbols since producing the adobes for Sol required thousands of brickmakers.

The use of these marks is not surprising in a society that lacked writing. Enormous numbers of bricks were needed for Huaca do Sol, and the easiest way of keeping track of the quantity of bricks

produced by each group was to use makers' marks.

We also discovered that the masonry in each construction stage of the platform had been laid down in vertical segments. Each segment was some four to ten bricks wide and the same height as the construction stage. Adjacent segments were not bounded by interdigited bricks; each segment was independent and separated from the next by a narrow, vertical gap.

Segmentation could not be explained on the basis of engineering or technology. Dividing a construction stage into discrete, modular units made little sense until we observed a patterned relationship between the segments and the brickmakers' marks. The adobes in a particular segment all had the same symbol, while bricks in an adjacent segment had a different one.

We also discovered that the soil quarried to make the bricks came from several different areas. Most bricks were brown, but many were yellow or gray. The bricks in each segment not only had the same mark, they were also of the same soil type.

This triple correlation of segments, marks, and soils suggested that the group that produced bricks with a particular mark was also responsible for transporting them to the construction site and laying them up in a particular segment. A specific group of people was assigned the task of building one or more segments of a construction stage, and this group had to produce, transport, and lay up its own bricks. If the division of labor had been different, then the bricks would have been mixed at the construction site or by the masons, and the correlation of soils, marks, and segments would not have existed.

At this point we needed to know if segmented building was typical of other prehistoric construction projects. During the archeological reconnaissance of the valley we had located a number of adobe platforms built before and after Huaca del Sol. Examination of these structures

showed that building in vertical sections was typical. The bricks lacked marks, but there was a correlation between adobe soil types and segments. Apparently the principles of labor organization used in building Huaca del Sol also applied to the other mounds.

Further confirmation of this building method came our way with the discovery of several ancient canals that had not been completed because of engineering errors in calculating the water flow gradients. These abandoned conduits were also constructed in segments. In the largest waterworks project, 165- to 290-footlong completed trenches were interspersed with undug segments of comparable length. The unexcavated sections often had rocks lined up along each side of the intended canal course to show the different work groups where to dig.

The great walled adobe city of Chan Chan exhibits elements of the same labor organization. At this site, ancient structures are scattered over a large area; the nucleus of the city covers an area of more than four square miles. The site is dominated by nine high-walled, rectangular enclosures, 230 to 655 yards long. Some of these walls still stand to heights of more than 25 feet. Symmetrically arranged rooms, courts, and plazas-interconnected by mazelike corridors and narrow halls-were built inside these high enclosures.

The excavations we opened indicate that the city was founded several centuries after the abandonment of Huaca del Sol. Sixteenth-century Spanish priests had recorded the local Indian lore that Chan Chan was the capital of an empire that stretched along the Pacific coast from southern Ecuador to modern Lima. A long dynasty of monarchs, each of whom we think built and lived in one of the great enclosures, ruled the city and its outlying settlements. About 1465 the sprawling Inca empire swept up the coastal dominion. Although deprived of its

imperial status, the city continued to thrive under Inca hegemony and was abandoned only about the time of Pizarro's arrival.

The origins of Chan Chan can be explained without invoking astronauts or transoceanic mariners. The city was built and occupied over a long period, and as the imperial capital of the largest pre-lnca empire in South America, its rulers could mobilize great work forces for different construction projects.

Initially we thought that the workers who built Chan Chan were organized in a similar manner to those who constructed Huaca del Sol. There was a significant difference, however, between the two sites: one was a platform mound; the other was a complex of walled enclosures. The massive enclosures of Chan Chan reveal a series of vertical bamboo or cane poles set in the center of each wall and spaced at intervals of about twenty feet. Some scholars had suggested these were the stumps of flagpoles that once supported ornamental banners. But we turned up small buildings, both inside and outside the great compounds, with vertical poles spaced along the wall centers. Where the walls were preserved to their original height, the poles did not project above the wall top. Where the poles were set we also found vertical seams in the masonry at right angles to the direction of the wall. We further detected minor differences in the adobe soil types on different sides of the seams. There was apparently a pattern of linear segmentation with a vertical pole marking the end of each section. In a general sense it embraced the same principles of segmentation found in canal building and in the construction of Huaca del Sol.

Construction by segmentation probably was typical of many different types of prehistoric construction projects executed in the Moche River Valley: a specific wall segment corresponded to a specific work load assigned to a particular group of people. At Huaca del Sol, brickmakers'

marks suggested that the task of constructing a segment of a project included producing adobes, transporting them to the site, and then completing a particular section of masonry. This meant the individual work gangs responsible for a particular task must have been large. We also discovered that in some cases the same brickmakers' marks were used in two or more successive construction stages. This implied that the same groups of people worked together over a generation or more.

I suspected that members of a specific village or community were assigned to construct a segment. We were able to evaluate this proposition at Chan Chan. Buildings erected at the city after the Inca takeover show the same pattern of linear segmentation typical of earlier structures at the settlement. This indicated that the system of labor organization used before and after the Inca arrival was basically the same.

In pre-Columbian times Andean societies did not use either currency or a standardized monetary system. Spanish chronicles record that the Inca state extracted revenue in the form of labor, and to meet their obligations, members of specific villages had to undertake specific tasks assigned by the government. If this tax system was maintained at Chan Chan after the Inca conquest, and if the segments represent the work loads assigned to different communities, then the continuity with earlier segmented construction suggests that an analogous labor system was in use before the city lost its sovereignty. I would further argue that such a labor tax system was used to mobilize the work force needed to build Huaca del Sol. and that, in this case, members of the same community used marks to identify the adobes they made for an assigned construction segment.

The indigenous labor system also appeared to survive the Spanish conquest, at least in part. When Pizarro's men took control of the Moche Valley, they

Because of the region's arid climate, Chan Chan's walls have eroded slowly. Some are still 25 feet high and 2,000 feet long.

founded the colonial town of Trujillo. About a century later pirates became active along the coast. They not only preyed on Spanish shipping but also sacked several port settlements. In 1686 the pirate threat prompted the citizens of Trujillo to build a defensive wall encircling the city. This adobe fortification had a circumference of more than three miles: hundreds of thousands of bricks were needed for the project. The municipal government assigned the job of producing the adobes to the Indian population, and the work load was divided among eight different communities so that each native settlement made up a separate unit of brick production.

Today, Trujillo is a thriving commercial center, and the Moche River Valley is now occupied by mechanized sugar plantations. Yet in remoter parts of the Andes there are many Indian settlements where traditional ways of life still exist, and customs include community-based labor obligations to construct and repair particular sections of roads, bridges, canals, and public build-

ings

Each Andean ruin has a different story to tell. But I doubt that these stories will ever include astronauts, Oriental mariners, or expeditions of ancient Egyptians. We have studied in detail two of the very largest monuments ever built in the Andes, followed their origins and construction through time, and brought to light the organizational principles by which they were erected. If Huaca del Sol and Chan Chan were produced by indigenous societies, there is little reason to doubt that other, unstudied monuments of the Andes also were well within the engineering and organizational capabilities of the native inhabitants.



The Victorious Coyote

by Pamela McMahan

In their relentless pursuit of this intelligent animal, some humans are unwittingly selecting a breed that is able to expand its range.

Armed with guns, poisons, traps, and other weapons, America has waged a continuous war on coyotes since the middle of the nineteenth century. Against this vast human arsenal, these versatile animals could rely only on their own humble armaments—intelligence, endurance, and adaptability. Perhaps coyotes have been better equipped than humans in the long battle, for they have by no means been defeated but have, in fact, prospered.

Other predatory species similar to coyotes have not done as well. The wolf, the coyote's close relative, is nearly extinct in the lower forty-eight states. In a direct confrontation between a coyote and a wolf, the latter, with its supe-

rior bulk and strength, is the easy victor. But in the battle with humans, the coyote has emerged victorious. Coyotes have not only survived the onslaught, they have increased their range dramatically, incorporating much of the area previously occupied by wolves.

Although similar in many ways, coyotes and wolves display distinctly different social behavior. Wolves have evolved into complex social animals and typically live in packs. Wolves can form social bonds when they first meet, even if they are members of the same sex. Continuous association, rapid development of a hierarchy, and coexistence ensue. Physical contact is common and functions as a positive reinforcement of the social order.

Coyotes, however, do not readily accept each other's company; they commonly segregate into singles or pairs. If disturbed, they may seek a common refuge, but contact between the animals





When hunting, coyotes often listen for mice under the snow. Upon hearing one, they typically pounce, trapping the prey under their front paws.

while at the refuge is incidental. Family groupings do occur, however, and these kin groups can develop into social organizations that resemble packs. In such situations, even though a hierarchy develops that maintains a social structure and reduces the number and severity of fights, the animals are not as social as wolves.

When coyotes are resting, they rarely engage in physical contact. Although very young pups sleep with their bodies touching, and slightly older ones often playfully fight, most body contact is restricted to fights between strangers, greetings, mating, and playing within male-female pairs and family groups.

There is evidence, however, that coyotes have not always been unsocial. Typically solitary animals, such as bears, lack obvious or complex expressions. No selective pressures existed for the evolution of complex communication systems that attract the animals to one another.

Coyotes, however, like wolves, show a vast array of vocal, facial, and postural expressions. This repertoire suggests that coyotes were at one time inclined to be more social than they ordinarily appear to be today. Early accounts of coyotes indicate that large bands were fairly common. Some selective pressure must account for this shift from a social to a more solitary existence.

Today, cohesive family groups are most often found in remote areas or locations where coyotes are relatively unpersecuted. Solitary coyotes also reside in such areas. But where coyotes are harassed or frequently disturbed, family groups are rare. In such locations, offspring may even separate from their parents when they are only a few months old.

Since covotes are capable of both semisocial and antisocial behavior, they can adjust their density according to the dictates of their environment. Availability of food, for instance, may affect the level of sociability. More solitary coyotes, however, have probably been the more successful survivors and breeders during the past 100 years since social animals are more susceptible to depredation by human hunters. A group of animals is more likely to be observed than a single animal not only because of the actual number of individuals but also because of the increase in signs, such as tracks, feces, and vocalizations. Social attachments among group members further increase the animals' susceptibility. By coming to the aid of an injured or captured wolf, other wolves have exposed themselves to hunters. In view of the increased vulnerability of large numbers of animals, coyotes are most threatened by direct kill methods as family groups during the denning season.

Although coyotes are generally assumed to be territorial, one of their most prominent traits is their mobility. They cannot be described as strictly nomadic, however, for most tend to settle in a particular area or at least confine their wanderings to a limited range. Depending upon local conditions, individual coyotes apparently adjust their ranges, oc-

cupying smaller areas when food and shelter are more abundant. Coyotes may change locations seasonally; a pair often returns to the same den site in the spring of each year even though they were not seen in that area during the fall and winter.

Every coyote is surrounded by its personal space—the area immediately adjacent to the animal regardless of specific location. When coyotes fight, they are probably defending this space, as encroachment by another coyote is not tolerated.

Coyote parents are gentle and protective. If threatened, they will protect their young or, if necessary, move them to a safer location. If one parent is killed, the other will continue to raise the young. The male coyote shares all parental duties and will even relocate the pups although he is less inclined to do so than the female.

The reproductive and breeding traits of coyotes have probably contributed to their greater survival success. Wolves mature in their second year, but coyotes can breed when less than one year old, thereby increasing their reproductive potential. Also, the social organization of wolves dictates the breeding success of individuals; a dominant female in the hierarchy may interfere when a lower-status wolf attempts to mate. Such a lack of harmony decreases the number of litters produced, and the reproductive potential of the pack is rarely attained.

By contrast, just one mating coyote pair usually occupies a given

Coyotes, like wolves, communicate by howling. Often, they will even respond to the sharp, high-pitched honks of a car horn.



If a lone coyote and a pair cross paths, a fight will usually ensue. The male of the pair will attack a lone male; the female of the pair will attack a lone female.

area, so each pair is able to breed without social interference. Coyote litters average five or six offspring, but larger litters are not uncommon, and up to nineteen young have been recorded for a single litter. Some evidence suggests that, within limits, litter size may be inversely related to population density.

Like most members of the family Canidae, coyotes are potentially long-lived, surviving ten to fifteen years in captivity. Few wild coyotes live more than eight

years. Age distributions of natural coyote populations suggest that mortality is highest during the first year, remains relatively high during the next two years, and then tapers off for the remaining years. Natural mortality is caused by lack of food, disease, parasites, and interspecific and intraspecific strife, although the degree of the latter is difficult to assess.

Another reason for the coyote's success is its varied diet. Wolves tend to consume meat from large

species. In some cases, 60 to 90 percent of their diet consists of large herbivores, with smaller herbivores making up the balance of their food source. To capture large prey, wolves usually depend on each other, whereas a solitary wolf must seek out other food sources. Although coyotes also feed on large herbivores, such as deer and sheep, a greater proportion of their diet consists of smaller species, mainly rabbits and rodents. Because of this preference, coyotes in pastures and





MVID HISED

grain fields benefit some farmers.

Coyotes, like wolves, consume carrion as well as fresh meat. They will also feed on insects and vegetation if no other food is available. Some coyotes develop a particular fondness for fruit. Although pairs or groups of coyotes may hunt together and consumption of prey, they are not restricted to this hunting method. Many animals are small enough so that a single coyote can easily subdue them, but even lone coy-

otes can kill larger prey species.

The ability to adapt to various temperatures has also helped the coyote to survive. Coyotes live comfortably both on the deserts of the southwestern United States and in the mountains of Alaska, and they are at home in rural and urban areas. According to residents of Los Angeles, coyotes are plentiful within the city limits. Other predatory mammals, even mountain lions, are occasionally captured in residential areas of Los Angeles, but only

coyotes have so completely adapted to urbanization.

Often curious, a coyote is compelled to investigate new situations. If it does not feel threatened, a coyote may display incredible audacity—venturing into suburban backyards, rumaging in trash cans, raiding gardens, and even snatching unprotected pets.

Related to the animal's adaptability is its physical endurance and strength. Seemingly tireless, coyotes can trot for hours; their

Always curious, a coyote will investigate anything that moves. One spraying from a skunk, however, will teach it to keep clear of this animal.

This coyote is hunting for rodents, the major portion of its diet. Their reliance on this food source, rather than on large herbivores, may be one reason that coyotes are more numerous than wolves.

stamina is almost unparalleled. Studies in which coyotes are captured, marked, released, and recaptured indicate that they can travel up to 100 miles over periods of several months to a year. In fact, they travel much farther since the distances in these studies are measured in air miles. Having supple bodies, which allow for agile movements, coyotes can swim, leap, burrow, and run with comparable ease.

The ability of coyotes to with-

stand physical anguish is legendary. A list of infirmities that coyotes have conquered illustrates both the endurance of coyotes and the inhumanity of humans. The animals have had their jaws broken, shot off, cut off, or wired together. Traps have severed or broken one or two legs. Scalped and left for dead, they have recovered. They have even been known to cope with total blindness. Even after suffering such injuries, some female coyotes have raised healthy pups.

A coyote's small stature serves it in many ways. Obviously, a small animal is less noticeable than a larger one, and a cautious coyote can give a fair imitation of invisibility. Perhaps even more important, small animals are less likely to induce fear in humans.

Unfortunately, however, coyotes often inspire hatred and disgust. Legends of "evil" coyotes have influenced some people. Others are motivated by coyote predation on livestock or poultry. Yet many people admire these handsome, intelligent creatures.

Coyote intelligence is demonstrated by the ability of captives to solve puzzles and work out complex situations. For example, a coyote will jam an object into a nearly inaccessible position, then diligently work to extricate it. If a human retrieves the object and returns it to the coyote, the animal will invariably replace it and repeat the extrication procedure. Since a captive coyote cannot hunt for its food, these games may provide outlets for search and capture behavior.

Trappers' tales further illustrate the resourceful nature of coyotes. The animals have been known to uncover every trap in an area and secure the bait without being caught. In areas where ranchers have impregnated sheep and deer carcasses with poisons and surrounded them with traps, some coyotes no longer eat deer or sheep carrion, even if the animals died of natural causes. These coyotes may have learned to avoid carcasses because they sense danger, or by killing coyotes that prefer carrion, humans may have unwittingly selected those animals that prefer fresh meat.

Even their playfulness marks coyotes as intelligent creatures. Play behavior in mammals is usually confined to infants and juveniles. Species in which adults are playful are rare. When play persists in adults, as in dolphins, the species is recognized as exceptionally intelligent. Within kin groups coyotes frequently exhibit this behavior, playing with each other or attempting to capture leaves, rocks, water, or anything that moves.

Like all animals, coyotes combine instinctive and learned behaviors. Predation techniques provide an example. With no prior experience or parental guidance, coyotes will pounce upon rodents, leaping completely off the ground and landing on the prey with both forefeet. Coyotes also react innately to small, fleeing animals by immediately pursuing and, if possible, attacking them. Yet some training or learning may be necessary before coyotes are able to attack larger prey, since inexperienced coyotes typically flee from animals larger than themselves.

Their inclination to flee, however, may be countered by the prey's escape response. If an animal runs away from a coyote, the coyote will probably give chase. Also, a coyote's previous diet may affect its responses; if it has once fed on deer carrion, it may more readily attack a live deer. Some coyotes have no fear of sheep and, in captive situations, have been known to bed down with them.

Today, coyotes and, possibly, bobcats are the only prevalent predators in the United States able to tackle animals larger than rabbits. When wolves were eliminated from large regions of America, an ecological void was created. Coyotes moved in and partially filled that void. But evolution has not provided us with an unlimited supply of predator substitutes. Each removal of a predatory species brings us closer to the total extinction of all predators. The ultimate effects of predator elimination cannot yet be prophesied. Localized predator extinctions or absences, however, suggest possible results.

In the United States, large herbivores, such as elk and moose, evolved with predators. When deprived of predators, the populations of these herbivores usually increased rapidly. Eventually the requirements of the expanded populations exceeded the available resources. As the food supply was depleted, starvation followed, causing a drastic decline



Small and unobtrusive, the solitary coyote blends into its surroundings and avoids hunters. Yet it is large enough to kill its prey alone.

in the number of herbivores. Some populations were able to increase again, but in other cases changes in amounts and types of vegetation permanently lowered the carrying capacity of the habitat. A similar situation occurred when rabbits were released in Australia. The rabbits rapidly multiplied and exploited the habitat. Australia's native predators were unable to check the population explosion of rabbits.

The removal of a predatory species can also lead to a decrease in the number of former prey species and an increase in the population densities of successful species. Competition among prey species may be the vehicle for these changes. The more successful species, no longer restrained by the predator, are able to multiply. Either directly or indirectly, they then eliminate their rivals. Indirect competition is probably most significant; the successful species command larger shares of the available resources. The net result of this process is a decrease in the diversity of the ecological system.

Although coyotes now occupy their maximum geographic range, their density has decreased in many areas. Despite their present high over-all population, the coyotes' future survival is not guaranteed in the face of new control methods and killing devices that are still being developed. A species is vulnerable to extinction even though it is represented by millions or even billions of individuals. Great auks and passenger pigeons are examples; both were hunted to extinction in spite of their former abundance. Admittedly, these creatures did not possess the intelligence or adaptability of coyotes. Nevertheless, envisioning an America without coyotes is neither absurd nor unrealistic.







Designing Women of West Africa

by Lisa Aronson

Despite commercial tints and machine-made cloth, the art of fabric dyeing remains a flourishing tradition

John Barbot, a French explorer, was so struck by the complex indigo-dyeing process he observed while traveling along the West African coast of Guinea in 1732 that he recorded its details in his journal. The women, he noted, gathered leaves from a bush and pounded them in deep, wooden mortars. The macerated product was dried in the sun for several days, pounded again, and dried a second time. Mixed with ashes and water and set in the sun, the result was a thick, blue dye. Today, more than 200 years later, a visitor traveling in the Gambia River area is likely to encounter women using essentially the same dyeing techniques that Barbot observed.

Since no one has as yet determined the origins of the dyeing industry in Africa, its history is still incomplete. The earliest evidence we have of its existence in sub-Saharan Africa dates from the sixteenth century, when Portuguese explorers told of locally processed blue cloth being transported inland from the west coast toward the Sahara.

Of course, it wasn't until the sixteenth century that the Portuguese began recording detailed observations of Africa. Nevertheless, the dyeing industries they observed seemed well established, suggesting that dyeing existed prior to their presence in Africa.

Existing collections in European museums enhance the written evidence-understandably so, since European explorers brought back artifacts, including cloth, to their own countries. These textiles represent the earliest examples of fully intact weaving from Africa. The only other evidence of African dyeing is obtained by studying the history of the weaving industry, in which dyeing played an integral part. For this we must look at the history of the Portuguese presence on African soil.

In the fifteenth century, the Portuguese, searching for gold, hoping to find a route to the spice trade of the Indies, and perhaps on a mission to spread Christianity, made their way to the west coast of Africa. By the 1450s, Portuguese explorers had reached as far south on the coast as the Cape Verde Islands. Shortly after, they began establishing commercial ties with the Africans, including among other things, the trading of indigo and cloth. The Portuguese

were amazed to find African artifacts and products as refined as, if not superior to, their own. They discovered an indigo-processing tradition among the women and a weaving craft among the men so well developed that there was little more to do other than supervise the manufacture, distribution, and export of the cloth.

Slaves from various tribes—the Wolof, Mandingo, Fulani, and particularly, the Banhuns and Casangas, who were purported to be the most skilled weavers and dyers-were commissioned to produce the cloth. Because the dry climate of the Cape Verde Islands, just off the coast of Senegal, was most suitable for the cultivation of cotton and indigo, these islands became the most specialized area for the production of cloth and indigo. Indigo was prepared, as Barbot described, by grinding the leaves and stems of the indigo plant (Indigofera), then forming the substance into small, dry cakes, which the Portuguese called tinta. When it was ready to be used for dyeing, the tinta was fermented with an ash substance plus water and stored in a large clay vat. Another plant, commonly called woad (Isatis tinctoria), whose leaves created a slightly paler blue dye when processed, was also exploited on the islands. The entire dye-making process took



Traditional tie and dye: The fabric is secured in a series of tight knots, left, then dipped in the dye bath. To achieve the mottled pattern, below, the dyer created a resist by splashing wax on the fabric, then dyed the cloth brown. The squares were stenciled on with indigo. Standing in front of drying batik cloth, right, a Gambian woman wears a tie-dyed sundress of Western style with a traditional head cloth.



from three to six weeks.

The early Portuguese explorers also encountered a complex trading system already in operation on the African mainland. Traders, mainly of the Mandingo tribe, traveled along designated caravan routes that stretched from the Senegal-Gambia area east to the southern Sudan, and their already flourishing trading patterns were ideal for facilitating the movement of dyes and cloth to the interior.

The cloth produced on the Cape Verde Islands and along the western Sudan—known today as "country cloth"—consisted of numerous narrow bands approximately six inches wide, which were sewn together lengthwise to a standard size of sixty by ninety inches. The narrow strips were woven, as they still are, by men using portable, horizontal foot-treadle looms. The cloth was either solid blue or composed of blue, white, and occasionally, brown stripes, the

brown dye presumably made from the kola nut. Dyers tinted the cloth after it was woven or they dyed skeins of spun cotton, which were then warped on the loom and woven to create the striped patterns. This process was so standardized and efficient that by the late seventeenth century cloth production had become a major industry for the people of West Africa, and remains so to this day.

As further proof of its economic value, cloth, like salt

54





Although machine-printed cloth is becoming more common in West Africa, the designs, such as on this Nigerian woman's dress, are often derived from tie-and-dye patterns.

and iron, assumed monetary importance for the Africans. Sometime in the early nineteenth century, the Wolof of Gambia began using cloth as a standard medium of exchange, and the Cape Verdeans were using cloth as money even earlier than that. Using their portable horizontal looms, the weavers were able to produce standard units of cloth that were transportable and capable of being produced in great quantity. The use of cloth as a standard denomination, or value, lingered until late in the nineteenth century. The presentday Wolof, in fact, recall that plain white strips of cloth were the standard medium of exchange, whereas dyed cloth had a considerably higher worth, and dyed cloth with designs held the greatest value of all.

In most areas of West Africa today, the women perform the dyeing, as they have done traditionally. Young girls, under the guidance of mothers, aunts, or grandmothers, learn the intricacies of preparing the dyes and develop a sensitivity to the amount of dye needed for coloring the cloth. Having served this apprenticeship, they may then work on their own. Experienced dyers may work individually or, if they choose, in a cooperative capacity. The latter is preferable since it is difficult for a single woman to acquire enough capital to maintain her trade. A woman who prepares herself for the dyeing profession is aware that she is entering a profitable and much respected trade and, after years of working with the dyes, will be proud to exhibit her hands stained a telltale blue.

Much of the apparatus she uses, like the deep, wooden mortars used to grind up the dye

substance or the double pot device that allows the dye to pass through to the bottom, was mentioned in the early histories, but there is newer equipment as well. The clay pots once used for storing the dye solution have been replaced by metal washbasins. Wolof women still practice the traditional method of preparing indigo, but more and more, they use imported European dyes, which can be purchased in the shops. In addition to the standard blue and reddish brown, a rainbow of colors has flooded the industry, imparting an entirely new aspect to the dyeing process. Although such hues as cerise, apple green, gold, purple, red, magenta, and others have been introduced into the color schemes, indigo remains the preferred color.

From only one vat of indigo a dyer can control a range of blues. If the cloth is dipped momentarily into the vessel, the solution will be only slightly absorbed, and the cloth will be a pale blue hue. By leaving the cloth in the vat for a longer period, the dyer can create a deeper color. The most prized intensity is the blue-black that results from leaving the cloth in the indigo for up to a week. The cloth may then be beaten with a wooden mallet, and the almost black fabric takes on a lustrous finish. Such fabric merits a high

price in the market.

Today, a noticeable feature of the dyeing industry is the process of resist dyeing. Resist dyeing is any method-tying, folding, sewing, binding, or applying substances-that prevents the dye from coloring certain areas of the cloth. Little evidence of such a tradition has been recorded in the early literature, but in the collection of the Ulm Museum in Germany, one piece, dating from 1650, is clearly a tie-dyed cloth, its origin presumably Dahomey. By the nineteenth century, resist dyeing was flourishing, as evidenced by the numerous examples brought back by missionaries and explorers.

Essentially, Wolof women use

four techniques of resist dyeing—plangi, sometimes referred to as tie dye or binding; fold and tie; tritik, or fold and sew; and several variations using starch resist and collectively known as batik. The dyers, however, also combine and elaborate on these to create a varied and intricate array of patterns.

The basic plangi is done by pinching up small tufts of cloth over the entire surface of the fabric. Traditionally, each tuft was secured by winding raffia fiber tightly around the base, but today the women use thread. Frequently they insert a small or medium-sized bead or a grain of rice in the tuft. The dyer may also fold the cloth in half and gather one large tuft of material from the center. She binds this protruding portion in several areas so that when dyed, bold, concentric circles result. If a second or third dyeing is preferred, the dyer must let the cloth dry completely, then retie it in the areas where she does not want the dve to take.

By carefully folding the cloth accordian fashion and wrapping it tightly with rope to secure the folds, an entirely different effect is achieved. The Wolof call this technique dor. The folds, which can be quite small and not always evenly spaced, result in a series of narrow vertical or diagonal stripes with perpendicular lines created by the binding material. Uneven folds (deliberately done) create an interesting pattern of undulating lines. Occasionally, the dyer bunches the cloth into a ball and tightly binds it in all directions with raffia or string until it becomes a hard, solid mass. The result is a dazzling marble design. Repeating the process allows for a second color.

The use of stitchery in addition to folds adds a new texture to the fabric. By pinching narrow folds together along the length of the cloth and securing them with a series of tight whipstitches, a woman can create row after row of a lozenge-shaped motif.

Because of the scalelike aspect of

the pattern, it is referred to as the "serpent skin" design and is very popular in the Senegambia area. The dyer may also arrange narrow folds across the length (as with the *dor* technique) and then sew across them transversely with thread. Depending on the uniformity of the folds, the

In Gambia women are the exclusive dyers, but in parts of Nigeria, men color fabric. A standard design—concentric circles on indigo cloth—is created by pinching up tufts of fabric and securing them with raffia before dyeing. The rinsed cloth is then dried in the sun.

resultant design is a series of fine, straight, or wavy lines with perpendicular white dots.

One method that differs considerably from all others involves the use of a resist paste made from rice or cassava, which the dyers apply to designated areas of the cloth. It functions in the same way as the tying or sewing-creating a resist to the dye-but it also allows for more controlled, linear patterning. The dyer simply sprinkles the paste onto the cloth or spreads it with a comb to make an interesting free-form design. Working the comb in a series of half-circular motions over the surface creates an effective three-dimensional "op-art" design. After the rice paste has dried, the cloth is dipped in the dye and left to dry in the sun. What dried paste does not fall off naturally can be removed by several washings in hot water.

Although it is not the custom for women to weave on the horizontal strip loom, they often transfer the woven geometric patterns of men's weaving to their cloth by copying the designs and painting them on the cloth with the rice paste. One special type of dyeing that requires male labor is stamp dyeing, or block printing. Throughout Africa, men, not women, traditionally work with metal and metal tools. so that the casting of metal objects, carving of masks and figures, or for that matter, any type of wood carving is done by men. In Gambia and Sierra Leone, where block printing is done, one often sees men carving relief patterns on small blocks of



wood. The transference of the pattern to the cloth is then very simple: the woman dyer merely grasps the polelike handle attached to the back of the block, dips it into the rice paste, and stamps it onto the cloth, repeating the process until she has covered the whole surface. She then proceeds as she would with free-hand batiking-dipping the cloth into the dye vats, rinsing it in warm water to wash off the resist, and drying it in the sun. Although the block itself takes time to prepare, this procedure is very practical since the stamp can be used over and

Dyeing the cloth is only part of the artistic process; the final test of the fabric's beauty is the effect it creates when it is worn. A Wolof woman traditionally wears at least three pieces of cloth-an undergarment (wrapped around the waist and reaching to the ankles); a robe, or boubou (a simple circular-necked, sleeveless blouse, which flows down to the knees); and a head wrap. For a fuller effect, she may also add a rolled cloth around her loins under the boubou and cover her shoulders with an additional wrap. The head cloth, which can be styled in a variety of ways to create bellowing, turbanlike forms, is crucial to the over-all effect. Men also wear their version of the boubou over trousers and a shirt. It is similar to the women's but considerably longer and more ample. Although Western-tailored dress, some of it fashioned from handdyed fabrics, is beginning to replace the wrapper style, women and men of rank still wear traditional dress during important ceremonies.

With the influx of European and, more recently, Indian, Chinese, and Ivory Coast machine-made cloth in the markets, as well as commercially made dyes, it is difficult to predict how long the dyeing tradition will flourish in West Africa. For now, the imports are adding new and exciting dimensions to the art. Liberians, for example, extract the ink from ditto sheets to dye their traditional rice bags, and Wolof women superimpose resist patterns on machine-printed cloth. Hopefully, the craft will continue to expand in creative ways-incorporating the new materials, while retaining its indigenous style and beauty.



Tahoe's Troubled Waters

by the Tahoe Research Group

When a crystalline lake in the Sierra Nevada is the arena for interstate politics, the ripples may be felt at the microscopic level

"We had a beautiful view of a mountain lake at our feet . . . so entirely surrounded by mountains that we could not discover an outlet. . . . Immediately above the eastern mountains was repeated a cloud-formed mass of purple ranges, bordered with bright yellow gold; the peaks shot up into a narrow line of crimson cloud, above which the air was filled with a greenish orange; and over all was the singular beauty of the sky."

John C. Frémont

"Well, when the slots clean me out at the casino, I go down and soak my feet. Sure feels good."

A gambler

"Skiing, man. Squaw, Heavenly, Alpine. You can see it from the tops of the lifts, lying there all blue. Especially at Heavenly, coming down Gunbarrel, you ski right down to lake level at the bottom."

"Lake Tahoe is being polluted. To deny this is comparable to saying that a man receiving a daily dose of arsenic in his breakfast coffee is not being slowly poisoned."

A limnologist

Lake Tahoe: On the border between California and Nevada. Maximum depth, 1,645 feet. Altitude, 6,225 feet. Shoreline length, 71 miles. Total area, 192 square miles.

An atlas

Lake Tahoe half fills a mountain valley in the Sierra Nevada range. It is cold and clear and has a remarkable blue glow usually associated with the deep waters of the South Pacific. Among the world's lakes, its only rival for clarity and color at a comparable high altitude is Crater Lake, Oregon, which is considerably smaller. The original Indian inhabitants of the region knew Lake Tahoe; in fact, they named it and many of the surrounding features. Early visitors to the lake, including the explorer John C. Frémont, the first white man to view it, recorded their delight at discovering the beautiful, isolated region.

Today, 30,000 people are permanent residents around the lake, and another million or so visit the region each year. Despite the increasing population in the Tahoe Basin, the lake is still incredibly clear. Tahoe is so pure that concentrations of essential biological nutrients, primarily nitrate and phosphate ions, are insufficient to support the algal growth that clouds most other lakes. But there are serious questions about the lake's future.

Large-scale construction can lead to massive disturbance of soils and vegetation. Construction sites left unprotected against the stormy mountain climate allow immense quantities of sediments and dissolved nutrients to wash into the lake. Will ongoing urbanization in the basin provide these nutrient materials in ever increasing quantities and eventually turn the lake green with algal growth? Not necessarily. But the Tahoe ecosystem is fragile and requires special handling.

In any attempt to describe the ecosystem of Lake Tahoe, both the cultural and natural characteristics of the region must be considered.

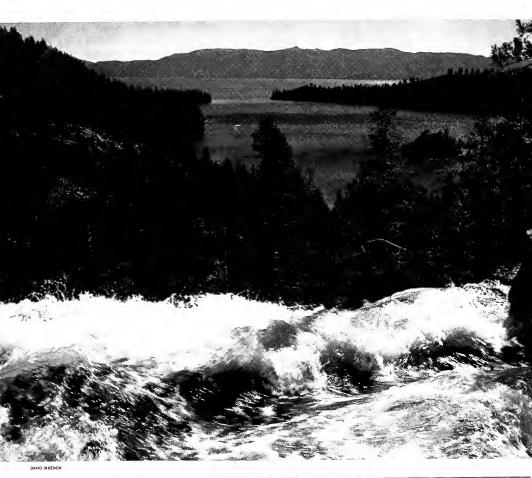
The cultural aspect includes interactions among political powers, local economic interests, environmentalists, and the human traffic attracted by the gambling industry in the region. The natural aspect is embodied in the lake itself and in the ecological relationships between lake biota and the surrounding terrain.

Human population pressures from neighboring urban centers are focused on the lake basin and have produced a microcosm of worldwide problems in urbanizing lake environments. Because of this, Lake Tahoe is of great interest to ecologists, and considerable research effort has been directed toward establishing the ecological past, present, and possible future of the lake.

Much of the work at the lake has been carried out by the Tahoe Research Group under the direction of limnologist Charles R. Goldman of the University of California at Davis. We are making a major effort to establish present standards of lake biology, so that changes can be accurately measured. Whatever the results, the Tahoe studies will have more than local impact, since they should help us to understand other regions such as the Great Lakes, Lake Powell, and Lake Mead.

Since 1959 Goldman and his associates have made more than 6,000 measurements of algal productivity at Lake Tahoe and have documented a 25 percent increase in algal growth rate between 1967 and 1971. If the data are interpolated with the earliest measurements, the change is about 50 percent over 1959 productivity levels. Despite this evidence, a land developer can still say that, as far as he can tell, the lake is essentially unchanged as a result of past de-











MARTIN HOOVER



ANDE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION



Attracted by the numerous recreational activities at Tahoe, including boating, skiing, and gambling, motorists throng to the lake from nearby urban centers. Such development not only mars the natural beauty of the area but also poses a threat to the lake's purity.



Some wastes enter the lake naturally. Swollen by snowmelt, Eagle Creek Falls carries torrents of water, as well as sediment and dissolved chemicals, into the lake basin.

velopment; therefore his proposed construction cannot harm the lake.

We are fortunate that damage to the lake is as yet difficult to see and to measure, but the scientific evidence makes a strong case for serious problems in the future, a case that could not be argued before planning agencies if the data did not exist.

From the example cited above, it is clear that to develop local policy the Tahoe population and its agencies must have answers to fairly technical questions. How much algae is normally in the lake? How much phosphate and nitrate? What levels of new algal growth caused by development in the region can or should be tolerated? Some of these questions are simple to answer, requiring only straightforward chemical and biological analysis. Questions concerning tolerable pollution levels, however, are more difficult, since they involve opinions of various groups with different interests.

Our understanding of the natural history of Lake Tahoe has resulted from application of physical, chemical, and biological methods. The basic knowledge of lake processes is best expressed in terms of balances, or equations, between interacting forces and processes. An example is the balance in the basin between influx and efflux of water. Lake Tahoe, as we know it today, originated at the end of the last glacial period after volcanic action dammed the huge graben fault depression that forms the Tahoe Basin. At present, many streams bring snowmelt into the lake basin, and water is lost through the lower Truckee River and by evaporation. What does this mean when expressed quantitatively? When the various rates are measured and balanced, it turns out that less than 0.2 percent of the lake volume is lost and replenished each year. If the lake were emptied, it would require about 700 years to refill. For all practical purposes, anything that enters the lake, whether naturally or artificially, remains there.

Many physical measurements must be performed on the lake and its tributaries to permit even the approximate calculation described above. One of the most important physical events occurring in the lake basin each year is the annual influx of snowmelt from surrounding mountains. During the spring season dozens of swollen streams produce turbid, tan-colored sediment plumes, which extend from stream mouths far into the lake's blue waters. Since many biological nutrients, together with tons of sediment, enter Lake Tahoe in this manner, it is important to understand Tahoe's tributary streams in both physical and chemical terms. Sixty-three streams carry water into the lake, and one of these, Ward Creek in the Ward Valley watershed, has been chosen for detailed study.

Beginning each April, warm spring temperatures melt the snowpack in Ward Valley, which is often twenty feet in depth, and the streamflow increases dramatically. Runoff reaches a maximum sometime in May, then drops rapidly during the summer dry period characteristic of the California Sierra. Heavy sediment plumes occur in conjunction with natural high stream levels in spring, as well as after summer thunderstorms and heavy fall rains that precede the winter snow.

The sediment that turns the normally clear streams opaque consists of a variety of materials, including soil particles, sand, and gravel. Under extremely heavy runoff, boulders and whole trees are undermined and toppled from the banks into the raging torrents. In addition to the visible material, the stream waters carry surprisingly large amounts of dissolved chemicals that can stimulate algal growth in the lake. Some of these enter the water on the surface, but most solution occurs when water percolates below the soil surface, where it comes into intimate contact with various living

and nonliving substances. Plant roots, fungi, bacteria, and soil animals of all sizes will interact in series of complex chemical and physical reactions in the presence of percolating water. Eventually, much of the water comes back to the surface farther downhill and enters the stream system carrying a load of dissolved chemicals.

Ward Valley is a critical watershed within the Tahoe Basin; it was chosen for intensive study because of its size (fourth largest of sixty-three watersheds draining into the lake) and its convenient division into two upper valleys. It also allows comparisons of water quality as commercial development takes place. The small north bowl contains one ski lift and is adjacent to a major ski area. This bowl, largely under private ownership, has been zoned for skiing and housing development and may eventually support a population of several thousand residents and visitors. A potential Ward Valley boom is, of course, highly controversial in the charged Tahoe atmosphere, where developer and environmentalist are in frequent conflict. If the beautiful valley becomes a winter resort complex, the Tahoe Research Group will have collected invaluable preconstruction information for comparison with postconstruction impact on the stream-lake system.

Since 1971 we have learned important lessons about Ward Creek and its several branches. For example, Tahoe Basin streams carry large quantities of sediment into Lake Tahoe every year. Ward Creek alone accounted for approximately 1,000 tons of solids in the welve-month "water year" ending in September, 1973. The load peaked briefly during May, when 100 tons a day—enough water and mud to send a plume more than a mile out—was carried into the lake. Was this natural?

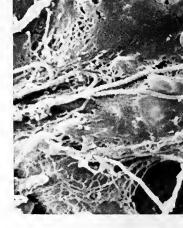
There are as yet few man-caused disturbances in Ward Valley. The largest quantities of sediment seem to come from the south bowl, untouched by humans in recent years, except for some logging. Therefore, we must tentatively conclude that natural erosion is

currently dominant in Ward Vallev. In the thousands of years before humans ever set foot in the area, natural erosion was relentlessly filling the Tahoe Basin. Glaciers ground down the surrounding granitic and volcanic mountains and may have deposited enough rocky rubble to half fill the original basin. The rocks contained few soluble nutrients, and the lake, which survived glaciation and several thousand years of stream erosion, remained in 1844—the year of Frémont's discovery-almost as sterile as the rocks in its depths.

The human impact began to be felt shortly after 1859, when, to provide mine timbers and lumber for the Comstock Lode and Virginia City, some twenty miles distant in the high desert in western Nevada, massive logging of Tahoe's vast forests began. Accelerated erosion from the denuded slopes must have been devastating to the soil, streams, and the lake itself. We have little documentation of the lake's condition after this disturbance, but bacterial and algal growth were undoubtedly greatly stimulated by the influx of sediments and dissolved nutrients. The shallow-water zones may have developed luxuriant growths of attached algae, fungi, and bacteria such as we see today around the entire periphery of the lake. This offensive green slime, called "periphyton," did not exist in the first half of the twentieth century. Did Lake Tahoe recover from man's insult in the late 1800s? We cannot yet answer this vital question, but new studies of Tahoe's recent sediment history should help us understand its capacity for recovery.

In the meantime, we do know that Tahoe is changing for the worse each year, and the Tahoe Research Group has been studying the reasons for its decline. When we speak about wastes in the lake, we mean not just sewage but any nutrient products that enter the lake at levels above their natural occurrence. One of the most important of these nutrients is dissolved nitrogen. Lake Tahoe is extremely low in nitrogen, and when, as an experiment, we added nitro-

The stalks and netlike structure of a silt particle, right, enable bacteria to cling to its surface. Once attached, the bacteria can mineralize organic matter, producing algal growth nutrients. Below: a stalked diatom, Gomphonema, forms slick surfaces on lake rocks. Photographed under scanning electron microscope.





gen in the form of nitrate, it stimulated algal growth.

The investigations in Ward Valley have revealed the principal sources of nitrate. Astonishingly, both "pure" rain and snow contain higher concentrations of nitrate than Lake Tahoe, so certainly some nitrate enters the lake as precipitation. A far more significant source, however, is the surrounding vegetation, which converts atmospheric nitrogen to nutrient nitrogen at the rate of many tons per acre per year. Most of this vast amount of potential algal nutrient is efficiently recycled within the terrestrial vegetation and does not reach the aquatic system, but such natural recycling processes can be easily interrupted or destroyed by land disturbance in the subalpine Tahoe environment. The result is greatly accelerated nitrate loss to

the lake, with consequent stimulation of growth of shallow-zone periphyton and algae throughout the lake.

In our attempts to determine the specific physical and chemical circumstances that control the balance between nutrient influx and algal growth in lake waters, we measured the biological productivity of the water in the presence of controlled additions of nitrate, as well as phosphate and other ions. Hans Paerl, a microbiologist associated with the Tahoe Research Group, also examined the particulate material in lake water samples under the scanning electron microscope. Since the electron microscope uses electrons, rather than light, and can magnify objects thousands or even millions of times, scanning electron photo-micrographs of lake organisms



show fascinating detail. Algal cells, for example, which in Lake Tahoe are mostly silicon-containing species called diatoms, appear as

finely textured lacelike structures.

The biochemical studies confirmed that nitrate and phosphate are important in governing algal growth, but the microscopic studies revealed an unexpected second growth-promoting feature in the form of the sediment itself. Under the microscope, sediment particles show countless bacteria attached to their surfaces. Most of these sediment particles, both organic and mineral in nature, originate in the watersheds surrounding the lake. Somehow the particle surfaces accelerate bacterial growth in lake waters. Apparently the surfaces (regardless of their intrinsic nutrient content) are able to adsorb and concentrate nutrients from solution, allowing bacteria to use particles as "dinner plates." Scanning electron microscopy also showed that the attached bacteria can mineralize organic matter scavenged by particles. The end products of bacterial mineralization are algal growth nutrients-nitrate, ammonia, and phosphate. Thus, increased bacterial growth surfaces provided by sediment also increase the rates by which nutrients become available to other lake organisms.

Despite the growing understanding of the importance of trace nutrient ions in promoting algal growth, the general public remains surprisingly uninformed on some important characteristics of the lake. Recently, for instance, engineers and developers suggested that the lake could be used for sewage effluent disposal if wastes were pumped into the deepest waters. They reasoned that a lake as deep as Tahoe could not possibly mix to the bottom; therefore the waste could never become nutrients for algae near the surface.

One of the most interesting recent discoveries about the lake relevant to this proposal was made during the study of nitrate release from sediment particles undergoing bacterial mineralization. Approximately 80 percent of the nitrate released through mineralization originates on particles that have sunk below the algal photosynthetic growth zone, called the euphotic zone by limnologists. Lake Tahoe's euphotic zone is approximately 300 feet deep. Within this zone there is enough sunlight to sustain algal growth by photosynthesis. But nutrients deposited in dark, or aphotic, waters, extending from 300 to 1,600 feet in the middle of the lake, cannot be utilized by the algae. The question was whether these nutrients eventually become available.

To answer it, the Tahoe Research Group used nitrate concentration in the water to follow movement of water masses within the lake. In the summer, gradients of both temperature and nitrate ion build up in the lake, so that deep, cold waters contain more nitrate ion than warmer waters near the surface. During the winter months, however, the surface waters cool. By December, water temperature becomes uniform throughout the entire water column, and the lake begins to be mixed by wind action. The mixing action appears to be surprisingly complete, since we found that nitrate gradients disappeared in late winter, with the same concentration being found at all depths. From this key finding we concluded that the lake does in fact mix, and nutrients released in deep waters will be recirculated into shallower zones favorable for the growth of algae. Although the lake may not mix to the bottom every year, we now know that even in the very deepest waters of Tahoe, there is no permanent nutrient trap.

This research not only helped rule out the proposed use of the lake for waste water disposal, but also underscored the urgent need for such studies at Lake Tahoe and other natural regions under stress from urbanization. The south shore of Lake Tahoe already supports a small city, South Lake Tahoe, complete with motel rows, small businesses, sprawling residential districts, and frequent traffic jams during peak seasons, summer and winter. Adjacent to South Lake Tahoe are the Nevada gambling casinos, with their vast, treeless parking lots and high-rise building complexes that are visible from the entire basin. Incline Village on the Nevada north shore is a complete suburban community, where in a period of barely ten years, hundreds of homes and condominiums have sprung from the second-growth pine forest. Other regions in the Tahoe Basin retain a more traditional flavor-the large private estate, the small resort town, the untouched forest, stream, and meadow. But, as plans to place 12,000 residents in Ward Valley testify, the pace is quickening, and without environmental controls, there could be development around the entire periphery of Lake Tahoe and as far into the forest as a rotary snowplow can reach to rescue a stranded second-home owner.

If we cannot put a complete halt to development-which would, of course, provide the most secure future for the lake and its surrounding woodlands-then we must find workable compromises. It is within this mind-boggling arena of political debate that scientific studies can play their most significant role. By providing planning agencies with technical data and guidelines, such studies are helping to insure that the compromises will be more than hopeful gambles based on the conflicting interests of various small groups. Rather, they will reflect what is best for the survival of this remarkable lake, as well as provide perspectives on the problems surrounding all lake environments under stress from neighboring urban centers.

Monkey on a Riverbank

by Katherine M. Homewood

Adapted to a narrow, fluctuating habitat, an endangered primate depends on the instability of Kenya's Tana River for survival

The Tana is Kenya's longest river, rising from the eastern flanks of the Aberdare Range and entering the Indian Ocean more than 500 miles away. For most of its course it flows through a semidesert of scrub vegetation, but as it nears the sea and rainfall and humidity rise, groundwater seepage from the river is sufficient to support a narrow, 40-mile-long strip of patchy forest and woodland.

Here in northeastern Kenya, the river meanders across a flood plain up to five miles in width, building banks of sandy levees by continuous deposition. When seasonal rains in the catchment area around Mount Kenya are sufficiently heavy, the river overflows, flooding the plain. The swollen waters may burst through weakened banks and narrow meander loops, carving new channels and leaving cutoff levees and oxbow lakes.

The forests, which thrive best on the soil type and water conditions of the raised riverside levees, are thus subject to the vagaries of an unstable river course. As a result, the vegetation is a continually changing mosaicareas newly exposed to colonization, young forests of a few colonizer species, mature diverse forests, and dying or degrading forests, cut off at any of these stages by a change in the river

course. The patches of forest, each no more than a few acres, are linked by stretches of woodland, bush, and grassland, which grow on soils that are poorer, less permeable, and more subject to flooding.

This is one of Kenya's richest wildlife areas. Such forest species as red duikers, waterbuck, and bushbuck are found here throughout the year. Two rare primate subspecies, the red colobus monkey (Colobus badius rufomitratus) and the Tana mangabey (Cercocebus galeritus galeritus) are found here and nowhere else.

The Tana mangabey is an attractive, hitherto little-known monkey with fawn-gray fur and a semiprehensile tail, which it carries in a characteristic questionmark pose.

Living in the small patches of gallery forest on the Tana River, the mangabey population-an estimated 500 to 1.500 individualsis some 1,000 miles distant from its nearest relatives, the subspecies C. galeritus agilis and C. galeritus chrysogaster, which inhabit the riverine forests of the Congo Basin. This curious geographic distribution of C. galeritus, together with the absence of the species from all nonriverine but otherwise apparently suitable forest, indicates that the three races are relics of a once widely spread population, now specifically dependent on gallery forest conditions.

On the Tana River, an expanding human population is progressively destroying this habitat. A two-year field study of the mangabey population was carried out in an attempt to explain their

presence in these forests and to assist in their conservation.

Various features of their morphology, ecology, and behavior appear to place the Tana mangabeys intermediate between savanna baboons and monkeys of the genus Cercopithecus, such as guenons and monas. Tana mangabeys are slightly larger than Cercopithecus monkeys and have longer muzzles with stronger dentition, but none of these traits is as marked as in baboons. Mangabeys have characteristic pads of bare skin on their rumps (ischial callosities) fused in the midline in males as in baboons. They are semiterrestrial, at home on the forest floor or 100 feet up in the tree canopy. Restricted to forest and bush, mangabeys occasionally travel through open country to get from one wooded patch to another, but not for such long distances or as regularly as baboons. Tana mangabeys live in groups of thirteen to thirty-six individualssmaller than most baboon groups-but under certain conditions groups may temporarily come together to form aggregations of fifty to sixty individuals.

Within a group there are one to six adult males and about twice as many adult females. Surplus adult and large subadult males spend comparatively little time with the group, making up a floating population of peripheral, solitary males, which spend some of their time near their group of origin, some near neighboring groups, and much of it wandering and feeding alone. This continues unless, by overpowering a resident male, they find a place in an established

group.



The ranging pattern of any one group of mangabeys depends on its habitat type. Because of the peculiar conditions dictating vegetation growth, patches of forest along the Tana River vary greatly in terms of abundance, composition, and distribution of plant species. Some forest patches contain a wide diversity of species; in others, individual plant species may be dominant over wide areas, giving a very low diversity. In the latter case, the monkeys often vary their range seasonally according to the distribution of food resources. One study group of fourteen individuals foraged over an area of some 100 acres of single-speciesdominated woodland, showing a distinct seasonal pattern in their ranging and little overlap with adjacent groups. In another diverse forest, a group of thirty-six individuals ranged over a 37-acre tract, which they shared with another group of at least twenty monkeys. Population density thus varies from less than one to more than six mangabeys per five acres. These figures, together with the total area of forest inhabited, give a total population estimate of 500 to 1,500 surviving Tana mangabeys.

The semiterrestrial mangabeys have access to a wide range of food sources; they are, in fact, highly opportunistic feeders, eating more than 100 different items from more than 50 different plant and animal species-mainly fruits, seeds, and insects, as well as leaves and flowers, bark, tree gum, and wild honey. They occasionally catch and eat small vertebrates, such as frogs and lizards, and have been observed dining on ground squirrel. Their powerful jaws and teeth enable them to strip and eat such tough items as bark and palm nuts, and their dexterity in gripping and handling small objects makes them efficient insect foragers.

The social behavior of the Tana mangabey shows certain characteristic features. At dawn, and occasionally later in the day, the adult males issue loud vocalizations audible at distances of

more than half a mile. During the dry season, this appears to be a spacing mechanism, and the groups tend to avoid each other. Occasionally an aggressive interaction occurs at a territorial boundary. Typically the adult and large subadult males of both groups advance toward the boundary, take to the canopy, and perform a series of circuits with loud calls and stiff-legged leaps from branch to branch. This display of noise and crashing foliage may develop into a chase, with a male of one group attempting to catch and bite a male of a rival group. The females and young do not participate in these relatively rare intergroup interactions. During the rainy season, however, the pattern changes. The same longrange vocalizations are given, but their spacing effect is no longer evident. Neighboring groups have several times been observed approaching each other and coming together to form temporary aggregations of fifty to sixty individuals-although intermingling between individuals of different groups is rare. This behavioral flexibility allows efficient ploitation of locally and seasonally varying food sources, so important in this shifting mosaic system.

Within the group, the adult males show a dominance hierarchy. One male may tend to be more aggressive and displace the others from choice feeding or resting positions and proximity to estrous females. Females and young are subordinate to males, and when approaching or passing a dominant male, they invariably "present" (assume a precopulatory posture) as a gesture of greeting or submission. Adult male presenting is rare but has been observed. In order to displace another male, it usually suffices for a dominant animal to simply approach a subordinate, and the latter will move away. In a more intense situation, facial expressions may be used as a threat. Eyebrows are raised and the mangabey's white eyelids exposed; the head is lowered and thrust forward, producing an effective aggressive display.

Where the dominance hierarchy is not firmly established or when a new male seeks to join the group, such threats give way to outright chasing, fighting, and biting. A subordinate male that is being threatened may pick up an infant and hold it ventrally as a submissive display.

The leadership of the group of fourteen individuals that I studied changed three times in the course of a year—the first two times because of predation by a 15-foot-long rock python and the last time because of the advent of a peripheral male, which established his dominance over the sole remaining adult male.

As in baboons, the adult female mangabey undergoes externally visible changes in the course of her estrous cycle. At the peak of her sexual receptivity she exhibits bright pink swellings on her perineal area. In this state she is very attractive to adult, subadult, and even juvenile males. The attraction is olfactory



as well as visual—several times a male was seen approaching and sniffing a branch on which a swollen female had been sitting.

A sexually receptive female mates several times, generally with more than one male, but at the peak of her estrus, the dominant male stays close and discourages other males. The full swelling lasts for about a week and then shrinks. If the female has not conceived, she may come into estrus again. The whole cycle lasts about twenty-eight to thirty days. Birth occurs during the sixth month of pregnancy, usually between November and February, with most young born in December or January. In one study group all five adult females gave birth to healthy infants. In a second observation group containing an estimated twelve females, only four gave birth; but in this group there were a large number of young juveniles from the previous birth season. Of the nine infants born in the two groups, eight were still living when the study ended eight or more months following their births.

The newborn infant is covered with a fuzz of grayish fur; it has a bright pink face and hands and large black eyes. An infant is particularly attractive to adult and subadult females, which seek to groom and hold it. For the first couple of months, however, the mother jealously guards her offspring, and only later, when it begins to acquire the dark adult facial pigmentation, will she readily allow others to groom and hold it. By three to four months of age the infant is adventurous, spending less time with its mother, suckling less, and beginning to eat other foods by watching and copying its mother. As it matures to juvenile and subadult, peer relationships become more important, but the offspring still spends more time near its mother than with any other adult female.

When the young mangabey is between six and ten months old the mother comes into estrus again, although she still occasionally suckles her infant. Observations of known individuals and the age structure of juveniles in the group indicate that the female doesn't conceive again until about twelve months after the previous birth: the interval between births is often eighteen months to two years. Since a female takes four to five years to reach sexual maturity, this is perilously slow reproduction for an animal close to extinction.

The ecological and behavioral findings of the study demonstrate that the Tana mangabey is spe-

An ecological mosaic of forest patches, grassy fields, and bushland has been created by the unstable course of the lower Tana River. When the river changes direction, cutoff forests die because of a lack of water. Semiterrestrial Tana mangabeys, which inhabit these small forests, respond by colonizing clumps of trees in wetter areas.







A mother grooming her young removes parasites from its fur. The process also serves to reinforce the parental bond.

cifically adapted to a cyclic, fluctuating ecosystem, such as the gallery forests of the lower Tana River. Since they are semiterrestrial, the mangabeys are capable of open-country travel. They are also behaviorally equipped to visit different areas including the territories of other groups during certain seasons. In a society of long-lived, intelligent primates, this is equivalent to a capacity for exploration that leads to the colonization of newly generating stands and escape from dying forests. Population dispersal is facilitated by these physical and behavioral traits.

The mangabeys' opportunistic feeding patterns are also adaptive in an unstable ecosystem. They make use of a wide range of food sources and are physically equipped to eat tough materials. Their semiterrestriality gives them access to virtually all potential foods in the area, and because they are behaviorally adapted to travel, they can exploit distant, seasonal, and locally abundant plant species. Flexible intergroup social behavior also permits an efficient exploitation of fluctuating abundance and distribution of food sources.

Genetic diversity within the various groups may be enhanced by the mobility and sometimes rapid turnover of leading, or dominant, males, despite the potentially isolating conditions of their habitat.

These morphological, ecological, and behavioral characteristics are similar in all three of the long-isolated subspecies of C. galeritus, helping to confirm that in a seasonally flooding gallery forest system there is a selective advantage for such an adaptive complex. These rather specialized features, in many ways intermediate between savanna baboons and Cercopithecus monkeys

have apparently enabled *C. gale-ritus* to survive in cyclic, fluctuating forest systems, but it may not do as well if forced to compete with more generalized primates in other, stabler environments. The Tana mangabey would be unlikely to survive should the Tana River forests be converted to a stable ecosystem. I found much evidence that this is exactly what is happening.

In many places the river banks have been cleared of natural vegetation by the Pokomo, a riverine tribe that lives by fishing and shifting cultivation. They are not hunters, but as their population steadily expands, they progressively clear more and more of the remaining forest for agriculture. They also fell trees to make dugout canoes and houses. Where large old trees are taken, a valuable and often irreplaceable structural and food element for the mangabeys is lost from

The Tana flood plain is also inhabited by the Orma, a pastoral tribe that regularly burns off grass and bush to improve the grazing for its cattle. This tends to maintain a fire climax pasture in areas where bush and woodland could have regenerated; it also damages the edges of re-

the forest.

maining forests.

Slash-and-burn agriculture and fire climax pastures used to be a consistent part of the dynamic mosaic of the Tana ecosystem. As the river course changed, the villages grew, shifted, and then died, to be reclaimed by forest. During the rapid population increase of the last fifty years, however, destruction has far outstripped regeneration.

In addition, the government of Kenya is implementing a scheme to harness the river for irrigation and hydroelectric power. Among other effects, this will eliminate flooding, drastically diminish the silt load, and level out the highly variable river flow to half the present average. Deprived of its cutting power, the river will be stabilized in its present course. The river regime will be converted from a fluctuating ecosys-

tem with a continuous cycle of development and destruction to a steady one in which any surviving forests will eventually reach stable maturity.

The pattern of an ecosystem is reflected in its component species: for example, a young ecosystem favors pioneer species with prolific reproduction, efficient dispersal, wide environmental tolerance, genetic diversity, and a capacity for opportunistic exploitation. A mature system, on the other hand, has a quality rather than quantity criterion, with restricted reproduction and dispersal. Because a cyclic, fluctuating system such as the Tana's flooding riverine forests is a continuously changing mosaic of soil and water conditions, a shifting combination of pioneer and mature plant associations makes up the vegetative cover.

With control of the Tana River, all this will be changed. The colonizing plant species, with their rapid growth, short lifespan, and quick turnover of shoots, flowers, and seeds will give way to the slow-growing, low-turnover species characteristic of mature forests. Also, the reduced water supply will cause an over-all decrease in the forest vegetation. These changes will, in turn, affect the animal species. The findings of this field study indicate that the Tana River mangabey, with all its adaptations for a cyclic mosaic system, will be the one to suffer most.

Until recently, it seemed that with the steadily encroaching human population, the Tana mangabey would become extinct very quickly. But the Kenya Game Department, together with scientists working in the area, is now organizing a small game reserve in an area of prime habitat and high mangabey density. These rare and beautiful primates and their unique habitat have been given a respite. But unless landuse practices and river management schemes are changed to preserve the Tana gallery forest ecosystem, the mangabey's future remains in doubt.

The Hazards of Plutonium

by J. Gustave Speth

The recycling of this element—the stuff of nuclear bombs and one of the most toxic substances known-is highly controversial

The Atomic Energy Commission, if unchecked, is about to sow the seeds of a national crisis. The commission proposes to launch what it calls the "plutonium economy," which would authorize the nuclear power industry to use recycled plutonium as fuel in commercial nuclear reactors around the country. The result of such a decision would be the creation of a large civilian plutonium industry and a dramatic escalation in the risks posed by nuclear

Plutonium barely exists in nature: the entire present-day inventory is man-made, produced in nuclear reactors. Plutonium-239, the principal isotope of this element, has a half-life of 24,000 years; hence its radioactivity is undiminished within human time scales. That isotope is one of the most toxic substances known. One millionth of a gram has been shown capable of producing cancer in animals. Plutonium-239 is also the material from which nuclear weapons are made. An amount the size of a softball is enough for the production of a nuclear explosive capable of mass destruction. Scientists now widely recognize that the design and manufacture of a crude nuclear explosive is no longer a technically difficult task; the only real obstacle is the availability of plutonium itself.

We believe that the commercialization of plutonium will place an intolerable strain on our society and its institutions. Our nuclear technology has presented us with a possible new fuel that we are asked to accept because of its potential commercial value. But in our opinion, technology has outstripped our institutions, which are not prepared or suited to deal with plutonium. And those of us who have asked what changes in our institutions will be necessary to accommodate plutonium have come away from the inquiry profoundly concerned.

The AEC's recently released draft environmental impact statement assessing the effects of recycling plutonium reinforces these concerns. It concedes that the problems of plutonium toxicity and nuclear theft are far from solved and indicates that they may not be

for some years. Nevertheless, the statement concludes that we should proceed. The AEC decision, whether it stems from blind faith in the beneficence of the technology the commission has fostered or from a callous promotion of the bureaucratic and industrial interests of the nuclear power complex, cannot be justified in light of what we know and, just as important, what we do not know about the

implications of a plutonium industry.

The fuel used in today's nuclear reactors-lightwater reactors, or LWRs-is uranium that has been enriched so that its uranium-235 content is increased from 0.7 percent, the amount present in natural uranium, to about 2 to 4 percent. Uranium-235 is a fissionable isotope of uranium. The remainder of the fuel is nonfissile uranium-238. Unlike plutonium, this uranium fuel is not extremely toxic and not sufficiently rich in uranium-235 to be fashioned into nuclear weapons. When the LWRs are in operation, however, they also produce as a by-product moderate amounts of plutonium, principally plutonium-239. A typical large reactor produces about 200 to 250 kilograms of plutonium isotopes each year. Since much of this plutonium is easily fissioned, it can be used as reactor fuel. Plutonium recycle is the nuclear industry-AEC proposal to recover the fissionable plutonium produced in LWRs, process it, and recycle it as fuel back into LWRs.

Several critical steps would be involved in recycling this plutonium. First, the used, or spent, fuel from the reactor must be shipped to a fuel-reprocessing plant where the plutonium would be removed. It would then be shipped to fuel-fabricating and assembly plants for the next fuel-cycle stages. At the fabricating plants the plutonium oxide would be mixed with uranium to form fuel pellets; the pellets would be placed in fuel rods and the rods would be collected into fuel assemblies. These assemblies would then be sent to the reactors for use, thus completing the fuel cycle.

Plutonium recycle has not yet begun, and so far there is no major industrial commitment of resources

This article is adapted from "The Plutonium Decision: A Report on the Risks of Plutonium Recycle," written in September, 1974, by J. Gustave Speth and physicists Arthur R. Tamplin and Thomas B. Cochran for the Natural Resources Defense Council, Inc.

STOP SAYING... "I CAN'T AFFORD TO TRAVEL"

8 BOOKS THAT GIVE YOU THE FACTS ON HOW YOU CAN TRAVEL TODAY WITHOUT BEING RICH

AROUND THE WORLD BY FREIGHTER

Where and how to travel by freighter
—the lower cost way to travel

FOR no more than you'd spend at a resort you can take a never-to-be-forgotten cruise to Rio or Buenos Aires. Or through the Canal or to the West Indies or to England, France, the Mediterranean, etc.

And what accommodations you get-large rooms with beds (not bunks), probably a private bath, lots of good food, and plenty of relaxation as you speed from port to port.

Travel Routes Around the World names the freighter lines (700 of them, with sailings from practically every port in the world), tells where they go, what they charge, briefly describes accommodations plus life on your freighter, clothes to take, etc.

To stop saying that travel is expensive, get your copy now. Price \$1.50.

BARGAIN PARADISES OF THE WORLD

West Indies, Mexico, Californias Abroad

THIS is a book on how to double what your money can buy. For that is what spending a few weeks or months, or even retiring, in the world's Bargain Paradises amounts to.

Throughout this big book you learn where to spend a while in the West Indies, South America, the healthful islands of the South Seas, and the marvelous Balearic Islands where two can live like kings yet spend very little.

You read about cities and towns where it's always spring, about "Californias Abroad," about "Four Modern Shangri-Las," about mountain hideaways, tropical Islands as colorful as Tahiti but nearer home, about modern cities where you can live for less, about quiet country lanes and surf-washed coastal resorts.

If you've ever wanted to travel but wondered how you could afford it; if you have a little income but wonder how you'd ever be able to retire on that; if you want a life of luxuries on what you'd get only necessities back home, then you want this book. \$2.50.

HOW TO TRAVEL WITHOUT BEING RICH

D O YOU know it costs under \$200 to travel all the way to Argentina through colorful Mexico, the Andes, Peru, etc., by bus and rail? Or that there are a dozen round the world routings for under \$1,500?

If you know the seldom-advertised ways of reaching foreign countries, you don't need fantastic sums of money in order to travel. This book shows you the lower cost, comfortable ways to practically any part of the world. Here are the ship, rail, bus, airplane, and other routings that save you money and open the world to you.

This is the guide that helps you explore the West Indies like an old time resident who knows all the tricks of how to make one dollar do the work of two. Roam around Mexico, South America, Europe, elsewhere? This is the guide that tells you where and how to go at prices you can really afford. \$2.50.

OFF-THE BEATEN PATH

—these are America's own Bargain Paradises

Where to retire or vacation at what look like prewor prices and no one ever heard of nerves or worries.

Off-the-Beaten Path names the really low cost Florida retirement and vacationing towns, the topnotch values in Texas, the Southwest, California, the South and East, Canada, and a dozen other areas which the crowds have not yet discovered.

—Fabulous places like that uodiscovered region where winters are as warm and sunny as Miami Beach's, yet costs can be two-thirds less or that island that looks like Hawaii yet is 2000 miles nearer. Or France's only remaining outpost in this part of the world ... or a village more Scottish than Scotland ... or resort villages without crowds or high prices ... island paradises aplenty in the U.S. or Canada ... or areas with almost a perfect climate. And for good measure you also read about low cost paradises in Hawaii, the Virgin Islands, and Puerto Rico.

A big book, with about 100,000 words. Yet it costs only \$2.50.

SPECIAL OFFER: All 4 books above—Travel Routes Around the World, Bargain Paradises of the World, How to Travel Without Being Rich, and Off-the-Beaten Path—(\$9 value) for only \$5.95.

FABULOUS MEXICO—WHERE EVERYTHING COSTS LESS

THE land of retirement and vacation barlooks like a fortune, and your vacation money
can buy double or more what it might back
home. Norman Ford shows you vacation and
retirement values where you can live like a
prince on what you might just get along on in
the U.S.A. He pinpoints areas that look like
the South Seas, others where it's like June all
the South Seas, others where it's like June all
ard round, towns where many other Americans
have retired; shows where to find modern,
flower-bedecked hotels and inns that charge
hardly half of what you'd expect to spend in
even such a land of vacation and retirement
bargains as Mexico. Plus a big section on where
to start your money earning so much more than
in the U.S.A. \$2.50.

AMERICA BY CAR

THIS big book is your insurance of seeing all U.S., Canada, or Mexico you drive to. Whether you're visiting New England or California, Florida, or the National Parks, the Great Lakes, the Mississippi, the East, the South, the Southwest, the Indian country, etc., it tells you day by day and road by road the scenic way to go and it always directs you to the important sights along the way and in the cities. In Niagara or Los Angeles, Washington or New Orleans, the Black Hills or Montreal, it takes the guesswork out of travel.

America is so big you can easily overlook or forget important sights or make many a wrong turn. So get America by Car, the book that makes sure you'll see everything of consequence and always travel right, Only \$3.50 for this 170,000 word book (as big as 3 ordinary-sized novels).

WHAT'S A "BEST" BUY IN TRAVEL?

It could be a hotel with such unusual charm that it just about makes your trip. Or a restaurant where you dine graciously on little, yet get friendly, personal service and the finest in regional cuisines. These are the memorable discoveries you'd always be grateful for if a well-traveled friend recommends them to you.

traveled friend recommends them to you.

Or a "Best" Travel Buy could be a guided tour that costs less than you'd spend on your own or unusual shopping buys or transportation that slashes your overall costs. A really Best Buy never means spending a lot of money. Instead, it means getting the full travel riches that a trip should give you.

One book describes 10,000 such outstanding travel buys—each one so much more interesting and also so much less expensive than the ones you'd probably otherwise choose. For Seeing the World via Today's Best Buys in Tavel begins where the average guidebook leaves off:

covering the world, it names the most exceptional values in hotels, restaurants, shopping, sightseeing, transportation, theaters, entertainment and night life wherever you might go. These are the Best Buys that really make your trin.

If you're headed for Bermuda or Nassau or the West Indies, it leads you to guest houses or beachside resort hotels, whose charm could never be duplicated in a gilded, touris-jammed hotel at double the price. If you're headed elsewhere, it leads you to old English inns and flower-bedecked Alpine hotels, to ivide chateaux and ancient castles, to many a little known place of genuine charm.

Always, wherever you go, it helps you visit there with almost a local resident's inside knowledge of what to see and do and thus have a richer travel experience that most tourists ever have. Seeing the World via Today's Best Buys in Travel costs only \$2.50.

How to Travel and get paid for it

THERE's a job waiting for you somewhere—
on a ship, with an airline, in foreign firms,
etc. The full story of what job you can fill is in
How to Travel—and Get Paid for It. Whether
you want a lifetime of paid traveling or just
hanker to roam the world for a short year or
two, here are the facts you want, complete with
names and addresses and full details about the
preparations to make, the customs to observe,
the countries to head for. You learn about jobs
in travel agencies, in importing and exporting
concerns. Here is the story of jobs in the Red
Cross and UN organizations, how doctors get
jobs on ships, the wonderful travel opportunities
of you will teach English overseas and the
form that of the property of the complete of the property of the control of the complete of the complete of the property of the control of the complete of

phy. To travel and get paid for it, get thi book. \$2.50.
Mail to HARIAN PUBLICATIONS
Greenlawn (Long Island), N. Y. 11740
I have enclosed \$(cash, check, or money order). Please send me the books is checked below YOU WILL REFUND MY MONEY IF I AM NOT SATISFIED.
Trovel Routes Around the World (travel by freighters). \$1.50.
Bargain Paradises of the Warld. \$2.50.
How to Travel Without Being Rich. \$2.50.
Off-the-Beaten Path. \$2.50.
SPECIAL OFFER #1: All 4 books above for \$5.95
America by Car. \$3.50.
How to Travel—and Get Paid for It. \$2.50.
in Travel (hotels, restaurants, etc. worth raving about). \$2.50
Fabulous Mexico—Where Everything costs Less. \$2.50.
SPECIAL OFFER: #2: All 8 books above for only \$10.95.
Print Name
Street Address
ECity
State Zip Code
75

to it. No major commercial plutonium fuel-fabricating plants are in operation or under construction, and the three nuclear-fuel-reprocessing plants that have already been built do not represent a substantial investment in national terms. They may be needed, in any case, to prepare spent fuel for long-term storage. But if the plans of the AEC and the nuclear industry are carried out, a major plutonium industry will quickly develop. Such an industry could recover some 140 tons of plutonium from commercial reactors by 1985 and 1,700 tons by the year 2000. By the turn of the century the industry could involve hundreds of LWRs fueled with plutonium, perhaps a score of fuelreprocessing and -fabricating plants, and thousands of interstate and international shipments containing hundreds of tons of plutonium.

The most pernicious product of the nuclear industry is plutonium. Microgram quantities in skin wounds cause cancer in experimental animals. Inside the body, plutonium is a bone seeker; once deposited there it can cause bone cancer. But plutonium is most dangerous when inhaled. In a recent article in the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Donald Geesaman, a biophysicist formerly with the AEC and currently at the School of Public Affairs of the University of Minnesota, explains this hazard:

Under a number of probable conditions plutonium forms aerosols of micron-sized particulates . . . if inhaled they are preferentially deposited in the deep lung tissue, where their long residence time and high alpha activity can result in a locally intense tissue exposure. The lung cancer risk associated with these radiologically unique aerosols is unknown to orders of magnitude . . . [but] under present standards, the permissible air concentrations are about one part per million billion . . . a commentary on plutonium's potential as a pollutant.

To determine the adequacy of the radiation protection standards for plutonium enforced by the AEC, two of the authors of the report from which this article was adapted, physicists Arthur R. Tamplin and Thomas B. Cochran, undertook a review of the biological evidence for the Natural Resources Defense Council. The conclusions of Tamplin and Cochran, found in their study "Radiation Standards for Hot Particles," are that insoluble plutonium particulates, or hot particles, are uniquely virulent carcinogens and that the current AEC radiation protection standards governing the amount of plutonium to which members of the public can be exposed are roughly 100,000 times too lax. The lung cancer risk associated with hot particles of plutonium, as estimated by Tamplin and Cochran, is comparable to the lethal dose of botulin toxin, a biological warfare agent. One would hope that this nation would give careful consideration to the risk involved and pursue all alternatives before implementing an energy policy based on such toxic materials.

Although the adequacy of present plutonium standards is a matter of considerable doubt and great controversy, the AEC's draft impact statement for plutonium recycle simply assumes that those standards are adequate. The entire risk analysis of the

statement, as well as the ultimate decision to proceed with plutonium recycle, is based on a premature and unexplained rejection of the hot particle hypothesis, which asserts that the intense local radiation emanating from minute hot particles is more carcinogenic than the same amount of radiation distributed over a larger tissue area. Yet despite the AEC's dismissal of this hypothesis in its impact statement, the commission concedes, in answer to a petition brought by the Natural Resources Defense Council in a separate proceeding, that the hypothesis "is being given careful consideration."

We submit that the AEC has no basis for concluding that plutonium recycle will not cause undue risk to the public health and safety until it has either satisfactorily resolved the doubts over current plutonium radiation protection standards or calculated the impacts of plutonium recycle on the assumption that hot particles are uniquely carcinogenic. The draft environmental impact statement for plutonium recycle does neither.

Some plutonium contamination of the environment has already occurred, principally as a result of the atomic weapons program. The leakage of plutonium from contaminated oil at the AEC's plutonium weapons plant at Rocky Flats, ten miles west of Denver, Colorado, in the late 1960s led to an uncontrolled source of plutonium that was much larger than the reported discharge from seventeen years of plant operation. Tens to hundreds of grams of plutonium went off site ten miles upwind from Denver.

The Nuclear Materials and Equipment Corporation, a facility in Apollo, Pennsylvania, that processes plutonium for energy research and development, was recently fined \$13,720 for a sixteencount violation of AEC regulations, ranging from failure to follow radiation monitoring procedures to failure to comply with certain safeguards requirements.

Production workers from the Nuclear Fuel Services facility in Erwin, Tennessee, which processes plutonium, met with AEC inspectors on August 13, 1974, to complain about the absence there of even the rudiments of accepted health physics practices. Occurrences such as these could multiply greatly if plutonium is made a major article of commerce.

As a fuel for power reactors, plutonium is expected to range in price from \$3,000 to \$15,000 per kilogram, roughly the equivalent of the street price of heroin. This same material might be hundreds of times more valuable to fanatics and desperadoes bent on obtaining power or wealth through the use of nuclear devices. A recent AEC study identified more than 400 incidents of international terrorism carried out by small groups during the past six years. In an age of bomb threats, aircraft hijackings, the kidnapping of diplomats, and the murder of Olympic athletes, the risks of nuclear theft, blackmail, and terrorism are not minimized even by some of the most ardent supporters of nuclear energy. Thus, Clarence Larson, former Atomic Energy Commissioner, has described the evolution of a plutonium black market:

Once special nuclear material [plutonium] is successfully stolen in small and possibly

Presenting Inc Invisih

Once upon a time, we used to try to stuff all of our learning experiences into neat little boxes.

The spatial boxes were classrooms and the time boxes were labeled Grade School, Junior High, High School, and College.

But now we're breaking out of the boxes (perhaps because we felt we were suffocating) and finding new learning adventures all around us, all our lives.

Television documentaries, book clubs, paperbacks, magazines, 16mm films and cinema verité, correspondence courses, talking tape cassettes, museums going show business—all are part of an "invisi-ble university" that permits any interested citizen to share in the joy of discovery with today's scientists and thinkers.

We're finding out that you don't have to have a college degree to be an educated person-and that you don't have to stop educating yourself after you get

This may explain the phenomenal growth of the fairly new monthly magazine Psychology Today. In just a relatively few years, it has zoomed up out of nowhere to a circulation of 1 million monthly copies.

Psychology Today was introduced to bridge the gap between the laboratory and the living room, the professional and the educated layman.

Each month it presents the views and

searchers and thinkers, including leaders like Carl Rogers, Bruno Bettelheim, Margaret Mead, Erich Fromm, Harvey Cox, John Lilly, B. F. Skinner, Kenneth Keniston, Herbert Marcuse. Not jazzed up. Not watered down.

Not clouded over with professional jargon. Just straight and clear in a way that both professionals and an interested general audience can enjoy and appreciate. And visually enhanced with colorful prize-winning avant garde graphics that reinforce the tingling feeling of high adventure.

Traditionally, in many college subjects, you had to grind for a year or two through agonizingly dull basics before you got to "the good parts." In Psychology Today you start out with "the good parts"-the fascinating, illuminating contemporary discoveries about who we are, why we act as we do, and how we can change.

Here are a few topics under recent discussion in our section of "the invisi-ble university"...

Does sports activity really build character?

Can a psychological test predict your success in business? In investing? Why do fat people eat even when

they're not hungry? How might psychology have prevented

the Vietnam war? Why do many bright, capable women

Can three people be happily married -to each other?
Does "the screaming" cure really

work?

How can income tax forms be made foolproof?

Can a chimpanzee learn to read and write?

Can criminals be rehabilitated through brainwashing? (And should they?)

Can fingers see color? Why do we expect beautiful people

to be smarter? Should we teach children to read the

way pigeons are taught to play ping pong? Is there really such a thing as

hypnosis? Some of it is daring theory. Some is

outrageous opinion. But much is startling fact and measured experiments which will rob you of some of your fondest pet notions-and provide you with powerful ammunition for your next argument with friends.

Should you be "enrolled"? We'd like to make it easier for you to decide. So we're making the attractive getacquainted offer described on the boundin, postpaid reply card. Read the details on the card - then mail it today.

> Mail card for get-acquainted offer on psychology today



economically acceptable quantities, a supplystimulated market for such illicit material is bound to develop. And such a market can surely be expected to grow once the source of supply has been identified. As the market grows, the number and size of thefts can be expected to grow with it.

The critical point here is that these tremendous risks will become real with the advent of plutonium recycle. Black marketeers or terrorists would find it too risky to steal plutonium that has not been made easier to handle by being separated from the highly penetrating radiation in the spent fuel of present-day reactors. Until irradiated fuel is reprocessed and the plutonium separated out, the possibilities of theft in the lightwater reactor fuel cycle are accordingly minimal. But once the plutonium is reprocessed and recycled, the picture changes dramatically. Reasonable prudence, therefore, dictates that we have adequate answers to the problem of nuclear theft well in hand before plutonium recycling begins.

There is now widespread agreement, at least among those outside the nuclear industry, that present safeguards against plutonium theft are woefully inadequate. The AEC's own "Rosenbaum Report," an assessment of the adequacy of the agency's safeguards of special nuclear material made in 1974 by outside

consultants, concluded:

In recent years the factors which make safeguards [against plutonium theft] a real, imminent and vital issue have changed rapidly for the worse. Terrorist groups have increased their professional skills, intelligence networks, finances, and level of armaments throughout the world. . . Not only do illicit nuclear weapons present a greater potential public hazard than the radiological dangers associated with power plant accidents, but . . . the relevant regulations are much less stringent.

The problem is not simply that the AEC has not implemented the necessary safeguards programs; rather the agency has not even developed an adequate

program on paper.

On the subject of safeguards, the AEC's draft impact statement for plutonium recycle breezily concedes that the objective of keeping the risk of nuclear theft small "will not be fully met . . . by current safeguards measures." Among the several steps suggested by the AEC to correct inadequacies are the following: (1) Location of reprocessing and fabricating plants next to each other in order to minimize or eliminate the shipment of plutonium between them; (2) establishment of a new federal plutonium security police force to protect facilities and shipments; (3) creation of a sophisticated security clearance system for nuclear industry personnel.

These and other proposals are still under study; their content is not yet well defined. Some would necessitate substantial changes in the structure of the United States utility industry; others might require congressional action. And the initiation of a sophisticated safeguards program would pose a threat to civil liberties and personal privacy. Nevertheless the draft impact statement recommends that we proceed now with plutonium recycle because "the Commission"

has a high degree of confidence that through implementation of some combination of [its recommended steps] the safeguards general objective . . . can be met for plutonium recycle."

The commission's faith, unfortunately, is hardly reassuring. While it may be possible to devise an adequate safeguard system in theory, there is little reason to believe that such a system would be acceptable in practice. This is true for several reasons.

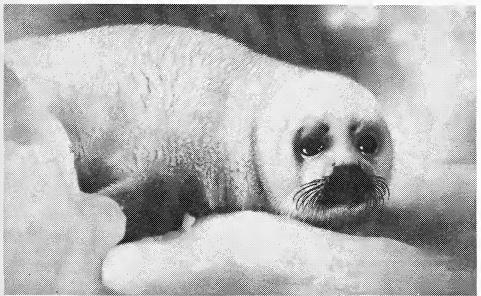
First, the problem is immense. The theft of plutonium is only one type of antisocial behavior a safeguards program must protect against. Terrorist acts against the reactors, fuel-reprocessing facilities, waste repositories, and shipments of radioactive wastes could result in serious releases of radioactivity. Moreover, a safeguards system would have to exist on a vast, worldwide basis. Some 1,000 nuclear reactors are projected for the United States by the year 2000, with hundreds of shipments of radioactive materials daily. Hundreds of tons of plutonium will be in the commercial sector of our economy by that date. Abroad, American firms are constructing nuclear reactors in countries that have little political stability and in others, such as Japan, that have not signed the nonproliferation treaty. Safeguarding nuclear bomb material would ultimately require a restructuring of sociopolitical institutions on a worldwide scale. The record of the United Nations unfortunately gives us little reason to believe that this is a practical reality.

Second, safeguards are strongly opposed by the nuclear industry. The degree to which the industry is sensitive to the hazards of theft, and likely to be an effective partner in the enforcement and implementation of safeguards programs, was apparent in its vociferous opposition to the modest strengthening of AEC safeguards, which was recently

adopted.

Third, experience with present safeguards does not inspire confidence. Over several years of operation, the Nuclear Materials and Equipment Corporation was unable to account for 6 percent (100 kilograms) of the weapons-grade material it handled and, as already noted, was recently fined by the AEC, partly because of safeguards violations. At a recent safeguards symposium the director of the AEC's Office of Safeguards and Materials Management observed that "we have a long way to go to get into that happy land where one can measure scrap effluents, products, inputs, and discards to a 1 percent accuracy." This statement takes on particular significance when we realize that only 0.5 percent of the plutonium utilized by the commercial sector in the year 2000 would be enough to make hundreds of atomic bombs. The editors of the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists have noted that the frequent misrouting of shipments of weapons-grade material highlights a key safeguards problem: hijacking. A spot check by investigators from the General Accounting Office at three AEClicensed contractors showed that in some cases access to easily portable quantities of special nuclear material could be gained in less than a minute using the simplest of tools. At two of the three plants checked, the General Accounting Office found weak physical barriers, ineffective guard patrols, ineffective alarm systems, lack of automatic detection devices, and the absence of an "action plan" should material be stolen

Have the Time of Your Life Help Save Theirs



We Invite You to See North America's Greatest Wild Life Spectacular: Seals on the Ice Floes

In 1972 because of mounting protest from the public, the Canadian Government banned the commercial seal hunt in the Gulf of the St. Lawrence.

Incredibly, after only a very shart period of peace campared to the decades of barbarous human exploitation, the seals seem prepared to accept man as a friend. But strong pressures are mounting from the sealing industry for the resumption of the slaughter. The tragic fact is: the harp seal may again come under the club and knife if no way can be found to replace some of the revenue last when the commercial hunt was prohibited.

It is generally recognized that a world wide campaign against the seal hunt led by the International Fund for Animal Welfare was responsible for the end of the cammericial hunt in the Gulf. It is our belief that carefully regulated tours to this area could be a new source of the lost revenue and if enough interest is generated, the Canadian Government may establish a Marine Mammal National Park in the Gulf of the St. Lawrence.

During March, a New York tour operator will take small groups of visitors by helicopter to the seals. There they can stroll among the thousands of gentle seals and their newborn, white coated pups. The seals, the crystal blue skies, the intricate ice formations make the Gulf of the St. Lawrence one of North America's greatest wildlife spectaculars.

Visitors will bring back unique photographs and memories that will be unforgetable. But most important, they will have significantly contributed to the possibility of a National Park and continued peace for the seals.

To receive a brochure with full details on the seal tours check Box 1. on the coupon. If you are unable to take the tour but want to support our program for the seals, check Box 2. on the coupon. Your contribution will be put to good use and you will receive furthur information on our endeavor to save the seals.

1. 2.	Please sen this reques Enclosed is FUND FOR	t places r contribut	ne under ion to IN	na ob ITERNA	TIONAL
	to hel	p in contin	uing thei	r work f	or the seals
ADDI	RESS				
CITY		S	TATE	ZI	Р
Pleas P.O.	e mail coup Box 9611-C,	ons and c	ontributi I, Ohio	ons to: 44140	I.F.A.W.

or diverted. In contrast, the AEC's inspectors gave the same facilities good marks in virtually every security

category.

Fourth, even if an effort is made to improve current safeguards, there is little reason to believe that the new system will operate with the virtual perfection that is essential. For example, the AEC supports the creation of a special federal police force to provide an immediate federal presence whenever the use of force may be needed to protect these incredibly dangerous materials from falling into the hands of would-be saboteurs and blackmailers. But is it plausible to believe that police would be effective at a level commensurate with the potential nuclear hazard? The New York City police department has shown itself incapable of maintaining security over confiscated heroin. Are similar losses of plutonium acceptable? The point is that our safeguards system must be essentially infallible; it must maintain what Alvin Weinberg, former director of the Oak Ridge National Laboratory, has called "unaccustomed vigilance" and "a continuing tradition of meticulous attention to detail." Yet our human institutions are far from infallible. Our experience indicates that rather than sustaining a high degree of esprit, vigilance, and meticulous attention to detail, our governmental bureaucracies instead become careless, rigid, defensive, and sometimes, corrupt. A basic question then is whether we want to entrust so demanding and unrelenting a technology as plutonium recycle to institutions that are often negligent of their own responsibilities and insensitive to the rights of others.

A final reason for believing that an adequate safeguards system would not be acceptable in practice is the tremendous social cost of such a system in terms of human freedom and privacy. Safeguards necessarily involve a large expansion of police powers. To deal with the terrorist threat, the AEC is considering surrounding us with what it calls a new "federal security system." In its draft environmental impact statement, the AEC decries court rulings "favorable to the protection of individual privacy" and calls for legislation to authorize expanded "background checks" and to create a federal plutonium police force. The plutonium police would meddle with our civil liberties on a vast scale. Surveillance would inevitably cover not only the millions seeking jobs in the plutonium economy but also those close to the job seekers and those in allied

occupations.

The commercialization of plutonium will bring with it a major escalation of the risks now associated with nuclear power—risks that many already believe to be too great. And plutonium will further strain the weakened regulatory fabric of the nuclear industry.

Hannes Alfven, Nobel Laureate in Physics, has described the regulatory imperatives applicable to the nuclear industry in an article in the *Bulletin of the*

Atomic Scientists:

Fission energy is safe only if a number of critical devices work as they should, if a number of people in key positions follow all their instructions, if there is no sabotage, no hijacking of the transports, if no reactor fuel processing plant or reprocessing plant or repository anywhere in the world is situated in a

region of riots or guerilla activity, and no revolution or war—even a "conventional one"—takes place in these regions. The enormous quantities of extremely dangerous material must not get into the hands of ignorant people or desperadoes. No acts of God can be permitted.

Writing in Science magazine, Alvin Weinberg suggests that 'what is required is a cadre that, from now on, can be counted upon to understand nuclear technology, to control it, to prevent accidents, to prevent diversion" of plutonium to nonpeaceful purposes. The public and its decision makers must seriously question whether it will be possible to attract, train, and motivate the personnel required for these functions. These would have to be highly qualified persons able to maintain a tradition of "meticulous attention to detail" even when the glamorous aspects of a new technology become the commonplace operations of an established industry. We suggest that it is beyond human capability to develop such highly qualified groups generation after generation.

There is a sizable body of evidence at the present time to suggest that the fledgling nuclear industry is already unmanageable. Consider, for example, that 115,000 gallons of high-level radioactive wastes recently leaked from the tank at the AEC's reservation at Hanford, Washington, over a period of fifty-one days while no one monitored the tank. Radioactive releases from the Shippingport, Pennsylvania, reactor were higher than recorded. Executives of Consumers Power Corporation, a utility company in the Lake Michigan area, failed to notify the AEC that their radioactive gas holdup system was not functioning. Two reactors were half-completed before the AEC was informed that they were being constructed over an earthquake fault. The General Accounting Office found the security at plutonium storage areas totally inadequate after AEC inspectors had certified the facilities. Finally, one of the AEC's leading reactor safety experts recently quit in protest, stating that he was going to work with Ralph Nader and the Union of Concerned Scientists because the AEC has misled the public about the safety of nuclear reactors.

In view of this spotty record and considering the extreme toxicity of plutonium and the major difficulties of safeguarding it from theft, we believe that a decision at this time to proceed with plutonium recycle will escalate an already unmanageable

situation to the crisis level.

An opportunity for a review of the decision has fortuitously appeared. In October of last year, President Ford signed a bill that splits the Atomic Energy Commission into two new agencies—one to regulate the nuclear industry, the other to develop energy technologies—both nuclear and nonnuclear. Critics of the AEC, which combined both functions under one roof, had long requested the government to take that action. The new regulatory agency is the Nuclear Regulatory Commission; the new promotional authority is the Energy Research and Development Administration. We cannot urge too strongly that upon assumption of office, the heads of both agencies take an independent and searching new look at the plutonium question before we start on such a risky and irrevocable course as plutonium recycle.

Is Europe only 7 hours ahead of us?



In Britain, television watchers will soon be tuning in to an electronic newspaper, which will allow them to read the news on their television screens.

In Germany, there's a plan to place workers at the center of economic decision making by requiring that labor is represented on the boards of industrial corporations.

In Denmark, the ballet is so well subsidized that it is said the "artists and staff positively bask in tax money."

and staff positively bask in tax mone.

In Rumania, a doctor
has developed a drug that
appears to retard aging.
In Sweden, there
are no slums, no one is
poverty stricken or without assistance in times

of illness or accident,

and everyone can look for-

ward to a secure old age.

Quite obviously, all
these countries know something we don't. The United
States cannot be secure in the
claim that we are foremost in
social and technological progress. And
the more we learn about what's being
done in other countries, the more we
can apply that knowledge to our own.

But where do you get news of these developments?

Rarely through our own press, which barely has time and space to cover domestic affairs.

You could subscribe to a lot of foreign newspapers, but then you'd need translators and more time to spend on reading than you could possibly manage.

There's one good, solid source for information about major developments not only in Europe, but in all the countries of the world.

It's called Atlas World Press

Atlas has one serious goal: to keep you informed on what is happening outside America, by bringing you the best of the world's press.

Each month we cull articles and items from more than 1,000 foreign publications. (We read them all, so you won't have to, and we translate when necessary.) From London to Zurich to

New Delhi to Moscow to Tokyo and beyond, we present the views of each country's most influential papers and magazines. The Times of London.

Deutsche Le Figaro. Der Spiegel. La Prensa. The Peking Daily

News. Pravda.

New St. Corly do we cover

Not only do we cover significant advances around the world, but we also focus on issues that hit the headlines in some countries, but get much less attention in the

but get much less attention in the
U.S. And we give you a very clear picture of what other nations think of us.
On Henry Kissinger: "There are
[in Kissinger] kernels of Metternich.

plus others of Casanova and, in unguarded moments, of the Marquis de Sade." (Excelsior, Mexico)

Sade." (Excelsior, Mexico)
On the energy crisis: "... The
United States has not suffered much
from the oil shortage ..." (Helsingin
Sanomat. Finland)

On Gerald Ford: "Mr. Ford looks as if he might be the most conservative American president since Hoover in 1929-33, and just might have the same economic consequences." (The Economist, England)

What do our readers think of Atlas?

Walter Cronkite: "We need this supplemental information from abroad more than ever what with our American newspapers and broadcasts including my own, understandably concentrating on domestic issues."

Robert S. McNamara: "... wha is important, I think, is that the reading public in an affluent country such as the United States should have greater access to the views of developing nations."

Subscribe now and you can get 12 issues of *Atlas* for just \$7.50, and save \$4.50 off the normal price of \$12.00 a year.

ATLAS WORLD PRESS REVIEW P.O. B	SOX 2550 • BOULDER COLO 80302
Please enter my subscription at your Special I Rate—12 monthly issues for just \$7.50	
Name please print	depress
Address	that need
City State Zip	happen ;
☐ Payment enclosed ☐ Bill me later Outside the U.S. and Canada add \$3.00	5026

The American Museum of Natural History

announces

The Evening Lecture Series for Adults

starting February 11, 1975

ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE AEGEAN SEAEight lectures on Tuesday evenings starting February 11, from 7:30-9:00 p.m. Fee: \$30

Homer's epithets, "Mycenae rich in gold" and "Crete of the hundred towns" proved accurate as archaeologists discovered the gold-laden tombs of Mycenae and the painted palaces of Crete. Plato's tale of Atlantis finds startling echoes in new excavations on Thera. A thousand years before classical Greece, the Aegean civilization with its carved gems, golden goblets, dolphin frescoes and flower-prowed ships sparkled and glowed. This series of 8 slide illustrated lectures explores the achievements of a people that step out of legend. Dr. Claireve Grandjouan is Chairman of the Classics Department at Hunter College.



Members of The American Museum are invited to participate in our unusual evening programs presented by a distinguished staff, and held at the Museum.

STUDYING ANIMAL BEHAVIOR

Eight lectures on Thursday evenings starting February 13, from 7:00-8:00 p.m. Fee: \$30.

Interest in comparative animal behavior has increased substantially, especially regarding the relevance of such studies to human society. This course illustrates the scientific philosophy and research techniques of studying species representing many levels of invertebrate and vertebrate evolutionary history. Short films on animal social behavior and environmental adaptations. Dr. Howard R. Topoff, Research Associate at the Museum, is currently doing research on development of social behavior in army ants. Dr. Ethel Tobach, Curator at the Museum and Adjunct Professor in Biology and Psychology at the City University of New York studies adjustive behavior in sea hares, rodents and monkeys.

ANIMAL LIFE IN NORTHEASTERN UNITED STATES

Eight lectures on Tuesday evenings starting February 11, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$30.

The New Jersey Pine Barrens, the Adirondacks of New York, and other remote areas in New England contain an exciting variety of wildlife species. These include beautiful salamanders and tree frogs, big game mammals such as moose and bear, hundreds of species of birds; a snake which is more adept at faking than the opossum. By means of color slides and recordings this series introduces these animals, and discusses where they may be found. Kenneth A. Chambers is Lecturer in Zoology at the Museum.

FOREST: WETLAND, AND DESERT: PLANTS OF NORTH AMERICA

Five lectures on Wednesday evenings starting February 19, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$20.

Centering on the superb exhibits in the halls of the Museum, this series of lectures examines the plants of North American wild lands. Rainforests, pine barrens, deserts, mountaintops, bogs and swamps are some of the plant communities explored. Identification and ecology of the plant is stressed. Helmut Schiller is Lecturer in Botany at the Museum.

INTRODUCING ... THE AMERICAN MUSEUM!

Eight lectures on Thursday evenings starting February 13, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$30. Limited to 35 persons.

The exhibition halls of the Museum are world-renowned. In this series, specialized staff interpret seven major halls, using their field experiences. The final session is a "behind-the-scenes" tour normally unavailable to visitors, where future exhibit material is seen in the course of preparation. Lecturers: Malcolm Arth, Curator of Education; Kenneth A. Chambers, Lecturer in Zoology; Paul J. Sanfacon, Lecturer in Anthropology; Raymond H. de Lucia, Principal Preparator in Exhibition; Eugene S. Gaffney, Assistant Curator in Vertebrate Paleontology; Helmut W. Schiller, Lecturer in Botany; Christopher Schuberth, Lecturer in Geology.

ANTHROPOLOGY THROUGH FILMS

Six Wednesday evenings starting February 19 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. Fee: \$25.

Introducing the anthropologist's approach to culture through a series of extraordinary ethnographic films. With few exceptions, early documentaries were often technically poor with stereotyped narrations. Recently, however, some sensitive and beautifully photographed movies have resulted from collaboration between anthropologists and filmmakers. Twelve films including DEAD BIRDS, THE FEAST, INTREPID SHADOWS, NANA, MOM AND ME, THE NETSILIK ESKIMO and RIVERS OF SAND are presented by Dr. Malcolm Arth, Curator at the Museum, and include conversations with two special guests: filmmaker

Robert Gardner, Director of the Harvard University Films Study Center, and anthropologist Dr. Napoleon Chagnon of Pennsylvania State University.

NEW YORK'S PAST ONE BILLION YEARS

Eight lectures on Wednesday evenings starting February 19, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$30.

Craggy peaks rising majestically skyward; aquamarine, amethyst, tourmaline, and garnet forming deep within their roots. Dinosaurs, phytosaurs, and gliding reptiles roaming about in what is today the preserve of the New Jersey commuter. Ice as thick as the Empire State Building resculpting Long Island; surging Atlantic waves throwing up familiar beaches. This is only part of the story revealed by the rock record. These slide-illustrated lectures trace the geological evolution of Metropolitan New York. Christopher J. Schuberth is Lecturer in Geology at the Museum.

AN AWAKENING IN ANTHROPOLOGY

Eight lectures on Thursday evenings starting February 13, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$30.

Increasingly modern anthropologists are finding new ways to study societies. Social "trivia," from naming dogs to patterns in swearing, even the choice of paints for a home, once ignored, are now considered significant social data with complex symbolic meanings. These lectures bring to light some present day thinking of anthropologists about both modern and tribal societies. Paul J. Sanfacon is lecturer in Anthropology at the Museum.

EXPLORE WEAVING

Ten lecture-demonstrations and workshops on Thursday evenings starting February 13, from 7:00-9:00 p.m. Fee: \$70. Limited to 25 persons.

Explore weaving in Africa, Peru, Central America, North America, the Middle East, and the South Pacific. This workshop includes studies of flat weave, tapestry, pile, belt weaves, and open work. Illustrated lectures, demonstrations of various indigenous looms and related tools, and workshops sessions introduce fundamentals of the craft on simple equipment. Taught by Paula Adler, well known as a teacher of weaving. Ms. Adler has exhibited widely in this country and abroad.

Register Now TO: Department of Education I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope, together with a The American Museum of Natural History check (or money order) for \$ payable to Central Park West at 79th Street The American Museum of Natural History. New York, N.Y. 10024 ☐ Ms. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Miss ☐ Mr. Course Street Address. Borough. Phone Business Home NOTE: Advance Registration is requested but registration accepted on the opening night if course is not filled. NO SINGLE ADMISSION TICKETS SOLD.

Celestial Events

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Sun and Moon By mid-January, the sun has not appreciably changed its path across the sky from what it was on the first day of winter, and the days are still quite short, the nights long. But by mid-February, just a month later, the passing of winter is evident in the sun's motion and in the duration of daylight. The sun by then has moved halfway to the Equator from its most southerly position when winter began, and daylight has increased by about an hour and a half. Curiously, however, most of the lengthening of the day occurs at sunset. Sunrise by mid-February is only about a half-hour earlier than its latest occurrence; sunset takes place an hour later than it did in late December.

Mid-month also finds a crescent moon in the evening sky, growing to first-quarter on January 20, to full moon on January 27. Thereafter, the moon is in the morning sky-rising after sunset and remaining in the sky past sunrise. It wanes to last-quarter on Feb-

ruary 3, to new moon on February 11.

Stars and Planets Saturn is the only planet shown on the star map this month. It is in Gemini, not far from the bright twin stars, Pollux and Castor, and it appears above the eastern horizon after sundown. Saturn is brighter than either one of those stars, but there are other winter stars, higher and to the south and west of

Saturn, that are brighter than the planet.

Three other planets are in the evening sky—Jupiter, Venus, and Mercury—but all of them set too early to be included on the map. Jupiter is the only one in good position to be seen; it is low in the southwest at dusk and quite bright. Toward mid-February, however, it will set so early that it will be difficult to see. Venus and Mercury are both so low at dusk that seeing them will not be easy, although Venus will become more prominent by mid-February. The moon will be of help in finding Venus and Jupiter on February 13, when the two planets will be quite close to one another and near the crescent moon. Venus will be the brighter of the two.

In the dawn sky, you will still find Saturn visible low in the west, and Mars will be up in the southeast, rather dim, but still brighter

than the nearby stars of Sagittarius.

January 15: The moon is at apogee, farthest from earth.

January 16-17: The bright object near the crescent moon on both evenings is Jupiter, to the east (left) of the moon on the 16th, to the west (right) of the moon on the 17th.

January 23: Mercury is at its greatest distance to the left of the sun (easterly elongation) but is so low in the sky at sundown (because of its southerly position) that seeing it will be difficult.

January 25: Saturn is near the moon tonight. You will see the moon move closer to the planet until 10:00 P.M., EST, then move away from it to the east (left).

January 28: The moon is at perigee, nearest earth.

January 29: Mercury begins its retrograde (westerly) motion as it moves between the earth and the sun.

February 7-8: Mars is near the late crescent moon in the morning sky on both dates, low in the southeast at about dawn.

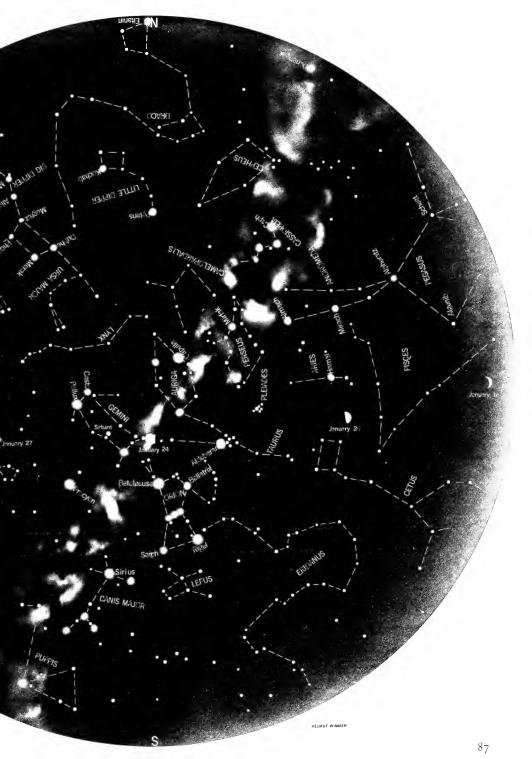
February 8: Mercury is between the earth and the sun.

February 11: The moon is at apogee.

February 13: Below and to the right of the crescent moon, near the horizon in the southwest, you may see Jupiter and Venus quite near one another. Venus is the brighter of the two planets.

★ Hold the star map so the compass direction you face is at the bottom, then match the stars in the lower half of the map with those in the sky near the horizon. The map is for 10:20 p.m. on January 15; 9:15 p.m. on January 31; and 8:15 p.m. on February 15; but it can also be used for about an hour before and after these times.





As in 1973, we invite twenty-four adventurous travelers to join our

Naturalist's. Safari in Persia

This original tour is designed for people whose interests lie in country things—plant-hurtling, seed collecting, watching and photographing birds and animals in their natural surroundings, and walking and riding in lovely, unspolled countryside. The great art cities of Islahan and Shiraz, with Persepolis, are also visited.

In the main cities, we stay in deluxe hotels; accommodations on safari are at a tented camp in a wildlife park, and in a lamp-lit 16th Century caravanseral in the heart of the Dashti-Kavir desert. Detailed brochure available from:

HANNS EBENSTEN TRAVEL, INC

55 WEST 42 STREET, NEW YORK, NY 10036 TELEPHONE (212) 354 6634





DOVER SCIENTIFIC
Box 6011 C Long Island City, N.Y. 11106

BOOK HUNTING?-

Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: Dept. 65.

BOOKS-ON-FILE UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087

WIDE SHOES-FOR MEN

EE to EEEEEE • Sizes 5-13

100 styles, top quality,
popular prices, moneyback guarantee.
Send for FREE
CATALOG.

Not sold
in stores

Hitchcock
SHOES, INC.
Dept. 72, Hingham, Mass. 02043

CATCH ANIMAL RAIDERS!



Simple, safe HAVAHART traps eatch raiding rabbits, coops, squirrels, pileons, sparrows, etc., without hinuy Strayling pels, poultry released unhurt. Fully assembled, No laws or springs to break, Galvanized; many in use 20 years. Open ends live animal conditioner, Sizes for all needs. Send 25c circulted to first order) for valuable disstrated under and price law.

HAVAHART, 158 Water St., Ossining, N. Y. 10562 Please send new guide and price list.

Name____Address _

__Zip____

Letters

Pellagra's Progress

I appreciated Daphne Roe's article on the natural history of pellagra ["The Sharecropper's Plague," October, 1974]. Undoubtedly the use by aboriginal New World populations of various kinds of beans has lessened the risk of pellagra among them. However, we should consider also that maize was domesticated in the New World and has been used for food in that area about ten times as long as anywhere else. If there were any individual differences in niacin requirements, natural selection during this period may have eliminated the more pellagra-prone genotypes and left a population that was relatively tolerant of low niacin levels.

In any case where we are dealing with populations having unique dietary resources for such a long time, we should not assume that their present requirements conform to some "world

standard." The New World populations may at one time have been as susceptible to pellagra as the non-Indian populations who are now suffering from it in various parts of the world.

ALICE M. BRUES

Department of Anthropology

University of Colorado

THE AUTHOR REPLIES:

The idea of susceptibility to pellagra fascinated physicians and geneticists between the years 1850 and 1920, before it was discovered that pellagra was due to a deficiency of the vitamin niacin.

In the present state of our knowledge, there is no evidence for gross differences in niacin requirements between population groups. As suggested by Professor Brues, "pellagra-prone" persons are those whose tissue stores of metabolically active derivatives of niacin are depleted because of low intake. Factors that alter nia-



cin requirements include a rare genetic disorder, drugs, and certain diseases. There is no reason to think that the prehistoric New World populations were any more susceptible to pellagra than their descendants. Since pellagra does not affect the bony structure of the body, it is impossible to prove whether or not pellagra was at one time prevalent in the New World. We only know that pellagra has been rare among Mexicans and other Central American people in the period of recorded history.

A Matter of Taste and Time

In a queasy way I can accompany Raymond Sokolov's ruminations in recent issues on cannibalism and Aztec and Trojan sacrificial rites, but part company on his recipes when I note that a leg of lamb requires three hours of turning and basting on a spit, a corn soup stew requires four hours of simmering, and baked brains require one and a half hours of boiling, simmering, and baking, not to mention several rinsings and four hours of soaking.

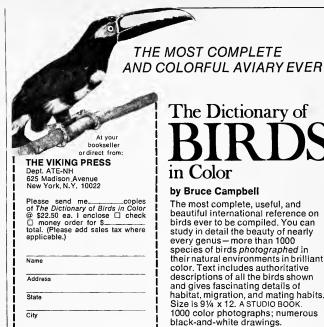
Who has the time?

Ann Crawford (a retiree) Grand Cayman Island, B.W.I.

Strip Mining

Branley Allan Branson brings to light an ecological and environmental scar slashed across our country, ["Stripping the Appalachians," November, 1974], and the power companies unwittingly underline it.

A full-page advertisement in Time depicts "a tiny part of our investment in environment" by one large power company. But it only speaks to me of a bad effort to con the American public into a false sense of corporate accomplishment. A totally inept at-



ZIp

The Dictionary of in Color

by Bruce Campbell

The most complete, useful, and beautiful international reference on birds ever to be compiled. You can study in detail the beauty of nearly every genus – more than 1000 species of birds photographed in their natural environments in brilliant color. Text includes authoritative descriptions of all the birds shown and gives fascinating details of habitat, migration, and mating habits. Size is 91/4 x 12. A STUDIO BOOK. 1000 color photographs; numerous black-and-white drawings.

Something New Has Been Added

To the Museum's Superb Tierra del Fuego Voyage!

We'll still be cruising from Ushuaia to Mar del Plata in the M.S. Lindblad Explorer-reversing the course sailed by Darwin in The Beagle. We'll still enjoy the company of the Museum's own Curator Emeritus of South American Archeology, Dr. Junius Bird. Plus Dr. Roger Payne, former head of the Charles Darwin Foundation. And four more distinguished scientists, each to make sure we don't miss (or fail to appreciate) any of the bountiful sights and experiences on our course. But now we'll be flying directly from New York to Lima, Peru-spending three busy, beautiful days in the center of Inca culture; visiting the National Museum and rarely-opened private collections as well; staying at a reconstructed pueblo which is now a charming hotel.

The new dates for the trip are: February 18th to March 9th

The new price (\$150 lower) starts at \$2250 per person (plus airfare and a contribution to the Museum).

The new itinerary offers an extraordinary blend of all the pleasures of travel: a chance to see and admire art, archeological discoveries, bird life, the life of the seas, spectacular terrain, unusual flora. In the company of people who share your interests. In the comfort and at the leisurely pace of a well-appointed cruise ship.

for further details, please mail this coupon

Mrs. Philip Martin, Tours for Members The American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, New York 10024			
Please send: The Darwin Itinerary	☐ Information about other Museum-sponsored trips in 1975.		
Name			
Address	7IP		
City			

PHILOSOPHY

Designed for thoughtful men and women who seek an understanding of the nature of man and the world in which he lives, this introductory course of 12 weekly lectures shows how great philosophic ideas of the past and present may be put to effective, practical use in daily life.

The course inquires into the meaning of human existence; the levels of consciousness; natural law; thought, feeling, and action; and man's function and possibilities.

You may join an introductory series of 12 lectures beginning January 7 to 11, 1975. The same lecture is given Tuesday through Friday (7-9:15 p.m. approx) and Saturday (10 a.m. to 12:15 p.m.) so that you may vary your day of attendance from week to week. Join now by mail or half an hour before your first attendance. Tuition is \$30.

PRACTICAL PHILOSOPHY

Foundation, Inc.

116 East 85 Street, N.Y. 10028 tel. 861-3506

An independent, non-profit tax-exempt organization, affiliated with the School of Economic Science, London

tempt at retouching the ad's photo of a wooded lake can only emphasize the degree of incompetency that marks the energy industry's "historic concern for the environment.'

> ROBERT G. RICHOLD South Plainfield, New Jersey

Powerful Wisdom

Regarding your October issue, if only more of our politicians, their economic advisors, our captains of industry, and our professors understood that which George Woodwell ["Shortcircuiting the Cheap Power Fantasy"] and Raymond Cowles ["The Flowing Well of Life"] understand!

> R. THOMAS TANNER Randle, Washington

Metric Muddle

Allow me to sound a reactionary note against the metric system. I favor continuation of our present chaotic English measures for reasons of simple, Piagetian psychology: no one can customarily conceptualize the use of two different measurement units simultaneously.

To wit, the following statements are virtually incomprehensible: "It is approximately 16 million feet from Los Angeles to New York." "Measure me off one-hecadrillionth light-year of that chartreuse dacron."

Furthermore, the greater part of metric applications fall into discrete socioeconomic ranges. No one expresses the volume of a civic swimming pool in cubic centimeters, for example; and botanists are the only group I could name offhand who employ, if only in reference books, the very rare decimeter (for heights of low plants).

In my opinion, conversion from one distinct system to another is so unusual and difficult as not to warrant the effort of switching to the Napoleonic conformity of a metric system for mundane measures.

One is reminded of the old gent in George Orwell's 1984 who complained bitterly that he couldn't get a mere pint of beeronly a liter (too much) or a halfliter (too little).

> DAVE OSHEL Ames, Iowa

BEECH CLIFF

OCEANOGRAPHIC ADVENTURE Mt. Desert, Maine

> "A Summer of Fun with an Intellectual Challenge' Coed-Ages 13-17-July

EXPLORE-A marine wonderland surrounding "the most beautiful island in America

RESEARCH PROJECTS-Tide and current study, marine geology, tidal pool collecting, zone transects.

(Experienced staff of oceanographers) RECREATION-Sailing, tennis, swimming, mountain climbing and trips.

Write C. A. Pulis, 80 Old Marlboro Rd., Concord, Ma. 01742 (617) 369-4095.

Also Beech Cliff Family Adventure Program in August. (ACA accredited)



All-America ROSE champions — Finest No. 1 Bushes, Tree Roses, Patio Tree Roses, Climbers.

Special money-saving selections: Rose Garden in ' In Spain, an English Country Garden, many more Armstrong-grown fruit trees, New complete showing Queen (cream custard) nectarine, All dwarf and sta apples, nectarines, pears, apricots, persimmons, jujubes, cheri table grapes, berries, rare citrus. Special gardeners gifts. BULB SPECIAL: New Giant Hybrid Ranunculus. Up blooms per plant. Six "Fireworks," six "Orange Ju ppd. Check or M.O. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Dept. 733, P.O. Box 473 Ontario, California 91761

GOOD FOR **EVERYTHING** YOU GROW! LIAPID GRO



FREE INFORMATION

Specimen each manth, with det alive" fact sheet. Get started t faccinating and educational hobi tural Ruby Crystal when you jan Write laday MINERAL OF THE MONTH CLUB 187-NJ

NATURE STUDY TOURS

Through America's most beautiful and varied scenery, Salt Lake Area and Southern Utah Parks, For 1975 Information write-

> **Utah Nature Tours** Draper, Utah 84020

TASMANIAN SAFARIS -

Flora Fauna Fishing Photography Rain and Euclyt forests, mountains, lakes, & rivers teeming with trout, deserted beaches, farming and orchard country in a peaceful uncrowded island. One of the last "outposts."

October to May

Let John and Trisha Power arrange an individual programme for you—write P.O. Box 73, Longford, Tasmain 7301, Australia.

Additional Reading

FUTURE ROBOTS (Page 8)
COMPUTING MACHINERY AND INTELLIGENCE. A. M. Turing. In Minds
and Machines. A. R. Anderson, ed.
Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood

Cliffs, 1964.

COMPUTERS AND THOUGHT. E.A. Feigenbaum and J. Feldman, eds. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1963.

ARTIFICIAL ÎNTELLIGENCE. M.L. Minsky. Scientific American, September, 1966.

PERU'S OLD WALLS (Page 34)
PERU, G. H. S. Bushnell, Frederick
A. Praeger, New York, 1963.

THE PEOPLES AND CULTURES OF ANCIENT PERU. L. G. Lumbreras. B. J. Meggers, trans. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, 1974.

Chan Chan. R. W. Keatinge and K. C. Day. Archaeology, October,

VICTORIOUS COYOTE (Page 42)
BEHAVIOUR OF WOLVES, DOGS, AND
RELATED CANIDS. M. W. FOX.
Harper and Row, Publishers, New
York, 1972.

INNOCENT KILLERS. J. Van Lawick-Goodall and H. Van Lawick-Goodall. Houghton Mifflin Com-

pany, Boston, 1971.

THE WOLF. L. D. Mech. Natural History Press, Garden City, 1970. THE WORLD OF THE COYOTE. J. Van Wormer. J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, 1964.

DESIGN IN AFRICA (Page 52)
AFRICAN DESIGN. M. Trowell. Praeger Publishers, Inc., New York, 1971.

AFRICAN TEXTILES AND DECORATIVE ARTS. R. Sieber. The Museum of Modern Art, New York, 1972.

CONTEMPORARY AFRICAN ARTS. M. Wahlman. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, 1974.

THE ART OF TIE AND DYE IN AFRICA. C. Polakoff. African Arts, Spring, 1971.

TAHOE'S WATERS (Page 60)
THE MICROBIAL WORLD. R. Y. Stanier et al. Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, 1970.

A TREATISE ON LIMNOLOGY. Vol. 1. G. E. Hutchinson. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, 1957.

THE ALGAL BOWL. J. R. Vallentyne.
Department of the Environment
Fisheries and Marine Service, Ottawa, 1974.

RIVERBANK MONKEY (Page 68)
THE EVOLUTION OF PRIMATE BEHAVIOR. A. Jolly. Macmillan Publishing Company, Inc., New York, 1972.

EAST AFRICAN MAMMALS. Vol. 1. J. Kingdon. Academic Press, Inc., New York, 1971.

STILL AN EXPLORER'S RIVER. J. Horne, P. Andrews, and C. Groves. Africana, October, 1974.

PLUTONIUM HAZARD (Page 74) NUCLEAR ENERGY. D. R. Inglis. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc., Reading, 1973. NUCLEAR THEFT. M. Willrich and T.

NUCLEAR THEFT. M. Willrich and T. B. Taylor. Ballinger Publishing Company, Cambridge, 1974.

THE CURVE OF BINDING ENERGY. T. B. Taylor. Farrar, Straus and Giroux, Inc., New York, 1974.

BOOKS

from The American Museum of Natural History

NATURALIST'S COLOR GUIDE FRANK B. SMITHE

Part 1: Pocket-sized binder with 86 measured color swatches for precise description and identification of birds and other animals. \$9.00

Part II: Supplement explains the colors, their derivations, and their measurements. \$5.00

Both Parts I & II together \$12.00

CURASSOWS AND RELATED BIRDS

JEAN DELACOUR & DEAN AMADON

Curassows, guans, and chachalacas are tropical gamebirds. Definitive text; thirty color plates; drawings, photographs, maps. Cloth \$20.00

COSTUMES OF THE EAST WALTER A. FAIRSERVIS, JR.

The clothing of the peoples of Asia. Beautiful color photographs and detailed drawings illustrate the costumes; the text explains their functions. Paper \$5.95, cloth \$15.00

ANCIENT MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA

GORDON F. EKHOLM

The art and architecture of the precolumbian cultures of Middle America. Color photographs by Lee Boltin. Paper \$5.00

Members of the Museum may take a 15% discount. Send check or money order to:

The American Museum of Natural History
77 West 77th Street, New York, NY 10024

in	
us ıb·	Enclosed is \$Please send me: Naturalist's Color Guide
ea at is-	Part I Part II Both Curassows and Related Birds Costumes of the East Ancient Mexico
es, nd	NameAddressCityState

WHEN YOU WRITE TO NATURAL HISTORY MAGAZINE

Cut your old address label from magazine wrapper and attach over this area. Fill in your NEW address below and mail to: Natural History Magazine Membership Services Box 6000 Des Moines, Iowa 50306					
H001					
1 year—\$10 2 years—\$17 3 years—\$24 (Add \$2 per year to Canada and other non-U.S. orders)					
PLEASE PRINT					
Name					
New Address					
CityStateZip					

about a change of address, renewal of subscription, billing, or any kind of adjustment, send the present address label from the magazine wrapper.

Moving? Please notify 6 weeks in advance.

You can use this form to tell us about a move or order a sub scription.

Change of address—attach your address label in the dotted area and fill in your new address at left, clip and mail to: Natural History Magazine. Membership Services, Box 6000, Des Moines, lowa 50306.

Natural Enemies in Place of Poisons

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL BY NATURAL ENEMIES, by Paul DeBach. Cambridge University Press, \$14.95; paperback, \$5.95; 323 pp., illus.

Charles Darwin noted that populations of organisms are regulated by what he called the "hostile forces of nature": predators, parasites, diseases, climate, weather, and food shortages. When a population rises to a level that causes humans to regard it as pestiferous, the reason is usually that food is so bountiful and weather and climate so benevolent that the effects of predators, parasites, and pathogens become-from our viewpoint-insufficient. Sometimes we cause such situations by providing potential pests with an abundance of food plants or animals or by transporting a potential pest (like the European corn borer) to a new locale without transporting its predators, parasites, and pathogens. Or else we provide food where the climate and weather favor the pest but do not favor its parasites, predators, and pathogens.

Changing the effects of climate and weather on the pest (for example, planting corn later) is usually called cultural control; changing the effects of parasites, predators, and pathogens is called biological control, which is the main subject of DeBach's book. There are two principal methods: importing enemies that attack the same or related organisms elsewhere and assisting existing enemies by cultural or

other means.

DeBach has written what I'd call a biological adventure book; one that probably should be read by every person who has something to say about the distribution of funds for biological research. He begins by explaining how pests can be fostered through the misuse of chemicals and how difficult it is to know how much control is being accomplished by their natural enemies. Then he recounts the some-

times magnificent adventures of early explorers for useful parasites and predators and describes a whole series of early and modern efforts at biological control—cases that most people have forgotten because they worked. When chemical control is successful you remember because you have to know what to buy and how to apply it next time; with biological control you forget because there is no next time.

Finally DeBach considers how to maximize biological control through research, how the public can utilize biological control, related methods of using resistant plants and altering cultural practices, and how to escape the pesticide dilemma.

Most pests are insects, and so are most of their enemies; so biological control is largely the domain of entomologists. DeBach is an entomologist, and so am I, and both of us were intrigued early in our careers by lectures we heard on biological control: in his case by Harry Smith and in mine by Alvah Peterson. DeBach followed his early inclinations and became a biological control expert. I did not. Nor did any of my fellow students at Ohio State University, and I have often wondered why.

One reason is that we were not living in California. In this book DeBach tells us that Hawaii and California have long been the strongholds of biological control in the United States, partly, I suspect, because they are in a sense both islands (California, in regard to its citrus industry), so their pest problems have a contained aspect that may have kept people convinced of the efficacy of biological control methods.

Another reason is that biological control was literally being smothered during the 1950s by the advent of family after family of chemical pesticides. Students in Alvah Peterson's biological control class openly spoke of him as old-fashioned, and most of them thought that biological control was a pipe dream of pre-

pesticide days. Chemical control in the 1950s was decidedly new-fashioned, as well as quick and effective. No one even mentioned pollution in those days, and if a new chemical was unusually potent, it was merely viewed as part of the excitement of technology. After all, to live in these complex times, one had to know enough not to step in front of traffic and such things; proper use of deadly poisons was just another part of the game.

There is no way the influence of chemical pesticide companies on entomology departments during my graduate-student days can be overemphasized. National entomology meetings sometimes seemed like one long series of hospitality suites rented by the pesticide people, and I remember having the same feeling about them that I developed about the poolroom in my little home town-a place where, if you went, you'd probably enjoy it, but down deep in your soul you knew it was having an evil effect. Anyone who wondered why there were no large audiences listening to the papers (the presentation of which provided at least the academic speakers with funds to attend the meetings) didn't understand the lure of those hospitality suites and the free liquor served there.

More insidious, perhaps, were the votes cast by hordes of direct and indirect representatives of the pesticide companies who filled the meeting halls. I doubt that a pesticide representative ever had difficulty obtaining funds to travel to an entomological meeting. I will never forget sitting absentmindedly in the general session of the meeting of the Entomological Society of America in Philadelphia, lazily looking over my program for the most valuable session to attend and suddenly realizing to my horror that a resolution to censure a journal, its editor, and an author had just been offered and accepted almost unanimously without significant debate. The

by Richard D. Alexander

stated reason for this churchlike antiheretical behavior was that the author had said some things reflecting on economic entomologists. In fact he had written an antipesticide article.

Scientific societies are usually not exclusive; anyone interested in the organisms or problems involved can join. As a result, some societies become top-heavy with sentimental amateurs, others with crackpot splinter groups of various sorts. The entomologists were simply overwhelmed by chemical pesticide interests.

The critical question is why chemical insecticides swamped biological control two or three decades ago. Most people probably believe that it was because they are cheaper, quicker, and more effective. I have also heard biologists say that it is because so much specialized and complex information is needed for effective biological control. Anyone who believes these things hasn't considered the enormous amount of money, manpower, and knowledge poured into chemical insecticides. DeBach says that it now costs at least \$4,000,000 to research, develop, and market one new pesticide, whereas he recently discovered and imported two effective new parasites for less than \$500, and some others have cost less than \$100 each.

So there must be another, more powerful reason. I think it is simply that biological control generally does not involve products on which profits can be made, while chemical control does. Involve a product and a potential profit and American initiative will take over. Biological control not only does not entail a product, it requires massive government involvement. As a result, until such time as substituting biological for chemical control becomes clearly vital to the national security, the requirements for its implementation come very close to being considered downright un-American. Indeed, as DeBach notes, antipesticide people are commonly accused of being against free



Emil Dolensek is just like any other doctor. He treats broken legs. Ministers to expectant mothers. Except his patients don't pay their bills. For Emil Dolensek is chief veternarian of one of the world's largest zoos. And it is to this world of rheumatic gorillas, depressed hawks, and homesick alligators that noted photographer Bruce Buchenholz brought his camera and followed the doctor as he tended his two-, four-, and no-legged flock. The result is a warm and dramatic look at the bonds that can and should exist between animals and their sometime enemy, man. "A very different kind of zoo book indeed."-CLEVELAND AMORY A STUDIO BOOK 182 black-and-white photographs

tor in the Zoo

THE VIKING PRESS

\$10.95

25 Madison Avenue, New Y	ork, N.Y. 10022
he Zoo @ \$10.95 e	copies of Doctor in a. I enclose
Name	
A ddrasa	

State_

Zip_



THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

presents

THE FIELD GEOLOGY OF THE GRAND CANYON

June 16-29, 1975

A 10-day, 300-mile float trip through the Grand Canyon on the Colorado River, biggest and fastest whitewater river in the country. Study of the first 1 and ¾ billion years of Colorado Plateau history. Then, on to scenic Zion and Bryce Canyons nearby to study the remaining 250 million years of this region for the last 3 days. Field leader and lecturer is Christopher J. Schuberth from The American Museum.

For further detailed information, call or write immediately:

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

The American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, New York 10024

Telephone: (212) 873-7507

Jean Dorst THE LIFE OF BIRDS

In these two magnificent volumes a world-famous ornithologist presents the first truly ecological study of bird life. A unique work emphasizing the relationships between physical structure, habitat, and the factors regulating population. A must for conservationists.

2 vols., 700 pp., illus.

\$35.00

At all booksellers or from COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS

Address for orders: 136 South Broadway, Irvington, New York 10533



NEW ALL-COLOR FREE



PARK Brings You The Finest Flowers And Vegetables

Park has all those hard-to-find kinds, many of them Park Exclusives. Choose from more than 3,000 varieties—the new, old favorites, as well as flower rarities.

124 large, full-color pages illustrate and describe many outstanding Seeds, Bulsa and House Plants. Vegetables and Growing Aids, too. It's packed with proven how-to-do-le gardening services Color of the color of t

GEO. W. PARK SEED CO., INC. 150 Cokesbury Rd., Greenwood, S. C. 29647 Please send Park's big FREE Flower Book

NAME (Please Print)	
STREET OR R. R.	BOX NO.
CITY	
STATE	ZIP

enterprise. Paradoxical, isn't it?

In Hawaii the sugarcane planters were sufficiently few, powerful, and farsighted to get together and fund exploration for effective parasites before pesticides became available; they formed a parallel to the governmental action that will be necessary in most cases. In the case of the bacterial milky disease of the Japanese beetle, a product is involved: packets of bacterial preparations can be purchased and applied by the ordinary customer. Unfortunately, as DeBach notes, pathogens are not ordinarily highly effective control agents because they spread only when pest densities are higher than considered acceptable.

This book is full of good, solid facts, often so contrary to general impressions or the common intuition that one wants to start a "false impressions" game of the sort seen in family magazines. For example: (1) Most insects are pests. False. Fewer than 1 percent can be so classified and, just for openers, every one of them has several or many (DeBach says up to 100) known enemies, all of which are by definition beneficial. (2) Biological control hardly ever works. False. It nearly always works. That's why fewer than 1 percent of the insects are pests, and it's why the ecologists are always wondering what accounts for the widespread stability of natural populations. If they ever found out, we'd be much closer to success in biological manipulation of the few that do expand sufficiently to become pests.

It strikes me that the entomologists studying biological control are on some kind of remarkably convergent path with the general theoretical and experimental ecologists, and the sooner they get together, the better. (If the entomologists get there first, it won't be novel; they've already done it with the study of social life.) As DeBach points out, the best demonstrations of the effects of between-species competition are probably found in the field experiments performed during biological control efforts. Biological control experts are discovering some significant effects of species diversity, another pet problem of ecologists.

PERENNIALS

There is a NEW way to buy perennials. Our plants are grown in groups of six pots, each pot 1-5/8" square by 2-1/4" deep.

Grown under controlled conditions these healthy plants will be shipped to you in April or May. Plant in groups for best display, you'll enjoy <u>full</u>-size plants in one season.

Send for our catalog today. Enjoy Bluestone Perennials at a price you will be glad to pay.

Please send us your FREE Perennial catalog.

Zip

44060

Name ______Address ______State____

BLUESTONE) 3800 Jackson Street, Mentor, Ohio

DROLL YANKEES HUMMINGBIRD FEEDER has 3 feeding stations,

a three year guarantee, and is simple, strong & easy to clean. \$8.25 postpaid. Write for free catalog of our bird feeders &

bird feeders & bird song phonorecords.

BODEL YANKEES INC., Box 98-N

Foster, Rhode Island 02825 Telephone orders: 401/647-2727

THE AGE OF WASTE

Now available in paperback form. The first and only realistic assessment of the earth's resource capital of combustible fuels. Submitted in 1967, rejected by the U.S., the U.S.S.R., and the U.N. Read it, and find out why! Send \$2.00 (covers postage) to:

P.O. Box 310 Blacksburg, Va. 24061

out of print, scarce, rare NATURAL HISTORY BOOKS
Botany, Zoology,
Orchidology,
Ornithology, Entomology,
Ichthyology,
Herpetology, etc.
CATALOGUE 7 AVAILABLE

19 Oxford Place/Rockville Centre, New York 11570

ONLY IN BOARDING SCHOOLS

Would your on or daughter gain from small cleases and personal attention, meeting students from other states and countries, participating in many sports and section of the personal states and participating the states are states and participating the states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states are states as the states are states as the states are states as the states are st

Indicate boys, girls, or coed schools
and location preferred.

Send to: Boarding Schools, Box 48, 32 South SI,, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Despite my fair knowledge of, and respect for, biological control, some items in this book brought me up short. I always thought that the control of the coconut leaf-mining beetle in the Fiji Islands, effected by first drawing up a list of the required attributes and then seeking a parasite species that matched it, was a classic in how to proceed. But DeBach notes that it's better to import several parasites, even if they compete, than to rely upon one. It makes sense. The approach is simpler and cheaper (you don't have to determine beforehand which one will be best), several parasites may compensate for one another's weaknesses, and over the long term their competition is likely to improve their effects as a result of natural selection. And "long term," despite efforts to distinguish ecological and evolutionary time, may be no more than a few generations.

I was also astonished to discover that "an analysis of all worldwide importation projects prior to 1970 shows that some significant degree of success has been achieved with about 54% of all target pest species . . . substantial or complete success . . .

with about 40%.

Despite its obvious intellectual attractiveness, I doubt that young Ph.D.'s will be much more encouraged today than I was eighteen years ago to believe that biological control is a lucrative field. DeBach gives figures on the direction of entomological research within entomology departments: "The majority of state universities or their experiment stations in the United States have departments of entomology but only a handful have even one man specializing in biological control research . . . all receive unsolicited donations for research principally from chemical companies." He goes on to note that "one of the largest departments (including the largest biological control research group) [received in donations] in . . . 1969 and 1970, \$8,536.91 . . . for biological control research . . . \$494,188.77 . . . for other entomological control research, predominantly on

DeBach doesn't flinch from placing the blame: "As long as

chemical pesticides."

we ignore, anywhere in the world, an effective natural enemy capable of controlling one of our major pests, we are postponing cheap, reliable and permanent control . . . yet we continue to do this with 95% of the world's insect pests. The cost of other treatments and crop loss in the interim may justly be charged against the entomological profes-

He is being more harsh than I would be. I want to spread the blame to include the voters, legislators, and academicians who ought to take a look at this book. I want especially to include among the academicians those of my fellow biologists who, when asked about worthy major projects by the National Science Foundation, continue to deny the need for anything like a federally supported biological survey or cadre of career researchers, studying the biology of (particularly) the thousands of insect groups, unknown but potentially important, scientifically orphaned, and doomed to remain so.

I have never forgotten reading in the Reader's Digest in the 1940s that insect pests would soon be no longer: DDT would eradicate them all. Nor can I forget my dairy farmer grandfather asking me earnestly ten years later (when I was a new Ph.D. in entomology) why insecticides no longer affected the flies in his barn. I should have replied, "Evolution, Grandpa, the same thing that keeps biological control working all by itself."

It is a tribute to our ecological ignorance that we have never purposely annihilated a single entire pest species anywhere by any means; nor have we clearly saved a single endangered species that we were annihilating accidentally or incidentally by our presence or activities. This doesn't say much for our potential ability either to keep our own species from becoming dangerously pestiferous or to prevent it from annihilating itself accidentally. One thing needed is more Paul DeBachs, and more books like this one.

Richard D. Alexander is professor of zoology and curator of insects at the Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan.

NATURAL HISTORY

only



Holds a year's subscription keeps all copies neat, clean and in one place.

A deluxe Royal Blue magazine case with "Natural History" gold stamped on the face. Has the expensive good looks of a leather-bound book. Organizes your valuable collection by year of issue. Reduces clutter in your home or office, keeps copies handy for easy reference. Sturdy bookbinder's board protects copies against soil and damage for as long as you want to keep them. Gold leaf furnished free for dating, etc. Send check or money order. Money refunded if not satisfied.

Natural History File \$4.95 ea.: 3 for \$11.95 postpaid

We have custom designed files for over 8,000 magazines. Order by title, \$4.95 ea. ppd.

SHANNON CORPORATION Dept. 15N 734 N. Decatur Ave., Minneapolis, MN.55427



ALL DYNASCOPES, including this superb RV-6, 6-inch available on easy terms!

\$15 Crating Charge Now it's easy to join the thousands of serious amateurs who have discovered the excitement of exploring our mysterious universe. Your enjoyment begins right from the start, yet the challenges and rewards go on for years! And it's a hobby that can be shared at modest cost.

Choose From Many DYNASCOPES®

Picking a telescope to fit your needs and your pocketbook is simple when you select a DYNASCOPE—the same instruments used by more than 150 schools, colleges and observatories—and your satisfaction is guaranteed by a full-refund warranty.

FASCINATING GUIDE YOURS FREE!
Read these valuable facts before buying any telescope. Mail
coupon or postcard for your
complimentary copy of this
helpful guide

helpful guide. Criterion Manufacturing Co. 620 Oakwood Ave., W Hartford, Conn. 06110

® TM Registered U.S. Pat. Office CRITERION MANUFACTURING CO., Dept NH-54 620 Oakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110 Please send your free Telescope Guide.

Name	
Address	
City	State

\$22995

Hartford.

f.o.b.

Conn.



The Simple Statement of the Lens



ANSEL ADAMS: 1MAGES 1923-1974. New York Graphic Society, \$75.00; 127 pp., illus.

This artist feels deeply about what he sees, he has a reverence for the earth in all its variety, delicacy, and strength, but he is the absolute reverse of effusive: he sees with such austerity, even severity, that some have mistakenly called him cold. He has an incomparable technical expertness in communicating what he sees

and feels, and for a half-century and more he has gone on making photographs so plainly stamped with his personal artistry that they hardly need his steeple-A signature on them. They have taught thousands how to see; they have become household images; and when much art has been retreating into denial or crying out in pain and anger, they have steadily affirmed life.

WALLACE STEGNER

The Melting Pot

When cultures blend, the resultant cuisine may be a delicious international stew

The restaurant at Grand Santi, a small village on the banks of the Maroni River in the interior of French Guiana, will probably never win any gastronomic awards. One ugly, fly-filled room with a packed-dirt floor, it has no menu and serves whatever the owner can find for his wife to cook. Pot luck at the edge of the world's largest tropical forest can mean a ragout of peccary, spider monkey en civet, fricassee of flamingo, or piranha meunière. The raw materials are not merely exotic in themselves; they are also prepared with an unusual combination of French technique and tropical taste and verve. That is true, at least, of some dishes. Others are a combination of tropical technique and French taste. For lack of a better word, the mixture is known as Creole.

We have our own celebrated example of Creole food in New Orleans, where the cuisines of France (mostly Marseilles), West Africa, the local Indians (who contributed sassafras, called filé, as a thickener for gumbo), and Italy have profitably collided. However dismal the history and the political realities of this joining may have been for the individual groups, no one would argue that crawfish etouffé has been anything but a pan-ethnic boon; that is, perhaps, no one but an articulate crawfish about to be devoured, along with thousands of his congeners, at one of the seasonal gorges in the Louisiana hurricane country.

Louisiana was foolishly abandoned by the French long ago, but they held on to Guiana, as well as Martinique and Guadeloupe, and made them each full-fledged departments of the "mother country." Prolonged French influence in the islands

has allowed a Gallo-Caribbean cuisine to flourish and to attain the highest levels of culinary ingenuity. In some instances, however, Creole food is mixed up so bizarrely that a factual description of a recipe almost sounds like an international joke.

At Grand Santi, being of stout palate, I had just polished off the peccary stew (which turned out to be delicious, a bit like young wild boar), when two fishermen came in with a cayman, the al-

ligator of the region.

Now I really should have expected to see a cayman in Guiana, even to be served one. I had, after all, read André Nègre's classic and intelligent cookbook, Les Antilles et la Guyane à travers leur cuisine, and was passively aware that the fleshy tail of the cayman is smoked and enthusiastically eaten in Guiana. According to Nègre, "the medallions of this long appendage make excellent meat, white and dense like saddle of roast rabbit." (He adds: "It goes without saying that it is preferable to remove the skin, because the scales, which are ideal for handbags, shoes and belts, do nothing for cayman à l'armoricaine, no matter how long you simmer them.")

All the same, I must confess to having felt a tremor or two as the beast's eyes shone among the flashlights pointed at him. We were sitting with the lights off because Grand Santi has a 9:00 P.M. curfew. Our host, the innkeeper, was attempting, in a combination of broken English and French, to explain how he left his native Saint Lucia and ended up in a remote settlement of ethnic West Africans whose ancestors ran away from slavery in Surinam (across the Maroni River) and reestablished their tribal life on the river's French-run east bank. The Saint Lucian saw himself as a representative of civilization among the savage Bonis, who have preserved their animism, their political life, their matrilineal-matrilocal kinship system, and their intricately symbolic tradition of semiabstract art despite more than two centuries of contact with missionaries, money, and white hegemony.

That same week (although at the time we didn't know it) two black American scholars surfaced in the North American mass media to announce that they had found the cultural origins of negritude among the Surinamian Djukas, a tribe almost identical in history and custom to the Bonis. This claim would probably be disputed by the leading ethnographer of the Maroni, Jean Hurault (Africains de Guyane), who has argued in great detail that the art of these black refugees is original and does not imitate known African traditions.

Such rarefied questions did not, however, come up that night in Grand Santi. Instead, two flesh-and-blood Bonis were presenting us with a very contemporary cayman hooked only minutes before from a dugout that had a geometric, Frank Stellaesque vagina painted on its transom. The Saint Lucian was

very pleased.

What did our host have in mind for his windfall lizard? Would he smoke the tail or stew it? No, he was going to marinate the cayman's tail and broil it, en brochette, with slices of merguez, the hot Algerian sausage. This was going to be Creole cooking with a vengeance, culinary Dada. In a South American village inhabited by culturally independent West African citizens of France, a Saint Lucian was about to combine a cayman tail steeped in peppery Creole marinade with an imported North African sausage and cook them in the manner of the Levant. Or was his inspiration Indonesian? He might have picked up the idea of brochettes from the Saturday night satés sold in the streets of nearby Saint Laurent by an Indonesian girl, who also made a fiery condiment from peanuts and called it

sauce pistache. No matter. The jangle of cultures was too loud in that darkened room for anyone to sort out all the discordant culinary notes. But it was definitely clear that the concoction in question was an exaggerated example of the nature of all Creole food, which is the native kitchen's response to colonialism. Without slavery, the Boni fishermen would have been baiting hooks in Senegal instead of exercising French citizenship with a vote for Giscard. Without imperialism, the hotelier would also be in Africa, not despising other Africans, untutored in the art of Franco-Arabic cookery. Without the continuing French interest in Guiana and North Africa, no shipper would be sending merguez halfway round the world.

But, from a purely gastronomic or should I say ethnogastronomic point of view, is this bad? Isn't really a positive thing for Creole peoples that their nutritional life has been enriched by foreign food ideas? Indeed, we might even go so far as to say that it is the European cuisine that has been enhanced by an influx of new raw materials, methods, and spices from the Third World.

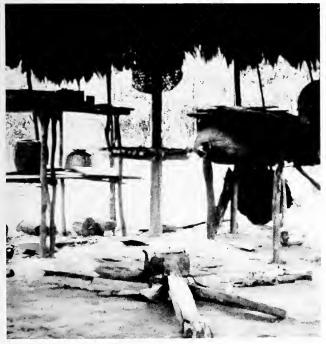
Parisians eat merguez in their homes. Bananas are flamed in the restaurants of Cannes. At the table, it is hard to tell who is colonizing whom.

This same ambiguity pervades the entire Creole cuisine. Some recipes are clearly the result of a European method applied to an ingredient of the Caribbean. Christophine soufflé is just one example (the christophine, or chayote, Sechium edule, is a squashlike vegetable). Plantains à la Béchamel is another.

On the other hand, it is just as easy to locate Creole dishes that give European ingredients or food ideas an Antillean identity. The bland boudin noir ("blood sausage") of France is utterly transformed by the addition of those pale but powerful little hot peppers of the islands. The same is true of salt cod served in a sauce of oil, parsley, onion, hot pepper, and garlic, colored red with the seeds of the roucou tree (Bixa orellana, also called annatto and achiote).

Finally, of course, there are also dishes that are mainly local: the various migans (preparations of diced, stewed vegetables) and the venerable Martinican specialty, a soup called patte-en-pot ("paw in pot")—an imposing combination of lamb innards and feet, spices, potatoes, turnips, carrots, cabbage, celery, leeks, onions, pumpkin, and yams.

Admittedly, some of the ingredients in this banquet dish were originally European, but the dish itself is a product of the fertile imaginations of Martinican cooks. The same should really be said of the Creole cuisine as a whole: it is not, despite many borrowings, a hybrid so much as a new species. The marriage of French and Caribbean cooking took place many years ago under duress, but now we are faced with the irreversible fact of a new and separate cuisine that is, happily, successful and flourishing. Perhaps we should now abandon



Food is cooked over a log fire set on the dirt floor of a native kitchen. To control heat intensity, buckets of food are suspended at various levels over the fire.

Thinner Wallets

Until recently the thinnest wallets were made from expensive seal skins. Then a new material was developed—Oxford Nylon. Pin Craft Corporation patented a unique line of wallets out of this durable waven material.

this durable woven material.

Oxford Nylon is 2½ times thinner and 50% lighter than the thinnest leathers.

The resulting wallets are lighter, longer wearing, flexible and very thin. Thus the Oxford Nylon wallet is more comfortable to wear, and your clothes look better without a wallet bulge.



Because Oxford Nylon is a woven material these are the first wallets that can have an embroidered monogram. A truly personalized gift.

Available in the 3 most popular models: SPORTSTER—The smallest and thinnest. A combination credit card case and/or billfold, including 2 removable inserts with windows for 16 or more cards and pictures. Fits pants and shirt pockets. Also a good card carrying second wallet. \$5.00

CLASSIC—This ultra thin, hip pocket wallet includes a separate money and note compartment, 2 removable inserts for 16 or more cards and pictures. All you need for regular use. \$6.00

EXECUTIVE—A combination hip or coat wallet with a handy stacking rack for your 6 most used credit cards, window pockets for 16 or more cards and photographs, plus a full size 3½x5 picture window. Larger, with more space—still very thin and flexible. \$7.50

P1N CRAFT CORPORATION 16 North Mentor Avenue Code NH-1 Pasadena, California 91106

O.K., I want to try a thinner, lighter, more durable Oxford Nylon Wallet. Enclosed is payment (or charge it) for the wallet marked below. I can return the wallet for any reason, within 31 days after receipt, for a prompt refund.

(Give yourself a 10% discount when ordering 3 or more.) Put the model letter S, C, or E after the color(s) you want: Black Brown Burgundy Dark Green Tan Navy Blue Initials: in gold □ or silver □. Add \$2.40 and an extra week for delivery.

Address_	-				
		2	Zip		
Enclosed			or	charge	

Diners□CarteBlanche□MasterCharge□ Card #_____ Interbank#(Master Charge only)____

Card expires _____ Include gift box□ Signature _____ the term Creole in favor of Antillean or Guianese.

Migan de Figues Vertes

4 green plantains* Salt

10 tablespoons oil, approximately1 bunch scallions, trimmed and chopped

l tablespoon chopped chives Pepper to taste

Sliced Caribbean hot pepper* or crumbled dried chili or red pepper flakes to taste

1 medium onion, thinly sliced

2 tablespoons butter pounded to a paste in a mortar with

2 teaspoons annatto* (sold under the Spanish name, achiote)

 Peel and dice the plantains and cook in boiling, lightly salted water until tender.
 Purée with a potato ricer.

2. Heat 8 tablespoons (½ cup) of the oil in a skillet. Add scallions, chives, pepper, hot pepper (or dried chili or red pepper flakes), and salt. Sauté until the scallions just begin to brown. Then stir in the plantain purée (add additional oil, if necessary, to produce a smooth texture), cover, and simmer over low heat for five minutes.

3. Meanwhile, heat the remaining two tablespoons of oil in another skillet. Lower heat, add the onion slices and saute until translucent. Then add one sliced hot pepper (or I crumbled chili or a small amount of red pepper flakes) and the annatto butter. Mix well to make a sauce.

 Mound the completed purée on a serving platter, pour the sauce over it, and serve hot.

Yield: Eight servings

If you combine this dish with pork, you will have the Guade-loupe dish celebrated in André Schwarz-Bart's novel *Un plat de porc aux bananes vertes*. The name of the recipe comes from an old name for plantain, *figuier d'Adam*, or Adam's fig tree, so called because a plantain leaf is large enough to do a fig leaf's job.

*Available in Hispanic markets in the United States.

Raymond Sokolov is a free-lance writer and food columnist.

UNIQUE EXPERIENCE IN NATURAL HISTORY 16MM COLOR FILMS FROM AUSTRALIA

Color, 46mm films at reasonable rentals or on free preview with intent to purchase. Prints available from New York or San Francisco.

KANGAROOS parts I and II

This definitive film study of Australia's famous marsupials comes in two parts: (1) Traces the growth and habits from birth to the pouch, (2) shows many of the 50 known varieties, Color (12-1/2 mins per part, Rental \$2.50 per day of use, per part.

THE KOALA

Somelimes called a "feddy beat," the much loved Koala is shown in rare footage revealing hitherto unknown aspects of Its behavior. Two versions available. (1) Color. 23 mins. Rental \$7.50 per day of use. (2) Color. 11 mins. Rental \$2.50 per day of use.

IN THE BUSH

A brief overview showing many of Australia's unusual animals and birds. Color, 7 mins, Rental \$2.50 per day of use.



FILM AUSTRALIA

Australian Information Service 636 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10020

END TAXESFOREVER!

NEW TAX SHELTER BOOK

Now, EVERY taxpayer can cut his tax bill to shreds! NEW tax advantages apply to everyone — not just those in a high 'tax bracket'. Thousands use our safe, simple, proven tax saving techniques. NO risky investments. NO cash tied up in shaky 'shelters'. Sound impossible? Definitely not!

Send today for an eye-opening copy of THE ULTIMATE LOOPHOLE! Learn the key moves to make AFTER year end to slash taxes forever. Shows step by step how to put your tax dollars back in your own pocket. Fully refundable, of course.

\$5.95 (refundable)

	W., LONG E	CO (a 90803).
NAME			_

STREET -	
CITY	STATE
ZIP	fully refundable

LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW...TODAY!

And our FREE 164 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in ecological and physical science items — plus 4,500 finds for fun, study or profit ... for every member of the family.



A BETTER LIFE STARTS HERE

STARTS SEEDS IN 3 TO 5 DAYS!

New thermostatically controlled electric greenhouse provides constant 70 growing temperature, accelerates seed germination, helps produce healthy thriving plants ready for outdoor planting. Big 3 sq. ft., planting of the p



Stock No. 80.153E\$16.95 Pod.

PRO ELECTRONIC SOUND CATCHER

Parabolic mike w/18%" reflecting shield & 2 LC s in amplifier magnifies signals 100X that I consider the parabolic signals 100X that mile off. QEs huddle strategy abundle never before heard. Super directivity gives highest signal to noise ratio poss. Safe auto. cuts off ear damaging noises. Earphones, tape recorder output, tripod socket. Req. two 9¥ trans. but, (not incl.)



No. 1649E(51/2LB.)	.\$299,00 Ppd.
BIG EAR "TOY" MODEL #80,176E	\$32,25 Ppd.

"FISH" WITH A MAGNET

Go treasure hunting on the bottom! Fascinating fun & sometimes profitable! Tie a line to our powerful new specially designed 150 lb. pull Magnet—drop it overboard in bay, river, lake or ocean. Troll it along bottom—your "treasured" haul can be outboard motors, an-

chors, other metal valuables. Has 6 stacked ceramic magnets. Lifts more than 150 lbs, under water!\$17.50 Ppd. No. 71,135E....(31/4 x 31/6"). 75-LB. PULL (1 LB.) W/3 CERAMIC MAGNETS No. 71,150E....(1 11/16 x 3¼").....\$11.00 Ppd.

. **NEW! KIRLIAN PHOTOGRAPHY KIT!**

Experiment in the fascinating new field of
"Kirllan electrophotography—images obtained
on film without camera or lens by direct
recording of electric charge transmitted by
animate & inanimate objects." Each "aura" differs—animate aura said to change corresponding to physical changes. Kir incls portable darkroom, double transformer Isolated from power source; instrs.



\$399.00 Pod

Stock No. 71,938E...

"HIGH VOLTAGE PHOTOGRAPHY" by H. S. Dakin No. 9129E....(60-PG. PAPERBACK BOOK)\$5.00 Ppd. **DELUXE KIRLIAN PHOTOGRAPHY SET**

Stock No. 72,053E.

MAIL COUPON FOR (6)

164 PAGES . MORE THAN 4500 BARGAINS

Completely new Catalog, Packed with huge selection of telescopes, microscopes, binoculars, magnets, magnifers, prisms, photo components, ecology and Unique Lighting Hems, parts, kits, accessories — many hard-loget surplus bargains 100°s of charts, illustrations For hobby-ists, experimenters, schools, industry.

State

EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. 300 Edscorp Building, Barrington, N. J. 08007 Please rush Free Giant Catalog "E"



CITY_

PLEASE SEND

CATALOG "E"

GIANT FREE



GREAT INT'L. PAPER PLANE BOOK!

Official fly-them-yourself book of paper air-planes from SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN'S "1st in-ternational Competition". Includes plans of all winning entries, time-aloft records, photos, technical data, commentaries. Has 20 unusual designs on perforated pages for easy terminal court. You won't believe how some of them ty Amusing, entertaining, 128 pages, 9"x11%".

Stock No. 9391E.....



KNOW YOUR ALPHA FROM THETA!

For greater relaxation, concentration, listen to your Alpha-Theta brain-waves. Ultra-sensitive electrode head-band slips on/off in seconds—eliminates need for messy creams, etc. Atch'd to amplifier, filters brain-itoring button simulates Alpha sound; audio & visual (L.E.D.) feedback. Reliable, easy-to-use unit comparable to costiller models, Completely safe. Comprehensive instruction booklet.

No. 1635E...(8x3x4"; 24 oz.).....\$134.50 Ppd. LOW COST "Starter" UNIT,

No. 71,809E \$55.00 Ppd.



ERECT A "PRO" WEATHER STATION

Match your forecasting skill with anyone? Set up permanent meterology sta. for reliable readings: windspeed, precipitation, barometric pressure, temp, humidity; get wind-chill, cloud types. Top qual, equipt: rooftop remote reading pneumatic windspeed nid., 11" rain (nnches, etc.), hi-lo self register thermometer;

quage: holosteric barometer wet-dry bulb hygrometer. More No. 80,216E....(w/372 PG. LOG)......\$69.50 Ppd.

BEGINNER'S KIT: COMPL., LOW COST Stock No. 71,022E \$18.95 Pnd



. AUTHENTIC SCALED WINDMILLS

Real-thing replicas show wind direction, wheel silently revolves on ball bearings. Give your grounds unique rural charm! Great centerpiece for planter, flowers. Use to hold yard light, flower number, sign or as mail: science project — does everything but jump energy Heavy gauge steel, durable outdoor finish; aluminum color w/red trim.

No. 71,923E....(17" DESK MODEL)......\$10.95 Ppd. 4½ FOOT-14 LB....No. 71,924E.....\$32.50 Ppd. 8 FOOT-46 LB....No. 85,229E\$44.95 FOB • .



3" ASTRONOMICAL REFLECTING TELESCOPE

See stars, moon, planets close-up! 30 to 90X. Sen bit it. Pelonas it. Se. Attentized & over-costed 3" diameter /10 primary mirror, venti-lated cell. Fork type equatorial mount. Dux Ramsden. Barlow lens to triple power, 3X finder telescope, hardwood tripod / FREE "STAR CHART." "HOWTO USE" book.

Stock No. 85,240E	49.95	Ppu.
DELUXE 3" REFLECTOR TELESCOPE#80,162E\$	79.95	Ppd.
4¼" REFLECTOR (45X to 135X)#85,105E\$	149.50	FOB
6" REFLECTOR (48X to 360X) #85,187E\$	249.50	FOB

COMPLETE	8.	MAIL	WITH	CHECK	OR	M.O
EDMUND S	CIE	ITIFIC CO.	300 Edscorp	Building, Bar	rington,	N.J. 0800
How Many Sto	ck No		Description	I Price	Each	Total

How Many	Stock No.	Description	Price Each	TOTAL -

Add Handling Chg.: \$1.00, Orders Under \$5.00, 50¢, Orders Over \$5.00 TOTAL \$ i enclose 🗌 check 🗌 money order for 🖫

NAME



Mfg. List \$149.50 Postpa

Postpaid \$89.50

This is on example of the deep discount prices on high quality optics that is found in our FREE catalog. This catalog lists and illustrates an outstanding selection of camera lens, telephoto lens, telescopes, binaculars etc., plus valuable information an how to properly select them. Write for it today.

GIL HEBARD OPTICS
COURTHOUSE SQ., KNOXVILLE, ILL. 61448



Adirondack, High Peaks, Catskills. Instruction in mountaineering, survival, backpacking On foot, snowshoes, skis, in canoes. Also 9 to 13 day Concentrated Courses. Write for Fall, Winter, Spring schedule H. North American Wilderness Survival School 205 Lorraine Avenue, Upper Montclair, N.J. 07043, Tel: (201) 783-7711

NATURE ON STAMPS:

The BIRDS & the BEES & the ANIMAL KINGDOM on GENUINE POSTAGE STAMPS.

SAMPLES & APPROVALS - \$1
Satisfaction Guaranteed

Mil Med Stamps
P.O. BOX 297-NH AURORA, CO. 80010

FIX LAWN MOWERS

FOR FUN & PROFIT! Fascinating new Handbook by F. Peterson gives you the know-ledge skilled mechanics learn.

OVER 125 ILLUSTRATIONS show how to trouble shoot, repair carburetors, engines, balance and sharpen blades, etc. Exploded drawings are extensively used.

INSTRUCTIONS COVER reel, ro-

tary and rider mowers, preventive and routine maintenance, how to identify brand names, where to obtain replace, where to obtain replace, where to obtain replace, where to the replace of the replace of

OF LAWN MOWER REPAIR.

Rush only \$6.95 plus 50¢ handling on 10-day money-back guarantee.

EMERSON BOOKS, Inc., Oept. 991a, Buchanan, N.Y. 10511



TERRIFIC OFFER, trivial price! Complete U.S. "Chempions of Liberty" set of colorful stamps issued 1957-61 honoring 10 word heroes like Paderewski, Garbiald, Gandhi, Includes both 4c and ecare 8c values PLUS glant Magsays stamp. Retail \$1,00 — all 19 stamps yours for 25c. Plus fine stamp selections to examine free, Buy any or none, return in 10 days. Cancel service any time. Rush reply — sorry, only one to a collector. GARCELON STAMP CO., Dept. NHL. Galis, Mains

Announcements



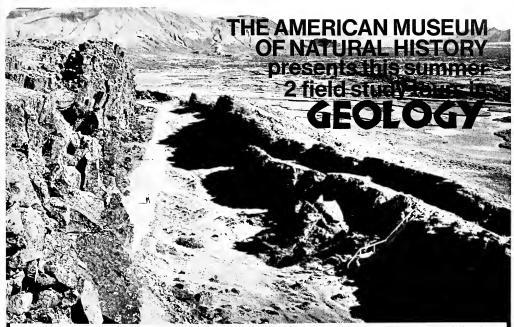
In Gallery 77 of The American Museum of Natural History, "Puppets: Dance and Drama of the Orient" continues through April 20. This extensive and ancient collection of puppets and puppet theater from China, Japan, India, Thailand, Indonesia, and Malaysia dates back 2,000 years. The exhibit includes hand, rod, and string puppets; masks, scenery, and musical instruments; and films of puppet performances in subtle images of colored silhouettes. On Wednesday and Sunday afternoons from 1:00 to 4:00 P.M. two puppeteers give live demonstrations on how the puppets work. Continuous puppet films are shown daily: Awaji, from Japanese folk tales; Nang Yai, the only puppet group left from northern Thailand; and shadow, rod, and marionette puppets from the People's Republic of China.

Museum Fragrances may be enjoyed at all times in various exhibit halls: aromas of grasslands in the Man in Africa Hall; dry hay fields in the Asiatic Mammals Hall; frangipani and salt air breezes in the Peoples of the Pacific Hall; and conifers, earth, ferns, dried and decaying leaves pervade the North American Forests Hall.

The following Films will be shown at 2:00 P.M. in the Museum's Auditorium. January 8: Nature's Half Acre, on the seasonal life of North American animals and plants, will be shown with Bear Country, about the life and habits of the American black bear. January 11: Birth of the Red Kangaroo, which deals with this Australian marsupial, and a repeat of Bear Country will be the features. January 15 and 18: Birch Canoe Builder depicts the building of traditional Indian canoes by a midwest naturalist, and The Last Stand portrays timber and forestry practices in the Pacific Northwest. January 22 and 25: Life in a Garden, is a film on suburban wildlife, and Water Birds is about the habits and environments of these birds. January 29: Angotee, depicting the life of a Canadian Arctic Eskimo, and Tununeremuit, featuring the evacuation (due to atomic tests) of Alaskan Eskimo, will be screened.

On January 7, a new Sky Show opens at the Hayden Planetarium—American Museum. "Sol" explores the relationship of life on earth to solar energy, as well as the place of the sun in the galaxy. The show runs through March 3.

Sky shows begin at 2:00 P.M. and 3:30 P.M. during the week, with more frequent showings on weekends. Admission is \$1.75 for adults, and \$1.00 for children.



Thingvellir, where the stretching, widening, and tearing rift of the Atlantic sea floor is evident on the Icelandic mainland. Here, in 930 A.D., the ancient Icelandic Parliament, the Althing, was founded some 30 miles from the capital city of Reykjavik on the southwest coast.

A Geologic Tour of Iceland August 13 to August 28, 1975

Rising above the North Atlantic Ocean, Iceland lies atop the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, a separating sea-floor rift. A continuous history of volcanic activity along this submarine fracture developed the island some 15 million years ago. Glacial ice also has shared in shaping the island. Iceland, a land of fire and ice, is one vast natural outdoor laboratory. It stands today as a focal point in the new geology of plate tectonics. Its modern landscape, pristinely clean, uncrowded, and unpolluted, continues to be profoundly reshaped by these primeval geologic forces. As a comprehensive program, this study tour will circle the island by road, with short hikes into less accessible regions.

An East African Geological Safari July 24 to August 13, 1975

Kilimanjaro; Olduvai Gorge; Rift Valley; the Serengeti. All are particularly well known features of East Africa. During this in-depth field study program,

these, as well as other areas of geologic interest in Kenya and Tanzania, will be visited. Opportunities to collect fine mineral, crystal, and fossil specimens are provided. In the great game reserves—Amboseli, Ngorongoro, Tsavo, the Mara—the horizon-to-horizon herds of wildebeest and zebra in migration, prides of lion and herds of elephant, or the solitary cheetah, leopard, and rhinoceros, will be captured on film. On safari, the peoples of East Africa, especially the Masai and Kikuyu, will become familiar companions.

Both programs arranged and directed by Christopher J. Schuberth, Lecturer in Geology at the Museum. For further information and detailed descriptive brochures, write or telephone immediately:

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

The American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, New York 10024

Telephone: (212) 873-7507



IT WON'T BE THE FIRST CAMERA YOU OW! IT MIGHT WELL BE THE LAST.

If you're reading this magazine, you probably already own a good camera. And you probably know enough about photography to realize that your present camera just can't do everything you would like it to, the

way you would like it to.

The Minolta XK will change your mind, because it's the first camera to combine the versatility of a total system with the advantages of electronics. As a result, it offers serious photographers

fers serious photographers unprecedented creative freedomandhandlingease. An electronically con-

trolled titanium shutter is at the heart of the Minolta XK. Its range of speeds is wider than on any camera in the world: from 16 full seconds to 1/2000th second, including X-synch at 1/100th. It is amazingly quiet and vibration-free, even at slow speeds. And shutter accuracy is so critical that you can check your watch by it.

The XK gives you a choice of automatic, match-needle, or manual operation. In automatic mode, shutter speeds are set in optimum combination with your choice of lens opening. If light conditions call for 1/89th or 1/1827th of a

second, that's what you get. Not the nearest c In seconds, the XK can be modified to suit y lar requirements. You may switch to any c changeable viewfinders or nine view

> or choose from a system of lenses ranging from 16mm 1600mm super-telephoto.

For all its ver XK is remarka weight and ec Even as you lift an automatic s vates the meteri and the Auto-Ele shows shutter sp ture and an it light signal. You: lose sight of you as you focus and

In the short tin introduction, th XK has been acc every major ph zine. If you're at about photograp

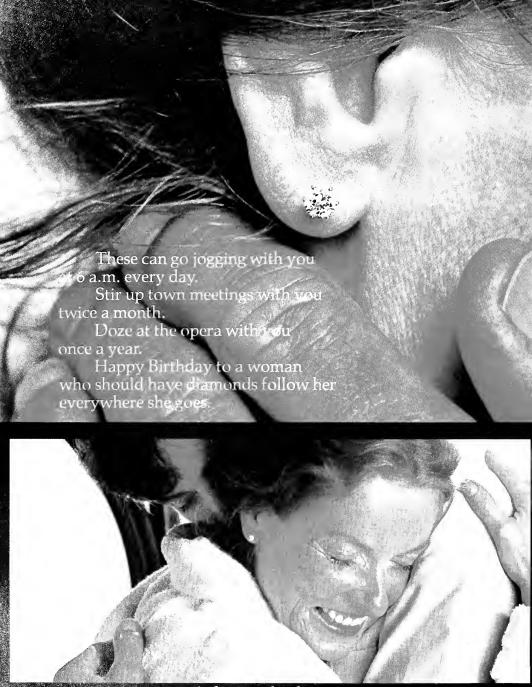
camera and a system worth examining r For a reprint of test reports, literature, and thyour nearest retailer, write to Minolta Corpor vanced Systems Division, 101 Williams Drive New Jersev 07446. In Canada: Analophoto Ltd.



THE MINOLTA XK SYSTEM

Now, you can take electronic cameras seriously.





NATURAL HISTORY

Incorporating Nature Magazine Vol. LXXXIV, No. 2 February 1975 The American Museum of Natural History Gardner D. Stout, President Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

Alan Ternes, Editor Thomas Page, Designer Board of Editors: Sally Lindsay, Frederick Hartmann, Christopher Hallowell, Toni Gerber Carol Breslin, Book Reviews Editor Florence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief Karen Bierstedt, Copy Editor

Angela Soccodato, Art Asst.

Diane Pierson, Editorial Asst.

Lillian Gindea Rosamond Dana, Publications Editor Editorial Advisers:

Editorial Advisers:
Dean Amadon, Dorothy E. Bliss,
Mark Chartrand, Niles Eldredge,
Vincent Manson, Margaret Mead,
Thomas D. Nicholson, Gerard Piel,
Richard G. Van Gelder

David D. Ryus, Publisher L. Thomas Kelly, Business Manager Sue Severn, Production Manager Ernestine Weindorf, Administrative Asst. Yung-mei Tang

Ann Brown, Circulation Manager Elvira Lopez, Asst. Joon Mahoney Harriet Walsh

Harvey Oshinsky, Advertising Manager Salesmen: Gordon Finley Harry R. Jeter, Vic Asselin Eileen O'Keefe, Production Katrin Magnusson, Asst.

Publication Office: The American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Published monthly, October through May; bimonthly June to September. Subscriptions: \$10.00 a year. In Canada and all other countries: \$12.00 a year. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional affices. Copyright © 1975 by The American Museum of Natural History. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the written consent of Natural History. The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of The American Museum. Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine is indexed in Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.

Change of address notices, undeliverable copies, orders for subscriptions, and other mail items are to be sent to Natural History Magazine, Membership Services, Box 6000, Des Moines, Iowa 50306.

- 2 Authors
- 8 Letters
- 12 Sky Reporter Lewis Thomas The World's Biggest Membrane
- 14 This View of Life Stephen Jay Gould Catastrophes and Steady State Earth
- 22 The Geologist as Private Eye Raymond C. Murray
 Sherlock Holmes could "tell at a glance from which part of London the various
 splashes of soil on his trousers had been picked up."
- 28 A Tale of Two Butterflies John R. G. Turner Mimicry is a highly evolved art in the butterfly theater of the tropics.
- **38** To the Singing, To the Drums N. Scott Momaday For more and more Indians, their annual dances have become a recurrent pilgrimage.
- 46 Chinese Shadow Theater Bettie Erda
- 47 The Chaos Box
 Will the black magic of Chin Hua, goddess of the demons, destroy the good
 Taoist priest, the Tien-shih?
- 52 Return of the Osprey Dennis Puleston
 At last, some good news from the environmental front.
- 60 Survivors from the Good Old, Old, Old Days Niles Eldredge Some lessons for any species that wants to live forever.
- 70 A Matter of Taste Raymond Sokolov A Plant of Ill Repute
- 72 Bios Arthur Galston Here Come the Clones
- 76 Celestial Events Thomas D. Nicholson
- 78 Book Review Judith Shapiro The Myth of Male Supremacy
- 83 Additional Reading
- 84 Announcements

Cover: In a headdress of evergreen boughs, a young Santa Clara Indian prepares to celebrate the deer dance. Photograph by John Running. Story on page 38.

Authors

A law enforcement officer's request six years ago for assistance in identifying a bag of rocks aroused geologist Raymond C. Murray's curiosity about the use of geologic evidence in criminal investigations. His field work on the characteristics of different geologic formations has taken him to such diverse places as Holland, the Netherlands Antilles, and the Persian Gulf. Murray is chairman of the Department of Geology at Rutgers University in New Jersey and the author of one of the first books to deal with the subject of forensic geology. His article on the formation of salt beds appeared in the October, 1971, issue of Natural History.





Like many Indians who have left their home towns for cities, N. Scott Momaday, shown here with his father, A. M. Momaday, returns each year to participate in traditional dance ceremonies. Momaday, a Kiowa, was born in Oklahoma and now lives in Cali-

fornia where he is professor of English and comparative literature at Stanford University. He is the author of House Made of Dawn, which won the Pulitzer for fiction in 1969; The Way to Rainy Mountain; and Angle of Geese and Other Poems.

John R.G. Turner's interest in butterflies began when, as a child, he sorted out the collection of his grammar school in his native England. As his interest blossomed, he went on to study butterflies and moths in Great Britain, Trinidad, Surinam, and Panama. Turner has concentrated his studies on the genetics of species formation and the adaptive mimetic strategies of the genus Heliconius. He is currently preparing distribution maps of the varied species of Heliconius based on data in European and American museums, and he has begun a captive breeding program to investigate the genetics of the color patterns in these butterflies. Turner teaches ecology and evolution at the State University of New York at Stony Brook.



The most complete and most scholarly dictionary of the English language for only \$1750 THE SUGGESTED TRIAL: You simply agree to buy four Club choices within a year at substantial

THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY is generally regarded as the final arbiter of the meaning, origin, history and usage of words in the English language. Until recently, it had been available only as a thirteen-volume set, priced at \$350. Now, through the combination of an ingenious method of micrographic reproduction and a fine Bausch & Lomb optical lens, every single one of its 16,569 pages, fifty million words and close to two million illustrative quotations appears, in easily readable form, in the two volumes of The Compact Edition.

savings on most books you choose

The New York Times book critic Christopher Lehmann-Haupt has said of this edition: "It is something of a miracle. . . . The Compact Edition is easier to work with than the original with its 13 separate volumes.

Even more extraordinary, as a trial member of the Book-of-the-Month Club you may obtain The Compact Edition of the Oxford English Dictionary for only \$17.50. And as long as you remain a member, you will receive the Book-of-the-Month Club News, a literary magazine announcing the coming Selection and describing other important books, most of which are available at substantial discounts — up to 40% on more expensive volumes. All of these books are identical to the publishers' editions in content, format, size and quality.

If you continue after your trial membership, you will earn at least one Book-Dividend® Credit for every Selection or Alternate you buy. These Credits entitle you to obtain a wide variety of books, called Book-Dividends, at astonishing savings — at least 70% of publishers' list prices. Under this unique system, more than 100 Book-Dividends will be available to choose from every year, enabling you to acquire a well-rounded library at a small fraction of what you would otherwise have to pay.

FACTS ABOUT MEMBERSHIP

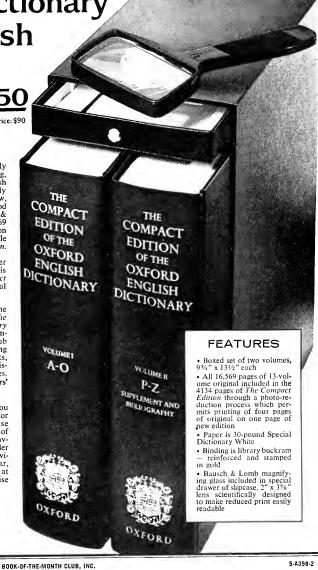
• You will receive the Book-of-the-Month Club N_{ews} , a literary magazine published by the Club fifteen times a year. The News describes the coming Selection and scores of Alternates, and will be sent to you approximately every three and a half weeks.

• If you wish to purchase the Selection, do nothing and it will be shipped to you automati-

Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, 17012

• If you do not want the Selection — or you would like one of the Alternates, or no book at all – simply indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the News and mail it so we receive it by the date specified.

· If, because of late mail delivery of the News, you should receive a Selection without having had 10 days to decide whether you want it, that Selection may be returned at Club expense.



Please enroll me as a member of the Book-of-the-Month Club and send me The Compact Edition of the Oxford English Dictionary, bil-ing me \$17.50 (in Canada \$19 — publisher's price \$99). I agree to buy at least four Se-lections or Alternates during the first year I (Please print plainly) Address. am a member, paying in most cases special members' prices. My membership is cancelable any time after I buy these four books. A shipping charge is added to all shipments.

Cloud-Soft Travelers



Slip on a pair of these to keep your feet warm in sleeping beg or bad; as inner sox for insulated pacs or waders. Downright comfortable travel slippers. Bauer Goose Down quitted in tough, washable Nylon tafeta. Colors: Rad, Winter Blue, Taupe, Powder Blue. Specily shoe size and we will send a proper fit. 0123 Goose Down Sox, pair \$8.95 postpaid.

Eddie Bauer

Dept. SNH, 1737 Airport Way S., Seattle, Wa. 98134





featherweight!

Renowned Gossen quality, the Pilot-2 weighs under 1½ ozs! Most compact meter for accurate reflected and incident light readings. Wide sensitivity range. Get better color shots, crisp black & whites.

SPECIFICATIONS: Photoelectric cell with honeycomb lens = ASA 6 to 3200 = f/1.4 to f/22 = 1/1000 sec to 4 minutes = Two-tone gray with chrome finish = Size: 134" x 214" x 116" = Weight: Under 11/2 ounces.

At better camera stores or write for color brochure
BERKEY MARKETING COMPANIES, INC.
GOSSEN DIVISION
P.O. Box 1060, Woodside, N. Y. 11377



Faced with 800 unidentified puppets from India, 16 from Thailand, and several thousand dismembered Chinese shadow figures, **Bettie Erda** began five years ago to catalog The American Museum's Asian theatrical collection. This project developed into a study of the figures' iconography, which required visits to the Hermitage museum in Leningrad and to the 1970 Congress of Chinese Scholars in Stockholm. At the same time, Erda was also preparing the Museum's current exhibit of "Puppets: Dance and Drama of the Orient." Working with Erda was Jo Humphrey, whose experience with Chinese opera repertory enabled her to assemble the casts of the shadow plays, thus making possible the animation of "The Chaos Box."



Dennis Puleston left his native England in 1931 aboard a 30-foot yawl. Six years later he reached China and then, by land, he reversed the odyssey to return home. After World War II he emigrated to the United States and eventually became the director of technical information at the Brookhaven National Laboratory on Long Island. Now retired, Puleston is the founding chair-

man of the Environmental Defense Fund, which was established in 1967. Since the 1940s, he has closely followed the fortunes of Long Island's ospreys and has studied their reproductive success throughout the northeast. His other research interest is the migration patterns of small passerine birds, a project for which he maintains a banding station near his home.



"I have been interested in living fossils ever since I was in graduate school," says paleontologist Niles Eldredge, who has studied the evolutionary history of trilobites, horseshoe crabs, and their kin. An assistant curator of invertebrate paleontology at The American Museum of Natural History, Eldredge is also adjunct professor of biology at the City University of New York and adjunct assistant professor of geology at Columbia University. His first article for Natural History, "A Trilobite Odyssey," appeared in the December, 1972, issue. Eldredge's future plans include investigating the Devonian trilobites of Brazil, the Falkland Islands, and South Africa.

LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW...TODAY!

And our FREE 180 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in habby, electronic and science items - plus 4,500 finds for tun, study or profit ... for every member of the family.



STARTS SEEDS IN 3 TO 5 DAYS!

New thermostatically controlled electric greenhouse provides constant 70° growing temperature, accelerates seed germination, helps produce healthy thriving plants ready for outdoor planting. Big 3 sq. ft, planting area-29° x 15° x 4° box holds ½ bushel of growing medium. Germinates tomato seeds in 3-5 days, asters. Adalbas, petunias, wk. or less. Incl. 3" x 4" ft. clear plastic cover, supports. Uses reg. home current.



PRO ELECTRONIC SOUND CATCHER

Parabolic mike w/18¾" reflecting shield & 2 I.C.'s in amplifier magnifies signals 100X that of omni-directional mikes. Catch a songbird ½ of omniferenctional milkes. Catch a songion of we mile off, QB's huddle strategy, sounds never before heard. Superior directivity gless highest signal to noise ratio poss. Set auto. cuts offer ear damaging noises. Earphones, tape recorder output, tripod socket. Req. two 9v trans. balt. (noi. inici).



No. 1649E...(51/LB.).....\$299.00 Ppd. BIG EAR "TOY" MODEL #80,176E.....\$32,25 Ppd.

"FISH" WITH A MAGNET

Go treasure hunting on the bottom! Fascinating fun & sometimes profitable! Tie a line to ur powerful new specialty designed 150 lb. pull Magnet—drop it overboard in bay, river, lake or ocean. Troll it along bottom—your "treasured" haut can be outboard motors, order metal valuables. Has 6 stacked ceramic magnets. Lifts more than 150 lbs. under water!



No. 71,135E....(31/4 x 31/4")...... 75-LB. PULL (1 LB.) W/3 CERAMIC MAGNETS No. 71,150E....(1 11/16 x 31/4")..... \$11.00 Ppd

NEW! KIRLIAN PHOTOGRAPHY KIT!

Experiment in the fascinating new field of Experiment in the fascinating new field of "Kirlian electrophotography—images obtained on film without camera or lens by direct recording of electric charge transmitted by animate & inanimate objects." Each "aura" differs—animate aura said to change corresponding to physical changes. Kir lincis porsponding to physical changes with lincis porsponding to the property of the property of



Stock No. 71,938E\$49.95 Ppd. "HIGH VOLTAGE PHOTOGRAPHY" by H. S. Dakin

No. 9129E....(60-PG. PAPERBACK BOOK)\$5.00 Ppd.

DELUXE KIRLIAN PHOTOGRAPHY SET .5399.00 Ppd Stock No. 72,053E.



State.

180 PAGES . MORE THAN 4500 UNUSUAL

Completely new Catalog Packed with huge selection of telescopes, mi-croscopes, binoculars, magnets, magneters, prisms, photo components ecology and Unique Lighting items, parts, sits, accessories — many hard-loget surplus bargains. 100's gl charts, illustrations. For hobby ists, experimenters, schools, industry.

EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. 300 Edscorp Building, Barrington, N. J. 08007 Please rush Free Giant Catalog "E"

30 DAY GUARANTEF

PLEASE SEND

CATALOG "E"

GIANT FREE



MYSTERY OF **ENERGY AND AGING**

Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid unlock the mysteries of anergy & aging—show factor of the control of the control

Stock No. 71,817E.....\$20.00 Ppd. ••••••



KNOW YOUR ALPHA FROM THETA!

For greater relaxation, concentration, listen to your Alpha-Theta brainwaves. Ultra-sensitive electrode headband slips on/off in seconds—

electrode headdand slips on/orl in seconds-eliminates need for messy creams, etc. Atch'd to amplifier, filters brainwaves, signals beep for ea. Alpha or Theta wave passed, Monitor-ing button simulates Alpha sound; audio & visual (L.E.D.) feedback. Reliable, easy-to-use unit comparable to costlier models. Completely safe. Compreheneive instruction booklet

No. 10	35E	(8x3	1x4"	; 24	oz.)	 	 	 	 	\$1	34.5	O PF	od.
No. 7	COS	T "S	tarte	er" l	JNIT.	 	 	 	 	\$	55.0	0 Pp	od.
DELU No. 10										\$3	49.5	0 Pr	od.
•												-	



DAY-AHFAD WEATHER "COMPUTER"

Predict local weather (30-mi radius) accurately, easily 24 hrs. in advance w/ our professional bime-tested instrument. Use w/ barometer & visual observation to forecast windspeed & direction, temp., cloud types, plastic slide rule "computer" (precipitation! Your 25-pg. book incis: circular pgs. of coded tables to interpret input data; 6 photos, 2 charls; full instra. Predict anywhere N. ol 25° lat.!

.....\$8.25 Ppd. Stock No. 61.061E......



AUTHENTIC SCALED WINDMILLS

.

Real-thing replicas show wind direction, wheel silently revolves on ball bearings. Give your grounds unique rural charm! Great centerpiece for planter, flowers. Use to hold yard light, house number, sign or as mailbox. For school, a fine "energy crisis" everything but pump water. Heavy

science project does gauge steel, durable outdoor finish; aluminum color w/red trim. No. 71,923E....(17" DESK MODEL)......\$10.95 Ppd. 4½ FOOT-14 LB....No. 71,924E......\$32.50 Ppd. 8 FOOT—46 LB...No. 85,229E.....\$44.95 FOB



DO DRINK THE WATER, ANYWHERE!

Enjoy sale, delicious water from your home tap or wherever in the world you are! Compact 93x" dai, purifler removes harmfu! poi-sonous, bad tasting foreign substances, kills bacteria that ord, charcoal filters don't. Pour water in top, make a ct. of pure water in a min, up to 1500 gal. for less than 3¢ a gal—enut to lisst avg. lamily of 4 ab. 2 yrs. Camp, travel with It!

No. 71,867E....(INCLS TRAVEL CASE)......\$39.95 Ppd. LOW COST FAUCET-TYPE WATER FILTER

No. 61,0	34E	(ATTACH TO	TAP)		\$7.95 Ppd.		
ETE	8.	MAIL	WITH	CHECK	OR	M.C	

CO	MPLET	TE &	MAIL	WITH	CHE	CK	OR	M.O
	EDMUN	D SCIE	NTIFIC CO.	300 Edscor	p Buildin	g, Barri	ngton,	N.J. 0800
	How Many	Stock No.		Description		Price Ea	ech	Total

 Add Handling	Chg.: \$1.00.	Orders Und	ter \$5.00.	5D¢, Orde	rs Over \$5.00	

I enclose | check | money order for \$____

ADDRESS

STATE

Again
Mercedes-Benz quietly astonishes
the engineering world.
Announcing
the new Mercedes-Benz 300D.
The world's only 5-cylinder
automobile.





Internal workings of the new 300D, the world's only 5-cylinder automobile.

Raising the eyebrows of the engineering world is not new to Mercedes-Benz. We did it when we invented the automobile in 1886. We did it when we introduced the world's first production Diesel passenger car in 1936. Now, with the introduction of a 5-cylinder automobile—the new 300D—we've done it again.

The 5-cylinder 300D clearly flies in the face of engineering convention. It establishes a whole new category of Diesel—a whole new category of automobile.

Why a 5-cylinder?

Mercedes-Benz wanted to make a performance Diesel. A new car that had much greater horsepower and torque, but did not sacrifice the



Countrywide, Diesel fuel averages about 3¢ less than gasoline. So the new 300D goes more miles on cheaper gallons.

economy and reliability of previous Mercedes-Benz Diesels.

Nearly four decades of Diesel experience told the Mercedes-Benz engineers that a major power increase would have to come from an entirely different engine. Not one with bigger cylinders—one with *more* cylinders.

If engineering convention were to be served, the next step up from our standard 4-cylinder Diesel should have been a 6-cylinder engine. But because of the strength necessities particular to all Diesels,

most advanced Diesel passenger car the world has ever seen.

24 mpg in town, 31 on the highway

Increased performance does not mean decreased economy. According to the most recent Federal E.P.A. test report, the new 300D can get up to 24 miles in city driving, and up to 31 miles per gallon on the open highway. And since Diesel fuel is usually cheaper than gasoline, the 300D goes more miles on cheaper gallons.

Performance, economy, luxury

While the new 300D acts like an economy car, it doesn't look or feel like one. In every major appointment, it is equal to the Mercedes-Benz 280. It blends performance and economy in a luxury package.

A final thought. No manufacturer anywhere in the world has a greater safety involvement than Mercedes-Benz. Evidence of the dec-



Safety first. A rigid, steel safety cell encloses the entire passenger compartment.

it follows that a 6-cylinder Diesel would have to be substantially larger and heavier than a 4-cylinder.

The Mercedes-Benz solution was characteristically unconventional: A 5-cylinder Diesel engine.

The most advanced Diesel

Even for the Mercedes-Benz engineers, the 5-cylinder Diesel engine was quite a challenge. But their efforts were worthwhile. They made it work.

The new engine's size was set at 3 liters. Torque was raised nearly 20%. Horsepower was up a full 25% over any previous Mercedes-Benz Diesel. The result is the new 300D, the

ades of Mercedes-Benz safety engineering is everywhere in the 300 Diesel. Before the 300D, nobody had heard of a 5-cylinder Diesel car, much less seen one. So, it's only natural that the 300D should cause some very educated, engineering heads to be scratched. But now you can examine one, sit in one, drive one. It's waiting

drive one. It's waiting for you. Arrange a test drive with your local Mercedes-Benz dealer.

Mercedes-Benz

Engineered like no other car in the world.

©Mercedes-Benz, 1974

Letters

Complexities of Extinction

Stephen Jay Gould's review [Natural History, October, 1974] of a popular hypothesis about the causes of ancient mass extinctions of organisms is persuasive. This hypothesis supposes that the drift of plates of the earth's crust provided the conditions for significant drop in sea level, the draining of the epicontinental seas, and consequent reduction of a specialized habitat. This promising idea is under intensive investigation by many paleontologists.

I am not so sanguine, however. I do not agree with Gould that the oldest and deepest dilemma of paleontologists "has been resolved" by recent work of Schopf and Simberloff or that plate tectonics holds "the key to understanding mass extinctions in general."

Questions not yet answerable by the plate tectonics hypothesis of mass extinctions include:

1. While sophisticated puter analysis shows a correlation between area of marine strata of the epicontinental seas and the diversity of their fossils, this method does not add significant new information about facts or causality. Skillful quantification of imperfect raw data encourages confidence in conclusions that may or may not be warranted by the evidence. The distribution of the old seaways is inferred from the known distribution of the sedimentary record. This approach contains several probable sources of error in estimating habitat areas. The regional maps that have been constructed do not differentiate areas of the seas that were abnormal with respect to salinity or other conditions that would render them more or less uninhabitable.

2. The hypothetical relationship between plate movements and eustatic oscillations of sea level is uncertain.

3. For terrestrial organisms, the over-all effect of shoreline shifts probably would be climatic changes, but these changes are unknown and untested. Broadly viewed, the extinction of the paleophytic flora at the end of the Paleozoic suggests some kind of climatic episode, but this is not understood. I favor the mechanism of progressive habitat loss as a probable contributory factor in mass extinctions and I have repeatedly cited this factor in publications. However, the Cretaceous-Paleocene evidence, which I summarized in 1972, links the extinction of temperature-sensitive reef biota with dinosaurs, globogerines, anmonites, and benthonic bivalves in a single grand episode that must have involved much more than a simple retreat of the epicontinental seas. The emerging picture, although confused, indicates complex rather than simple causes.

4. Mass extinctions evidently did not occur at precisely the times of maximum withdrawal of the shallow seas from the continents. Over vast areas in North America and southern Asia the evidence of broad withdrawal of the seas is an inference derived from fossils—paraconformities. The rocks, on the other hand, say that these areas may not have been exposed to the air until after the lower Triassic. How else can we explain the lack of physical evidence of hiatus?

These complications suggest to me that shrinkage of the epicontinental seas at various times in the past was important but was only one of several factors involved in the mass extinctions. Probably each episode was unique in some respects.

> NORMAN D. NEWELL The American Museum

DR. GOULD REPLIES:

I wish I had been in the position to make and defend a statement so sweeping and comprehensive as that imputed to me by Newell; my article, in fact, made a much more modest claim-that the Permian extinction (not all mass extinctions) was caused by some set of consequences (not just reduction in the area of shallow seas) associated with the suturing of all continents into a single Pangaea. I emphasized Schopf and Simberloff's work because it both integrates a theory of modern ecology with events in the past and presents a quantitative claim that can be tested. As I wrote: "Area alone is not the whole answer. Such a momentous event as the fusion of a single supercontinent must have entailed other consequences detrimental to the pre-Permian ecosystem." Thus I applaud Newell's emphasis on climate to explain the related extinctions of terrestrial floras. And, of course, I endorse his elegant work of more than 20 years on the importance of reduction in area as a cause of extinction. I merely suggest that plate tectonics can tell us why the area of shallow seas was so severely reduced in the late Permian.

Human Values

Since Natural History usually avoids political controversy, Peter Beard in his review of The Last

Continued on page 82

Now only \$798 brings you a criticallyacclaimed album and introduces you to a unique program in lassical music he International **Preview Society!**

Mail postage-paid card today!

Introductory Offer!

The International Preview Society, 175 Community Drive, Great Neck, New York 11025

Special

Yes! Please send me, for my free audition, the critically-acclaimed concert album! have chosen and indicated by the number below. Imay return it after ten days and owe nothing, or keep it and pay only \$7.98° plus a small postage/handling charge. This is up to \$23.94 off the suggested list price. It will also receive, at intervals of one or more months, free ten-day previews of albums chosen by the Carnegie Hall may keep those albums! I wish, always for far less than the suggested list price. I am not obligated to buy any minimum number of albums and I may cancel this arrangement at any time.

*Sales tax added for New York residents. Print number of album you've selected here:

Name ·	
Address	Apt. No.
City	State Zip nember check here □ end include your
account	Jale will booor this order.

29729/Q80

NATURAL HISTORY

Business Reply Mail

Postage will be paid by No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

Great Neck, New York 11025

175 Community Drive

The International Preview Society

FIRST CLASS Permit No. 1955 Great Neck. New York 11025

The International Preview Society invites you to...

Audition important new recordings months before the general public!

superb, silent-surfaced European pressings!

Mail postage-paid card today!

Choose one of these critically-acclaimed concert albums for up to 75% off!

It's your introduction to an exciting program that lets you audition important new recordings months before the general public!



Now you can enjoy "private debuts" of the greatest new classical recordings in your own home, months before the general public! How? By accepting our invitation to choose any one of the albums from the outstanding repertoire of past International Preview Society selections shown on this page as your special introduction.

The International Preview Society - more than a record club!

The International Preview Society is a unique record program dedicated to bringing you the finest classical compositions in their most splendid performances. Only when the Society's Carnegie Hall Selection Committee—headed by Julius Bloom, Executive Director of Carnegie Hall—discovers a new album of extraordinary merit and importance will it be sent to you for your free audition. There are no minimum records you must purchase, nor will you receive a selection each month. In fact, there are often months when there are no albums available that meet the Society's high standards!

Enjoy advance audition privileges for 10 days free!

As a member of The International Preview Society you will be abe to audition every Preview Selection long before it is released to retail stores, record clubs—even critics! You'll have the opportunity to listen to and enjoy the album for 10 full days... and then decide. You may keep any selection and enjoy substantial savings over the future suggested list price or...if you are not thoroughly delighted... just return the album and your obligation ends there.

All International Preview Society albums are superb, silentsurfaced European pressings and come complete with a handsome hinged storage case, illustrated libretto and exclusive Carnegie Hall Selection Committee Report detailing why that particular album was chosen as a Preview Selection.

A critically-acclaimed album...yours for only \$7.98!

Choose any one of the outstanding concert albums shown on the page to see for yourself whyThe International Preview Society is consistently first with the best. Many of these recordings have won the highest critical acclaim and have been designated recordings of special merit by major music critics. But don't take our word for it (or even theirs) — you be the judge!

Mail the attached card or coupon at right indicating the album you'd like to receive as your special introductory selection today! You'll receive the album of your choice, and will reserve the right to audition future selections from The International Preview Society. But please act quickly...the albums in this magnificent introductory selection will be available only as long as the supply lasts!

409. Handel—Concerti Grossi, Op. 3 (3 LPs) Raymond Leppard, English Chamber Orchestra

412. Mozart — Don Giovanni (4 LPs) Colin Davis, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden

411. Chopin—The Complete Works for Piano and Orchestra (3 LPs) Claudio Arrau, London Philharmonic 404. Bruckner—Symphony No. 5 (3 LPs) Bernard Haitink.

Concertgebouw Orchestra
407. Brahms—Piano Concertos No. 1 & 2
(3 LPs) Emil Gilels—Berlin Philharmonic

401. Beethoven—Missa Solemnis (2 LPs) Eugen Jochum, Concertgebouw Orchestra

405. Schubert — Winterreise (3 LPs) Hermann Prey, Wolfgang Sawallisch 408. Schumann — Complete Piano Trios (3 LPs) The Beaux Arts Trio

413. Mozart – The Last Six Symphonies (3 LPs) Josef Krips. Concertgebouw Orchestra

410. Brahms – Four Symphonies (4 LPs) Claudio Abbado, Vienna Philharmonic, Berlin Philharmonic, Dresden State and London Symphony Orchestras

Special	Introd	luctory	Offer!
---------	--------	---------	--------

The International Preview Society

175 Community Drive, Great Neck, N.Y. 11025

Yes! Please send me, for my free audition, the critically-acclaimed concert album I have chosen and indicated by the number below. I may return it after ten days and owe nothing, or keep it and pay only \$7.98\cong plus a small postage/handling charge. This is up to \$23.94\$ off the suggested list price. I will also receive, at intervals of one or more months, free ten-day previews of albums chosen by the Carnegie Hall Selection Committee far in advance of general release. I may keep those albums I wish always for far less than the suggested list price. I am not obligated to buy any minimum number of albums and I may cancel this arrangement at any time.

*Sales tax added for New York residents.

Print number of album you've selected here:

Name

Address Apt. No.

Offer limited to the connecting 48 States Offer expires 9/1/25
Limit one membership per household. Only new members sligible
NOTE All applications are subject to reflex and we

080

The World's Biggest Membrane

Like the semipermeable sheath of a cell, the earth's atmosphere transacts exchanges essential to life

Viewed from the distance of the moon, the astonishing thing about the earth, catching the breath, is that it is alive. Photographs show the dry, pounded surface of the moon in the foreground, dead as an old bone. Aloft, floating free beneath the moist, gleaming membrane of bright blue sky, is the rising earth, the only exuberant thing in this part of the cosmos. If you could look long enough, you would see the swirling of the great drifts of white cloud, covering and uncovering the halfhidden masses of land. If you had been looking for a very long, geologic time, you could have seen the continents themselves in motion, drifting apart on their crustal plates, held afloat by the fire beneath. The earth has the organized, self-contained look of a live creature, full of information, marvelously skilled in handling the sun.

It takes a membrane to make sense out of disorder in biology. You have to be able to catch energy and hold it, storing precisely the needed amount and releasing it in measured shares. A cell does this, and so do the organelles inside. Each assemblage is poised in the flow of solar energy, tapping off energy from metabolic surrogates of the sun. To stay alive, you have to be able to hold out against equilibrium, maintain imbalance, bank against entropy, and in our kind of world, you can only transact this business with membranes.

When the earth came alive it began constructing its own membrane, for the general purpose of editing the sun. Originally, in the time of prebiotic elaboration of peptides and nucleotides from inorganic ingredients in the water on the earth, there was nothing to shield out ultraviolet radiation except the water itself. The first thin atmosphere came entirely from the degassing of the earth as it cooled, and there was only a vanishingly small trace of oxygen in it. Theoretically, there could have been some production of oxygen by photodissociation of water vapor in ultraviolet light, but not much. This process would have been self-limiting, since the wavelengths needed for photolysis are the very ones screened out selectively by oxygen; the production of oxygen would have been cut off almost as soon as it occurred.

The formation of oxygen had to await the emergence of photosynthetic cells, and these were required to live in an environment with sufficient visible light for photosynthesis but shielded at the same time against lethal ultraviolet. It has been calculated that the green cells must therefore have been about thirty feet

below the surface of water, probably in pools and ponds shallow enough to lack strong convection currents (the ocean could not have been the starting place).

You could say that the breathing of oxygen into the atmosphere was the result of evolution or you could turn it around and say that evolution was the result of oxygen. You can have it either way. Once the photosynthetic cells had appeared, very probably counterparts of today's blue-green algae, the future respiratory mechanism of the earth was set in place. Early on, when the level of oxygen had built up to about l percent of today's atmospheric concentration, the anaerobic life of the earth was placed in jeopardy, and the inevitable next stage was the emergence of mutants with oxidative systems and ATP (adenosine triphosphate, a molecule that serves as a carrier of energy within living cells). With this, we were off to an explosive developmental stage in which great varieties of respiring life, including the multicellular forms, became feasible.

Some scientists have suggested



that there were two such explosions of new life, like vast embryological transformations, both dependent on threshold levels of oxygen. The first, at I percent of the present level, shielded out enough ultraviolet radiation to permit cells to move into the surface layers of lakes, rivers, and oceans. This happened about 600 million years ago, at the beginning of the Paleozoic era, and accounts for the sudden abundance of marine fossils of all kinds in the record of this period. The second burst occurred when oxygen rose to 10 percent of the present level. At this time, about 400 million years ago, there was a sufficient canopy to allow life to move out of the water and onto the land. From here on it was clear going, with nothing to restrain the variety of life except the limits of biologic inventiveness.

As another illustration of our fantastic luck, oxygen filters out the very bands of ultraviolet light that are most devastating for nucleic acids and proteins, while allowing full penetration of the visible light needed for photosyn-

thesis. If it had not been for this semipermeability, we could never have come along.

The earth breathes, in a certain sense. There may have been cycles of oxygen production and carbon dioxide consumption, depending on relative abundances of plant and animal life, with the ice ages representing periods of apnea, or cessation of respiration. An overwhelming richness of vegetation may have caused the level of oxygen to rise above today's concentration, with a corresponding depletion of carbon dioxide. Such a drop in carbon dioxide may have impaired the "greenhouse" property of the atmosphere, which holds in the solar heat otherwise lost by radiation from the earth's surface. The fall in temperature would, in turn, have shut off much of living, and in a long sigh, the level of oxygen may have dropped by 90 percent. This may account for what happened to the great reptiles; their size may have been all right for a richly oxygenated atmosphere, but they had the bad luck to run out of air.

Now we are protected against lethal ultraviolet rays by a narrow rim of ozone, thirty miles out. We are safe, well ventilated and incubated, provided we can avoid technologies that might fiddle with that ozone or shift the levels of carbon dioxide. Oxygen is not a major worry for us, unless we let fly with enough nuclear explosives to kill off the green cells in the sea; if we do that, of course, we are in for strangulation.

It is hard to feel affection for something as totally impersonal as the atmosphere, and yet there it is, as much a part and product of life as wine or bread. Taken all in all, the sky is a miraculous achievement. It works, and for what it is designed to accomplish,

it is as infallible as anything in nature. I doubt whether any of us could think of a way to improve on it, beyond maybe shifting a local cloud from here to there on occasion. The word chance does not serve to account well for structures of such magnificence. There may have been elements of luck in the emergence of chloroplasts, but once these things were on the scene, the evolution of the sky was absolutely ordained. Chance suggests alternatives, other possibilities, different solutions. This may be true for gills and swim bladders and forebrains, matters of detail, but not for the sky. There was simply no other way

We should credit it for what it is: for sheer size and perfection of function, it is far and away the grandest product of collaboration in all of nature.

It breathes for us, and it does another thing for our pleasure. Each day, millions of meteorites fall against the outer limits of the membrane and are burned to nothing by the friction. Without this shelter, our surface would long since have become the pounded powder of the moon. Even though our receptors are not sensitive enough to hear it, there is comfort in knowing that the sound is there overhead, like the random noise of rain on the roof at night.

This article is reprinted with permission from the New England Journal of Medicine, vol. 289, page 576, September 13, 1974.

Lewis Thomas is president of the Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in New York. A physician, he served as dean at the New York University—Bellevue Medical Center and at Yale University Medical School.

For people who are still individuals...



the Irish country hat

Each Irish country hat is handcrafted with pride by skilled artisans on the wild, western coast of Ireland. These hats are created by individuals,

not production lines, and are designed to become an extension of your own personality. Shape your Irish

hat to suit yourself. The style of your hat can say a lot. That's why the Irish Benedict Boullet, hat leaves the final

shape up to you. The hand-woven tweed is extra thick, and fully lined in the crown. It sheds rain, protects from the wind, and can give you a comfortable shade from the



Peter Christian, London, England

Irish country hats are made exclusively for Norm Thompson, and come in distinctive gray or brown tweed mixes. Sizes 61/2 to 75%. Each \$15.00. Two for \$29.00.

You have full return privileges.

Nor	m Th	omr	ISON
	*** ***		

Dept. NH-F 1805 N.W. Thurman Portland, Ore. 97209 Order TOLL FREE anytime 800-547-6719

(excluding Oregon, Hawaii & Alaska)									
1rish Hat(s)	Qty.	Size	Brown	Gray					
Men's 61/2-75/8									
Women's 201/4-25									
		,	•	•					

☐ Check enclosed ☐ BankAmericard ☐ Master Charge

Card #						
(Please	include	all	raised	letters	and	numbers)

(Please include all r	aised letters and numbers)
Signature X ☐ Send FREE catalo the Ordinary"®	og. "Escape from
Name	
Address	
City	
State	en t

Catastrophes and Steady State Earth

Geologists have yet to bring together two fundamental views of life and the history of our planet

The Gideon Society-those purveyors of spiritual comfort to a mobile nation-persist in recording the date of creation as 4,004 B.C. in their marginal annotation to Genesis 1. Geologists believe that our planet is at least a million times more ancient-some 4½ billion years old.

Each of the major sciences has contributed essential ingredients to our long retreat from an initial belief in our own cosmic importance. Astronomy defined our home as a small planet tucked away in one corner of an average galaxy among millions; biology took away our status as paragons created in the image of God; and geology taught us how short a time our own species has been present in the history of the earth.

This month we celebrate the centenary of the death of Charles Lyell, conventional hero of the geologic revolution-"the mirror of all that really mattered in geologic thought," according to one recent biographer. The standard account of Lyell's accomplishment runs in the following way: In the early nineteenth century, geology was dominated by the catastrophists-theological apologists who sought to compress the geologic record into the strictures of biblical chronology. To do this, they imagined a profound discordance between past and present modes of change. The present may run slowly and gradually as waves and rivers do their work; the events of the past were abrupt and cataclysmic-for how else could they fit into a few thousand years? Mountains were raised in a day, and canyons opened at once. Thus, the Lord interposed his will to break the rule of natural law and place the past outside the sphere of scientific explanation.

Loren Eiseley writes: "[Lyell] entered the geological domain when it was a weird, half-lit landscape of gigantic convulsions, floods and supernatural creations and extinctions of life. Distinguished men had lent the power of their names to these theo-

logical fantasies."

In 1830, Lyell published the first volume of his revolutionary Principles of Geology. He, so the standard account goes, boldly proclaimed that time had no limit. Having removed this fundamental constraint, he advocated a philosophy of "uniformitarianism"-the doctrine that made geology a science. Natural law is invariant. With so much time, we need invoke no more than the slow and steady operation of present causes to produce the entire panorama of past events. The present is the key to the past.

This tale of Lyell's position is no different from most standard accounts in the history of science: it is long on inspiration and rather short on accuracy.

A few months ago, while browsing through the stacks of Harvard's ancient library, I discovered Louis Agassiz's annotated copy of Lyell's Principles of Geology (more things are buried in libraries than this world dreams of). Agassiz was America's leading biologist and also her staunchest catastrophist. And vet his marginalia include an impossible contradiction if we accept the standard account of Lyell's achievement. Agassiz's penciled annotations include all the standard critiques of the catastrophist school. They record, in particular, Agassiz's conviction that the summation of present causes over geologic time cannot account for the magnitude of some past events; a notion of cataclysm, he believes, is still required. Nonetheless, he writes as his final assessment: "Mr. Lyell's Principles of Geology is certainly the most important work that has appeared on the whole of this science since it has merited its name." (It 'occurred to me that Agassiz might have been citing someone else's assessment from a published review; but I have consulted with several historians and we have concluded that his annotation reflects his own opinion.)

If catastrophists wore the black moustaches, if uniformitarians sported silver stars and white hats, and if Lyell was the sharp-shooting sheriff who kicked all the baddies out of town—the Manichaean or western-movie version of the history of science—then Agassiz's statements are absurd, for how could a wrongdoer at liberty praise the sheriff so obsequiously? Either the western script is wrong or Agassiz was crazy.

Why, then, did Agassiz praise Lyell? To answer that question, I must analyze Lyell's so-called uniformitarianism, in order to argue that modern geology is really a blend of concepts from both Lyell and the catastrophists.

Charles Lyell was a lawyer by



The no-compromise vacation. The only place you cut corners is on the cost.

We'd like to help you spend less money for your vacation this year. Without getting less vacation for your money.

So we've put together what's probably the most helpful vacation planning guide in America. It's full of facts about things you can do here. And you'll be surprised how many of them are free.

Even the Trip Kit is free. Just send us the coupon. And find out how far your vacation dollar can take you.



Name	Address				
City	State	Zip			

Free South Carolina Trip Kit

Mail to South Carolina Division of Tourism, Room 807, Box 78, Columbia, South Carolina 29202.



MRON 200-500mm f/6.9 AUTO ZOOM orings you ten times closer to life.

A bird feeding its young, a lioness guarding her cubs-nature's most xciting moments can be sharply captured by this remarkable Tamion uto Zoom Lens. It gives naturalist photographers a new creative eye lat has 301 individual focal lengths to record the long-distance action

It is a superb 14-element optical instrument with excellent resolution nd contrast levels-and it's the only zoom with its range that will oss-couple perfectly with the automatic controls of more than 200 ajor SLR cameras.

Important. Fast-working zoom/focus controls—remarkably close ccusing capability—brighter viewing (on automatic, lens is always wide pen)—glare-free, flare-free images thanks to anti-reflection multiple yer BBAR coating—rotating tripod-grip socket—built-in lens

ood-and more. Observe close-up this unique lens and the complete stem of Tamron automatic lenses from 28mm to 30mm, including 5 zooms, at your authorized



In Canada: Berkey Photo (Canada) Ltd., Ontario Custom Mounts for Canon FL/FD • Fujica • Konica • Laicaflax • Mamiya/Sakor TL/DTL • Minotta • Miranda Sansomat/Sansorex • Nikon/Nikkormat • Olympuo La • Pantax ES/F • Pantax/Praktica • Ricoh • Rolial • Yashica

profession, and his book is one of the most brilliant briefs ever published by an advocate. It is a mélange of precise documentation, incisive argument, and a few of the "quiddities, quillets [quibbles] . . . and tricks" that Hamlet ascribed to the profession when he exhumed a lawyer's skull from the graveyard. Lyell relied upon two bits of cunning to establish his uniformitarian view as the only true geology.

First, he set up a straw man to demolish. By 1830, no serious scientific catastrophist believed that cataclysms had a supernatural cause or that the earth was 6,000 years old. Yet, these notions were held by many laymen, and they were advocated by some quasiscientific theologians. A scientific geology required their defeat, but they had long before been routed within the profession by both catastrophists and uniformitarians. Agassiz praised Lyell because he brought a geologic consensus so forcefully to the public.

It is not Lyell's fault that later generations accepted his straw man as an accurate representation of the scientific opposition to uniformitarianism. Yet all of the great nineteenth-century catastrophists-Cuvier, Agassiz, Sedgwick, and Murchison in particular-accepted an earth of great antiquity, and they all sought a natural basis for the cataclysmic changes that occurred in the past. A 6,000-year-old earth does require a belief in catastrophes to compress the geologic record into so short a time. But the converse is decidedly not true: a belief in catastrophes does not dictate a 6,000-year-old earth. The earth might be 4.5 or, for that matter, 100 billion years old and still build its mountains with great rapidity.

In fact, the catastrophists were much more empirically minded than Lyell. The geologic record does seem to record catastrophes: rocks are fractured and contorted; whole faunas are wiped out (see my column of October, 1974). To circumvent this literal appearance, Lyell imposed his imagination upon the evidence. The geologic record, he argued, is extremely imperfect and we must interpolate into it what we can reasonably infer but cannot see.

The catastrophists were the hardnosed empiricists of their day, not the blinded theological apolo-

Secondly, Lyell's "uniformity" is a hodgepodge of claims. One is a methodological statement that must be accepted by any scientist, catastrophist and uniformitarian alike. Other claims are substantive notions that have since been tested and abandoned. Lyell gave them a common name and pulled a consummate fast one: he tried to slip the substantive claim by with an argument that the methodological proposition had to be accepted, lest "we see the ancient spirit of speculation revived, and a desire manifested to cut, rather than patiently to untie, the Gordian knot."

Lyell's concept of uniformity has four major, and very differ-

ent, components:

1. Natural laws are constant (uniform) in space and time. As John Stuart Mill showed, this is not a statement about the world; it is an a priori claim of method that scientists must make in order to proceed with any analysis of the past. If the past is capricious, if God violates natural law at will, then science cannot unravel history. Agassiz and the catastrophists agreed; they, too, sought a natural cause for cataclysms and praised Lyell's basic defense of science against theology.

2. Processes now operating to mold the earth's surface should be invoked to explain the events of the past (uniformity of process through time). Only present processes can be directly observed. Therefore, we are better off if we can explain past events as a result of processes still acting. This again is not an argument about the world; it is a statement about scientific procedure. And again, no scientist disagreed. Agassiz and the catastrophists also preferred present processes, and they applauded Lyell's exquisite documentation of how much these processes can accomplish. Their disagreement concerned another issue. Lyell believed that present processes were sufficient to explain the past; catastrophists held that present processes should always be preferred, but that some past events required the inference

The most comfortable shoes you've ever worn or your money back!*

The Globetrotter from Norm Thompson...a simple shoe, created solely for comfort.

Here's a great example of what we mean when we say that "less is more"! Globetrotters are made without the use of nails or supportive shanks to give you a totally different kind of shoe . . . one we guarantee to be the most comfortable you've ever worn or your money back. There's nothing to bind, constrict or wear through . . . just a single unit, stitched all the way around to roll, bend, and flex with the natural movement of Ultra-soft calfskin combines with springy crepe rubber in 119 sizes.

Supple calfskin is carefully shaped over 119 different lasts to insure a near-perfect fit for each of the sizes listed in the chart below. Backs are lined with glove-soft leather, and an absorbent cotton twill in the toes keeps your feet cool and dry.

Soles and heels are fashioned from springy crepe rubber to cushion every step you take and guard against slips. Even if you stand on concrete all day, vour feet will feel better and so will you! Between the outer sole and the non-curl leather insole is a layer of finely ground natural cork. It creates a unique foot-forming effect while it insulates against heat, cold, and damp.

Honest good looks. ball park because of the clean, uncluttered lines. It represents

The Globetrotter has been referred to as a masterpiece of understatement in shoe design. Its handsome styling goes equally well from the office to the

> a skillful blending of the contemporary with the classic for men who stride confidently through life. Black or rich brown \$50.00 ppd.

HESCAPE from the ordinary

*Globetrotters are made for us by craftsmen at Allen-Edmonds . . . one of America's most respected names in quality footwear. They're so different, we can confidently guarantee them to be the most comfortable shoes you've ever

Try 'em yourself for 2 weeks at home. If you're not completely satisfied, return them to us, postage prepaid, for a full refund . . . no ifs, ands, or buts.

You'll feel the difference with your

first step. Try 'em

yourself for 2 weeks.

Signature X

פקוונטונו וודנטח	
Order TOLL FREE an (Excluding Oregon, Ha	ytime 800-547-6712 waii, and Alaska)
Name	
Address	
State	Zip
City	
☐ Check enclosed.	Charge to my
□ BankAmericard. □] Master Charge.
(Please include all raise	d letters and
numbers on card)	

Dept. NH-F 1805 N.W. Thurman Portland, Ore. 97209

No. 2040				Qty.				Size					Width					
Bla	ck				T									T				
Bro	wı	ı												Ī				
	6	1/2	7	1/2	8	V2	9	1/2	10	1/2	11	1/2	12	1/2	13	14	15	16
AAA							x	×	×	×	х	×	×	×	x	x	x	х
AA							x	х	Х	x	×	×	х	х	x	x	х	X
- 4					v	~		-		-			-	-		-		

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Send **FREE** 80 pg. color catalog. "Escape from the ordinary," Direct import savings from the ordinary." Direct import savings on unique items from around the world.



THE EIGHT DEADLY SINS
GLASSES: But there are only seven deadly sins, you say. Not any more. In these days of winning and losing, success and failure, some realist has come up with the eighth deadly sin. We won't keep you in suspense any longer. It's: Choosing The Wrong Side. Don't you know someone who'll dig the whole premise? A Collection exclusive. 12.50 the set of eight stackable 10-ounce glasses. #3386A. 12.50 (2.75 postage and handling).

FROM THE HORCHOW COLLECTION

P. O. Box 34257 Dept. 01515 Dallas, Texas 75234

Please send _____sets of the eight deadly sins glasses. Check enclosed.

Please add me to your catalogue mailing list.



Tiffen can help you learn about the birds and the bees.

Tiffen makes compact high quality Hi-Trans® binoculars designed with the outdoorsman in mind. And our unique Roof Prism Optical System is of such fine quality and durability, you'll find them only where fine cameras are sold. And at a price much less than you'd expect.

Ask to see all five models of Tiffen Hi-Trans® binoculars. And from then on, no matter which pair you choose, you can get as close to nature as you want. Write for literature.

Tiffen. The binoculars with camera quality lenses.

Manufacturing Corp. 75 Jane Street Roslyn Heights, N.Y. 11577 of causes no longer acting or acting now at markedly slower rates.

3. Geologic change is slow, gradual, and steady, not cataclysmic or paroxysmal (uniformity of rate). Here we finally encounter a substantive claim that can be tested-and a point of real difference between Agassiz and Lyell. Modern geologists would argue that Lyell's view has largely prevailed, although they would also point out that his original insistence on a near uniformity of rate was stifling to the imagination. (Lyell, for example, never accepted the now-verified glacial theory that Agassiz developed; he would not concede that amounts of ice and rates of flow had been so different in the past.) Walter Sullivan argues persuasively in his most recent book that plate tectonics is the greatest triumph Lyell's uniformity, for so many apparently "cataclysmic" events-the giant rift that circles the earth and such high mountains as the Himalayas, for example-have been explained as results of the slow and steady operation of sea-floor spreading that continues today.

4. The earth has been fundamentally the same since its formation (uniformity of material conditions). This last major component of Lyell's uniformity is rarely discussed. After all, it is an empirical claim, and largely an incorrect one at that-and who wants to expose the false steps of a hero? Yet I believe that this uniformity was closest to Lyell's heart and most central to his concept of the earth. Newton's earth revolves endlessly about its star with no direction to its history. One moment is like all moments. Land and sea might change their positions, but land and sea exist through time in roughly the same proportion; species come and go, but the mean complexity of life remains forever constant. Endless change in detail, ceaseless constancy in aspect-a dynamic steady state, to use today's jargon of information theory.

Lyell's vision led him to propose, contrary to all evidence, that mammals would be found in the earliest fossiliferous beds. To reconcile the appearance of direction with dynamic constancy in

the history of life, he supposed that the entire fossil record represents but one part of a "great year"—a grand cycle that will occur again when "the huge iguanodon might reappear in the woods, and the ichthyosaur in the sea, while the pterodactyle might flit again through umbrageous groves of tree ferns."

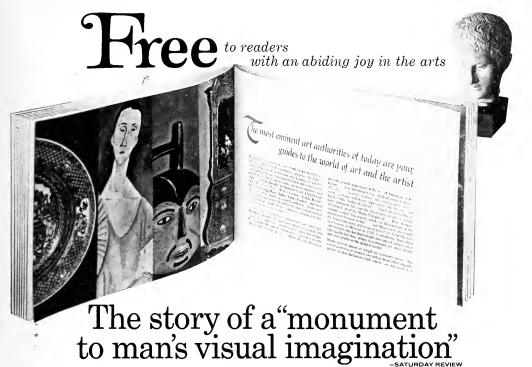
The catastrophists took the literal view. They saw direction in the history of life, and they believed it. In restropect, they were

right.

Most geologists would tell you that their science represents the total triumph of Lyell's uniformity over unscientific catastrophism. Lyell's brief won the victory for his name, but modern geology is really an even mixture of two scientific schools-Lyell's original, rigid uniformitarianism and the scientific catastrophism of Cuvier and Agassiz. We accept Lyell's first two uniformities, but so did the catastrophists. Lyell's third uniformity, appropriately derigidified, is his great substantive contribution; his fourth (and most important) uniformity has been graciously forgotten.

Yet there is much to be said for Lyell's vision of steady state. A dynamic constancy may seem fundamentally at odds with clearly directional aspects of the history of life and the earth. Medieval Christianity encompassed both views. In the stained glass of Chartres, human history is displayed as a linear sequence beginning in the north transept and running around the nave to the south transept-a directional process: one creation, one coming of Christ, one resurrection of the dead. But correspondence also pervades the system, giving a timelessness to apparent direction. The New Testament is a replay of the Old. Mary is like the burning bush because both held within themselves the fire of God, yet were not consumed. Christ is like Jonah because both arose again after three days in extremis. The two visions-directionalism and dynamic constancy-are not irreconcilable. Geology, too, might seek their creative synthesis.

Stephen Jay Gould teaches geology at Harvard University.



I F YOUR PLEASURE in art is deep and wide-ranging, we invite you to send for this handsome booklet.

It is illustrated with beautiful color plates representing man's creative triumphs from many periods and cultures.

It is in fact a prospectus describing in detail the most extraordinary publishing project of our time—the monumental Encyclopedia of World Art in 15 volumes.

The prospectus is free. We hope the sampling will arouse the same excitement in you that the Encyclopedia has aroused in the entire art world. But you incur no obligation in requesting a copy. No salesman will call.

The Encyclopedia of World Art embraces man's greatest achievements in the visual arts through the centuries. To turn the pages of these prodigious volumes... to read, to learn, to explore their visual delights... is a remarkable experience.

There are hundreds of absorbing factual articles, prepared by the most eminent art authorities. In more than 7,000 superb full-page plates—measuring a full 9 inches by 12 inches in size—you will view rare treasures of renowned museums and private collections all over the world. Not only paintings, sculpture and architecture—but every art from armor to textiles, ceramics to tapestry, fashions, furniture and landscape gardening, ivory, jade and stained glass, jewelry and silver. More than 16,000 works of art arc shown, almost 2,000 of them in magnificent color.

A convenient Reader's Guide shows you how related articles cau enrich your understanding of any art subject you wish to pursue.

With your free color prospectus, you will learn how you may examine Volume I at leisure in your home and, if you wish, become a subscriber to the Encyclopedia on a convenient budget plan. Mail the attached card or write:

McGraw-Hill Book Company, Dept. AY-131, 1221 Avenue of the Americas, New York, N.Y. 10020

Encyclopedia of World Art

Whatever man has created that is beautiful to look upon . . . in a 15-volume art library and "gallery" for the home



"An essential possession for anyone with a serious personal or professional interest in art . . . a work to be explored, studied and enjoyed."

Harry Einbinder, The Saturday Review

"A great landmark in art publications—a monumental undertaking."

Dorothy Adlow, Christian Science Monitor

"Packed with wonders." John Canaday, New York Times

"One of the most spectacular—and praiseworthy—achievements in the field of literature and fine arts." Rex Barley, Los Angeles Mirror News

MAIL THE ATTACHED CARD

The Geologist as Private Eye

by Raymond C. Murray

Earth scientists have joined forces with other specialists to apply their expertise in criminal investigations

All geologists are detectives. Most use their knowledge about the earth to trace the movement of global plates, uncover the origin of ancient rocks, or locate hidden deposits of metals and fossil fuels. The microscopic clues present in fossil debris provide the material for determining the path of evolution. The evidence for the history of the moon has come from the study of rocks brought back by the astronauts. A small but increasing number of earth scientists, however, are applying their talents and tools not only to science and technology but also to one of the most important societal goals-justice. Forensic geology is the name given to that branch of the earth sciences that uses rocks, minerals, fossils, soils, and related materials and ideas to provide evidence in criminal investigations and trials.

The modern criminologist employs fingerprints, tool marks, paint, glass, hair and fibers, firearms identification, and other physical evidence. In general this type of evidence assists an investigation either by providing clues that lead to a suspect or by subsequently assisting in convicting the guilty or exonerating the innocent.

The use of geology in crime detection began, as did many of the other kinds of physical evidence, with Sherlock Holmes. Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, who wrote the Holmes series between 1887 and 1893, had his fictional detective suggest many of the methods that were later developed and applied by professional scientists in real cases. Dr. Watson, like all the latter-day Holmes fans, knew that the

great detective could "tell at a glance from which part of London the various splashes of soil on his trousers had been picked up." In 1893 Hans Gross, an Austrian professor of criminology, published the Handbook for Examining Magistrates. This volume was to have a profound effect on the development and use of science in criminal investigation. Although no actual cases involving forensic geology had appeared at the time of publication, Gross made the prophetic statement, "Dirt on shoes can often tell us more about where the wearer of those shoes had last been than toilsome inquiries." With the idea appearing in print, in both fiction and the professor's Handbook, it was not long before minerals, rocks, and fossils in the hands of a geologist would become clues and evidence in an actual criminal case.

In October, 1904, Georg Popp, a chemist, miscroscopist, and earth scientist in Frankfurt, Germany, was asked to examine the evidence in a murder case in which a seamstress named Eva Disch had been strangled in a bean field with her own scarf. A filthy handkerchief had been left at the scene of the crime and the nasal mucus on the handkerchief contained bits of coal, particles of snuff, and most interesting of all, grains of minerals, particularly hornblende. A prime suspect was known to work both in a coal-burning gasworks and at a local gravel pit. Popp found coal and mineral grains, including hornblende, under the suspect's fingernails. It was also determined that the suspect used snuff. Examination of soil removed from the suspect's trousers revealed that minerals in a lower layer in contact with the cloth matched those of a soil sample taken from the place where the victim's body had been found. Encrusted on this lower layer, a second soil type was found. Examination of the minerals in the upper layer revealed a mineralogy and size of particle, particularly crushed mica grains, that Popp determined were comparable with soil samples collected along the path that led from the murder scene to the suspect's home. From these data it was concluded that the suspect picked up the lower soil layer at the scene of the crime and that this lower and thus earlier material was covered by splashes of mica-rich mud from the path on his return home. When confronted with the soil evidence the suspect admitted the crime, and the Frankfurt newspapers of the day carried such headlines as, "The Microscope as Detective."

It is impossible to determine from the distance of three-quarters of a century how a contemporary forensic geologist or a jury would evaluate the geologic evidence amassed by Popp. Nevertheless, one fact is evident. Minerals had been used in an actual case, fulfilling Gross's prophecy and providing a real-life example worthy of Holmes. Popp worked on many other criminal cases and made substantial contributions to forensic science. He probably should be considered the founder of forensic geology.

In 1906 Conan Doyle became involved in an actual criminal case during which he applied some of the methods of his fictional creation Holmes. An English solicitor was accused and convicted of killing and mutilating horses and cows. After serving three years in prison he was released but not given a pardon despite some evidence that he was actually innocent of the crimes. Doyle observed that the soil on the shoes worn by the convicted man on the day of the crime was black mud and not the yellow, sandy clay found in the field where the animals had been killed. This observation, combined with other evidence, ultimately led to a full pardon and contributed to the

You can help save Serita Rimini for \$15 a month. Or you can turn the page.



But this idyllic scene belies their tragic story.
Serita's father is dead.
Her mother, blind from glaucoma.
Serita wants to remain in school.
But she will have to leave to help support her family.
And she is only eight years old.

You can give a child like Serita that education so that she can grow up to live, not just exist. For \$15 a month, through Save the Children Federation you can sponsor a child in many countries around the world and here at home. And a portion of your \$15, combined with money from other sponsors, can help all the people in her community. With a desperately needed new school, child-care services, and vocational training. In simple terms, help a proud, hardworking people help themselves. This is what Save the Children has been all about since 1932.

For you—educated, involved, and in touch with your own heart—there are many rewards. Correspond with a child. Receive a photo and progress reports. Reach out to another human being. That's how Save the Children works. But without you it can't work. So please: clip this coupon and mail it today. Now you can turn the page.

Save the Children Federation is indeed proud of the handling of its funds. An annual report and audit statement are available upon request. Registered with the U.S. State Department Advisory Committee on Voluntary Foreign Aid. Contributions are income tax deductible.

I wish to contribute \$15 a month to sponsor a 🗌 boy 🗍 girl:								
Where the need is most urgent								
Enclosed is my first payment: \$180 annually \$45 quarterly \$90 semi-annually \$15 monthly Instead, enciosed is my contribution of \$								
NAMETEL. NO								
ADDRESS								
CITYSTATEZIP								
David L. Guyer, Executive Director								
SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION 345 East 46th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017 NH 245								



YOU SEE MORE WITH QUESTAR

A stunning camposition phatographed by Questar without tawer or stalking blind; just the 500 feet between Questar (in cover shot) and water turkey kept this nervaus bird sitting quietly on his perch far the picture. Part af the print crapped aff for this space actually shawed a cobweb halding captured insects. Tri-X, 1/250 second.

Questar's new Fast Facus makes wildlife shats easier than ever, and the Carpod lets you, too, sit quietly while you take pictures

like this fram inside your car.

For a complete description of photo-visual Questar, the world's linest, most versatile telescope, send for our booklet of photographs by Questar owners; \$1 for mailing on this continent; by air to S.A., \$2.50. Europe and N. Africo, \$3; other areas, \$3.50. QUESTAR'S Florida showraom is at Q Camera in the Daytona Beach Moll.

1974 Questar Carparation

QUESTAR

Bax T60, New Hope, Pa. 18938



creation of a court of appeals in

England.

Today, rocks, minerals, fossils, and other natural and synthetic materials are studied in connection with the thousands of criminal cases tried each year. The Federal Bureau of Investigation laboratory in Washington, D.C., one of the first forensic laboratories in the United States to have geologists study soils and related material as physical evidence, is a worldwide leader in forensic geology. Several other major laboratories, such as that of the New Jersey State Police; the Virginia Bureau of Forensic Sciences: the famous Centre for Forensic Sciences in Toronto, Canada: and the Home Office, Central Research Establishment, at Aldermaston, England, employ geologists. They have made many contributions to the science of forensic geology and thus to justice. Regretfully, there are also many public and private laboratories where lack of trained scientists and equipment or simply the investigators' ignorance of the value of earth materials as evidence has led to the overlooking or misuse of important geologic clues.

Physical evidence, unlike human evidence, cannot subvert the criminal justice system through a combination of memory, emotion, or outright lying. But the integrity and competence of the scientific expert in a criminal case must be equal to the challenge. Physical evidence is divided into two general types, individual items and class items. Fingerprints, some tool marks, and spent ammunition are said to be individual items, meaning they have only one possible source. But most physical evidence-for example, blood, paint, glass, and hair-is grouped under the heading of class items and could come from a variety of sources. The value of a class item in general depends on how common that item is. Forty-three percent of the population has type O blood, whereas only 3 percent of the population has type AB. Type AB blood would thus be a more valuable bit of evidence than type O. Similarly, the paint from a 1932 Rolls Royce would be more valuable as evidence than that from a

Although geologic materials can seldom be considered as truly indi-

1970 Ford.

vidual items, there are exceptions. One such was a vandalism case in which a concrete block was broken into fragments that were thrown through a number of store windows from a moving car. In that instance it was possible to piece together the fragments found in the stores and those remaining in the car to reconstruct the original block. Not only did the pieces fit together but individual mineral grains lined up across the pieces and all the fragments were shown to be of the same kind of concrete.

In most examples, geologic material is class evidence, but its value lies in the fact that the different kinds and combinations of rocks, minerals, fossils, and related materials are almost limitless. The evidential potential of geologic materials is therefore greater than that of almost all the other kinds of physical evidence of the class type.

There are more than 2,200 different minerals, many of which are not common. Almost all of these minerals exist in a wide range of compositions, with the result that there is an almost unlimited number of recognizable kinds of minerals. More than a million different kinds of fossils have been identified. Most fossiliferous rocks have populations of fossils that commonly reflect the environment or deposition in which the rock was formed. These groups of fossils provide a very large number of possible combinations.

Almost all rocks-igneous, sedimentary, and metamorphic-are composed of minerals. In any given igneous or metamorphic rock, the kinds and amounts of minerals, their size and texture, represent a wide range of variations. The possible combinations of minerals, the sizes and shapes of minerals, and the kinds and amounts of cement between the grains in sedimentary rocks offer an almost unending diversity. The weathering processes that break up rocks and produce soil add new dimensions to the possible variations. Also, in most urban areas the soils contain particles contributed by man, which further increase the complexity and diversity.

Anyone who has seen the Grand Canyon, noticed the variety of pebbles in a stream bed, or simply observed the color differences in the soils of his own backyard can

You're invited to cruise through the best of the last 4,000 years. 1975 included.



Welcome to Homer's birthplace. To the Holy City of Jerusalem. To the Valley of the Kings. To Kiev. Istanbul. Venice. The Greek Islands. And two of the most stunning cruise ships in the Mediterranean.

Welcome to the Carras experience. Two or three weeks of luxurious adventure. Of complete freedom of choice. On any of six remarkable cruises during the Summer and Fall of 1975. Aboard the m.v. Daphne (and later in 1976 the m.v. Danae). You can rediscover historic maritime capitals from Lisbon and Marseille to Athens, Beirut and Alexandria. Fly to the heart of Russia. Plunge into an exotic search for the mysteries of the Byzantine Empire.

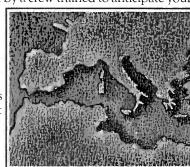
Or do nothing but lie in the sun. Lounge in our spacious cabins (up to 323 square feet). Enjoy our 24-hour room service. Our closed circuit television. Our continental boutiques. Our beauty centers. Our international cuisine. Our famous lecturers and local guides who will join

each cruise to thoroughly acquaint you with the ports you will be visiting. And, all our pleasures from nightclubs to swimming pools.

Our ships are expressly designed to pampe approximately half as many guests as could normally be accommodated within their length. You'll find them not only incredibly spacious, but serviced by a crew trained to anticipate your

every wish.

In fact,
ask yourself
what it
would be
like to have
a sumptuous
private yacht
able to take
you to any
pleasure in
the entire



Mediterranean. And come prepared to find the answer.

Please send me your complete color brochure
about Delian cruises, prices and sailing dates
starting July 26, 1975.

0, ,		
Name		
Address		
City	State	Zip
	D 1 C 11	0 (307:01.4

Mr. Lynwood E. Ashby, Delian Cruises, Rockefeller Center, 630 Fifth A. New York, New York 10020, (212) 757-0761.

NH1

Carras

Come to South Africa and... taste our food, or taste our food.





In our bush country, a braaivleis is as traditional as a barbecue in America. But at a braaivleis they cook impala on a spit instead of hamburgers on a grill. And they serve an ostrich egg, which is the equivalent of two dozen chicken eggs in one shell.

A braaivleis is a regular occurrence in South Africa. But it's not only what you eat and where you eat, it's how you eat. Magnificently!

The South African dish most famous to Americans is rock lobster. But our lobsters are unlike yours. They have practically no claws. So the meat is almost all tail...the sweetest and most delectable part. And at surprising little cost, you can have a bottle of South African wine that Napoleon preferred to his French wines.

SAA 707's fly the fastest, most direct routes to this land of wonderful contrasts...via the Cape Verde Islands or Rio de Janeiro. And our 747's serve 13 major European gateways.

And South African's Blue Diamond first class or Gold Medallion economy service lets your African adventure begin the moment you step aboard one of our Stratojets.

You'll love getting there. And we'll love getting you there.



To the land of wonderful contrasts.

appreciate the variety and rapid changes that exist in natural earth materials.

In a case of rape in an eastern United States city, the victim reported that the crime took place in a vacant lot, which was underlain by the beach sands of an ancient glacial lake. The suspect had sand in the cuffs of his trousers. Study of the sand from the cuffs and samples collected at the crime scene showed that the two sands were comparable. Both contained the same minerals and rock grains in the same amounts. Thus it was established with a high degree of probability that the two samples could have come from a common source. One of the rock types was fragments of anthracite coal. These fragments were very common but were not natural to the area. Coal fragments are widely found in the soils of most of our older cities. In this case, however, there was too much coal in the sand. Further investigation revealed that sixty years before the crime the site had been the location of a coal pile for a laundry. Although the minerals involved in this case might have been duplicated in other places, the presence of the coal became a crucial factor in greatly increasing the probability of a single common source. This geologic evidence, when combined with other evidence and testimony by the victim, led to the conviction of the suspect.

Many man-made and commercially manufactured mineral products such as face powder, cleaning powder, abrasives, masonry, and wallboard become the study material for the forensic geologist. Hundreds of criminals have been brought to justice because of the minerals found on their burglary tools or clothing.

Most interesting is the insulation material used in safes and strong boxes. When fire-resistant safes are broken into by drilling, blowing, cutting, or prying, the fire insulating material that fills the space between the outer and inner metal walls is disrupted. It commonly clings to the tools and clothing of the safe breaker. There is a classic case in which a man was arrested and brought to the police station on a routine minor charge. An observant detective, noticing that the suspect appeared to have a severe case of dandruff, examined his hair. The substance found was, not dandruff, but diatoms, the microscopic fossils that make up the diatomaceous earth used to insulate some safes. On further examination it was learned that the diatoms in the suspect's hair were of the same species as those present in the insulation of a safe that had been blown the previous day. The suspect was accordingly charged with the burglary.

Geologic maps can often be used in crime investigation to outline the areas where rocks and minerals associated with crimes or suspects could have originated. The owner of some valuable gems found chips of common rock instead of precious stones when she opened the cargo box that had been sent by air. Study of the chips indicated that they came from a foreign country that was a stopover point on the air route. Examination of the geologic map for that area indicated the probable source of the rock chips. This evidence cleared the air-freight handlers at the final destination and led to the apprehension of those responsible for the substitution.

Even topographic maps, which record contour lines and indicate the elevation of land, have made their contribution. An informer reported that an illegal still was located somewhere between two towns in southern New Jersey in an area of swamps and higher gravel ridges and that the water well at the site of the still reputedly had a water level twenty feet below the ground. Since the groundwater table and the swamps were on approximately the same level, to find the still it was necessary to find a place on a ridge twenty feet above the local swamp level. A study of the topographic maps of the area showed there was only one place on one ridge where the elevation met that requirement. A church occupied that location. A warrant was obtained and the still was found in the church cellar.

Geology can thus be seen to have made many contributions to crime detection and justice. These contributions will undoubtedly increase and become even more significant as imaginative criminal investigators realize the value of geologic material as evidence and make use of competent forensic geologists.





A Tale of Two Butterflies

by John R. G. Turner

Colorful group advertising is an effective way to ward off predatory birds

The tropical rain forests of the world are at a critical stage. Facing almost total destruction from economic and population growth in the next twenty years, for a brief period they will be both relatively unspoiled and readily accessible to biologists by air and road. As O.W. Richards, an authority on rain forest ecology has pointed out, the tropics have been a particularly fruitful source for original ideas in biology (both Darwin and Wallace did their major work there), and we now have our last chance to find out more before the ecosystems are gone forever.

Of the enormous number of tropical organisms available, some of us have chosen to study Heliconius, a group of butterflies with curiously elongated wings and brilliant color patterns of black, red, yellow, white, and iridescent blue. These butterflies have a distribution that encompasses all of the damper parts of the American tropics. Adding to their biological interest, the habits and characteristics that have evolved within this family come as a great surprise to anyone acquainted with the life histories of butterflies in the North Temperate Zone.

The current research interest in

Heliconius started one day in the early 1950s when that grand old naturalist William Beebe found a Heliconius caterpillar on a passionflower vine that decorated his desk in Trinidad. His find led him to initiate a program of scientific investigation that is still going full strength in North, Central, and South America.

These butterflies, at once a collector's delight and a classifier's nightmare, had been famous—or notorious—with lepidopterists for years. Although there are only 40 or 50 species (Keith Brown of São Paulo, Brazil, the authority on their classification, has yet to determine exactly how many there are), some 750 Latin names have been given to what people regarded as species and races of Heliconius, a result of the almost unbelievable variability of some of these butterflies.

In parts of their range, certain species of Heliconius go off the deep end and produce about 50 recognizably distinct varieties-a number of which were once thought to be separate speciesall flying together in the same area. In one part of French Guiana, ex-convicts from the penal colony on Devils Island used to be commissioned to net these in great numbers, and judging from the collections of the world's museums, butterfly dealers must have handled them by the crate.

With this variability, Heliconius

A hybrid Heliconius melpomene perches on a leaf in a laboratory at the University of York. The offspring of a butterfly native to the Amazon River and one from Trinidad, its intermediate combination of colors has helped researchers unravel the genetic pathways of the myriad mimetic patterns that have evolved in this species.

presents a paradoxical uniformity. In Trinidad there is a Heliconius butterfly that is plain black with a single, brilliant red splotch on its front wing; the local children call it the postman (after the British uniform for that profession). It is actually not one species but two, Heliconius melpomerie and H. erato. Although the adults look virtually identical, we know that these are different butterflies because they have difcaterpillars, different pupae, and different food plants. What is more, if you handle these butterflies roughly, so that they become upset, the two species have different smells-erato smelling of witch hazel and melpomene of fried rice.

Pairs of identical-appearing species are something of a habit with Heliconius: in southern Brazil there is a pair with red splotches and yellow lines on both wings; in the Amazon Basin we find a pair with yellow splotches and a pattern of orange rays, although here one can tell them apart because the rays are slightly different; and in Panama there is a pair like the ones in southern Brazil, except that the yellow bars are only on the rear wings (one can tell these apart with field glasses, because in one species the yellow bar turns forward on the underside of the wing, and in the other it turns back). The surprising thing about these pairs of species is that they are just H. melpomene and H. erato all over again. Over most of tropical America they are found together, changing now to this pattern, now to that, but always in strict parallel with each other (except in the western rift valley of Colombia).

How do we know that these are the same species? For one thing, we have never had any trouble crossing a melpomene from one part of tropical America with a melpomene from another, and the same goes for erato. More cogently, where the ranges of the different patterns meet, the crossing occurs naturally; this is what produces the huge bursts of variation that

have delighted the eyes of collectors and swelled the bank balances of dealers.

Such a phenomenon looks at first sight like a good reason for believing in special creation, and special creation by a philatelist at that. Why, and how, did such a pattern of variation evolve? Two completely different-looking butterflies may belong to the same species, while two butterflies so similar in appearance that you have to sniff them to tell the difference, may be specifically distinct. The close similarity between melpomene and erato is an example of what is called Müllerian mimicry-after the German biologist who first explained it.

The butterflies do not have a pleasant taste to birds; in laboratory experiments, birds quickly learn not to eat them. On rare occasions, a wild bird has been seen to "forget" and snap one up, only to eject the prey with a violent shaking of the head and other signs of agitation. Birds thus learn to recognize and avoid the colors and patterns of unpleasant species; they can probably also learn this indirectly simply by seeing another bird having an unpleasant time with a butterfly.

The bright colors of Heliconius are thus a form of advertising in a world that is full of palatable insects with a high degree of camouflage. If an insect's camouflage is penetrated by a predator, it will be eaten. The conspicuous Heliconius butterflies take no chance of being mistaken for one of these green, brown, or gray creatures, with their imitations of leaves, bark, and mottled sunlight; Heliconius have their brand image, and it is unambiguous. Generations of selection by predators have made their color patterns distinct, beyond all possibility of confusion, from the russet orange of the checkerspot butterflies that were probably their ancestors. It has often been said that bright, simple patterns are "memorable," that predators learn them easily in the way that we may readily learn to recognize a bold, simple trademark; but I believe that at least equally important has been selection in favor of looking as different as possible from those camouflaged forms for which predators are constantly hunting.

While it does not pay them to look like camouflaged leaf insects, it is advantageous for the various species of Heliconius to look like one another if they occupy the same area because there are benefits in syndicated advertising. When two Heliconius species look alike, the cost of the advertisment-the number of butterflies that would have to be tasted and maimed or killed in every generation to educate and reeducate their predators-is distributed between the two species and both benefit.

So far, we can explain the resemblance of melpomene and erato to each other, but we are then faced with explaining why they have such different patterns in the different geographic areas of their distribution. After all, once you have a good (or in this case, bad) brand image, it pays to keep it. A mutant Heliconius, which has, say, lost its red marks, is likely to be sampled by a hungry and curious bird on the offchance that it is nice to eat. Therefore evolution away from an established and successful warning pattern should be difficult. Yet this must have happened repeatedly to produce the numerous geographic races of these butterflies.

To sort out this paradox, we have to reconstruct the vegetational history of South America. Today Heliconius butterflies inhabit the great Amazonian rain forests and other areas of dense vegetation, which cover most of the continent except for the high mountain ranges and areas of low rainfall. For some years I have been convinced, although the view was not popular, that during the last Ice Age there must have been dry periods that reduced the extent of the rain forests to comparatively small "islands" surrounded by savannas. A few years ago, geologist-ornithologist Jurgen Haffer came to the same conclusion from studying the distribution of Amazonian birds, and he managed to work out where the patches of restricted rain forest probably were. Haffer's map of these hypothetical Ice Age forest refuges showed that they coincide with the centers of distribution of the races of Heliconius butterflies. The different races with their dissimilar color patterns must have evolved in these forest islands, and then, as the climate of South America became wetter again 8,000 years ago, they spread out with the readvancing forest until adjoining races met at the edges of their respective distributions.

A confirmation of this idea comes from the present-day position of the range borders of the races of Heliconius: they occur in places where the advancing butterflies have been halted by natural barriers, such as the wide rivers of the Amazon Basin, strips of grassland along the crest of a range of hills, and in the Guianas, by the curious "white sand forest," which contains very few passionflower vines, the larval food plant a Heliconius population must have to establish itself. This is exactly the situation we should expect if the races of butterflies formerly had much more confined distributions than

they do now. But what is it about being cut off in a forest island that makes a butterfly abandon an already successful warning pattern and produce another one? The British geneticist Philip Sheppard has come up with an answer to that question. A species will keep its own warning pattern unless it finds itself in the same area with a more abundant and also unpleasant-tasting species whose color pattern is not too different from its own. Most birds will be "turned off" by the more plentiful pattern; any mutant member of the rarer species that looks like the common one will be strongly favored by natural selection and the two patterns will converge. This will of course only happen if the patterns are already similar; if they are too different, there will be no means by which they can evolve to be like each other, for there is no way of radically changing a pattern at a single step.

What must have happened in the forest refuges is what we know happens on oceanic islands. Species become extinct at intervals and tend not to be replaced. Colonists accidentally transported from other islands or the mainland are likely to be of some other species. Gradually, therefore, islands develop differing faunas. The Heliconius butterflies were probably flying with rather different butterflies in each forest island, and when they cohabited an area with a more abundant species that had a pattern not too different from their own, they evolved an altered pattern to match that of their coinhabitant. As they were confined in the forest refuges for between 1,500 and 7,000 years during the last big glaciation, and as they can go through a generation in as little as three weeks, there was plenty of time for this to happen.

If these ideas are correct, then we should be able to find evidence of Heliconius species altering their pattern in response to local changes in the fauna today-and we can. H. erato, for example, exists without H. melpomene in three parts of its range: Mexico and the northern parts of Central America; Argentina and Uruguay; and the western rift valley of Colombia. In the northern and southern areas, the absence of melpomene does not affect the coloration of erato. Clearly the warning pattern works very well in its own right, and even though melpomene probably tastes worse than erato, the latter is perfectly able to go it alone in educating its would-be predators. Further, in these areas there are very few other Heliconius species, and none of them looks anything like erato, which consequently cannot evolve a new mimetic pattern.

In the western rift valley of Colombia, however, there are many other species of *Heliconius*; one is *H. cydno*, a relative of

melpomene, which has blue, white, and yellow patterns instead of the usual red, orange, and yellow of melpomene. In this one place, erato has evolved away from its normal red coloring and mimics the local blue and yellow cydno.

The zebra butterfly (H. charitonius) occurs through most of its range in the southern United States, Central America, and the Antilles, with either no other Heliconius or with other species that are so completely different that it cannot mimic them. In Ecuador, however, and in a littleknown part of northwestern Peru, it coincides with a local species, H. atthis, which has a similar but different pattern of yellow bars. Here the zebra becomes a mimic of the local species, even to the extent of having wings that are less elongated than usual to match those of *H. atthis*.

What makes all this more interesting than simply the story of two extraordinary butterflies is that when such organisms change their color patterns, they are adapting their outward forms to changing ecological circumstances (in this case the altered composition of the fauna with which they live). And this change of form to meet altered ecological circumstances, known as adaptive radiation, is one of the major processes of evolution.

Consider today's most successful vertebrates, the mammals, which have diversified into all manner of methods of locomotion-walking, running, flying, burrowing, swimming, and gliding-and to all kinds of food and habitat. The alterations in the color patterns of Heliconius are analogous to the beginnings of this process. By analyzing the evolutionary history of these butterflies we can come to understand more about the various ways in which adaptive radiation can work.

First, the process can apparently begin with the different adaptations of races to local ecological circumstances, which then can eventually lead to the evolution of distinct species. We be-

lieve that H. melpomene and H. erato have been mutual comimics for a considerable time. Before the last round of glaciation both probably had the pattern with the red splotch and the yellow bar, which gave rise to the other patterns in the Amazon Basin. This explains why the red splotch is now found with a wide, but disjunct, distribution in both species. (If they had started off with the Amazon Basin pattern, we would have to assume that the red splotch arose independently several times, which is unlikely.) Before that time, they were probably still mimics, and our best guess at what they looked like is provided by some of their relatives such as the zebra butterfly (which is nonmimetic and consequently has probably altered little from the ancestral pattern). In the remote past, both melpomene and erato probably had a zebra pattern of yellow bars.

But there were several glaciations in the Pleistocene, all of which must have split the forest up into island refuges. Suppose that melpomene and erato were confined in these earlier refuges and formed parallel races in them analogous to the present ones. Suppose that these races eventually became full species, unable to cross with the ancestors from which they evolved. In that case, as the mutual mimicry would have been retained throughout the process, pairs of mimetic species would have evolved, one member of each pair related to melpomene and the other to erato (such relationships can be determined by similarities in anatomy, particularly of the pupae). This is exactly what we now find: H. melpomene has a relative, H. luciana, that has a black-and-white pattern. It is a beautiful mimic of H. antiochus, a relative of H. erato. There are several other such pairs; in each, one species is related to melpomene and the other to erato. Obviously the events that happened in the last glaciation must have occurred several times before. This last time they have only led to race formation; previously they led to full speciation.

Second, the process can result from the populations of a species responding to a change in their local ecological circumstances, rather than from their genetic isolation from each other. By convention, it was thought that only genetic isolation (absence of crossing with other populations) triggers adaptive radiation, and at first sight, that would seem to be what is operative here: evolution by isolation in refuges.

We know, however, that Heliconius butterflies are extremely sedentary. In one experiment individuals of H. erato were marked at two points thirty yards apart. Over a period of 74 days very few of the butterflies marked at one point turned up at the other; most remained at the original marking spots. In Trinidad, a most elegant study of H. ethilla by population ecologists Paul Ehrlich and Larry Gilbert showed how this restriction of movement results from individual butterflies learning a limited home range that they patrol day after day, visiting particular flowers at regular times. The upshot of all this is that, even today, while they are still widely distributed, there will be little cross mating between populations of Heliconius species although they may be separated by only a few hundred yards. Yet these populations do not evolve different color patterns. It is only when populations are subjected to a prolonged change in their local ecology that the evolution of a new pattern occurs.

Last, we can untangle the actual genetic changes that produce one color pattern from another at the beginning of the process. We do this simply by crossing different races and then working out how the patterns are inherited by performing further crosses according to regular Mendelian principles. The most extensive experiments have involved crossing races of *H. melpomene* from the Amazon Basin with the very different-looking races from Trinidad and southern Brazil. In the

first generation the result is a uniform brood of butterflies that look more like the Amazonian parent; but on crossing these among themselves, many other patterns are produced, including some that appear in neither parent (like a black forewing tip or a square yellow splotch). This burst of variation (which also occurs in the wild in those places where the races cross naturally) is the result of the Amazonian and extra-Amazonian butterflies differing by a half-dozen of the genes that affect color pattern. One gene, for example, adds orange rays; two or three acting in concert convert a red forewing patch to a pattern of yellow dots.

So when these color patterns evolve one from another, the end result is not accomplished in a single step, but through building up the new pattern piece by piece. This must surely be the primary method by which elaborate adaptations are produced in other animals during the course of evolution and is the reason that there are still a good many different warning patterns among the butterflies of South America, rather than just one over-all pattern for all the distasteful species: two very dissimilar Heliconius butterflies cannot become mimics of each other because it then requires too many mutations all at once to produce an acceptable mimic. One mutant at a time will not do the trick, and an illadapted intermediate stage, as Darwin pointed out, means no evolution.

That is not the end of the Heliconius story. For example, some fascinating things are being discovered about the ecology and behavior of these butterflies. Within the home range that a Heliconius patrols during the day there is usually a particular roosting place, most often on a bit of dried creeper vine, that night predators such as toads, tree frogs, or hunting spiders, cannot climb down. The roosts are communal, and the butterflies return faithfully every night. Sometimes these roosts are occupied by several species, making an impres-



JOHN R.G. TURNER



Munching on passionflower vines, caterpillars of the comimetic species H. melpomene (above) and H. crato (left) can be distinguished by their differently colored spots. As adults, however, they will be so nearly identical in appearance that lepidopterists find it difficult to distinguish them. Predatory birds have learned to avoid both species.





sive sight just before sundown as the butterflies hover around, jostling one another for a perch.

Staying in one place creates problems for the female butterflies: the Passiflora vines-the only plants Heliconius caterpillars eat-have evolved an elegant defense by having nectaries not just in the flowers but on the leaves and petioles as well. Ants love the sugar in the nectaries, so a Passiflora vine is usually heavily populated with feeding ants. Ants also love butterfly eggs and young caterpillars, and their predation on the latter insures that not too much of the vine is eaten. This presents Heliconius females with a problem that they can overcome only by laying their eggs on the outermost growing tips of the vines where, because the nectaries tend not to be fully developed in that area, ants seldom go. But young caterpillars chew away the support for other eggs and younger caterpillars, with the result that only a few eggs at a time can be laid on one tip. Therefore, unlike most temperate zone butterflies, which have an abundant variety of food plants in their habitat, lay all their eggs in a matter of days (in some cases traveling quite widely to do so), and then die within a week or so, a Heliconius remains in one restricted area, lays a few eggs per week as suitable vine tips can be found, and lives at least six months.

Butterflies are popularly supposed to imbibe only the nectar of flowers, but many of them have a taste for stale urine and the juices exuding from manure. Butterflies most likely need nitrogen compounds, which they can get from these sources. Larry Gilbert has discovered that Heliconius, alone among butterflies, eat pollen, which they digest externally by salivating on a cake of it that they carry for days on their coiled-up tongues; the yellow cake of pollen is one way of telling certain Heliconius species apart from their mimics in other families (mimicry between families is yet another story). Gilbert believes that the pollen is necessary for the continued health of these butterflies and particularly for the production of eggs over the whole of their long life-span.

Finding pollen, however, and for that matter nectar, in a tropical forest where few plants may be flowering at any one time is not easy; and this may be the reason that the butterflies have a learned home range, within which they know the location of their food flowers. Gilbert found that the accidental destruction of one of the pollen plants being visited by the population of H. ethilla he was studying caused the butterflies radically to alter their home ranges.

There is thus a whole constellation of adaptations—pollen feeding, restricted home range, communal roosting, and great longevity—all tied up with the problems of living in a tropical rain forest. Interpreting them is made harder by the absence of extensive work on the ecology of other tropical butterflies, so that we do not know how many are peculiar to Heliconius and how many are the norm in the tropics.

The bright warning patterns and the distastefulness of Heliconius are probably also part of the same interlocking set of adaptations. For one thing, not being eaten must increase longevity. For another, being distasteful is one of those characteristics that in general can be called "altruistic": as those that are eaten tend to leave fewer offspring, there would appear to be no way in which such altruistic characters as a bad taste and warning color could evolve under natural selection. It does the martyr that is tasted by a bird no good to have educated the predator if it is mangled in the process. There is one circumstance, however, in which altruism makes sense genetically, and it is familiar to most of us: it is beneficial to the survival of one's own line to be altruistic to one's own descendants, for they carry some of one's own genes. Protection of descendants is possible with the peculiar population structure of Heliconius: since the butterflies The bright colors of the zebra butterfly advertise its unpleasant taste to animals that might prey on it. Evolutionary geneticists believe that the ancestral pattern of present-day Heliconius butterflies was similiar to this one.

do not wander and since they live up to six months, with only three weeks lived as a caterpillar and a chrysalis, a *Heliconius* butterfly flies in the forest with its own children, grandchildren, and even further descendants. The beneficiaries of an altruistic act, such as educating a local bird, will be some of the immediate descendants of the martyr.

We do not know how many thousands of years have passed since a butterfly that was something like a checkerspot or fritillary began evolving into a highly forest-adapted Heliconius. It would be nice to see the complete sequence, but that of course is impossible. We can get some idea of what it was like though. Some of the close relatives of Heliconius in South America still live in comparatively open country and have characteristics intermediate between fritillaries and Heliconius. What is more, evolution has a habit of partly repeating itself. There is one North American checkerspot, the Baltimore butterfly (Euphydryas phaeton), with a color pattern rather like a Heliconius; in Canada it has expanded the black markings, which in most checkerspots are merely a lacework over the orange and yellow colors, leaving a striking pattern of black and yellow spots. This insect is possibly following part of the evolutionary path that was traced by the ancestral Heliconius. It would be an interesting butterfly to study.







To the Singing, to the Drums

by N. Scott Momaday

It is a recurrent pilgrimage, and it is made with propriety, a certain sense of formality. I understand a little more of it each time. I see a little more deeply into the meaning of formality, the formality of meaning. It is a religious experience by and large, natural and appropriate. It is an expression of the spirit.

The Taimpe is an old society in the Kiowa tribe, dating back tothe time of the Sun Dance. Not much is known of its origin; there are various accounts. An old woman, Ko-sahn, who knew many

things and who is dead now, told me the following story:

"There was a young man who knew that he must go off by himself. It was necessary that he do this, for it was to be done for the people. He went out upon the prairie where it was very dangerous, for there were enemies all around. He came to a high place, a kind of little mountain, which was overgrown with sagebrush and mesquite—and there was one tree The young man heard something, a worse perhaps, but strange and froublesome, and he was afraid. He



CHILD RESTING AT POWWOW, LAWTON OKLAHOMA-MARCIA KEEGAN

climbed the tree and hid among the branches. From there in the tree he watched the approach of his enemy. The enemy was outfitted in the regalia of the wolf clan of his people. He wore the hide of a wolf, and he carried a bow and arrows. The wolflike man crept among the bushes, moving strangely, crouching and peering all around.

"By and by he came beneath the tree, and there he stood still. The young man in the tree dropped down upon his enemy and killed him. Then the young man took up the enemy's arrows in his right hand and held them high and shook them. They rattled loudly like dry leaves in a hard wind, and to this music the young man danced around his dead enemy. The people heard the music and came to see what was going on. They were very happy for the young man, and they praised him."

This, said Ko-sahn, is how the

Taimpe-the Gourd Dance-came to be, and she said it in the old, certain way, the way of the storyteller, nodding her head and speaking straightly, not to be in doubt or doubted.

Facets of the story flash upon me. I move toward the center with the others, dancing-yet not dancing, really-edging upon the music, that other, quicker element, fitting my motion to it slowly, waiting to enter wholly into it. The facets are



the leaves of the solitary tree, glittering in the sky. I imagine the young, legendary man there, coiled. But I do not see him apart from the tree. His limbs are the limbs of the tree, his hair the splinters of light that pierce the shadows. His enemy is vaguely there in the mottled foreground, waiting.

The celebration of the Gourd Dance is performed on the Fourth of July at Carnegie, Oklahoma.



INTERLUDE BEFORE DANCE AT SANTA CLARA PUEBLO, NEW MEXICO-JOHN RUNNING

From the window of the plane I can see to the horizon. Even at 25,000 feet there is a sense of vastness in the landscape of the Great Plains. I wonder that it always takes me by surprise. It is a mood in the earth, I think, suffered here only, a deep, aboriginal intelligence in the soil, deeper than the intricate geometry that I see below, as deep as ever ran the roots of that single tree or the blood of the buffalo.

I anticipate the air. It is warm and heavy in July; you seem to move against it, to spend yourself upon it; it confirms you. I watch the ground rise up to the window, feel for the touch of it. Space becomes lateral and infinite, faintly distorted—I think of seeing through a glass of water.

At the Will Rogers World Airport at Oklahoma City my father and my three daughters are waiting for me; he spills the girls into my arms. Something now of the ritual proper has begun; generations have come together; the blood has begun to flow toward the center of time.

My children have an understanding of the occasion, rather a perception, not of what it is—that will likely come later in their lives—but that it is. It is a formality that gives shape to their lives.

From the time I was a small child I have heard stories from Kiowa tradition, and now so have my children, for I have seen to it. The stories are wonderful, engaging the imagination closely. They have a vitality that is peculiar to the spoken word; it does not exist in writing or it does not exist to the same degree. This vitality informs the Gourd Dance,





KIOWA CHILD BEING DRESSED FOR FANCY DANCE, CARNEGIE OKLAHOMA-MARCIA KEEGAN

too; it is as if the dance is told in a story, imagined, realized in the force and nuance of an ancient language; there is that character to it, that quality of invention, of proportion, of delight.

The songs are torrential. They work a flood upon the afternoon. The sound is full of energy. Little by little I take it in, appropriate it to my mind and body. The sun beats down harder as the afternoon goes on. The dance ring is full of dazzling light. Banners move softly against the vague backdrop of the trees. Perspiration

runs in my hair; my skin and clothing are wet with it. It is as if I am suspended between the music and the heat. I feel good, strangely exhilarated and strong, as if I could dance on and on and on, so long as the songs are alive in the air.

We drive westward on the freeway. The little girls chatter in the back seat. My father's hands are dark, large-veined, laid lightly on the steering wheel of the rented car. I used to stand beside him when he painted, watching him touch the brush to the paper, wondering how he could make such fine lines of color, how it was that his hand was so sure, so true to him. It occurs to me now that his granddaughters, too, must wonder at the same thing in the same way. Cael, the oldest, has gone to school at his easel. Certainly, she sees that his hand is an instrument that realizes the image in his mind's eye upon the picture plane. She will be a writer and a painter, she tells me. She will illustrate her own books.

At Chickasha we are on the edge of the old world that I knew as a child. We leave the



GIRLS ON THEIR WAY TO FEAST DAY ANIMAL DANCE, SAN ILDEFONSO, NEW MEXICO-JOHN RUNNING

freeway and proceed on Oklahoma 9, a more familiar and congenial way. At Anadarko we stop at the Southern Plains Museum to look at the arts and crafts exhibit there. This, too, we do each year, and always at the same time of day. It is where I complain that we are late, that the dance has already begun.

"How much farther?" asks Brit, the baby, who is six, when we are on the road again. "Oh, a few miles, not far," answers Jill, whose tenth birthday it is. "Oh, well, then." Brit thinks it will be too hot at the dance. Never-

theless, she is looking forward to it; there will be children she sees just this one time each year; she will observe how they have grown; and perhaps there will be presents.

The earth is red along the way. There are escarpments like great, gaping flesh wounds in the earth. Erosion is an important principle of geography here, something deep in the character of the plains. Nowhere else on earth, I suppose, is the weather so close at hand as it is here.

My father begins to recognize the landmarks of his growing up, and this excites the girls and me. "My dad and I used to come this way in a surrey," he says, pointing out a grove. "There we used to stop, every time, and eat. We ate watermelons. My dad loved watermelons." The girls look hard into the grove, trying to see the man and the boy who paused there in the other time.

Carnegie is a small, unremarkable town in the southern plains. It is like other towns thereabouts, essentially bland and tentative seeming against the huge, burning landscape. In July the wide,

glass- and metal-bordered streets not only reflect the sun, they seem to intensify it. The light is flat and hard just now in the early afternoon; the day is at white heat. Later the light will soften and colors will emerge upon the scene; the town will melt into motion, but now it seems deserted. We drive through it.

The celebration is on the north side. We turn down into a dark depression, a large hollow among trees. It is full of camps and cars and people. At first there are children. According to some centrifugal social force, children function on the periphery. They run about, making festival noises. Firecrackers are snapping all around. We park and I make ready; the girls help me with my regalia. I am already wearing white trousers and moccasins. Now I tie the black velvet sash around my waist, placing the beaded tassels at my right leg. The bandoleer of red beans, which was my grandfather's, goes over my left shoulder, the V at my right hip. I decide to carry the blanket over my arm until I join the dancers; no sense in wrapping up in this heat. There is deep, brick-red dust on the ground. The grass is pale and brittle here and there. We make our way through the camps, stepping carefully to avoid the pegs and guy lines that reach about the tents. Old people, imperturbable, are lying down on cots and benches in the shadows. Smoke hangs in the air. We smell hamburgers, popcorn, gunpowder. Later there will be fried bread, boiled meat, Indian corn.

My father is a man of great presence, a certain figure in the world. He is tall in stature, substantial, good looking; there is a style to his attitudes, a quality most often called charm. Rather, I believe, it is good will. He simply enjoys society and is most closely realized in it. There is a deep-seated, native vanity to him, an ethnic confidence, and it is attractive. It is good to see him here among our kinsmen. He has sure, easy access to the tribal

spheres of being. The old people recognize him; they are drawn to him; they are delighted to see him and call him by his Indian name.

Mammedaty was my grandfather's name; it means "sky walker," one who walks in the sky. In my mind's eye I see him in silhouette, at evening in the plain, walking against a copper sunset; so he lives for me in his name. Fifty years ago, more or less, he was given a horse on the occasion of the Gourd Dance. My father says: "Oh, it was a beautiful horse, black and shining. I was just a boy then, Jill's age or Brit's. His name, Mammedaty, was called out, and he was given that fine horse. Its mane was fixed in braids and ribbons. There was a beautiful blanket on its back."

We greet Taft Hainta, the leader of the Taimpe society. He embraces us. Jill gives him a hundred dollar bill. This, too, is traditional. Each year she has made the donation to the fund for the subsequent year's celebration. It is good that she gives agift on her birthday. Taft sees that the girls are seated comfortably in view of the dance ground. It is not easy to find a good vantage point. There is a large crowd, and the shade is thickly populated.

Each year now it seems there are more and more young people in attendance. They come from far away, simply to be here, to be caught up in this returning, to enter into the presence of the old, original spirit that resides

For a time we stand on the edge of the crowd and watch, taking hold of the music and the motion. I see who is there, pick out friends and relatives. Fred Tsoodle is there always; he saw to my initiation five years ago. He counseled me, taught me how to take the steps, how to wear the regalia, how to hold the gourd and the fan properly. Now I look for him; it is a kind of orientation. My cousin, Marland Aitson, is across the circle. There is room next to him. I go there.

The sun descends upon the trees. There is a giveaway. People are standing in the circle, calling forth those to whom they will make gifts. I close my eyes, open them, close them again. There are so many points of color, like points of flame. The sun has drawn upon the place; it presses upon me. I feel the heat of it at my center. The heat is hypnotic-and the kaleidoscopic scene. It is as if I am asleep. Then the drums break, the voices of the singers gather to the beat, the rattles shake all aroundmine among them. I stand and move again, slowly, toward the center of the universe in time, in time, more and more closely in

There have been times when I have wondered what the dance is and what it means-and what I am inside of it. And there have been times when I have known. Always, there comes a moment when the dance takes hold of me, becomes itself the most meaningful and appropriate expression of my being. And always, afterward, there is rejoicing among us. We have made our prayer, and we have made good our humanity in the process. There are lively feelings. There is much good talk and laughter-and much that goes without saying. Here and there the old people play at words with the children, telling stories of this and that, of Creation and of the good things and bad things in the world-and especially of that which is beau-

The eagle is my power,
And my fan is an eagle.
It is strong and beautiful
In my hand. And it is real.
My fingers hold upon it
As if the beaded handle
Were the twist of bristlecone.
The bones of my hand
are fine
And hollow; the fan
bears them.
My hand veers in the thin air

My hand veers in the thin air Of the summits. All morning It scuds on the cold currents; All afternoon it circles To the singing, to the drums.



Chinese Shadow Theater by Bettie Erda

According to legend, Chinese shadow theater, or Pi Ying Hsi, originated in the court of the emperor Wu Ti. After the death of his beloved, the emperor was inconsolable, so his advisers devised a scheme to make her seem to reappear. They cast a shadow of the woman upon a screen, and the emperor, seeing her image, grieved no more.

As early as the Han Dynasty (206 B.C.-A.D. 221) shamans and priests were creating flat, manipulable figures of paper and using them in rituals. By the Sung Dynasty (A.D. 960-1269) shadow figures were being used in plays. Later, puppeteers, traveling with traders and military invaders, introduced shadow plays into remote regions; shadow theater in Southeast Asia and even as far west as Turkey shows evidence of Chinese influence.

Succeeding generations of shadow players performed in palaces, temples, courtyards, and country laneswherever a crowd gathered. The Ch'ing Dynasty (1644-1912) witnessed the greatest development and popularity of Pi Ying Hsi. Although the tradition has declined somewhat, it is not dead, and Chinese throughout the world, as well as non-Chinese admirers,

continue to follow this folk art.

Since shadow plays are based on the same plots, with the same symbolic underpinnings, as regular stage drama, they illustrate most aspects of Chinese theater. In both, stories of military conquests, government intrigue, lovesick maidens, and foolish officials are combined with Taoist and Buddhist legends in plots that often involve supernatural characters. Costume designs and makeup in puppet and live theater are identical and, in some cases, originated with the shadow figures.

Shadow plays have always served to educate as well as entertain. An individual's relationship with the gods in heaven and hell, with the animal kingdom, and with his fellow humans received continuing attention in the scripts. Just as the first shadow players used the medium for religious instruction, governments have also used it for political persuasion. In the People's Republic of China, audiences still delight in such ancient tales as The Crane and the Tortoise, but they also attend puppet plays about contemporary Chinese life.

Elsewhere in Asia, puppet theater also has a long history. In India, shadow plays of the Hindu epics date back to the pre-Christian era. The world's largest shadow figures, which still perform in Andhra Pradesh, influenced those in parts of Southeast Asia and Indonesia. Re-creations of the Ramayana legends, as well as plays based on local mythology, have been performed for centuries in Thailand, Cambodia, Malaysia,

Java, and Bali.

Perhaps the most striking feature of the Chinese figures is their translucency, a feature that makes colored shadows possible. The early puppets had few parts and were made of thicker skins than those made in Peking in the late nineteenth century and featured on these pages. To make the figures, the puppeteers used donkey, cow, or goat hide (the ones pictured here are made of donkey), which they first hammered thin and soaked, then cut into separate pieces to form limbs, head, and torso. The pieces were colored with natural dyes and coated with tung oil or lacquer. Finally, the parts were joined with thread or thong; wires at the neck and on each hand of the figure were attached to supports of reed or bamboo. The shadow master, holding the figures against a slanted screen, could then manipulate them.

Shadow figures in China were of eight different types that varied in size and thickness; the larger ones were designed for harvest ceremonies in rural areas,

the most delicate for performance at court.

Theaters for shadow plays consist of a simple cloth or paper screen, surrounded by a proscenium of red satin or wool highly decorated with embroidered flowers and symbols of good fortune. Behind this, coarse blue panels hide the puppets, the musicians, and the shadow master. A light is suspended over the shadow master's head; at his side, the figures hang from wires

in the order of their appearance.

Since the heads and bodies are separate, costume changes are easy, and many plays make use of numerous changes. Transformations from demon to human form, the progression of personalities from ordinary mortal to sainthood, even beheadings, can be seen on the lighted screen. Costumes, shapes of eyes, headdresses, and the color and design of face paint all have special meanings, making the characters easy to recognize: comics have a white eye mask, eunuchs have willow leaf eyebrows, beards indicate age or rank, warriors carry four banners, officials' hats are made with wide wings, court ladies have bound feet, nuns can be recognized by their patchwork robes (denoting poverty), and the emperor by his dragon coat.

The audience is also familiar with the traditional instrumental music and with the voices, all done by the puppeteer. Until recently, there was no written music and the style of accompaniment was handed down. Drums-large and small-gongs, brass finger-cymbals, a two-string violin called a hu-chin, and a flute provide

the music; a wooden clapper sets the time.

Naturally, a shadow play must be given in the dark; usually, the night-long plays are performed out-ofdoors by itinerant shadow masters, who carry portable curtained screens from festival to festival. In many cities, however, there are permanent theaters as

The theme of *The Chaos Box*, a shadow play of the Ming Dynasty (1368-1644), illustrates the concern of much Asian theater with philosophical and religious concepts. In the episodes we have illustrated, the reader can see the eternal struggle between the forces of good-here personified by the T'ien-shih, head of the Taoist faith-and those of evil in the person of Chin Hua, goddess of the demons. Her black magic is pitted against the power of the "original ether" (the chaos before creation of the world), as contained in the chaos box. Shadow theater can be enjoyed at many levels; a story such as this one, with its long, complex, and sophisticated script, was obviously designed for an adult audience, but its action and color have universal appeal, entertaining children and adults alike.

は自動を設定

Because a Taoist priest wronged her three generations ago, Chin Hua, goddess of the demons, is angry with the head of the Taoist faith, the T'ien-shih. She has also received a message that the emperor is not attending to his duties, so she decides to send her demon army to earth to capture them both.

She instructs Centipede to wait beside Siu-hua-tze Temple and to seize the T'ien-shih. Scorpion is to wait in the brothel in Scratched Wall Street to hold him tight. Lizard is to wait in the Street of Bean Sprouts to hold him fast. Red Snake is to take three charms to ward off the T'ien-shih's magical powers and catch him when he stops. Other demons receive similar orders.



The demons, growing bored while they are waiting, assume human forms and become involved in strange and frightful ways with a number of men and women. After a series of skirmishes and adventures, they return to their pursuit of the T'ien-shih.

Centipede and Lizard make plans to capture the T'ien-shih. They will have the eunuch Lin Huan invite him to dine; then after dinner, Lizard, disguised as an acrobat, will catch the T'ien-shih.





In an earlier episode, Peach Ghost met Centipede, who told her that the T'ien-shih had beaten him with his magic seal, and also that all the demons, commanded by Chin Hua, were plotting against the priest. She has agreed to help catch him. Now, breaking in when the T'ien-shih is asleep, Peach Ghost attempts to steal the Chaos Box, thereby removing his power to capture demons. But the box presses her down, awakening the T'ien-shih, who reaches for his sword and tries to kill her. Peach Ghost is saved, however . . .



. . . when the Old Man in the Moon appears and announces that it is her fate to marry Godly Willow. At the command of the Old Man in the Moon, Godly Willow appears and he and Peach Ghost are told they are man and wife. Bidding them all good-bye, the T'ien-shih—still master of the Chaos Box—leaves to dine at Lin Huan's house.



After eating and drinking with the eunuch Lin Huan, the T'ien-shih appears bored. His host, therefore, suggests . . .



The T'ien-shih, however, is watchful and throws his chain, binding the demon.



Lin Huan objects, so the T'ien-shih, still holding the demon in his chain, orders Lizard to show his real self. He is then thrown into the Chaos Box.

. . . that his acrobats entertain them. Disguised in his human form, Lizard appears, does a cartwheel, and tries to blow his poison breath at the T'ien-shih.





Meanwhile, Centipede, anxious to free his friend, rushes in and fights with the T'ien-shih. They have a long battle, but finally he, too, is caught in the chain and thrown into the Chaos Box along with Lizard.



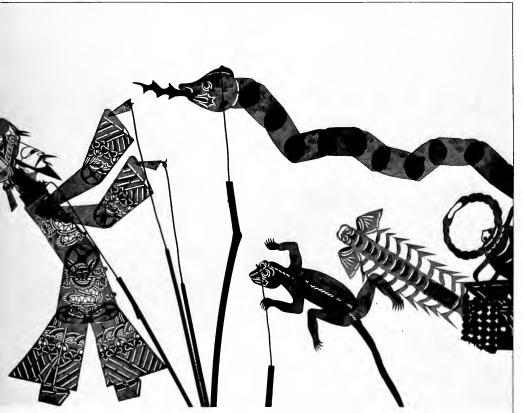
The emperor has received a report from one of his advisers—who has been traveling about the land—that the T'ien-shih is plotting against him.



He accuses the T'ien-shih who, however, swears his faithfulness and tells of his many struggles against the demons.



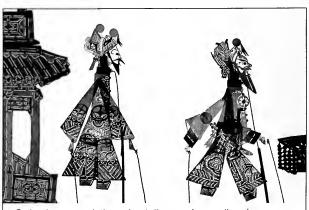
Doubtful, the emperor opens the cover of the Chaos Box, and all the demons emerge, assuming human form. One after another, they kneel before the emperor and swear their innocence, asserting that the Tien-shih has tricked him.



The enraged emperor demands proof that these are truly demons. At the T'ien-shih's command, Red Snake, Lizard, Centipede, and Scorpion revert to their demonic forms and leap forth, terrifying the emperor.



The adviser who had falsely accused the Tien-shih must have his head cut off.



Order is restored throughout the empire as the demons go back into the Chaos Box, and the emperor returns the T'ienshih to his post on top of the mountain, giving him gold and doubling his salary.

Return of the Osprey

by Dennis Puleston

The ban on DDT has reversed the fortunes of a once-threatened bird of prey

Beginning in the mid-1960s, the steadily growing environmental movement began to achieve some notable victories in the battles against pollution, depletion of natural resources, declining populations of animals, and other ecological degradation. One particularly serious problem was the large-scale use of the persistent chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide DDT. A worldwide contaminant, DDT had adversely affected a great many organisms, especially those animals, such as birds of prey, at the top of their food chains. Reproductive failure, eggshell thinning, and even fatal poisoning, all attributable to DDT, threatened the survival of a number of species.

As a result of local prohibitions and the imposition in 1972 of a national ban on the use of DDT, residues of this pesticide and its metabolites, DDD and DDE, are showing signs of declining in at least one bird species that had been seriously affected in the past. Osprey, or fish hawk, populations have been carefully documented for many years, and a significant decrease in the bird's numbers in many of its nesting colonies had been noted more than twenty years ago. Now a timely and important reproductive increase in one well-known osprey colony illustrates the importance of the battle against DDT.

During the 1930s and 1940s, Gardiners Island, lying off the eastern end of Long Island, was probably the site of the world's greatest concentration of nesting ospreys. Earlier in the century, visitors had estimated no more than 150 nests on the island, but construction and clearing operations on neighboring Plum and Shelter Islands forced many of the birds nesting there to move to Gardiners, which was free from such disturbance. Some birds probably moved there from the mainland for the same reason. Thus, in 1932, Capt. C. W. R. Knight, a well-known British authority on birds of prey, reported more than 300 osprey nests on Gardiners Island. Although no precise counts were made, other observers arrived at about the same total. On my first visit, in the late spring of 1948, I was ready to agree with the estimate of 300 active osprey nests on the island.

Gardiners Island, like Long Island proper, was created by glacial deposition; marine currents, ice, and glacial streams have all played a part in the upbuilding and the erosion of the island. Gardiners is roughly eight miles long, with a total area of 3,300 acres. At the north end lies Bostwick Meadows, an extensive area of low sand dunes and a salt lagoon; behind it is a forest of ancient oaks and other hardwoods. The remainder of the is-







SVEN GILLSATER; BRUCE COLEMAN, INC.

land consists mainly of gently rolling open grassland and heath interspersed with woodlots and a few ponds and swamps. Several large, shallow lagoons lie back of the shorelines, and the shores themselves are composed of beach sand and pebbles, with a scattering of large boulders.

The island was acquired in 1639 by Lion Gardiner, an English soldier of fortune. He paid "one large black dog, one gun, a quantity of powder and shot, and some rum and a few Dutch blankets" to the sachem of the friendly Montauk Indians. This transaction was later ratified by King Charles I, and Lion Gardiner became the first lord of the manor. The island has been privately owned and administered by Lion's descendants ever since, except for several periods during the 1930s and 1940s when it was leased to wealthy sportsmen as a hunting preserve. Some of the Gardiner family operated the island as a plantation, but in recent years there have been only three or four permanent residents, who serve as custodial and maintenance staff. The island is strictly protected from human intrusion. No one is permitted to land there without obtaining prior permission from the family, which is very solicitous of the ospreys' welfare. Although the family occasionally brings over hunting parties during the fall and winter, they do not remain there for extended periods.

The island's most remarkable ecological feature is the complete absence of predatory mammals, which may have adversely affected osprey breeding success in other areas. There is not one single raccoon, mink, fox, weasel, skunk, opossum, or rat to be found on Gardiners. They were probably exterminated many years ago when game birds were raised intensively on the island.

The ospreys had a wide selection for their nest sites on Gardiners Island: in tall trees, both dead and living; in a scattering of low dead cedars in Bostwick Meadows; on offshore rocks; on man-made structures, such as sheds, docks, and wreckage; and on the beach itself. Ornithologist Clinton G. Abbott in 1911 described twenty-two nests spaced fairly closely along the beach on the southwestern shore. In 1940 there were twenty nests on Cartwright Shoal, a low sandbar at the southern tip of Gardiners.

Thus, with fishing grounds close at hand, with no natural enemies, no human interference,



Above the Everglades, an osprey carrying a captured fish heads for the nest where its offspring are waiting to be fed.
Ocean fish are a primary food resource for this bird of prey.





ARTHUR SWOGER

No one is permitted to land on Gardiners Island without the consent of its owners, a policy that minimizes human disturbance of ospreys nesting there. Two young nestmates (right) bristle at the approach of the photographer.



and plentiful nest sites available, the Gardiners ospreys have had optimum breeding conditions. In the 1940s, each active nest averaged more than two fledglings; in 1941, for instance, an average of 2.2 offspring were banded for each ground nest visited.

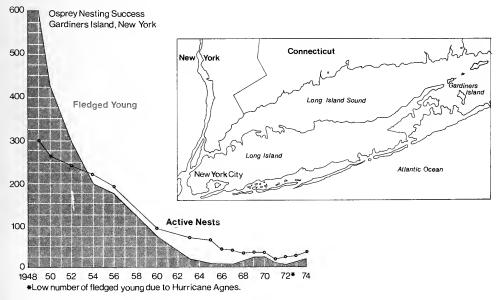
In 1948 a decline set in, both in the number of active nests and in the reproductive success of each active nest, and by the mid-1950s it had reached crash proportions. In 1952, for example, only eight nests were occupied in Bostwick Meadows, where ten years before there had been thirty to forty. The number of fledged young reached its lowest point in 1965 and 1966; in each of those years only four young were fledged from fifty-five to sixty nests—an average of only 0.07 young per nest.

Since 1966, however, fledgling totals have increased. The most dramatic rise occurred in 1974, when twenty-six young were fledged from thirty-four nests, compared with eighteen young from thirty-one nests in 1973. On Long Island itself the reproductive picture also brightened considerably, and several new nests were occupied by returning ospreys.

Studies of osprey eggs revealed the cause of these remarkable population trends. Unhatched, overdue eggs collected on Gardiners Island in the mid-1960s were analyzed by gas chromatography. One egg contained 13.8 ppm (parts per million) DDT and its metabolites; others had only slightly lower concentrations. An egg laid in 1967 had 11.3 ppm, and in 1969 two eggs had a total of 13.7 ppm, together with 0.28 ppm of dieldrin, another chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide. Fragments of eggshells and dented eggs found in many nests during those years indicated that the birds were unable to mobilize sufficient calcium for healthy eggshell development. This is one of the important symptoms of DDT ingestion in a female bird. At any one time during this period, at least a dozen thin-shelled eggs that would not hatch could be found on the island. But in early June of 1974, when incubation was well under way, not a single cracked or broken egg could be found.

Gardiners Island has been sprayed with DDT only once. This was in 1957, when the United States Department of Agriculture launched an ill-advised and totally futile effort to prevent gypsy moth infestations in the Long Island area. The Suffolk County Mosquito Control Commission, however, routinely aerially sprayed DDT during every spring and summer from the late forties until 1966, when members of the Brookhaven Town Natural Resources Committee (who later formed the nucleus of the Environmental Defense Fund) brought a lawsuit that succeeded in bringing an end to this practice. DDT was also proving less effective for farm applications in other areas, so pesticide residues in the local environment were expected to decline steadily from then on. The nationwide ban should have greatly accelerated this declinewith a concomitant increase in the populations of species that had been affected by DDT.

This has indeed been the case. As DDT residues have gone down, we are beginning to see upward trends in the animal populations that are highly susceptible to that contaminant. In the case of the blue crab (Callinectes sapidus), for instance, DDT concentrations of a few parts per billion are toxic to the larvae, and



from the late fifties until the early seventies the blue crab almost vanished from Long Isand's Great South Bay, where formerly it had been abundant. In the 1960s, however, it began to reappear in Long Island waters, and in 1974 it was once again a plentiful and important food resource.

In the case of the osprey, with its relatively slower life cycle, recovery will be more prolonged. Yet the findings on Gardiners Island in 1974 give reason for optimism. Jack Foehrenbach, senior analytical chemist with the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation, analyzed an overdue egg I brought back from the island last year and found 3.59 ppm DDT and its metabolites, plus 0.42 ppm dieldrin, also recently banned by federal action. A dead three-day-old chick that I found in a nest contained only 1.34 ppm DDT. These are promising reductions from the findings of ten years ago.

The noted ornithologist Dr. Joseph Hickey predicted some years ago that the osprey would soon disappear as a breeding species in the northeastern United States. At that time, no one would have disputed him because DDT was still in heavy use. But if the current ban is maintained, we may well find in the next few years that these latest findings in the osprey-DDT relationship are indeed the beginning of a steady upward trend. Providing we do not introduce some new, toxic material into the marine environment and continue to give the osprey full protection, this splendid bird could again become a common sight along the Atlantic seaboard.

Ground nests (this one is in the Everglades) are common on Gardiners Island because of the absence of mammalian predators. The birds also nest in trees and on man-made structures.





Survivors from the Good Old, Old, Old Days

by Niles Eldredge

A number of animals, whose pedigrees stretch back millions of years, seem to have escaped the usual dilemma of evolution or extinction

The most unchanging aspect of life is change itself. Yet a number of animals, known as "living fossils," have persisted essentially unchanged for hundreds of millions of years. Such an animal is the North American horseshoe crab, Limulus polyphemus, which occurs commonly along the eastern seaboard of the United States and around the shores of the Gulf of Mexico. This creature is not a true crab; it is the sole modern representative of a group, distantly related to spiders and scorpions, that was abundant in the Paleozoic seas. Some other living fossils are the nut clam, Nucula; the brachiopod Lingula; and the lizardlike reptile Sphenodon, perhaps the most famous vertebrate living fossil.

To qualify as a living fossil, an animal must have certain credentials. It must represent the peristence, in nearly unchanged form, of an ancient and comparatively primitive structural type. It must have fossil relatives that date far back to a remote geologic period—as close as possible to the 600-million-year-old beginnings of the fossil record of complex animals. (Fossil horses, which are essentially modern in structure, exist in Pleistocene rocks that are more than a mil-

lion years old, but a few million years just are not enough; the true living fossil's pedigree must be tens, or preferably hundreds, of millions of years old.) And a living fossil should have no—or at best, only a few—close living relatives. In addition, if the creature exists in a restricted area, so much the better.

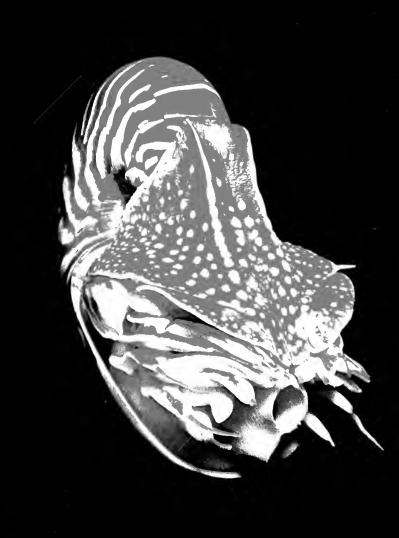
Because animals with these qualifications raise many provocative (and largely unanswered) questions in evolutionary biology, they have long excited the interest of naturalists. Why have some organisms evolved so slowly, if at all, while the rest of life on earth has been involved in the cycle of evolution and extinction? Why do comparatively primitive structural types frequently seem to outlast their more advanced relatives, with the result that most classic living fossils have few, if any, even moderately close living relatives?

A structural type is simply a plan of body organization. All members of a species share a basic body plan. But "structural type" can also be applied to large groups of related organisms. All mollusks, for instance, share a basic, discernible body plan that differs drastically from the basic plan of organization of arthropods, vertebrates, and indeed, all other known animal phyla. The old notion of the scale of nature-the gradation of organisms from simple to complex-was based on the comparison of body plans of the major animal groups. From this point of view, Virtually the only difference between the modern horseshoe crab, Limulus (right), and its 300-mtllion-year-old fossil relative, Palaeolimulus (below), is one of size adult living horseshoe crabs are at least five times larger.



60

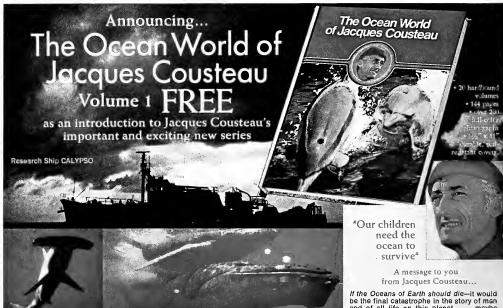






G ROBERT ADDINGTON

The multichambered nautilus (left) is found today swimming in the deep ocean waters of the Indo-Pacific region. But its 90-million-year-old fossil relative Eutrephoceras (above) lived in shallow waters that once covered most of continental North America. This fossil was found in North Dakota.



Who but Jacques Cousteau could capture so magnificently the whole fascinating and vital story of the sea! Who but Cousteau could create a library of life in the sea with the learning and entertainment value of The Ocean World of Jacques Cousteau! This is a deeply personal account, filled with anecdotes as well as scientific information and discovery. No cold compilation of facts-it is almost like conversations with Cousteau himself!

Hammerhead shark

In your free volume, Captain Cousteau captivates you with the same blend of knowledge and narrative skill, with the same kind of bold views that made his films and television specials so popular.

Under the Sea with Jacques Cousteau

The man who unlocked the ocean world with such inventions as the Aqualung and the Diving Saucer, the man who logged thousands of diving hours in 36 years of undersea explorations, introduces you to the full spectrum of his ocean world and to the most eerie and amazing creatures who inhabit "the mother of the waters"-the sea. From the tiny plankton forming the basis of the ocean's food supply... to the dolphin, the most intelligent and complex sea creature, and perhaps the only other living being in our solar system with whom we might one day communicate.

be the final catastrophe in the story of man and of all life on this planet . . . maybe fifty years later the last man on earth would take his own last breath. Why imagine such a nightmare about the subject I love most? Because the Ocean can die-and we must make sure that it doesn't. Man exists only because Earth is a "water planet"--liquid water being probably as rare in the universe as life, perhaps even synonymous with life. The Ocean is life. This is why we must change our attitude toward the Ocean. We must regard it as no longer a mystery, a menace, a dark and sinister abode of secrets and wonders. Instead we want to explore how it moves and breathes, how it experiences dramas and seasons, how it nourishes its hosts of living things, how it harmonizes the physical and biological rhythms of the whole earth, what hurts it and what feeds it-not least of all, what are its stories.

96688



Explore the sea with Cousteau and discover...

- That whales possess reduced bones of four limbs, hips and a neckevidence of their likely beginnings as land mammals.
- · That fish have a sixth sense that humans don't havecalled "Lateral Line"that allows them to sense pressure even from distant objects.
- That tiny neon gobys set up "cleaning stations" to remove parasites from other fish.
- That fish never stop growing-from the moment they're born until they die.

he	Ocea	n World o	f Jacques	Cousteau.	Dept. 0	A£
he	man '	Turnpike.	Denbury.	Connectic	ut 06810	6

Humpback whale and calf

This order form entitles you to receive—as a FREE GIFT—Volume 1 of the 20-volume illustrated series. The Ocean World of Jecques Cousteeu, with no obligation to buy anything. As a subscriber you will be notified in advence of all future shipments and

anything. As a subscriber you will be notified in advance of all future shipments and you may reject any shipment or cancel your subscription simply by notifying us before the shipment date indicated on the invoice accompenying your edvance shipment notice. (This procedure is designed to provide time for mail delivery end computer processing.) Also, if not completely delighted with any volume after FREE examination in your home, you may return it at our expense and owe nothing.

If we do not hear from you after you have received your FREE volume, we will send you Volume 2 in six weeks, then Volume 3 six weeks after Volume 2, and ell the remaining volumes six weeks after that. Those volumes you decide to keep will become a permanent part of your home library, and you will be billed for only 1 volume per month until they are paid for at the amazingly low price of only \$4.98 per volume plus shipping and handling.

and handling.
As a subscriber you will also be entitled to receive, for FREE examination, any annuels
that are issued. You may purchase only those you wish to own.
Remember, you are free to cancel at any time after taking as many or as few volumes
as you like—even none at all if you so choose. Volume 1 is yours to keep ABSOLUTELY
FREE no metter what you decide.

TBING		
Address		
City	State	Zip

Signature If under 21, please have parent or guardian sign, Available in Canada, Shipment and services from Canada,

all the phyla are living fossils, but the simplest organisms-the unicellular protists, the tissueless multicellular sponges, and the simple-tissued coelenterates, for instance-are the best examples of living fossils because they are generally thought to represent a more "primitive" type of body organization than "higher" groups such as the mollusks, arthropods, and vertebrates.

One of the ironies of the early post-Darwinian era of evolutionary thought stemmed from translating the progression from simple to complex in the scale of nature into a direct progression of primitive to advanced, hence, of inferior to superior. The irony, of course, is the persistence of the presumably inferior body plans. If evolution only produces organisms superior to their antecedents, hasn't enough time elapsed for all the inferior primitive types to have disappeared, losers in the evolutionary race? But calling an entire phylum-like the spongesa living fossil is also inexact, for we can readily imagine a large group persisting through the normal process of the extinction of its older members only to be replaced inevitably, as time elapses, by the evolution of newer species. Therefore, we should continue to restrict the notion of living fossils to species that closely resemble ancient species because it is on this low species level in the hierarchy of organisms that we must confront the phenomenon of evolutionary nonchange.

The importance of the qualification that living fossils be bereft of close living relatives is best illustrated by the disparate treatment usually accorded two modern clams, Nucula and Neotrigonia. Neotrigonia (meaning recent Trigonia) is one of the better-known examples of a living fossil. First known from an abundance of Mesozoic fossils, the trigonids-a diverse array of clams that made up an entire family—were thought to have disappeared from the fossil record at the close of the Cretaceous period. Long after they were discovered as fossils, living specimens of Neotrigonia were found along the southern coast of Australia. Somehow, one small group of these clams, whose heyday was over 90 million years ago, managed to hang on.

In contrast, Nucula is found burrowing into the mud of nearshore marine habitats virtually everywhere. Nuculoid clams, first encountered in Ordovician rocks that date back nearly 500 million years, are traditionally acknowledged to represent a more primitive state of "clamness" than the trigonids. Although trigonids have recognizable relatives that are perhaps 400 million years old, they did not become fully trigonid until the Mesozoic era and are a much younger group than the nuculoids. Nuculoid anatomy, as judged from external form and internal muscle scars and hinge teeth, has hardly changed at all from Ordovician times. Indeed, the shells of modern Nucula resemble those of Ordovician nuculoids more closely than today's Neotrigonia resemble Cretaceous trigonids. Yet Nucula is not cited as often or considered as good an example of a living fossil as Neotrigonia. Why not? Presumably because the abundance of individuals, the moderate diversity in terms of the number of extant species, and the broad geographic distribution of modern nuculoids disqualify this clam as a living fossil. Nucula is too successful, and a successful clam that happens to belong to a primitive group doesn't make a totally satisfactory living fossil.

Evidently, then, to be a good example of a living fossil, a creature should be a lone survivor, precariously clinging to its existence long after all its close relatives, unable to make it in more modern times, have died off. To this end, it helps if the organism has a relict distribution-that is, if it is found in only a small portion of the world, in a habitat whose extent is greatly reduced from the area of its former, farflung stomping grounds.

Sphenodon, a reptile that lives exclusively on a few islands off the coast of New Zealand, meets

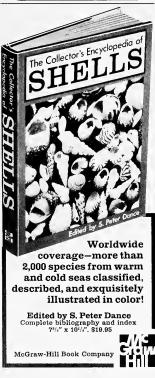
all these requirements. This animal is the sole survivor of a moderately diverse Mesozoic order of relatively primitive reptiles. And, perhaps best of all, Sphenodon is confined to a single area that is vastly smaller than the worldwide range of its ancient relatives. It presumably hangs on to life only because there are no competing lizards in New Zealand.

The invertebrate organism that best fits this restricted set of criteria for a living fossil is the mollusk Neopilina. Discovered in the 1950s in dredge hauls from the abyssal depths of the ocean, Neopilina is the only living member of the Monoplacophora, a class of mollusks generally considered to be the most primitive. This class, which first appears in Lower Cambrian rocks, was thought to have become extinct by the end of the Middle Devonian period. The simple spoonshaped shell of Neopilina is virtually identical to that of the Silurian genus Pilina, a limpetlike reef dweller. But Neopilina does not cling to a reef in the intertidal zone. It exists exclusively on the deep floor of the ocean-a habitat exploited by few other mollusks, indeed, few other animals of any class. Neopilina thus occupies a safe place free of competition from more highly evolved mollusks.

It is impossible to judge whether or not these primitive mollusks have always lived in deep ocean basins or whether they took a dive in the Silurian period because no fossil record exists of deep ocean basin habitats older than the Jurassic. In any case, Neopilina admirably fits the most stringent requirements for a living fossil: a small group of closely related, primitive species of truly ancient pedigree that hangs on to life in the refuge of the abyss.

How can such basic types as Neopilina and other living fossils persist unchanged? Why do they tend to hang on for so long? Why do so many of these persistent organisms seem primitive when compared with their known





fossil relatives? And, finally, why are these creatures frequently orphans without any close modern relatives?

In thinking about modern organisms, it is a truism to assume that all species are well adapted to their environments. In these days of eco-consciousness, everyone knows that each species has its own niche, which consists of all the physical, chemical, and biotic influences-such as temperature, pH index, predators, and food resources-with which that species copes, utilizing its own peculiar behavioral and anatomical properties. When niches are thought of in this fashion, it is clear that no two individuals, let alone two separate species, share exactly the same niche characteristics. That much we know, but there is a tendency to forget that our lifetimes represent as thin a slice of geologic time as, say, seventy-five years in the Silurian period. So it is reasonable to assume that Silurian species were as well adapted to their niches as are we and our fellow creatures of the modern biota.

Niches are conservative, and species, if they persist at all, tend to do so unchanged as long as their habitats remain accessible to them. Given a habitat that persists almost unaltered over a long period of time and a species adapted to it, there are only three possible courses for the species to follow: it will either disappear, evolve into something new, or persist in a form similar to its original one. Instances of this latter kind of morphological stability, in which a species persists essentially unchanged for perhaps as much as five or ten million years are currently being carefully documented by a number of paleontologists. Such longterm stability makes one wonder why evolution was not basically over with soon after the first appearance of life on earth. In a sense, it was, since all of the phyla of the complex, multicellular animals that appeared near the beginning of the Cambrian period originated almost immediately. But evolution proceeds on

the species level, and no living metazoan species (those having differentiated cells) inhabited the Cambrian world. Extinction has claimed the earliest metazoans; indeed, it has claimed the vast majority of all the species that have ever lived on this planet.

So far I have argued that if a species survives, it tends to do so unchanged. Also, the chances of a species persisting over the truly long periods of time required by living fossils are almost nil. But it happens that the chances for survival are not equally distributed among all species or even among different species that are closely related to one another and belong to the same order or even the same family. Some species are specialists, adapted to a highly specific set of conditions that they require for continuation, while other species are tolerant of a much broader range of environmental conditions. Evolution is essentially opportunistic, and wherever a set of optimal, stable, predictable conditions develops-for example, a seaway with little daily or even seasonal fluctuation in salinity, temperature, or wave action-the locale will soon be populated by a diverse array of species exploiting the subhabitats that such a favorable environment offers. These species frequently develop anatomical and behavioral modifications of their ancestral condition, the better to exploit the advantageous conditions of the habitat. Specialist species thus often look and act more highly evolved than their forebears and are commonly cited as evidence that evolution produces biological improvement.

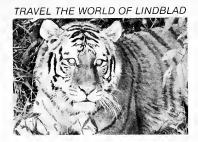
Nonspecialist, or generalist, species, on the other hand, which occupy unpredictable environments with a wide variety of daily and seasonal changes, must be more flexible. They do not concentrate too much on one particular food item or get too used to a certain comfortable temperature. This kind of species is comparable to the person who is a jack-of-all-trades but master of none. Limulus, the horseshoe

crab, is such a generalist species. It is a moderately good swimmer, walker, and burrower. While some true crabs are better walkers or better burrowers or better swimmers, I know of no crab that can perform all three functions as well as *Limulus*.

Generalists cannot stand too much competition, so they live in habitats where most other species are also compelled to be generalists. In addition, they do not show much diversity; that is, at most only a few closely related generalist species will be found living together at any one time and place. The horseshoe crab is a single, far-flung species, which ranges from Nova Scotia to the Yucatan. Its only close relativesthree or four species that are dead ringers for the North American species-live in different parts of the western Pacific and Indian oceans.

Competition between closely related, relatively specialized species frequently leads to a subdivision of resource space. Various species somehow manage to live side by side, dividing up the resources and concentrating on different aspects of the environment, such as different food items. In the process, their morphologies and behavior patterns become even more specialized. Darwin first noted this specialization phenomenon while observing the native finches on the Galápagos Islands. Generalists, on the other hand, tend not to develop new anatomical and behavioral characteristics in the process of speciation. Instead, they continue to look and behave like their ancestral species. Competition between closely related generalist species thus usually results in the replacement of one species by another. That is why generalists appear to evolve so slowly and to have a lower rate of speciation. The ecological strategy of generalists acts as a damper on speciation because relatively few generalists will occupy the same amount of habitat space that a larger number of specialist species can populate.

Given these arguments, what



Traveling with

is an unforgettably beautiful experience.

Today India offers more to see than virtually anywhere else in the world. You will encounter richness and beauty See the great architecture of the Moghuls. Travel the huge forests where you find tiger, rhino and incredible bird life. See the famous nature preserves. You will come upon different life styles of many people, rich and poor. You may shop in bazaars reminiscent of the days of Rudyard Kipling. And you will travel in small groups. Quality is the key word to Lindblad's well-planned India Expeditions. We offer

the Himalayan Nature Tour and Incomparable India. On our program also is Bhutan and Burma as well as the ever-popular Expedition to the Borderlands of Tibet. The Kashmir Extension is available to all except Bhutan and Burma Excursion. Air-India will fly you to these tours in superb comfort. Please write for our "Lindblad in India" brochure, or see your travel agent.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHIN 275 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

Nikon Binoculars





man's religious symbols, delicately wedded together by the artisan,

With illustrated descriptive booklet 14K with 24" chain \$37.50

Sterling Silver \$16.75 ISAAC SOLTES DESIGN NH

1923 S. McPherrin Ave. Monterey Park, Calif. 91754 Check or Money Order/Money-back Guarantee



ning by the U.S. Gov't! Now at last you can legally own them — but supplies are strictly limited so act fast. We'll also include 110 additional Stemps from Britain's Lost Empire (alone worth over \$3 at standard catalog prices) plus an Illustrated Album and other unusual stamps from our Approval Service for Free Examination. You can keep the Album and 110 British Empire Stamps as an ADDED BONUS should you buy \$1 worth from our approval selection! Or return Album and 110 Stamps with selection and pay nothing. Cancel service anytime. But in either case the 40 scarce Red China Stamps are yours to keep FREE — as an introduction to the World's Most Rewarding Hobby. Send 10¢ for mailing — TODAY!

Kenmore Co., Milford RC-912, N.Hamp. 03055

CONSERVATION 1975 YEARBOOK

15 major articles on game and the environment. Includes outstanding 14-page history of legislation on game conservation and ecology matters. A timely article discusses the effect of the Alaskan pipeline on the barren-land caribou. Another examines in depth the effects of coal strip-mining on thin soil covers. And more. Four important indices-private organizations and Congressional Committees concerned with management of natural resources; the Fish and Game Commissions of the 50 states, Canadian provinces and Mexico; a list of motion pictures on all aspects of conservation and hunting. 96 pages, beautiful 4-color illustrations, \$4.00 postpaid. Order direct.

National Rifle Association 1600 Rhode Island Ave., NW Washington, D.C. 20036



happens when the environment is radically altered? To use a human analogy, think of a highly educated specialist in, say, banking and a jack-of-all-trades handyman. The first may earn \$50,000 a year and be considered a success, while the other earns far less and may be deemed a failure. The banker lives in a generally predictable environment and can count on a regular paycheck: the handyman lives catch as catch can. This may go on for many years, until, bang-a depression hits. The banker may then lose his job, but the handyman, while also hit, can hang on and continue to do pretty much what he has been doing all along. The analogy is not perfect, but there is a wealth of evidence from both the fossil record and from the observation of modern living fossils, to show that generalists-the "failures" of the moment-are, in fact, the long-term winners, Survival is, after all, what life is all about.

At this point we can say that relatively unstable and unpredictable habitats, which persist through time, should be populated by generalists. In the marine realm, by far the most unstable, varying, and even unpredictable environments are the intertidal and barely subtidal zones near the shore. They are subject to great variations in temperature, salinity, amount of dissolved oxygen, presence or absence of water, and a host of other factors. Conditions are far more stable below the wave base out on the continental shelf. where even the sediments on the ocean floor are seldom disturbed. It is therefore not surprising to find such ecological generalists as Limulus and other marine living fossils inhabiting the near-shore environment.

Not all living fossils are obvious generalists, however, and the ecological generalist argument is not universally applicable. The reptile *Sphenodon* and the mollusk *Neopilina*, for instance, live in refuges safe from competition and possible extinction by less primitive and perhaps more efficient organisms, especially close relatives such as lizards and gastropods, respectively. The case of *Sphenodon* is apparently simply

an instance of a favorable habitat; the case of *Neopilina* is a little more complex, since this organism had to become adapted to the harsh, rigorous environment of the deep ocean floor. But most examples of living fossils do seem to be ecologically generalized species when compared with their closest known living relatives.

Why should comparatively primitive plans of body organization lend themselves to a generalist survival strategy? Actually, they don't necessarily. Primitive is a relative term used to describe the condition of the most recent common ancestor of a given group. Five digits on the terminal part of the forelimb is the primitive condition for mammals because the common ancestor of all mammals, whatever it was, must have had five digits. We presume this must be so because all, most, or some of the constituent taxa of most orders of mammals have five digits on that part; those mammals that have fewer digits frequently show signs of having had more in their early embryonic stages. Finally, reptiles and amphibia, close relatives of mammals, also typically have five digits; those with fewer, likewise seem to be later developments. In this respect, human hands are primitive, but they are also specialized by virtue of long grasping fingers and an opposable thumb.

If after a given group first appears, it undergoes a significant amount of evolutionary diversification, the greater part of this change inevitably involves invention and elaboration of structure and behavior, not to improve on the ancestral adaptation to the original niches, but rather to exploit new environmental possibilities or invade new niches: in short, to specialize. Most adaptive radiations or truly large-scale examples of diversification of a single evolutionary stock, as well as the more modest bursts of organic diversity, involve the development of side branches of stocks that are more anatomically and ecologically specialized. Thus, the relatively more generalized members of a group are usually, although not invariably, those that retain the primitive unelaborated anatomy and behavior. That is why most long-lived structural types tend to be relatively primitive, and why many primitive types, relative to other members of their own groups, are ecological generalists and thus more likely to enjoy a somewhat higher probability of survival.

Some bona fide living fossils-Sphenodon and the clam Neotrigonia, for instance, which lack close modern relatives-belong to groups that were considerably more diverse in remote times. But there are other living fossils-Limulus and the mollusk Neopilina being two-that belong to groups that never attained any appreciable diversity. In these instances, we are not dealing with extinctions that weeded out relatives but rather with the nonevolution of many relatives in the first place. Particularly in the instance of the horseshoe crab, relatively little was accomplished in terms of developing new and different plans of body organization. So a final question is, why? Why didn't the horseshoe crab move from its coastal habitat into another environment and then specialize and thus diversify?

This kind of question-why something did not evolve-is both intriguing and difficult to answer. Here again, the notion of competition seems to offer a clue. Hindsight indicates that the general body plan of true crabs proved more adaptable and more modifiable than that of the horseshoe crab, thus allowing specialization in such all-important functions as feeding and locomotion. True crustaceans, not horseshoe crabs, were accordingly able to exploit microhabitats, and they therefore diversified far more than the horseshoe crab ever could. As I said earlier, Limulus walks, burrows, and swims pretty well, and no true crab known to me can do all three as well. But Limulus cannot burrow as efficiently as the mole crab Emerita or walk or swim as well as some other crab species can. Without the competitive presence of the crustaceans, perhaps the horseshoe crab would have specialized and diversified more than it did. But if it had specialized, it might not have survived as long as it has.

TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



A totally fascinating new world dawns when you travel with

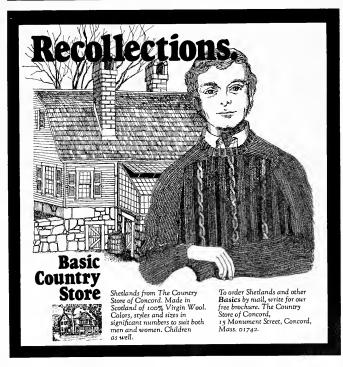
LINDELAD IN AFRICA

Because we believe we spend more time and effort researching our African safaris than anyone else, we can offer the most rewarding journeys to this fabulous continent. Africa is a nature paradise and probably the most photogenic part of the world. It is teeming with an unbelievable variety of wildlife. And Lars-Eric Lindblad offers a wide selection of African tours. We operate our famed Wing Safari (why spend your vacation on dusty roads), The Lindblad Safari, The Botswana Wing Safari, and the Ethiopian Nature Safari.

You may want to visit historic Ethiopia and Yemen, the lovely Seychelles in the Indian Ocean, take our West Africa Safari or embark on our newly scheduled Round Africa Expedition. We travel only in small groups and our safaris, unlike most others, are all-inclusive. Write today for our comprehensive "Lindblad in Africa" brochure, or see your travel agent.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHAF 275 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



A Plant of Ill Repute

Shunned for its flagrant odor, garlic may be tamed with gentle handling in the kitchen

"We absolutely forbid it entrance into our Salleting," wrote Sir John Evelyn in a late seventeenth-century treatise on the lore and botany of salad (sallet) herbs and greens. "By reason of its intolerable Rankness, and which made it so detested of old; that the eating of it was (as we read) part of the Punishment for such as had committed the horrid'st Crimes. To be sure, 'tis not for Ladies Palats, nor those who court them, farther than to permit a light touch on the Dish, with a Clove thereof . . ."

Evelyn, a leading member of the Royal Society, an authority on gardening, and a famous diarist, might, orthography apart, have written that attack on garlic yesterday. He, like most English speakers now alive, would probably still claim to abhor the pungent odor of the bulb of Allium sativum. Alliophobia, the unreasoning fear of garlic, is in fact one of the few distinctive attitudes toward a foodstuff that has continued unchanged since the earliest days of Western history. The Greeks would not permit garlic eaters to enter the temple of Cybele. Shakespeare advised actors to abstain from this always maligned member of the lily family when they are to "utter sweet breath."

Garlic has been used to start moles from their holes. Galen prescribed it as an antidote to poison. In 1722, during a plague epidemic in Marseilles, thieves who had plundered the bodies of dead victims of the dread disease without falling ill attributed their immunity to a decoction of garlic thereafter known as "four thieves' vinegar" and employed as a feb-

rifuge. Garlic juice laced with honey or sugar was once a remedy for bronchial complaints, and no doubt it did clear people's throats and sinuses, just as soupe à l'ivrogne ("drunkard's soup") must have been an effective cure for hangovers in France.

No one who has ever bitten a raw clove of garlic can possibly speak of the experience without some lingering awe. The ancient expressed their shock and wonder in colorful terms. Today, we know that the jolt comes from a volatile oil familiar to chemists as diallyl sulphide. And we have also learned to tame this fierce natural product in our kitchen laboratories.

Any kind of cooking dissipates some of garlic's strength, but prolonged exposure to high heat makes the cloves turn bitter. For this reason, we add garlic at the end when we sauté or else we remove it from the fat after a short time, as soon as it has imparted a reasonable amount of

Whole cloves exude much less oil than cloves shredded in a garlic press. Chopped cloves fall somewhere in between on the pungency scale as do cloves smashed with the flat of a knife blade.

This obvious principle—the less you do to garlic the less it does to you—is behind those famous stews of the south of France that contain literally dozens of cloves of garlic. Long, slow braising transforms each clove into a soft, harmless, pleasantly edible vegetable with a nutty taste. Whence the culinary designation *en pistache* for a leg of lamb presented with fifty garlic "pistachios" (see recipe below).

This process is not a diabolical plot contrived by surly French peasants lusting for revenge on the outside world. It really works. After two hours in the oven, the garlic can be served as calmly as peas. Only a civilized residue of garlic flavor remains.

This immediately recognizable taste, which can be distinguished with ease from the tastes of such other edible alliums as onion, leek, shallot, and chive, is the only plausible explanation for the worldwide spread of the garlic plant from its putative wild home on the steppes of Kirghizia in Central Asia. The migration began before the construction of the pyramids in Egypt, for Herodotus relates that the men who built the pyramids ate garlic, not as a food, but as a relish. Even if Cheops's slaves had known that garlic contains ten times as much protein per unit weight as carrots, they still would not have gobbled garlic by the pound. The flavor was sufficient, and for obvious reasons, it had to be.

Garlic's remarkable taste was enough to prompt cultivation in nearly every part of the world, from Italy, where garlic, hot pepper, and oil flavor "teamsters'" spaghetti, to China's Szechuan province, where eggplant and garlic are a favored combination.

In northern countries, however, where extreme flavors have never found much of a welcome, garlic has usually had the status of an unassimilable immigrant, too noticeable, awkward at parties, tolerated at a distance, and only occasionally sought after to provide a touch of the exotic, mostly in garlic bread.

We may also speculate that garlic has primarily flourished in warm countries because it grows best and most abundantly in direct sun. But even in temperate climates, garlic will grow nicely if planted in the early spring.

Set individual cloves (officially known as bulblets) in light sandy soil of pH 5.5 to 8.0 at a depth of about 1½ inches, 6 to 8 inches apart. Fertilize with compost or

manure. When the plant reaches a height of 6 inches, apply 5-10-5 fertilizer, about 3 ounces per 10-foot row.

The bulb develops entirely underground and is ready to pull when the flat, green leaves wither and yellow. This will occur sometime between July and early fall, depending on climate. To speed ripening, bend the tops of the plants over to the ground late in the season.

After the harvest, braid the leaves together and hang the bulbs in a well-ventilated place for several days to dry. Dried garlic will keep at room temperature for up to a year. Strings of garlic are not only attractive but also guaranteed to keep werewolves from your door, according to a tradition never adequately refuted.

Another advantage of growing garlic at home is that you will be able to enjoy the sight of its delicate, whitish flowers. The young flower head pushes upward atop a smooth, solid stem. At first, it is encased in a papery, swordshaped spathe, or sheath, that drops away to reveal flowers mixed with edible bulblets. The spathe may be responsible for the naming of garlic, which means "sword onion."

Should you forget to harvest the mature plant, it will survive the winter and bloom again the following year. Garlic is a perennial. And there is probably no need to worry if your crop fails, for garlic farmers, mostly in California, produce about 200 million pounds each year. Since an average clove weighs 1/16 ounce, that adds up to a total annual commercial yield of approximately 51 billion cloves.

If we assume that Americans actually consume this titanic output, then there must be a quiet shift in national taste going on, away from garlic fear and toward

alliophilia. The official statistics work out to more than 200 cloves per year per person. Since this garlic orgy has escaped public notice, we are all apparently so habituated to the odor of garlic breath that we no longer notice it. But what of foreign visitors? Surely, good manners require that we control the mounting levels of diallyl sulphide in the atmosphere so that tourists are not overcome by fumes to which we have become accustomed. The classic method for fighting garlic (and onion) breath is to chew parsley. Wash garlicky hands in cold water, rub with salt, rinse, then wash with soap and warm water. Repeat if necessary.

If foreigners still complain about American garlic pollution, there is nothing left but to quote them this quatrain from *The Englishman's Doctor* (1609), by Sir John Harrington:

Sith Garlicke then hath powre to save from death, Beare with it though it make unsavory breath. And scorne not garlicke like to some that think It only makes men winke, and drinke, and stinke.

Leg of Lamb en Pistache

- 3 slices prosciutto (about 2 ounces)
- l medium onion, peeled and thinly sliced
- l large carrot, peeled and cut in thin rounds
- l 6-pound leg of lamb, trimmed and with shank removed
- 2 tablespoons goose fat, duck fat, or lard, melted Salt and Pepper
- 2 tablespoons flour
- 1 cup dry white wine
- 2 cups beef or veal stock 50 cloves garlic, peeled
- 1 bay leaf tied up with 2 parsley stems, 14-inch strip of dried orange peel, and 1 sprig thyme

(or dust bay leaf bouquet with 1/4 teaspoon dried thyme)

- Use a roasting pan or Dutch oven just large enough to hold the lamb. Cover the bottom of the pan with the prosciutto, onion slices, and carrot rounds. Set the lamb over the vegetables, skin side down. Season with salt and pepper. Drizzle the fat or lard over the meat. Cover the pan and let its contents sweat over medium-low heat for 30 minutes.
- Remove the lamb and the prosciutto from the roasting pan. Dice the prosciutto. Preheat oven to 350 degrees.
- 3. Whisk the flour into the vegetable mixture in the pan. Continue whisking over mediumlow heat until the flour takes on a nut-brown color. Add the wine and stock and mix well. Strain the resultant liquid through a fine strainer and return it to the empty roasting pan. Then put in the diced prosciutto and the lamb. Sprinkle the garlic cloves over the lamb. Set the bay leaf bouquet in the cooking liquid. Bring the liquid to a boil, cover the pan with a sheet of alumimun foil and then the lid, and set it in the lower third of the oven for approximately two hours or until very tender. Turn and baste the lamb every half hour.

To serve, drain the lamb and set it on a serving platter. Discard the bay leaf bouquet. Then degrease the cooking liquid and pour it, with the garlic cloves, over the meat. The cloves will now taste nutty. The lamb can be reheated in its cooking liquid quite successfully.

Yield: Six to eight servings.

Raymond Sokolov is a free-lance writer and food columnist.





 Our own BUTTERFLY SHADOW BOX with bright orange Malaysian and brilliant indescent blue Brazilian butterflies. Golden metal frame 6½/8½": \$12,50. * Fabled CHAMBERED NAUTILUS from the Philippines, 6-7": \$5.00 (add \$3.00 for Lucite "planter" easel). • Silvery PEARLED NAUTILUS: \$7.50 (add \$3.00 for Lucite stand). Add 10% for postage and handling Include applicable taxes. Order today your satisfaction guaranteed!

SEND 50¢ FOR OUR COLOR CATALOG COLLECTOR'S CABINET

1000 MADISON AVE., N.Y. C., N.Y. 10021, Dept N.H.

Branches: Chadds Ford, Pa., Dania and Miami Beach, Fla., Portland, Ore., Springfield, Va., Syracuse, N.Y. and Washington, D.C.

 Also at Bloomingdale's, Davison's, Foley's, Sanger-Harris, Strawbridge & Clothier, Woodward & Lothrop and 50 other fine department stores nationwide. Write

Share the Thrills of Exploring

AII DYNASCOPES, including this superb RV-6, 6-inch available on easy terms!

\$15 Crating Charge Now it's easy to join the thousands of serious amateurs who have discovered the excitement of exploring our mysterious universe. Your enjoyment begins right from the start, yet the challenges and rewards go on for years! And it's a hobby that can be shared at modest cost.

\$22995

Harlford

f a.b.

Conn.

Choose From Many DYNASCOPES® Picking a telescope to fit your needs and your pocketbook is simple when you select a DYNASCOPE—the same instruments used by more than 150 schools, colleges and observatories—and your satisfaction is guaranteed

by a full-refund warranty **FASCINATING GUIDE** YOURS FREE!
Read these valuable facts before buying any telescope. Mail
coupon or postcard for your
complimentary copy of this
helpful guide.

Criterion Manufacturing Co. 620 Oakwood Ave., W Hartford, Conn. 06110

10 1M Registered U.S. Pat. Office
CRITERION MANUFACTURING CO., Dept. NH-55
620 Oakwood Ave., W Hartford, Conn. 06110
Please send your free Telescope Guide.

Please	sena	your	rree	rerescope	Guide
Name_					

Address. State.

Here Come the Clones

Genetic engineers are making us an offer that perhaps we should refuse

The newspapers are full of stories describing the revolution about to be wrought by genetic engineers and other new breeds of biologists. Who are these people? What are they trained to do? What kind of impact are they likely to have on the world? And should we view their operations with approval or alarm?

We must begin with the realization that man has long been manipulating the genetic constitution of useful plants and animals. Almost all of the strains and varieties utilized in current agricultural practice represent the end points of persistent attempts to improve the breed. The main technique employed so far has been the selection and controlled sexual hybridization of desirable stock. When done judiciously, this can be a powerful procedure. It has, for example, led to the development, from a single ancestral type, of all the current breeds of dogs-from the poodle and Chihuahua to the Great Dane and Saint Bernard. Highyielding hybrid corn and socalled miracle rice and wheat have also been developed by this ancient method. Even the molds that produce penicillin and streptomycin have been improved by selection and controlled mating. Today, a world desperately short of food depends in part on the feverish activities of plant breeders, who strive to produce new strains of wheat and other highyield crops that will be resistant to wilts, smuts, rusts, and other bacterial and fungal diseases.

In this battle, man is at a serious disadvantage, since those microorganisms that have a rapid life cycle can mutate and produce new pathogenic varieties more quickly than experimenters can select and breed new, resistant types of the slower-developing, high-yielding plants. Hopefully, the newer knowledge of biology, and of molecular genetics in particular, may restore the advantage to man.

In animal biology and in fields associated with public health, some of the achievements of recent cell and molecular biology have been noteworthy. Consider, for instance, the technique of cloning, already a reality with various laboratory animals. This procedure for producing many genetically identical individuals depends on the fact that the fertilized egg of most animals, on its way to developing a differentiated embryo, first forms a hollow ball of cells called a blastula. The individual blastula cells, or blastomeres, can be separated from one another without too much injury by the use of selected chemical and mechanical techniques. If this is done early enough in the life history of the embryo, cellular differentiation will not as yet have occurred; each blastomere will be completely "embryonic" and as capable as the fertilized egg itself of producing an entire new or-

ganism. With lower animals, cloning can be accomplished merely by cultivating the blastomeres in an appropriate medium; with mammals, the blastomeres must be implanted individually in the uterus of the natural or a surrogate mother, where they will develop into normal, genetically identical embryos. The latter technique is of great value in rapidly multiplying the numbers of individuals with desirable genetic constitutions. In the dairy industry, for example, it can lead to the swift spread of genes from the most desirable bulls and cows. It has even been suggested that cloning might be applied to humans. We ought to think seriously about this suggestion and attempt to formulate laws to regulate the practice, for while human cloning is not yet technically feasible, there is every reason to believe that it soon will be.

Since almost all of the genetic information encoded in the cell resides in the nuclear DNA, cloning can be accomplished by transplanting naked nuclei instead of entire cells. In such an experiment, the receptor may be either a fertilized egg or an ordinary body cell. First, the nucleus of the receptor cell is destroyed, either mechanically or by controlled radiation, without destroying the capacity of the rest of the cell to continue the various life processes. Next, a nucleus extracted from another cell of a desired genotype is microinjected into the enucleated receptor. Under appropriate conditions, the receptor cell will then develop into a normal embryo, its genetic characters being conferred almost entirely by the DNA of the introduced nucleus. This would obviously be the preferred method of genetic engineering if an egg or other whole cell introduced into a uterus for cloning were rejected by the mother.

But even this means of nuclear transplantation seems crude in comparison with more sophisticated techniques now being developed. One new method involves the isolation from donor cells of individual chromosomes and their introduction into receptor cells. This technique takes advantage of the stage of nuclear division at which the DNA of the nucleus has been condensed into short chromosomes lined up on the equator of the cell. If a cell is broken open at that time, the chromosomes can be separated from the rest of the cell material TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



Short of the moon – this is as far as you will travel on earth!

ANTARCTICA

For the eleventh consecutive year, Lars-Eric Lindblad invites you to see this fascinating part of our ever-shrinking planet. It has taken a long time to convince people that the Antarctic is colorful, not bleak, beautiful, not austere. And in January it is warm, not cold. Every moment is filled with the excitement of watching millions of penguins and other interesting birds, hundreds of elephant seals and huge whales. Here nature is majestic in its grandeur and in its silence, away from our noisy world. These are only a few

of the reasons why our Antarctic expeditions are so heavily booked (even for 1977). The M/S Lindblad Explorer,* designed for cruising in icy waters, provides all the comforts you can ask for. It is operated in the famed tradition of the Swedish American Line. Write for our informative brochure, or see your travel agent.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHAN275 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

"Panamanian registry

It may already be too late to defuse the population bomb

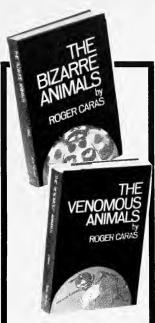
An American businessman who has traveled to more than 90 countries offers a survival manual for our overpopulated planet—with practical steps to be taken starting now.

UNLESS.... by William P. Jeffery, Jr.

\$4.95

79 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. 10016





Cute 'n' cuddly, they're <u>not</u>

. . . but what these creatures may lack in comeliness, they more than make up for in interest. For these are nature's most fascinating denizens: the strange and the deadly, the unique and the loathsome the bizarre and the venomous animals. The platypus and the mandrill, the tarantula and the Portuguese Man-of-War these and many others are the superstars of the newest books in an outstanding nature series by Roger Caras (with forewords by Roger Tory Peterson), illustrated with dozens of photographs in color and black and white, \$3.95 each.

FROM THE SAME SERIES

Animal Children
Vanishing Wildlife
Animal Architecture
Birds and Flight
Animal Courtships
Protective Coloration and Mimicry
Creatures of the Night
The Boundary: Land and Sea

Now at your bookstore, or send check or money order to BARRE/WEST-OVER BOOKS, a division of Crown Publishers, 419 Park Ave. South, New York, N.Y. 10016 by gentle centrifugation, in which cell particles are deposited according to their density. Individual chromosomes, however, differ in size and density themselves; by careful centrifugation in a solution of graded density, one chromosome can be separated from another.

When this experiment is done with many cells, controlled so that they enter the crucial phase of nuclear division synchronously, large numbers of identical chromosomes can be obtained. As we begin to learn which chromosomes bear particular genes, we may be able to select at will, for introduction into a receptor cell, those groups of genes whose genetic constitution we wish to vary. In some experimental systems, this basic operation has already been carried out. Here, too, it is just a matter of time before the procedure may be used on human beings.

The genetic engineering techniques described so far involve progressively smaller and more precise intervention into the developmental process. Cloning operates at the cell level, nuclear transplantation involves only that portion of the cell carrying the major part of the genetic material, and chromosomal insertion deals with that part of the nucleus bearing the genes. The ultimate precision of genetic engineering is realized when single genes-or at most, small clusters of genes from a particular chromosome—are multiplied, purified, and then introduced into the cell in which they are supposed to act. In this process, bacteria, whose genetic apparatus is comparatively well understood and amenable to manipulation, are used as a "farm" in which to grow many copies of a desired gene.

Let us follow in detail this particular use of genetic engineering to see how a biochemical lesion caused by a mutation might be corrected. Our example will be a hereditary human disease called galactosemia, in which infants are made seriously or even fatally ill by ingesting milk. Milk contains lactose, or milk sugar, which is split into two simpler sugars, glucose and galactose, during the process of digestion. In the body,

galactose is normally converted first to galactose-1-phosphate, then to other compounds. In galactosemic infants, a mutant gene controls the production of an enzyme that is incapable of further transforming the galactose-1-phosphate. The galactose-1-phosphate, accordingly, accumulates, and when it reaches high concentrations, it damages or kills the infant's cells.

The potentially damaging effect of this mutant gene may be circumvented by putting the infant on a diet free of milk and other foods containing galactose. Later on in life, when bodily development is largely complete, restrictions on diet may be relaxed. This regimen, while it avoids the deleterious effects of the disease, does not cure it. A more ambitious technique involves the proliferation in bacteria of the gene controlling normal galactose-1-phosphate metabolism, followed by the introduction of these genes into human cells.

The chromosome of a bacterial cell is a huge circular loop about 1 millimeter in length, which is about 1,000 times the length of the entire bacterial cell. This giant circular chromosome contains some 5,000 genes, each coding for a protein. Inside the bacterial cell there usually are other, smaller loops of DNA that belong either to viruses or to smaller, independent parts of the bacterial genetic material. The small, viral DNA loops divide independently of, but usually synchronously with, the other loops. Sometimes, during synchronous replication, the DNA strands of the smaller viral loops join with the DNA loop of the large bacterial chromosome to produce a form, consisting of one large and one small circle, that resembles a figure 8. Later on, another such random crossover event may again liberate an independent small circle from the large loop, but since the second crossover may not have occurred at exactly the same site as the first crossover, some bacterial genes may now be present in the smaller virus circle. Because bacteria have genes for properly metabolizing galactose-1-phosphate, we may now have a virus containing the gene for curing the galactosemia lesion. In that case, all we have to do is propagate these unusual viruses until we have many of those viral particles. They can then be introduced into human cells in a tissue culture so chosen that the only cells able to survive will be those that, in fact, have taken up viral particles containing the normal gene. In this way, galactosemic human cells in culture have actually been cured of their biochemical deficiency, benign viruses being used as the means of transferring genes between bacteria and human cells. Curing a galactosemic individual presents some additional technical problems, but these are certainly not insurmountable and will be conquered in time.

An extension of the above technique may lead to other genetically engineered cures, perhaps for diabetes (caused by deficient insulin production), gigantism and dwarfism (caused by aberrant pituitary function), sexual aberrations (caused by abnormal steroid hormone metabolism), and other genetic abnormalities.

There are dangers as well as possible benefits from this new technique. If genes for resistance to penicillin and streptomycin or genes for producing malignant tumors are introduced into bacterial viruses, there is always the risk that the new genetic combinations may give rise to pathogenic organisms insensitive to all known antibiotics or to cancerforming bacteria. In recognition of these dangers, a group of prominent scientists has recently called for a moratorium on genetic engineering experiments, at least until a proper series of guidelines can be worked out to control the probable accidents. But even if agreed to by all scientists, such a moratorium would be difficult to enforce, and an unscrupulous group might even use these techniques as a means of fabricating new weapons of war.

As always, advances in scientific knowledge open Pandora's box ever wider. Will humans be sufficiently intelligent and disciplined to handle the dangers? We will soon find out.

Columnist Arthur W. Galston teaches biology at Yale University.

CHARLIE BEGAY
COULD BE THE
WORLD'S SECOND
NAVAJO DOCTOR.
OR HE COULD
DROP OUT OF
SCHOOL IN THE
SIXTH GRADE.

you could make the difference



Charlie Begay lives in a hogan with his grandmother 27 miles from Window Rock, Arizona. School for Charlie means a one and a half mile walk every morning to the bus. It's not so bad, except in winter. As long as his shoes hold out. Charlie is a very bright little boy. A good student. But he's very poor. When his shoes give out, Charlie will probably give up.

YOU COULD MAKE THE DIFFERENCE

As a Futures for Children sponsor, you can help Charlie get new shoes and clothes when necessary, but more important, you can help Charlie reach his potential. You can be his friend, correspond and visit with him. Supply the encouragement and support that will help keep him in school; that will build his self-esteem; that will guide him toward a bright, secure future.

All contributions fully tax-deductible

please return the coupon below

_	a boya girleither
Encl	osed is a check for \$(\$15 monthly;
\$45 qu	arterly; \$90 semi-annually; \$180 annually)
Here's he	lp, not as a sponsor, but with a check for \$
	Please send me more information
Name	Address
City/State/7in	



•

•

FUTURES FOR CHILDREN

4401 Montgomery Blvd. N.E., #118 Albuquerque, N.M. 87109

NH-2-75

Celestial Events

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Sun and Moon Daylight increases quite rapidly in duration during late February and early March as the sun, shifting its position northward with respect to the earth, rises earlier, sets later, and follows a progressively higher and longer path in its journey across the sky. The sun is still below the horizon for more than half the day, however, so that the cooling process continues in the Northern Hemisphere, although at a diminishing rate.

Evening moonlight will be with us through the last half of February. We should easily see the early crescent moon at mid-month; by the 19th it will have grown to first-quarter; by the 25th it will be full. Rising nearly an hour later after sundown each night, but remaining in the sky past sunrise, the moon will be waning to last-

quarter by March 4 and to new moon by March 12.

Stars and Planets There are so many bright stars in the southern and southwestern sky on the evenings of February and early March that it may be difficult to identify Saturn, the only planet on our star map this month. The planet is bright enough, but it has too much competition from the nearby stars of Orion, Auriga, Canis Minor, and Canis Major.

The other planets are below the horizon at the time for which the February map was prepared. Jupiter and Venus are evening stars, low in the southwest for a brief period before they set, although Jupiter will be setting too early to be seen by the end of February. Mercury and Mars are in the morning sky. Mars, rising after midnight, will be well up in the southeast at dawn, but not very bright. Mercury rises in morning twilight, but the dawn brightens too soon for us to see it.

February 17: Venus and Jupiter, in conjunction, make an interesting pair low in the southwest after sundown. Seldom will you see two bright planets so close together. Venus is the brighter of the two. They separate on successive nights, Venus becoming more prominent, Jupiter disappearing into the twilight.

February 20: Mercury resumes its direct (easterly) motion.

February 21-22: Saturn is the bright object to the left and below

the moon on the 21st; above the moon on the 22nd.

February 25: The moon is at perigee, nearest earth. This perigee occurs only three hours before the moon is full, so we can expect exceptionally strong tides in the next twenty-four hours. Perigee enhances the effect of spring tide, which occurs at each new and full moon.

March 6: Mercury is at its greatest distance to the right of the sun (westerly elongation). But this is not a favorable morning elon-

gation; the planet is still quite low as the sky brightens.

March 10: The crescent moon should help in finding Mars this morning. The planet is to the right of the moon, in the southeast at dawn. There are no bright stars nearby to compete with it.

March 11: The moon is at apogee, farthest from earth.

March 14: Saturn ends its retrograde (westerly) motion. It now begins to move easterly, taking it toward Pollux and Castor, the bright stars of Gemini.

★ Hold the star map so the compass direction you face is at the bottom, then match the stars in the lower half of the map with those in the sky near the horizon. The map is for 10:15 p.m. on February 15; 9:25 p.m. on February 28; and 8:25 p.m. on March 15; but it can also be used for about an hour before and after these times.







Why Do You Have A Poor Memory?

A noted publisher in Chicago reports there is a simple technique for acquiring a powerful memory which can pay you real dividends in both business and social advancement and works like magic to give you added poise, necessary self-confidence and greater popularity.

According to this publisher, many people do not realize how much they could influence others simply by remembering accurately everything they see, hear, or read. Whether in business, at social functions or even in casual conversations with new acquaintances, there are ways in which you can dominate each situation by your ability to remember.

To acquaint the readers of this publication with the easy-to-follow rules for developing skill in remembering anything you choose to remember, the publishers have printed full details of their self-training method in a new booklet, "Adventures in Memory," which will be mailed free to anyone who requests it. No obligation. Send your name, address, and zip code to: Memory Studies, 555 E. Lange St., Dept. 804-82, Mundelein, Ill. 60060, A postcard will do.



The Myth of Male Supremacy

WOMEN OF THE FOREST, by Yolanda Murphy and Robert F. Murphy. Columbia University Press, \$10.00 hard cover, \$3.45 paperback; 236 pp.

"We seem to have forgotten that the very essence of the relationship between the sexes is struggle, opposition, and socially useful, however unconscious, misunderstanding."

Women of the Forest

This work is an investigation into the relative positions of women and men and the dynamics of male-female interaction among the Mundurucú, a tropical forest people inhabiting the upper Tapajós region of central Brazil. The study, as its title indicates, focuses on Mundurucú women, but since sex roles are only understandable as complements of one another, this study of women is also an analysis (Freudian and otherwise) of men.

The book opens with an evocative description of a typical day in the life of a Mundurucu woman, followed by a historical overview of Mundurucú society up to the present time. Succeeding chapters discuss the social roles and life experiences of women and men in the context of both traditional institutions and recent acculturative changes. Throughout the book, the Murphys compare the position of women in Mundurucú society with that of women in contemporary America; their last chapter concentrates on what we can learn from bringing these apparently so divergent cases together.

The Mundurucu are particularly interesting from the perspective of sex-role studies because of the unusual degree to

which men and women live out their social lives apart from one another. Not only do men and women work separately, they also reside separately. The traditional village consists of family dwellings, which house groups of related females and their children, and a men's house in which all adolescent and adult men live. The women of a single household (and, to a lesser extent, women of separate households) form a closely cooperating social unit. They work together in the processing of manioc flour, the most arduous and time consuming of female tasks. Each village has a special shed where most of this work is carried out and which serves as a gathering place for women, a social counterpart to the men's house.

Hunting, the major male activity, is also commonly carried out in groups. The pursuit of game mobilizes the entire adult male population of a village and thus involves wider patterns of cooperation than are found among the women. The social world of men is, in general, broader than that of women since its scope extends beyond the village as well. A combination of matrilocality (postmarital residence in the wife's village) and patriliny (membership in descent groups based on kinship through males) moves men from one village to another and creates bonds of clanship among men of different local groups while women remain in place.

The distinction between the wider, public world of men and the more restricted, domestic world of women is similar to that found in our own society. The Mundurucú domestic world, however, is not the isolated nuclear

family. Moreover, women's household groups, although narrower in range than men's social groupings, appear to be more cohesive and enduring. In this connection, the Murphys remind us that if we consider women the captives of a closely knit domestic world, we might just as well consider men its outcasts.

How does the Mundurucú pattern of sexual separatism relate to their explicit ideology of male supremacy? This is the central question posed by the Murphys. They answer it by treating male superiority as a self-justifying ideology held primarily by the men and subscribed to only minimally by the women, a rationalization whereby men both exaggerate the extent of their power and reveal their deep-seated insecurities about it. As such, male supremacy functions less to reflect the social realities of male-female relationships than to cloak them in illusion.

This is best seen in the Mundurucú myth that accounts for the present hierarchical relationship between the sexes. This myth recounts how the sacred flutes-the central symbol of male power-which are kept hidden in a closed chamber of the men's house, were once owned by women. At that time, sex roles were the opposite of what they are now, and females were dominant. Men had to live in the family households and submit to the drudgery of manioc processing and the aggressive sexual advances of the women.

The phallic symbolism of this myth is not difficult to discern. Indeed, the men themselves draw the parallel between flute and penis as instruments for controlling the women. But the flute

Pick your favorite classroom. Spain, Paris, Italy,

The World Campus Program will take you there.

Created for small groups of interested (and interesting) adults of all ages by New York University's School of Continuing Education, this unusual program provides focused and fascinating educational-travel experiences.

Each is led by outstanding scholars and government officials. All flights are on regularly scheduled jet carriers. And accommodations are at first class, centrally located hotels.

The Three Cultures of Spain, March 2-10: Visiting Madrid, Toledo, Avila, and Salamanca, you will explore painting, sculpture, and architecture as influenced by Hispanic, Arabic, and Hebraic cultures.

Paris Through 2,000 Years, March 16-24:

In seminars and field trips, artists, archaeologists, historians, and architects will present to you a rare view of Paris as a living museum.

The Art Experience in Italy, April 20-28:

In Rome and Florence, with some of Italy's most renowned scholars and

artists as guides, you will experience the magnificence of some of Western Civilization's greatest artistic achievements.

Archaeological Explorations in Mexico, June 14-22:

A memorable field trip to the sites of great civilizations that flourished in and near Mexico City - with visits to Tula, Cholula, and Cuernavaca.

For more information, telephone (212) 598-2373 - or mail coupon today.

BNYU

NH025A

Dean Stanley C. Gabor World Campus Program School of Continuing Education 2 University Place, N.Y., N.Y. 10003

Please send me complete information about your World Campus Program.

Name			
Address			
City	State	Zip	

Note: SCE accepts both BankAmericard® and Master Charge.

BACKPACKER the new magazine for those who love the outdoors.

In each issue:

- 108 pages • over 100 photos and illustrations
- 16 pages in full color
- more than 40,000 words
- square bound Iaminated cover

Take adventures deep into the still wild, unexplored places of the world—the frozen reaches of the Himalayas, the Peruvian Andes, the volcanoes of Hawaii, the fjords of New Zealand.

Enjoy educational articles on such subjects as lightning, mushrooms, frostbite and hypothermia, alpenglow-all written in an informative yet entertaining style.

Every issue of BACKPACKER has exhaustive equipment evaluations—more than 13 pages of information on design and construction, specifications and ratings of the leading brands, and advice on how to make your own

Nat available an newsstands.

SEND FOR TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION NOW. If nat satisfied, just cancel with na bligation. BACKPACKER,28 W.44th St., N.Y.C.10036

Please sena my frial	subscription to:
Name —	
Address —	
City 5	tate Zip
☐ Bill me \$7.50	☐ I want to save \$1.50.



Price: \$150.00 Print size - 31" x 221/2" All rag imported paper.

Write for free literature on additional subjects and information about our Collector's Payment Plan. Send check or money order to:

Jill Poud Press

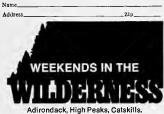
Dept. NH2/208 S. Nassau St./Venice, Fla. 33595 Phone 813/485-8811

Dealer Inquiries Welcomed



Trapping secrets, that is! Lots of 'em! . . . They're in that fascinating, unusual book—the RHAVHARAT Trapping Guide. All about animals and things animals do, it tells how to trap 'em himanely, too . . . Price list for fully assembled traps, cases in everything included. Send 26c (credited to first order) for this great book. We dilke you to get your copy at once. White for it today, Address—

HAVAHART, 158 Water St., Ossining, N. Y. 10562



Instruction in mountaineering, survival, backpacking Survival, Dackpacking
On foot, snowshoes, skis, in canoes.
Also 9 to 13 day Concentrated Courses,
Write for Fall, Winter, Spring schedule H.
North American Wilderness Survival School
205 Lorraine Avenue, Upper Montclair,
N.J. 07043. Tel: (201) 783-7711





ean Outdoor Sporting Specialties



Spring Catalog

120 fully illustrated pages featuring camping, fishing, hiking and canoeing equipment. Also includes practical, long-westing apparel and footwear for the outdoors man

or woman. Many items of our own manufacture. Our 63rd year of providing dependable, high-grade sporting specialties. All guaranteed to be 100 percent satisfactory or your money back.

Send Free Catalog

Name	
Address	
7:n	

L. L. Bean, Inc. 619 Main Street, Freeport, Maine 04032 (like the penis?) can be lost. And the psychological experience of castration anxiety finds its social parallel in the fear of women taking over. As the Murphys point out, this myth of an age of female dominance is reminiscent of the similar projective fantasies of patriarchal European society, which reached their culmination in nineteenth-century theories of primitive matriarchy.

The foundations of male dominance in Mundurucú society are, according to the Murphys, particularly shaky because of social organizational features that accord significant strengths to women. In daily life, men exercise little real control over the activities of women. For a woman, marriage involves only minimal dependence on a particular man; her responsibilities are less to her husband than to the other women with whom she lives and works. Men and women confront each other not in pairs, but as collectivities, and the battle of the sexes is played out between two well-organized armies.

If either side has an advantage over the other, the Murphys claim it is the women. While men have their heads in the cultural clouds, women are "masters of the practical." They are not overly impressed with the trappings of male authority; although they are kept from looking upon the men's magic flutes, they have apparently succeeded in seeing through them. Women, as the Murphys see it, have the security that comes of their controlling role in the only inherently meaningful human activity-the crea-

tion of new life.

This familiar argument, which grants women an inside track on the course toward existential salvation at the same time it denies them a psychic life as complex as that of males, is one that I am reluctant to accept. I have similar reservations about the Murphys' tendency to view culture as an elaborate scheme devised by men to escape from their own basic insignificance. Do they really mean to reduce the cultural dimensions of human behavior to some kind of psychological defense mechanism? And would they want to have to defend the position that the world view of women is more "natural" and less culturally determined than that of men? I think not. These objections notwithstanding, the Murphys do well to have us think about possible universal dimensions of male and female experience.

Another important aspect of the Murphys' analysis of sex roles is a consideration of how they are affected by socioeconomic change. By the time of the Murphys' field work in the early 1950s, many Mundurucú had abandoned their traditional villages to participate full time in the extraction of rubber. This highly individualized economic activity has led to the breakdown of traditional patterns of intrasexual cooperation and increased the mutual dependence of husband and wife. In new Mundurucú settlements, the nuclear family is the basic social unit. These settlements have neither men's houses nor communal manioc-processing sheds.

Mundurucú women say they prefer this new way of life. They like having their husbands in the house and even get help from them in the tedious work of preparing manioc flour. changed situation may, however, have disadvantages that they do not as yet suspect. The disappearance of traditional forms of female cooperation has deprived them of an important source of solidarity as well as exclusive control over a crucial part of the productive process. Men, as rubber gatherers, take on a stronger role as economic providers and become women's only links to an outside world whose material goods they have come to require. Although the new relationship between the sexes "has the appearance of growing equality . . . the women may well discover that they have traded the symbolic domination of the men, as a group, over the women, as a group, for the very real domination of husband over wife."

Whether or not Mundurucú women are indeed better off than they were before, they think they are. They have played an active role in both the direction and rate of cultural change. Their desire for trade goods has pushed the men into increasing involve-



Carry Incredible Loads!

This big new jumbo-sized cart lets anyone carry ten times the load of a common wheelbarrow or cart with incredible ease! Make fewer trips. Weight balances over axle and two large 26" bicycle-sized pneumatic tires. Rolls so smoothly over rocky or soft surfaces, it seems practically selfpropelled! Free Catalog. GARDEN WAY RESEARCH, Dept. 50352, Charlotte, Vermont 05445.

A NORTH COUNTRY COLLEGE . . . Imaginative Liberal Arts Program, co-educational, seminar classes with independent study and fleid work options, bordering White Mountains National Forest, combining creative academic program with outdoor activities; hiking, alpine studies, maple sugaring, organic gardening . . . transfers en-

Contact Admissions, Box NH, Franconia College, Franconia, New Hampshire 03580.



BUSHNELL 7x3S CUSTOM

Mfg. List \$149.50

Postpaid \$89.50

This is on example of the deep discount prices on high quality aptics that is found in our FREE cotalog. This catalog lists and illustrates an outstanding selection of camera lens, telephota lens, telescapes, binaculars etc., plus valuable infarmation on how to properly select them. Write for it today.

GIL HEBARD OPTICS COURTHOUSE SQ., KNOXVILLE, ILL. 61448

PERENNIALS

New inexpensive way to buy Perennials, same size as used by nurseries. Shipped in groups of six plants for Spring planting. More than 170 varieties described, Send for Free catalog.

BLUESTONE 3810 Jackson Street Mentor, Ohio 44060

FAR NORTH WILDERNESS SUMMER RAUFILM WILDERNESS SUMMER Naturalists' and Historians' paradise. River trips, Klondike golditelds, hikmes Dawson City, Yukon, Canada, Small select groups, Experienced Yukoners your hosts. For detailed brochure:

Far North Wilderness Summer 218 East Buena Vista Santa Fe, New Mexico 87501



Passenger ship lists from Mayllower to present tell when your name FIRST came to America. Over 300,000 names on file. Send name with 25° post ea. Receive ship Data-card and catalogue of custom ship

HOLMES-COREY. Box 786-NH25, Marco, Fl. 33937

ment in the local economy. Despite the greater control they may be able to exercise over their respective wives, the men-in their transition from independent tribesmen to rural wage laborers-have, in general, lost more than the women. As is commonly the case in acculturation, the continuity of women's activities in the domestic sphere provides their lives with focus and meaning, while men have been deprived of virtually all traditional bases of dignity and self-respect. While Mundurucu men speak nostalgically of days gone by, women view with relative indifference the passing of an order to which they had less reason to feel committed. In effect, Mundurucú women have conspired in the downfall of Mundurucu men. Can a more general moral be drawn from this story? Caveat viri-let the men beware!

Dealing with the relative status of the sexes in cross-cultural perspective is a difficult business. Should we base our analysis entirely on the participants' own view of their situation or should we also take into consideration phenomena such as false consciousness? And what are our methods? Do we invoke the powers of empiricism or do we claim that our human interpretive abilities transcend cultural boundaries?

It has been pointed out that theories in the natural sciences generally involve an increase in knowledge over our commonsense understandings, whereas theories in the social sciences too often involve just the reverse. We sacrifice the sophistication, richness, and density of our experience as social beings in an attempt to achieve objectivity. The Murphys have risked being charged with subjectivism or ethnocentrism by putting much of themselves into their study of the Mundurucú. In doing so, however, they have produced a particularly moving and thoughtprovoking analysis of sex roles and sex identity.

Judith Shapiro is an assistant professor of anthropology at the University of Chicago and has done field work among the Yanomamo and Tapirapé Indians of Brazil.



AGATE-ZODIAC PENDANT

50 Million Year Old Brazilian Agale (approx. 2" dia.) with your choice of zodiac sign in solid sterling silver, 14K or 18K gold. On 24" chain. Perfect all occasion gift...order today!

Agale-Zodiac Pendan1 \$25. \$55. \$65.

14K Add \$1.50 for insured postage. • Money back quarontee.

S.S.

18K

Bankamericard & M.C. for orders \$50, minimum

COLLECTOR'S CATALOG picturing relics from ancient worlds—BC to AD. Plus special Jewelry Catalog showing ancient replicas in precious metals. Both catalogs—504.... Free With Order! VISIT GALLERY-APPT. ONLY-CALL CI 6 0793

aladdin house, ltd. Dept. NJ -275 • 648 Ninth Ave. • N.Y. 10036



Send 50¢ for Illustrated Catalog DOVER SCIENTIFIC Box 6011 C Long Island City, N.Y. 11106



ACT TODAY. We'll send you this goal offer of 100 exciting postage stamps from romantic Europe, the each of rient, angry Africa, everyweer's All genuine, all different on ungreatest offer yet, Get the scarce Kennedy, Shah of Iran, Space stamps shown PLUS offerences are change new, old issues from great empires and two greatest offer sections new, old issues from great empires and two greatest and the section of the section Calais, Maine 04619 GARCELON STAMP CO., Dept. NH2C

NATURE ON STAMPS

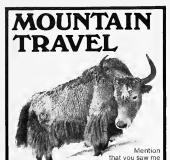
The BIRDS & the BEES & the ANIMAL KINGDOM on GENUINE POSTAGE STAMPS.

SAMPLES & APPROVALS - \$1
Sotisfaction Guaranteed

Mil Med Stamps P.O. 80X 297-NH AURORA, CO. 80010

GOOD FOR **EVERYTHING** YOU GROW! RAMIDÆBO





IS DEDICATED TO WILDERNESS WALKING

THE SAHARA MOROCCO EAST AFRICA THE KARAKORAM THE HIMALAYA NEDAL .ΙΔΡΔΝ THE ANDES PATAGONIA MEXICO GREENI AND

AND MORE

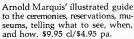
SEND FOR OUR ILLUSTRATED

1975 **CATALOG**

in NATURAL HISTORY

MOUNTAIN TRAVEL (INC) Albany, California 94706





A GUIDE TO ANCIENT MAYA RUINS, by C. Bruce Hunter. Profusely illustrated. \$9.95 cl/\$4.95 pa.

ON THE TRAIL OF THE ARA-WAKS, by Fred Olsen. The first account of the Arawaks, whose civilization matched that of the Maya. Profusely illustrated, \$8.95.

MAYA CITIES, by George F. Andrews. More than 300 photos and drawings of Maya structures. \$20.00.

INDIAN HERITAGE, INDIAN PRIDE, by Jimalee Burton (Hochee-nee, Cherokee). One woman's personal view, in words and pictures, of what it all means. 50 color plates. \$12.50.

University of Oklahoma Press 1005 Asp, Norman, OK 73069 Continued from page 8

of the Nuba [December, 1974] might have done well to limit his great admiration for Leni Riefenstahl's artistic sensitivity and ability to just that and avoided placing himself in the grossly contorted posture achieved by trying to justify or whitewash her conscious collaboration with the Nazi movement in Germany.

Many readers of Natural History probably never heard of Riefenstahl, and Beard served no good purpose with his sanitized references to her past. Anyone who has seen Triumph of the Will, a chilling piece of propaganda commissioned by Goebbels, knows that she relished every second of its production-to this day it is recognized as the prototype of effective, overt, and conscious political propaganda for evil. Beard's mushy attempt, to include her among that naïve group of apolitical artists who are "used" by the societies around them for furthering iniquitous goals, fails badly. Riefenstahl's hand lies as heavily on the millions of corpses (innocent concentration camp victims, noncombatant civilians, and soldiers, German and non-German) as do those of Hitler, Hess, and the other savages she photographed at Nuremberg, where the death warrants for those millions were figuratively signed. She was judged, not as Beard reports, for the clarity of her artistic vision and transcription of events; she was judged for her willing and aware participation in the events. No one can deny her physical beauty or her genius with a camera, any more than one can deny Hitler's spellbinding oratory-but neither can one ignore the use to which she put her talents.

I wish Riefenstahl no further ill. Her sufferings at the hands of a vengeful world may possibly have been adequate for her to appreciate the folly of evil in her youthful years. Eichmann had only that instant of eternity as his vetebrae separated on an Israeli scaffold; Riefenstahl will hopefully have many more years to live and reflect. Perhaps she can turn her genius toward more positive human values.

STANLEY M. KURTZ, M.D. Dexter, Michigan



Old Town's Chipewyan is the most durable cance you can buy, Its tough vinyl/ABS hull has integral foam for flotation, insulation, and sound deadening. Chipewyan, in six models, can take you anywhere in all kinds of water.

Other fine Old Town canoes in fiberglass and wood-canvas. Send for FREE full-color catalog

Old Town

OLD TOWN CANOE COMPANY 20 Ash Street Old Town, Maine 04468

DIG FOSSILS?

then join THE NEW YORK PALEONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY meets every third Saturday of each month (Sept.-June) at The American Museum of Natural History at 1:00 PM Field Trips-Newsletter-all age groups welcome—for more Newsletter—all age groups and the information write:
P.O. 80X 287, Planetarium Station
127 West 83rd Street
New York, N.Y. 10024

-BOOK HUNTING?-

Virtually any book located-no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the bookfind it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: Dept. 65.

BOOKS-ON-FILE UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087



Spectacular Collection of Genuine FIRST MEN ON THE MOON Postage Stamps. Strikingly dramatic stamps from Domin-ica, Grenada, Qatar, Togo, etc...PLUS collection of fantastic Outer Space stamps collection of fantastic Outer Space stamps - awesome moon rockets, welf interplanetary vehicles, man floating in orbit-other faraway countries. Both of these valuable collections - catalog price over \$2.00 - for only 10g! Also, fine stamps from our approval service, returnable without purchase and cancel service any-time - piles big free lifustrated Catalog.

Jamestown, M25NM, Jamestown, N.Y. 14701

A GREAT SUMMER ABROAD!

For Young People of 14 to 21 LIVE WITH A FOREIGN FAMILY— in your choice of 30 countries! Learn to speak their language. See the country with friends made there, as no tourist ever could. Our world-wide non-profit organization, now in its 43rd year, specializes in arranging foreign home-stays and travel— in small groups with talented leaders. Please write

(stating age and year in school) for information.

INTERNATIONAL LIVING 32 Kipling Road, Brattleboro, Vermont 05301 New York Office: (212) 868-1572

Here's How to Preserve Natural History

Newly made especially for Natural History readers, it holds an entire year's subscription and is bound in brown smooth leather-ette with gold lettering . \$4.00 (including member's discount)

Bankers, Bones and Beetles

This book is an aneadotal history of The American Museum of Natural History and it's written with wit and affectionate irreverence by Geoffrey Hellman...\$2.15 Post Paid (including member's discount)



the general guide to
The American Museum of
Natural History

The Museum Chen

160 pages of information and photos describing the museum's collections. research and exhibits . . . \$2.40 Post Paid (including member's discount)

The American Museum of Natural History 79th and Central Park West New York, New York 10024
Please send me the following
☐ Natural History Magazine Binder ☐ Bankers, Bones and Beetles ☐ General Guide to the Museum
Please add Sales Tax where applicable
I enclose □ check □ money order f \$
name
address

Additional Reading

BUTTERFLIES (Page 28)

MIMICRY IN PLANTS AND ANIMALS. W. Wickler. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1968.

ECOLOGICAL GENETICS. E. B. Ford. Barnes and Noble Books, New York, 1971.

NATURAL SELECTION AND HEREDITY. P. M. Sheppard. Humanities Press, Inc., New York, 1967.

ECOLOGICAL GENETICS AND EVOLU-TION. R. Creed. Appleton-Century-Crofts, New York, 1972.

INDIAN DANCING (Page 38) HOUSE MADE OF DAWN. N. S. Momaday. The New American Library, Inc., New York, 1969.

Mother Earth, Father Sky. M. Keegan. Grossman Publishers, New York, 1974.

THE MAGIC WORLD. W. Brandon, ed. William Morrow and Company, Inc., New York, 1971.

SHADOW PUPPETS (Page 46)

On Thrones of Gold. J. R. Brandon. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, 1970.

TRADITIONAL ASIAN PLAYS. J. R. Brandon, ed. Hill and Wang, New York, 1972.

THE RAMAYANA. Translated by R. C. Dutt. E. P. Dutton & Company, Inc., New York, 1972.

Monkey. Wu Ch'eng-en. Translated by A. Waley. Grove Press, Inc., New York, 1958.

OSPREY'S RETURN (Page 52)

LIFE HISTORIES OF NORTH AMERICAN BIRDS OF PREY, Vol. I. A. C. Bent. Dover Publications, Inc., New York, 1958.

Birds of Prey of the World. M. L. Grossman and J. Hamlet. Clarkson N. Potter, Inc., New York, 1970.

Families of Birds. O. L. Austin, Jr. Golden Press, Inc., New York, 1971.

LIVING FOSSILS (Page 60)

Animals without Backbones. R. A. Buchsbaum. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1972.

EVOLUTION OF THE EARTH. R. H. Dott, Jr. and R. L. Batten. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1971.

PROCESSES OF ORGANIC EVOLUTION. G. L. Stebbins. Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, 1971.



■ Ecology involves both the scientific study of the relationships of plants and animals to their natural environment, and the challenges — social, political, economic — posed by this comprehensive analysis. Denis Owen deals with both aspects of ecology in his new book, "an ideal introductory volume." — Colin Stoneman. With 54 illustrations, \$7.95

WHAT IS ECOLOGY? D. F. Owen

■ From crop growth to industrial pollution, from molecular structure to flood control, "Dr. Deming has presented the broadest perspective of water, its nature and its uses. It can be an enlightening book for the curious student ... a useful book for the generalist." — from the Preface by Sen. Henry M. Jackson. With 79 illustrations, \$12.50

WATER
The Fountain
of Opportunity
H. G. Deming
W. S. Gillam and
W. H. McCoy, Editors

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS 200 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. 10016

the finest, strongest, lightweight, aluminum camera equipment cases in the world!



HALLIBURTON ALLIMINUM CAMERA CASES

Made by the people who created the post-recovery Apollo moon rock containers — these world-famed aluminum cases provide life-time protection for your valuable equipment. See these prestigious, ultra-rugged cases at your photo dealer or write for literature.



BERKEY MARKETING COMPANIES, INC.
P.O. Box 1060, Woodside, N.Y. 11377
In Canada: Berkey Photo (Canada) Ltd., Ontario

Quality inflatables \$49.95 to \$149.95



Portable fun in a bag!

White-water rivers, ocean surf, remote streams and lakes . . . our quality inflatables are used by leading white-water schools, thildren's camps, the Boy Scouts of America and the 1974 5-Man Expedition to the World's Highest Waterfall— Angel Falls, Venezuela.

Perfect for fishermen, campers, river-runners and family fun! Canoes \$79.95 to \$149.95, dinghies \$49.95 to \$99.95!

Send for free color brochure!

Leisure Imports, Inc., Dept. NH-2-75, St. James, N.Y., 11780 • phone: (516) 724-8900

Announcements

Puppets: Dance and Drama of the Orient continues in Gallery 77, located on the first floor of the Museum, through April 20. This stunning exhibit is a major guide to the centuries-old role of shadow theater and other forms of puppetry in traditional Oriental drama. Two- and three-dimensional puppets, as well as masks, musical instruments, costumes, scenery, and other theater paraphernalia of Indian and Chinese shadow figures are discussed and demonstrated on Wednesdays and Sundays, from 1:00 to 4:00 р.м.

In conjunction with the above exhibit, Chhau, the Masked Dance of Bengal—a ritualistic dancedrama based on themes from the Ramayana—will be shown in the Museum's Auditorium on Sunday, February 16, at 2:00 P.M. and at noon on Monday, February 17.

In the People Center a lecturedemonstration will be given on the "Masks of Bengal," illustrating the use of masks in rituals and dances of the annual Sun Festival of West Bengal. February 16 and 17, at 1:30 P.M.

Insects and Us, African Corridor, second floor, runs through early April. This exhibit explores the relationship between man and insects, the economic impact of insects, the role of insects in disease, and entomological research at the Museum.

Human Variation, Hall of the Biology of Man, first floor, depicts the myriad genetic and environmental influences that affect human populations. This new area is both an exhibit and a teaching

display, explaining the complexities of human diversity through film, photographs, cartoons, and simple diagrams.

In the Hayden Planetarium, "Sol," continuing through April 7, explores the relationship between life on earth and solar energy. Sky shows begin at 2:00 P.M. and 3:30 P.M. during the week, with more frequent showings on weekends. Admission is \$1.75 for adults, and \$1.00 for children.

On Tuesday, February 18, eightyfive voyagers will set off for a Tour of Peru, Tierra del Fuego, and Patagonia, under the guidance of Dr. Junius B. Bird, the Museum's distinguished curator emeritus and former curator of South American archeology. Stops will be made to investigate the rich bird life of Punta Arenas, the fauna of the Falklands, : and at Navarino Island, Cape Horn, to explore the 600-footdeep Mylodon Cave. For detailed information contact Gregory Long at (212) 873-1300, ext. 546.

The Members Program will be held Thursday evenings at 8:00 P.M. in the Auditorium. On February 6, Arthur Wilson will present The Greatness of Spain, a documentary depicting the people, costumes, and economy of that country. On February 20, the Oxford zoologist Dr. John Paling will show Frontiers of Wildlife Photography, a revealing film on the private life and behavior of animal species.

On Saturday, February 15, at 11:00 A.M. in the Auditorium, A Very Special Clown introduces Salvatore Guida, renowned mime and dancer.

Invite America's greatest theater companies into your living room.

They're coming from San Francisco. From Williamstown, From Washington and New York and New Haven. This year, America's finest regional theater companies will be coming from all over the country to perform on a new and challenging stage. Your television set.

For a second season, Exxon brings you "Theater in America," a series of plays produced exclusively for television by WNET 13/ New York, and hosted by Hal Holbrook. In so doing, a unique opportunity for this country's finest

playwrights and performers has been created.

For "Theater in America" gives talented theater companies from all over the country the chance to perform before a television audience of millions.

And we at Exxon believe that by providing this showcase as a goal, we may help to encourage writing, acting and stage productions of the most innovative and creative kind

This year on "Theater in America," you'll see seventeen superb

for the stage by Adrian Hall; Edmond Rostand's beloved classic Cyrano De Bergerac; Maxim Gorky's drama, Enemies; and Forget Me Not Lane, an original work by Peter Nichols.

Exxon happily invites you to invite a great performance into your living room each week, starting now on your Public Broadcasting Service station.

Just dim the lights. Turn on your television set. And set the stage for "Theater in America."





SMIRNOFF SILVER. NINETY POINT FOUR PROOF. SMIRNOFF LEAVES YOU BREATHLESS®

SMIRNOFF SILVERS VODKA 90.4 PROOF DISTILLED FROM GRAIN STE, PIERRE SMIRNOFF FLS. (DIV. OF HEUBLEIN, INC.) HARTFORD, CONN.



Every few weeks, there's a little something new at your Post Office.



Bicentennial



Chautauqua Centennial





Universal Postal Union 1874-1974

10cUS



Folk Art

AMERICAN POET

D. W. Griffith

At least sixteen times this year, something special will happen at your Post Office. A special stamp. A recent one celebrated Ken-

A recent one celebrated K tucky's First Settlement.

In 1774, Kentucky was noman's-land. King George III forbade anyone to settle there. And the Indians not only fought and forced each other off the land, they forced everyone else off too. Including Daniel Boone. But a group led by James Harrod formed Kentucky's First Settlement in what is now called Harrodsburg.

This stamp gives you a small picture of the exciting story that lies behind every stamp. And there are more terrific stamps: one on The Legend of Sleepy Hollow, and a beautiful Currier & Ives Christmas Masterpiece.

At the Post Office we issue special commemoratives like these every few weeks. And they make a great American collection. But since each stamp is a limited edition, none will be available for very long.

So stop by your Post Office often. It's the place to discover the fun of stamp collecting. Stamp Collecting. For the fun of it.

Your Postal Service
Copyright 1974, U.S. Postal Service



NATURAL HISTORY

Incorporating Nature Magazine Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 March 1975 The American Museum of Natural History
Gardner D. Stout, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

- Alan Ternes, Editor
 Thomas Page, Designer
 Board of Editors:
 Sally Lindsup, Frederick Hartmann,
 Christopher Hallowell, Toni Gerber
 Carol Breslin, Book Reviews Editor
 Florence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
 Karen Bierstedt, Copy Editor
 Angela Soccodato, Art Asst.
 Diane Pierson, Editorial Asst.
 Lillian Gindea
- Rosamond Dana, Publications Editor Editorial Advisers: Dean Amadon, Dorothy E. Bliss,

Mark Chartrand, Niles Eldredge, Vincent Manson, Margaret Mead, Thomas D. Nicholson, Gerard Piel, Richard G. Van Gelder

David D. Ryus, Publisher L. Thomas Kelly, Business Manager Sue Severn, Production Manager Ernestine Weindorf, Administrative Asst. Yung-mei Tang

Ann Brown, Circulation Manager Elvira Lopez, Asst. Joan Mahoney Harriet Walsh

Harvey Oshinsky, Advertising Manager Salesmen: Gordon Finley Harry R. Jeter, Vic Asselin Eileen O'Keefe, Production Katrin Magnusson, Asst.

Publication Office: The American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Published monthly, October through May: bimonthly June to September. Subscriptions: \$10.00 a year. In Canada and all other countries: \$12.00 a year. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional offices. Copyright © 1975 by The American Museum of Natural History. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the written consent of Natural History. The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of The American Museum. Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine is indexed in Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.

Change of address notices, undeliverable copies, orders for subscriptions, and other mail tlems are to be sent to Natural History Magazine. Membership Services, Box 6000, Des Moines, Iowa 50306.

- 2 Authors
- 4 Letters
- 8 Sky Reporter Carl Sagan Kalliope and the Kaa'ba: The Origin of Meteorites
- 14 Bios Arthur W. Galston
 In Search of the Antiaging Cocktail
- 20 This View of Life Stephen Jay Gould Velikovsky in Collision
- 28 The Persistent Guajiro Homer Aschmann Photographs by Victor Englebert History and a harsh climate have helped one group of South American Indians maintain their separate identity.
- 38 Living Links with the Past Rudolf and Marvin J. Schmid Photographs by David Muench One inch of wood from a bristlecone pine may contain two centuries of history.
- **46** Rapid Rivers of Air Elmar R. Reiter
 The mysterious shifts in jet stream winds have had a deep effect on human history.
- 52 Ascent of the Primates R. D. Martin
 Our distant relatives have changed greatly since they parted company from us.
- **62 Book Review** Donald Richie Kite Crazy
- 76 The Prevalence of Fives Gerald Oster Now one of our 85-year-old readers can die happy.
- 78 A Matter of Taste Raymond Sokolov Potatoes are Cheaper . . .
- 82 Celestial Events Thomas D. Nicholson
- 84 Additional Reading
- 86 Announcements

Cover: In the secondary jungle of Sarawak, a tarsier clings to a tree with the soft, rounded pads on the tips of its elongated toes. This small primate is considered an intermediate form between prosimians and simians. Photograph by S. C. Bisserot. Story on page 52.



UESTAR PHOTOGRAPHS THE NEIGHBORS



Fast shots with photo-visual Questar, ce this watchful squirrel and rumpled cker nestling, are easier than ever when u add our Fast Focus to the Field odel. And using this combination with e Questar-modified Olympus OM-1 mera body is a new and exciting perience for the nature photographer.

SEND \$1 FOR THE QUESTAR BOOKLET WITH ITS 50 PHOTOGRAPHS BY QUESTAR OWNERS. \$1 OR MAILING ON THIS CONTINENT: BY AIR TO AMERICA, \$2.50; EUROPE AND N. AFRIGA. \$3: THER AREAS, \$3 50.

QUESIAR BOX N 60, NEW HOPE, PA 18938 © Copyright Questar Corporation 1974



Letters

Friends, Enemies . . . and the Whooping Crane

David Zimmerman's Natural History piece on whooping cranes [December, 1974] suffers from being misinformed and is quite unfair to Dr. Ray C. Erickson's pioneering work with these birds at the Patuxent Wildlife Research Center.

For example, the National Audubon Society does not hold that "the work of increasing the population must be left to the [wild] birds themselves." Audubon did object to the crane propagation program until it felt satisfied that the potentialities exceeded the risks, but then officially endorsed the program in Audubon magazine in 1967, and Dr. Erickson has not failed to take precautions against inbreeding in the captive flock. Detailed records have been kept of the parental nest location of each egg, and the birds are marked and pedigreed.

Much remains to be learned about these cranes, especially the art of restoring them to the wild, but the Patuxent program has made significant progress in surmounting obstacles as these were encountered.

ROLAND C. CLEMENT
Vice President
National Audubon Society
(This letter was cosigned by William G. Conway, Vice Chairman,
New York Zoological Society.)

Zimmerman is somewhat unfair in putting down the work of the Endangered Species Program when anything that is said in criticism of such work is likely to be used against it by those who still are only too ready to criticize. Many ghosts of the opposition of the 1950s are only too ready to say "I told you so" and to knock the Patuxent laboratories. This is even true within the Department of the Interior. where the power of budget allocations lies.

A number of complaints about

Patuxent, such as the lack of airconditioning equipment, are due to higher-ups, rather than to Dr. Erickson. The program has always been a stepchild within the bureau. The supporting budget has never been adequate. Additionally, a strong element among the public and some of the conservation societies are still dedicated to letting nature take its course, and to letting nature's noblemen, like the whooping crane, fly off into the sunset on their own, without any tampering by the hand of man (except of course for man having created the conditions that push the species into oblivion).

Cranes, once brought up in captivity, tend to lose their migratory instinct. It should be possible to reinstitute the Mississippi drainage basin population of whooping cranes (of which "Josephine" was the last survivor) on some federal lands, letting them gradually fly free, isolated from the remnant migratory population. A population of sandhill cranes in that part of the country is only a wanderer, not at all such a reckless migrant as the remaining wild whooping cranes. Proper management could develop a sedentary flock in ample, protected spaces within parts of the original range of the whooping cranes. This could be an option for the Patuxent population.

S. DILLON RIPLEY
President, International
Council for Bird Preservation;
Secretary, Smithsonian Institution

A far more appropriate title would have been "The Patuxent Wildlife Research Center: Boon or Boondoggle." As Zimmerman rightly stresses, the top priority of all efforts to save the whooping cranes, or any other endangered species, should be inducing the remaining specimens to reproduce. The present program has continually failed at this.

If but a single pair of whooping cranes remained, I would

The finest stereo receiver the world has ever known.

We recognize the awesome responsibility of making such a statement. Nevertheless, as the leader in high fidelity, we have fulfilled this responsibility in every way.

responsibility in every way.

Pioneer's new SX-1010 AM-FM stereo receiver eclipses any unit that has come before it. It has an unprecedented power output of 100 watts per channel minimum RMS, with 8 ohm loads, at any frequency from 20 Hz to 20,000 Hz, with no more than 0.1% total harmonic distortion. Power is maintained smoothly and continuously with direct-coupled circuitry driven by dual power supplies.

To bring in stations effortlessly, clearly and with maximum channel separation, the SX-1010 incorporates an FM tuner section with overwhelming capabilities. The combination of MOS FETs, ceramic filters and phase lock loop IC circuitry

produces remarkable specifications like 90dB selectivity, 1.7uV sensitivity and 1 dB capture ratio.

and 1 dB capture ratio.

Versatility is the hallmark of every Pioneer component. The SX-1010 accommodates 2 turntables, 2 tape decks, 2 headsets, 3 pairs of speakers, a stereo mic and an auxiliary. It also has Dolby and 4-channel connectors. There's even tape-to-tape duplication while listening simultaneously to another program source. This is another innovative Pioneer exclusive.

The SX-1010 is actually a master control system with its fantastic array of controls and features. It includes pushbuttons that simplify function selection and make them easy to see with illuminated readouts on the super wide tuning dial. FM and audio

muting, hi/low filters, dual tuning meters, loudness contour, a dial dimmer control and a fail-sefe speaker protector circuit. Never before used on a receiver are the twin stepped bass and treble tone controls that custom tailor listening to more than 3,000 variations. A tone defeat switch provides flat response instantly throughout the audio spectrum.

By now it's evident why the SX-1010 is the finest stereo receiver, the world has ever known. Visit your Pioneer dealer and audition its uniqueness. \$699.95, including a walnut cabinet.

U.S. Pioncer Electronics Corp., 75 Oxford Drive, Moonachie, New Jersey 07074.

West: 13300 S. Estrella, Los Angeles 90248 / Midwest: 1500 Greenleaf, Ell Grove Village, III. 60007 / Canada: S. H. Parker Co.





Just possibly the most useable jacket you can own.

A 10 oz. reversible jacket that's made like a space suit to work like a thermos bottle!

When the guy who makes the Apollo Jacket first showed it to me, he said it would keep me warm in cold weather and comfortably cool when it was warm. I explained to him (using some fairly spicy words) that he should seriously consider committing himself before somebody else did. And it's a good thing I used those "spicy" words, because I ended up eating every one of them.

Four years of testing convinced me!

After 4 years of personal testing in places ranging from a Swiss ski resort to tropical Tenerife in the Canary Islands, I can honestly say that this is one of the most uscable jackets

available today. It's made from a fabric developed for use in space suits, and it really works.

Here's how! A tough aluminum skin is honded

to 100% nylon to give you a jacket that reverses to suit the weather and your comfort. Wear the navy side out when it's cold. It ab-

sorbs warmth from the sun and the silver side next to your body retains a large percentage of your natural heat. In warm weather, wear the silver side out. It reflects the sun's rays and helps keep you comfortably cool.
Try it yourself for

two weeks!

I know this is a tough one to believe, and that's only half of it. The Apollo is also windproof, practically rainproof, and can be rolled up for carrying in your back pocket. Try it yourself for two weeks. If you're not completely satisfied, return it to us, postage prepaid, for a full refund. No ifs, ands, or buts.

Color: Blue reversing to silver. Sizes: S, M, L, XL, XXL, to fit Men's 34-52; Women's 6-20. Send suit or dress size for proper fit.

\$32.00 ppd.



Windproof, practicelly rainproof, and made to with stand hard use. Reverses to keep you warm when it's cool and cool

Danger



Norm T	hompso	Oept. NH-M 1805 N.W. Fhurman Portland, Or. 97209
Order TOLL F (Excluding Or Name	REE anytime t egon, Hawaii, a	800-547-6712 and Alaska)
Address		
City		
State	Zip	
Apollo Jkt.	Qty.	Size
Men's		
Women's		

 Check enclosed. 	Charge to my
■ BankAmericard	☐ Master Charge
(Please include all raise on credit card.)	d letters and numbers
Card #	



Just off the press and loaded with new and exciting items, many of which simply can't be purchased anywhere else in the world. Save on exclusive fashions, sports equipment, and articles for your home

prefer to have that pair entrusted to the skilled care of a dedicated aviculturist who has demonstrated his ability to propagate related species under captive conditions, than to have them placed at the disposal of a half-hearted, understaffed, underfinanced bureaucratic scheme in which they would more than likely be strangled in red tape.

Serious consideration should be given to "farming out" the birds now in residence at Patuxent to zoos or private bird propagators. I fear, however, that this proposal will never be weighed on its merits; that the present guardians of the whooping crane will be unwilling to admit that others might be capable of achieving a breakthrough where they have failedpetty bureaucrats whose concern for their own image overrides their concern for whooping

My thanks to Natural History

controversy.

for bringing public attention to the plight of the whooping crane, and my congratulations to the

author for a well-written, thought-provoking, and much needed article on a topic of great

> DAVID L. BENDER Editor Avicultural World

The article on the whooping crane management program of the Patuxent Wildlife Research Center presented a clear historical account of the accomplishments and failures of the captive breeding program to date, although it was perhaps overcritical of Dr. Erickson, I believe Erickson has done a creditable job, given the inherent difficulties of managing cranes in captivity, the political sensitivity of the issue, and the severe budget ceiling. Perhaps the policy of the budgeting division of the bureaucracy should be more heavily criticized than Dr. Erickson.

Prior to 1973, the Patuxent program employed three scientists-a physiologist, a nutritionist, and a veterinarian-who were instrumental in devising excellent captive maintenance techniques for whooping cranes. However, once one masters the maintenance of cranes in captivity,

Continued on page 74



British Columbia, Canada.

These pictures are just a sample of what is waiting for you in British Columbia. 1. One of many intriguing shops that can be found throughout the Province. 2. Long Beach on Vancouver Island, 11 miles of unbroken beach on the Pacific Ocean. 3. The Williams Lake Stampede. Dozens of rodeos take place all summer long in British Columbia's cattle country. 4. An outdoor restaurant in Gastown, the original settlement of British Columbia's largest city, Vancouver. For more pictures and lots more information write: British Columbia Department of Travel Industry, 1019 Wharf Street, Victoria, British Columbia V8W 2Z2. Or see your local travel agent.







For the time of your life.

Kalliope and the Kaa'ba: The Origin of Meteorites

One of the seven wonders of the ancient world was the Temple of Diana at Ephesus, in Asia Minor, an exquisite example of Greek monumental architecture. The Holy of Holies in this temple was a great black rock, probably metallic, that had fallen from the skies, a sign from the gods, perhaps an arrowhead shot from the crescent moon, the symbol of Diana the Huntress.

Not many centuries later-or possibly at the same time-another great black metallic rock fell out of the sky, onto the Arabian Peninsula. There, in pre-Muslim times, it was enshrined in a Meccan temple and offered something akin to worship. Then, in the seventh and eighth centuries A.D., came the stunning success of the Muslim religion, founded by Muhammad, who lived out most of his days not far from this large dark stone. The earlier worship of the stone was incorporated into Islam, and today a principal focus of every pilgrimage to Mecca is that same stone-the Black Stone of the Kaa'ba. (Many other religions have shamelessly co-opted their predecessors. Consider, for example, the Christian festival of Easter, in which the ancient fertility rites of the spring equinox are today cunningly disguised as chickies, eggies, and bunnies. Indeed, the very name Easter is a corruption of the name of the great Near Eastern earth mother goddess, Astarte. The Diana of Ephesus is a later and Hellenized version of Astarte and Cybele.) While Muslim traditionalists hold that the Black Stone is supernatural, and two geologists have recently suggested it is an agate,

the usual explanation of its origin is as a meteorite.

In primitive times, a great boulder falling out of a clear blue sky must have provided onlookers with a memorable experience. But the black stones had a greater importance: At the dawn of metallurgy, iron from the skies was, in many parts of the world, the purest available form of this metal. The military significance of iron swords and the argicultural significance of iron plowshares made metal from the sky a concern of practical men.

Rocks still fall from the skies; farmers still occasionally break their plows on them; museums still pay a bounty for them; and, very rarely, one falls through the eaves of a house, narrowly missing a family in its evening hypnagogic ritual before the television set. We call these objects meteorites. But naming them is not the same as understanding them. Where, in fact, do meteorites come from?

Between the orbits of Mars and Jupiter are thousands of irregularly shaped, tumbling little worlds called asteroids. Ceres, the first asteroid to be found, was discovered telescopically on December 31, 1800, by Giuseppe Piazzi, an Italian monk. Ceres, 620 miles in diameter, is by far the largest asteroid. Since the finding of Ceres, almost 2,000 more asteroids have been discovered and named.

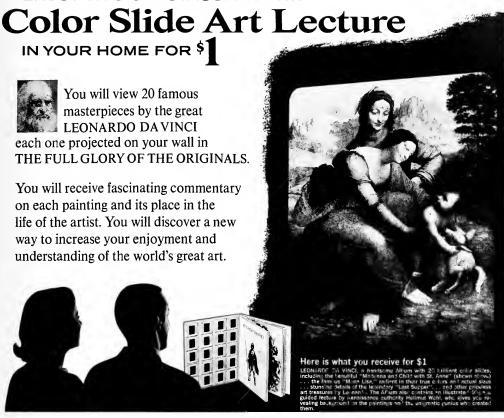
Asteroids are given a number indicating their order of discovery. Following Piazzi's lead, a great effort was also made to give the asteroids names-female names, preferably from Greek mythology. But 2,000 asteroids is a great many, and the nomenclature becomes a little ragged toward the end. We find 1 Ceres, 2 Pallas, 3 Juno, 4 Vesta, 16 Psyche, 22 Kalliope, 34 Circe, 55 Pandora, 80 Sappho, 232 Russia, 324 Bamberga, 433 Eros, 710 Gertrud, 747 Winchester, 904 Rockefelleria, 916 America, 1121 Natasha, 1224 Fantasia, 1279 Uganda, 1556 Icarus, 1620 Geographos, 1685 Toro, and 1694 Ekard (Drake [University] spelled backwards)—1984 Orwell is still available. There is no question that wives, girl friends, real and hoped-for patrons, jingoist sentiments, and plain free association have played a role in the naming of the asteroids.

Many asteroids have highly elliptical, or stretched-out, orbits, not at all like the almost perfectly circular orbits of Earth or Venus. Some asteroids have their far points from the sun close to the orbit of Mercury; some, like 1685 Toro, live out their days between the orbits of Earth and Venus. Since there are very many asteroids on very elliptical orbits, collisions among them are inevitable over the lifetime of the solar system. Most collisions will be of the overtaking variety; one asteroid nudging up to another, making a soft, splintering crash. Since the asteroids are so small, their gravities are low and the collision fragments will be splayed out into space into slightly different orbits those of the parent asteroids. It can be calculated that such collisions will occasionally produce fragments that, by accident, intercept the earth, fall through its atmosphere, survive the ablation of entry, and land at the feet of a quite properly astonished itinerant tribesman.

The very few meteorites that have been tracked as they enter Earth's atmosphere originated back in the main asteroid belt, between Mars and Jupiter. Laboratory studies of the physical properties of some meteorites also show them to have originated where the temperatures are those of the main asteroid belt. The evidence is clear: the meteorites ensconced in our museums are fragments of asteroids. We have on our shelves pieces of cosmic objects!

But which meteorites come from which asteroids? Until the last few years, answering this question was beyond the powers of planetary scientists. But recently it has become possible to perform spectrophotometry of asteroids in visible and near infrared radiation; to examine the

ENJOY THIS SPECTACULAR NEW



A special demonstration offer from the new Color Slide Program of the Great Masters

THERE IS NO EXPERIENCE in the world of art more thrilling than to stand before a magnificent painting-and to learn about it from someone who knows the work well. Suddenly everything you see takes on new meaning, as you begin to understand fully what the artist is communicating through his particular choice of color, form, brush stroke, and theme.

Now, your family can share this exciting tage-at home, through the entirely new Color Slide Program of the Great Masters. You view world-famous works of art projected on your own wall in the full glory of the original canvases-while a noted authority points out the significant aspects of each painting, and gives you fascinating background on the man behind the masterpiece.

This method of art education-the color slide art lecture—is widely used by leading museums and universities. It has never before been made available to families at home.

A new way to deepen your appreciation of art and artists

As a subscriber, you are offered a series of unusual albums, each containing 20 color slides of priceless paintings by a celebrated master. These superb 35mm slides were created by specialists in art photography working in leading museums and collections throughout Europe and America. The authentic colors of the original paintings, every subtle line and detail, are brilliantly revealed on these slides. They can be shown on

any standard home slide projector. (If you do not own a projector, you may obtain one at low cost with your trial Album. See the special offer at the right.)

The color slides, however, are only one part of the Album. Bound into the center of each Album is an illustrated 40-page guided lecture which discusses the artist's life as well as each of the 20 paintings presented; its place in the development of the artist, its importance in the history of art, its reflection of the tastes and atti-tudes of the period.

As you view the paintings projected on your wall and read the absorbing commentary, you and your family will discover a whole new di-mension in the enjoyment of art. If you have been disappointed by the inadequacies of small been disappointed by the inadequacies of small prints and art reproductions, you will be delighted with the thrilling visual experience offered by the Color Side Program of the Great Masters. It is very much like taking your own "private tour" with an art expert guiding you through the world's finest collections.

The Program is flexible—the cost is low

Approximately every six weeks, you are of-fered a complete new Color Slide Album of 20 distinctive slides and an illustrated lecture. Forthcoming Albums will be devoted to the lives and coming Albums will be devoted to the lives and Rocks of such great masters as Michelangelo, Rembrandt, Goya, Gauguin, and Picasso, as well as Rubens, Van Gogh, Lautrec, Chagall, and other outstanding artists from every major period.

If the slides were available from museums, you would expect to pay as much as \$15 a set. Yet, as a member of this new Program, you pay

only \$7.95 for each complete Album-including 20 color slides and 40-page illustrated lecture. You may take as few or as many as you like, and may stop whenever you wish.

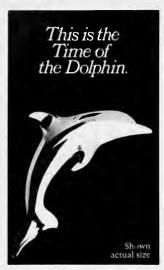
Accept this \$1 demonstration offer

To introduce you to the Color Slide Program of To introduce you to the Color Stade Program of the Great Masters, we will send you the Color Slide Album, Leonardo da Vinci (described above), for 10 days trial. If you are delighted with the demonstration, send only \$1, plus a few cents for shipping. Thereafter, you will be offered a new Album approximately every six weeks at the low price of only \$7.95. You will close be given the expectations of the color of the co also be given the opportunity to elect to receive remaining volumes. If not thrilled, however, simply return everything within 10 days, and you will be under no further obligation. Mail the attached card today.

IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A PROJECTOR, here's an unusual opportunity. We can offer you the sensational Kodak Carousci Goo Projector supplied with a 500-watt lamp, and 3-inch 1/3.5. Ekianar lens. This top-rated projector shows all regular "ext". Somm silked projector shows all regular "ext". Somm silked projector shows and you have instant access to any silked at any time. List price \$74.50 - subscribers for lice only unust accompany trial subscription form. If you are not completely delighted with the projects delighted with the projects of th



If Reply Card has been removed, write Color Slide Program of the Great Masters, Dept. AY-132 P.O. Box 582, Hightstown, N.J. 08520



Dolphin Pendant by International Silver. —in Sterling Silver or 24kt. Gold Electroplate.

The Dolphin: the sea's most graceful, most mysterious creature. Are dolphins as intelligent as Man? This one is very, very bright-it's made of gleaming sterling silver, or sterling electroplated in 24kt. gold. Comes with a chain and also a pin attachment so it can be worn as a pin or pendant.

Dolphin in sterling silver with chain electroplated in tarnish-proof rhodium, \$12.50. Sterling dolphin with chain, both electroplated in 24kt. gold, \$17.50.

At fine stores or order direct.

FOR PHONE ORDERS. call 800-243-3755 toll-free (in Connecticut, call collect 235-5155) and give us your charge card number. TO ORDER BY MAIL, use this coupon.

© 1974 International

American Archives, Dept. DD-16 122 Charles Street, P.O. Box 1776 Meriden, Connecticut 06450

Please send me, postpaid, the following

"Dolphin" pendants:
____Sterling Silver @ \$12.50

Sterling electroplated in 24kt. gold @ \$17.50

Address			
City	State		Zip
CHECK ONE: 1 enclose che American A Charge my p Diners Cl Master C	rchives. purchase t lub	o:	ıcan Expres
Account #			
Expiration Dat	e		
Signature			
Total Amount			

Offer good in U.S.A. only, except where prohibited or restricted by law.

polarization of sunlight reflected off asteroids as the geometry of the asteroid, the sun, and the earth changes; and to examine the middle infrared emission of the asteroids. These asteroid observations, and comparable studies of meteorites and other minerals in the laboratory, have provided the first fascinating hints on the correlation between specific asteroids and specific meteorites. More than 90 percent of the asteroids studied fall into one of two composition groups: stony-iron or carbonaceous. Only a few percent of the meteorites on earth are carbonaceous, but carbonaceous meteorites are very friable and rapidly weather to powder under typical terrestrial conditions. They probably also fragment more readily upon entry into the earth's atmosphere. Since stony-iron meteorites are much hardier, they are disproportionately represented in our museum collections of meteorites. Carbonaceous meteorites are rich in organic compounds, including amino acids-the building blocks of proteins-and may be representative of the materials from which the solar system formed some five billion years ago.

Among the asteroids that appear to be carbonaceous are 1 Ceres, 2 Pallas, 19 Fortuna, 324 Bamberga, and 654 Zelinda. If asteroids that are carbonaceous on their outsides are also carbonaceous on their insides, then most of the asteroidal material is

carbonaceous.

Typical asteroids showing properties of stony-iron meteorites are 3 Juno, 8 Flora, 12 Victoria, 89 Julia, and 433 Eros. Several asteroids fit into some other category: 4 Vesta resembles a kind of meteorite called a basaltic achondrite, while 16 Psyche and 22 Kalliope appear to be largely iron.

The iron asteroids are interesting because geophysicists believe that the parent body of an

object greatly enriched in iron must have been molten in order to separate out the iron from the silicates. On the other hand, for the organic molecules in carbonaceous meteorites to have survived at all they must never have been raised to temperatures hot enough to melt rock or iron.

Thus, different histories are im-

plied for the different asteroids.

From the comparison of asteroidal and meteoritic properties, from laboratory studies of meteorites, and from computer projections back in time of asteroidal motions, it may one day be possible to reconstruct asteroid histories. Today, we do not even know whether asteroids represent a planet that was prevented from forming because of the powerful gravitational perturbations of nearby Jupiter or whether they are the remnants of a fully formed planet that somehow exploded. Most students of the subject incline to the former hypothesis because no one can figure out how to blow up a planetwhich is just as well. Eventually we may be able to piece together the whole story.

There may also be in hand meteorites that do not come from asteroids. Perhaps there are fragments of the moons of Mars or of the surface of Mercury or of the satellites of Jupiter sitting dusty and ignored in some obscure museum. Some carbonaceous meteorites are probably pieces of comets. But the true picture of the origin of the meteorites is beginning to emerge.

The Holy of Holies in the Temple of Diana at Ephesus has been destroyed. But the Kaa'ba stone has been carefully preserved. It would be of great interest to examine, with the full armory of modern laboratory techniques, a small fragment of the Kaa'ba stone. Its composition could be determined with precision and its supposed meteoritic origin tested. Its cosmic ray exposure age-the time spent from fragmentation to arrival on the earth-could be established. And it would be possible to test hypotheses of origin, such as, for example, the idea that some 50 million years ago, before the origin of the primates, the Kaa'ba stone was chipped off an asteroid named 22 Kalliope, orbited the sun for ages of geologic time, and then accidentally encountered the Arabian Peninsula 2,500 years ago.

Carl Sagan is director of the Laboratory for Planetary Studies and professor of astronomy at Cornell University.

Worlds Within Worlds!



From the Lost Dutchman gold mine to the migration of terns...from strange medicinal plants to the origins of life itself... explore them all in the

Natural Science Book Club

(retail prices shown)

85850. ON THE TRAIL OF THE FEATHERED SER-PENT. Gene Savoy Was there pre-Columbian communication between the Incan and Azlec covilizations? A veteran explorer recounts the incredible, 2000-mile ocean journey he conducted to prove it. \$10.00

88830. PHOTOGRAPHING WILDLIFE. Jean-Marie Bauffe and Jean-Philippe Varin. Two ol the world's leading bhotographers provide both a vast wealth of tred-and-tested advice and information on wildlife photography and an exquisite collection of pictures. \$15.95

79950. SPIRIT OF SURVIVAL. John Hay This wide-ranging account of terns carefully spotlights their nesting and breeding habits, their ceire calls, and the reasons behind their 24,000 mile migrations. **\$7.95**

67830. PEDIGREE: Words From Nature. Stephen Potter and Laurens Sargent. The spell-binding history of the origins of thousands of words, making up the vocabulary of natural science. \$9.95

38141. 8EYOND STONEHENGE. Gerald S. Howkins. Stargazers? An internationally lamous astronomer unravels the astronomical significance of ancient Egyptian lemples, Mayan runs, drawings in the Peruvan desert, and the huge geometrical earthworks of the U.S. \$10.00

52080. A GUIDE TO THE MEDICINAL PLANTS OF THE UNITED STATES. Arnold and Connie Krochmal. The definitive work on medicinal plants and their uses. Will show you how to identify them, collect them, and even raise them. Prof

40410. CORN: Its Origin, Evolution, and Improvements. Paul Mangelsdorf. The classic work on the genetic and cultural origin of corn. \$20.00

36951. THE BUFFALO BOOK. David A Dary. Handsomely illustrated volume thoroughly explores the origin of the buffalo in America, its location and migrations, it habits, its significance in both Indian and white cultures and its near demise.

67230. PAUL LOEB'S COMPLETE BOOK OF DOG TRAINING. Paul Loeb. This witty, unorthodox, and utterly practical guide covers everything from how to select a puppy and teach him the basics to obedience, health care, grooming.

55120. IN SEARCH OF THE RED APE. John MacKinnon. Exciting three-year study of the orangutan in the wild jungles of Borneo and Sumatra. Filled with captivating descriptions of stone-age natives, a dazzling variety ox animals and incredible adventures.

42485. DOCTOR IN THE ZOO. Bruce Buchenholz Fascinating tour behind the lences and moats of the Bronx Zoo revealing its veterinary care and its daily operation 182 photographs. **\$10.95**

42521. DOWN AMONG THE WILD MEN. John Greenway. Sums up litteen lascinating years spent searching in Australia's Western Desert for clues to man's origins.

To begin: take any 3 books for only 99¢ each

(values to \$50.95)

If you join now and agree to accept only 3 more books at member discour prices during the next two years.

56440. INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF MAN. *J.* Xoung Study of man in all his dimensions—biological, psychological and sociological. Counts as 2 of your 3 books. \$20.50

58620. THE LIFE GAME. Nigel Calder. Reporting on the dazzling research of the New Biology, the author explores the ultimate biological question: Why do we exist? Provocative reading **\$12.50**

36090. THE 8EST OF BABCOCK. Havilah Babcock. A collection of the matchless outdoor pieces by the great humorist, naturalist, and distinguished teacher. \$8.95

78B20. THE SOCIAL BEHAVIOR OF THE BEES.Charles D. Michener. The first definitive work on group phenomena among these most amazing insects. A publishing classic Counts as 2 of your 3 books. **\$25.00**

HOW THE CLUB OPERATES • The Book Club News, describing the coming Main Selection and Alternate Selections, will be sent to you 15 times a year at three to four week intervals. • If you wish to purchase the Main Selection, do nothing and it will be shipped to you automatically • If you prefer one of the Alternates, or no book at all, simply indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the News and mail if so we receive if by the date specified. • The News is mailed in time to allow you at least 10 days to decide if you want the computer of the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without having had the 10-day consideration period, that Selection may be returned at Club expense. • After completing your trial membership, you will be entitled totake advantage of our fabulcus

85820. VENOMOUS ANIMALS OF THE WORLD. Roger Caras Explores the entire scope of this remarkable gloup of animals—from the common honeybee and ant to such deadly creatures as the black widow spider. Counts as 2 of your 3 books.

74171. THE RIDDLE OF THE PYRAMIDS. Kurt Mendelssohn. The remarkable solution of history's oldest indidle Why the pyramids were built and what they really mean. \$12.95

87241. THE WILDERNESS HANDBOOK. Paul Petzoldt. Logistics, mountaineering, rock climbing, glacier and snow techniques ensure outdoor safety \$7.95

84590. THE TREASURE OF THE SUPERSTITION MOUNTAINS. Gary Jennings Powerful story of the eere Superstition Mountains and their long-sought Lost Dutchman gold mine. A joy to read. \$7.95

34400. ARCHAEOLOGY BY EXPERIMENT. John Coles. Fascinating work spotlights archaeological experiments from this science's primitive beginnings 150 years ago to the highly sophisticated simulated from Age settlements. 7.95

Natural Science Book Club 4-5AA Riverside, New Jersey 08075
Please accept my application for membership and send me the three volumes indicated billing me only 99¢ each 1 agree to purchase at least three additional books during the first two years 1 am a member, under the club plan described in this ad Sawings range up to 30% and occasionally even more My membership is cancelable any time after 1 buy these three books A shipping and handling charge is added to all shipments. Send no money, Members are billed when books arrive.
3 books for 99¢ each. Indicate by number the 3 books you want.
Some expensive books count as 2 selections.
Name
Address
City State Zrp Zrp (Offer good in Continental U.S. and Canada only. Prices slightly higher in Canada.) Book selections purchased for professional purposes may be a tax-deductible expense.

In Search of the Antiaging Cocktail

Some cells nurtured in an artificial medium seem to have achieved immortality

Life has been called a fatal disease. For all but a few organisms, death is an inevitable consequence of existence. From a biological point of view, this makes good sense, for death removes existing organisms and recycles their components, thus providing both environmental niches and basic chemicals for new life. The few exceptions to this almost universal rule include both the smallest and largest of living things.

Bacteria and similar microorganisms seem able to live indefinitely, granted only the availability of food and the removal of waste products. When cultured in this manner, such organisms reproduce by cell division at a constant rate that seems unaffected by the passage of time. One has to conclude that under appropriate conditions, these minuscule forms of life are at least potentially immortal. The only sense in which death occurs is that the "mother" cell disappears in the process of giving rise to the two "daughter" cells. Among the larger forms of life, individual giant redwoods and bristlecone pines seem able to go on living and growing for thousands of years. Possibly they could live forever or at least until disease or some accident, such as lightning or fire, puts an end to their lives.

For most species of animals, there seems to be a built-in timer that dictates the maximum life-span. For humans, the average life-span may be approximately the biblical three score and ten years, although one Quebec man is recorded as having lived to 113, (Stories of 160-year-old resi-

dents of the Caucasus and Azerbaijan must be treated skeptically because of the unavailability of birth certificates or other proof of date of birth.) Dogs generally die at the age of ten to twelve years, although several have lived beyond thirty, horses live from forty to fifty years, elephants live an average of seventy years, while housefties last about seventy days.

As is widely known, advances in medicine have resulted in an increase in the average human length of life, but this is not due to an increase in the upper limit of the life-span. What preventive medicine and public health measures have done is reduce the number of early deaths from accidents and diseases associated with maternity, infancy, and childhood. As a result, the population profile, which used to look like a squat pyramid-with a large population base at birth and a sharp apex at the age of death-now looks more like a column of uniform width from birth until relatively old age, at which time there is a gentle taper to a point. Given contemporary medical advances, there is now no correlation between age and death rate below the age of thirty; beyond that point, the probability of death doubles with each eight years of increasing age. This is generally taken as meaning that the degenerative processes leading to death set in at about the age of thirty.

Within any given species, there is some variation in average life-span, and sometimes these variations can be traced to definite causes. The most obvious cause is the genetic background of the individual. Several decades ago, the American biologist and biometrician Raymond Pearl showed a positive correlation between the age of an individual at death and

the age of that person's parents at death. Pearl found that 45.8 percent of those who lived beyond age seventy had parents who did likewise, while only 13.4 percent of the septuagenarians had two short-lived parents. These figures seem to indicate that the best way to live to a ripe old age is to receive genes for longevity. And an obvious inference is that selective breeding among extraordinarily long-lived individuals might lead to an extension of the normal life-span. Unfortunately, children cannot choose their parents nor can individuals who wish to become parents sense the ultimate age of their mates.

Direct experimental proof of the connection between genetics and age at death has been demonstrated by several researchers. Working with rotifers-a form of protozoan-Albert Lansing, a specialist in the physiology of aging at the University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, was able to modify the creatures' normal lifespan of twenty-four days by simple selection. Eggs taken only from adolescent rotifers were grown, and the process was continued for more than fifty generations. The average life-span of the resultant individuals was found to have increased to more than one hundred days. Contrariwise, repeated selection of eggs from senescent rotifers for more than fifty generations decreased the life-span to fourteen days. The generalization seems clear: young mothers give birth to longer-lived offspring; older mothers to shorter-lived offspring.

Robert Sokal, a statistical biologist at the State University of New York at Stony Brook, achieved the same result as Lansing but in a different way. Working with flour beetles, he

The Freat Awards Pollection

Now audition Deutsche Grammophon's triple-award-winning recording

with Karl Böhm conducting the Berlin Phllharmonic

PLUS MOZART'S PIANO **CONCERTOS 12 AND 26** performed by Geza Anda with the Salzburg Camerata Academica

Free for 10 days! And there's no obligation to buy!

mod lie ceexi for less than the price of one!

Mail this postcard today!



090

Please send me, for my free audition, the triple-award-winning recording of Mozart's Six Greatest Symphonies by Karl Böhm, together with Mozart's Plano Concertos 12 and 26 performed by Geza Anda. I may return the set after 10 days and owe nothing, or keep it and pay only \$8.98° for all four Deutsche Grammophon records, plusa small postage/handling charge. This is all four records for less than the price of one!

the price of one!

I will also receive a free ten-day audition each
month of another award-winning recording of great
music. For every one of these records I buy at your
members' price (always less than suggested retail).
I may also choose one record at half price from your
special list. I am not obligated to buy any minimum
number of records. I may cancel my membership at
any time. any time.

Name

Address

Apt. No.

Zip

*Sales tax added for New York State residents. 29831 / Q90

Send no money. Mail card today!

Offer limited to the connecting 48 States. Offer expires 9:1:75
Limit one membership per household. Only new members eliquble
NOTE: All applications are subject to review, and we
reserve the right to reject any application.

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

Postage will be paid by

Che Great Awards Collection

175 Community Drive
Great Neck, New York 11025

FIRST CLASS Permit No. 1954 Great Neck,N.Y Mozarts Stx Greatest Symphonies

Magnificent performances by Karl Böhm and the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra

SPECIAL BONUS: Mozart's Piano Concertos Nos. 12 and 26 with Geza Anda and the Salzburg Camerata Academica

Winners of four major international awards

All superbly recorded by Deutsche Grammophon

All pressed in Europe to highest quality-controlled standards

Mail this postcard today!

Audition free for 10 days Karl Böhm's superb Deutsche Grammophon recording of

Mozert's Stx Creetest Symphonies

SPECIAL BONUS: Mozart's Piano Concertos Nos. 12 and 26

All 4 International Award-Winning Records For Less Than The Price Of 1!

Your Introduction To The Unique Program That Offers Free Auditions Of Prize-Winning Recordings By The Leading Concert Artists Of Our Time!

Mozart — music's greatest natural genius! Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart — divinely gifted beyond any other musician who ever lived! And into his six greatest symphonies he poured a multitude of his most astonishingly beautiful, incredibly moving inspirations!

Symphony No. 41, "Jupiter" Symphony No. 40 in G-minor Symphony No. 39 in E-flat Symphony No. 38, "Prague" Symphony No. 36, "Linz" Symphony No. 35, "Haffner" Extral Symphony No. 32

Now you are invited to hear these miraculous works in their finest recording... interpreted with extraordinary empathy by Karl Bohm...played to perfection by the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra...captured in unsurpassed stereo realism by Deutsche Grammophon. So outstanding is this recording that it has won three of the music world's most eagerly sought honors: the Grand Prix

International du Disque, Edison Award and Deutsche Schallplatten Prize! In addition, you will also receive Mozart's Piano Concertos Nos. 12 and 26, "Coronation," superbly performed by soloist Geza Anda with the Salzburg Camerata Academica—winner of the coveted Grand Prix des Discophiles.

Now enjoy and keep these 4 superb albums for less than the price you'd pay for 1!

Because these magnificent recordings have met with almost unprecedented acclaim, they have been chosen to introduce you to The Great Awards Collection, a totally new concept in home listening. You may enjoy all eight masterpieces, on four superb-quality, imported records, for 10 days absolutely free. Then keep all four if you wish, for only \$6.98 (that's less than the price you'd pay for just one record)! Simply mail the attached card or coupon today.

Collect the world's greatest music—only in award-winning albums!

As a member of The Great Awards Collection you will receive only the finest recordings of prize-winning concert performances by top orchestras, conductors and soloists. Distinguished jurors each year select, from the hundreds of classical releases, the "golden few" that will be offered to members of The Great Awards Collection. Every month you'll enjoy free 10-day audition privileges on each awardwinning single LP. Of course, you have the option of keeping or returning each one so you'll never waste a penny on disappointing purchases!

Special half-price bonus offer saves you money!

In addition to great music, you'll enjoy great



savings with our half-price bonus plan. For every record you buy you may choose another one from a list of award-winners and other critically acclaimed LP's and pay just half the regular members' price! An economical way to build your library of superb classical recordings.

How many records are you committing yourself to buy when you return the attached coupon? None at all! Even your introductory set of Mozart's Six Greatest Symphonies and Piano Concertos 12 and 26 comes to you on

approval. Audition it free for ten days, then either return it—or keep it for only \$6.98 for all four records (plus a small postage/handling charge).

Here at last is the ideal way to acquire, in easy stages, a connoisseur's record library without wasting a penny on disappointing purchases. You listen at home to every award-winning selection before deciding whether to buy it! Please act today! Begin your money-saving, no-obligation membership in The Great Awards Collection by mailing the attached card or coupon for your free trial, with four-for-less-than-the-price-of-one purchase option of this essential collection of Mozart's Six Greatest Symphonies and exquisite Piano Concertos Nos. 12 and 26.

Eight ways The Great Awards Collection helps you enjoy fine music more than ever!

- 1. The greatest music by the world's immortal composers.
- A major, award-winning recording each month
- 3. Superior imported LP's—silent surfaces.
- Free ten-day trials of all selections.
- 5. Big savings through Half-Price Bonus Plan.
- 6. No obligation to buy no minimum purchase.
- 7. Money-saving introductory offer.
- 8. All selections always far less than retail price.

Send no money now—Mail coupon TODAY!

Listen for 10 days free. Keep all 4 for less than the price of 1!

The Great Awards Collection • 175 Community Drive • Great Neck, N.Y. 11025

Please send me, for my free audition, the triple-award-winning recording of Mozart's Six Greatest Symphonies by Karl Bohm, together with Geza Anda's award-winning performance of Mozart's Piano Concertos Nos. 12 and 26. I may return the set after 10 days and owe nothing, or keep it and pay only \$6.98° for all lour Deutsche Grammophon records, plus a small postage/handling charge. This is all tour records for less than the regular price of one!

I will also receive a free ten-day audition each month of another award-winning recording of great music. For every one of these records I buy at your members' price (always below suggested retail). I may also choose one record at half that price from your special list. I am not obligated to buy any minimum number of records. I may cancel my membership at any time.

*Sales tax added for New York residents

NAME	(please print)	
ADDRESS		APT. NO.
CITY	STATE	ZIP
Otter limited to the	e connecting 48 states. Offer expires. 9/1/75 Limit one	membership per household. Only new

090

killed all beetle mothers shortly after they had produced their first eggs. Within forty generations he succeeded in decreasing the average life-span of the resultant population. Sokal reasoned that this change occurred because all those beetle mothers with potentially longer life-spans had had their lives cut short, while those with potentially short lifespans lived to their full life expectancy. The result, in a kind of test-tube evolution study, was a drift of the population toward shorter life-spans.

In some species, including the human, there is a correlation between gender and longevity. Thus, in our society, women live an average of more than five years longer than men. Nobody yet knows whether this is due to the genetic difference between males and females (females have twenty-two pairs of autosomal chromosomes plus a pair of X chromosomes; males have the same number of autosomal chromosomes but substitute one longer Y chromosome for one of the X chromosomes) or whether the earlier death of men is related to a difference in their life styles. Whatever the cause, this differential mortality results in a marked excess of females in the

older population. Other factors affecting life-span in various species are the temperature at which young are reared (particularly in animals whose body temperature is not stable), diet (especially in early development), and exposure to radiation. Fruit flies, accordingly, live ten times longer at a temperature of 10° C. than at 30° C.; rats given a barely adequate caloric diet live longer than their well-fed siblings; and the lifespan of mice exposed to whole body irradiation decreases progressively as the radiatioh dose increases. These experimental data have led certain experimenters to reason that aging is caused by some product whose concentration in the body is increased by high levels of nutrition, high rates of metabolism, and high doses of radiation. It has also led to attempts to ameliorate the harmful effects of these factors by dietary means, which might act as a kind of fountain of youth. For example, radiation is known to cause the formation of free radicals, or molecules with unpaired electrons. Such molecules are extraordinarily reactive, and the harmful effect of radiation may result from the modification of nucleic acid and other important molecules by radiationinduced free radicals. One way to get around this trouble is to feed the body compounds that are known as "reducing agents," or antioxidants. The theory is that such ingested substances will react directly with the free radicals, thus keeping them from affecting important molecules in the cell. Vitamin E, a known antioxidant, has shown some promise in this

One of the paradoxes of the aging process is its alteration when cells are removed from their natural positions in the body and are grown in artificial chemical media. The famous chicken heart culture experiments of Nobel laureate Alexis Carrel, in which Charles Lindbergh collaborated, showed that tissue from that organ could be artificially kept alive for more than thirty years-many times the normal life-span of the chicken from which it came. In fact, that heart tissue might still be alive today if a careless technician had not inadvertently terminated the experiment.

Intimations of immortality are also gleaned from experiments with plant tissue cultures. As I have mentioned in several previous columns, cells removed from a carrot root in 1937 and put in an artificial medium are still dividing and show no sign of running down. In nature, by contrast, a carrot lives a maximum of two years.

Human cells also show evidence of extraordinary longevity when removed from the body. Helen Lane, a woman with cancer of the cervix, provided cells for tissue culture in 1951. The donor has since died, but her cells, the noted HeLa strain used in laboratories all over the world, continue to grow. For such cells, it may be said that mortality is a consequence of being included in a differentiated body. In a sense, experimental immortality is at hand for everyone—simply by do-

nating some skin cells to a tissue culture laboratory, your cells, containing your genes, can be replicated possibly forever.

A different pattern is shown by human fibroblasts-the cells that form the connective tissues of the body. Microbiologist Leonard Hayflick, of Stanford University School of Medicine, showed that fibroblast cultures were limited to about fifty divisions, accomplished over a period of about eight months. If the cultures were transferred to cold conditions in the middle of the experiment, thereby stopping cell divisions, the cultures would "remember" the number of divisions remaining before they ceased activity. In companion study, Hayflick showed that the older the individual used as the source of the fibroblasts, the fewer the resulting divisions in culture. These data provided strong support for the "hourglass" theory of aging, in which the buildup of some harmful metabolite (or depletion of some essential substance) is envisaged as the cause of the aging process.

This research was recently shaken by the discovery by biochemist Lester Packer, and his colleagues in the department of physiology and anatomy at the University of California at Berkeley, that the inclusion of vitamin E in the culture medium extends the ability of fibroblasts to divide. In fact, vitamin E may even change cultured fibroblasts into indefinitely prolonged cultures, like those of HeLa cells and plant tissues. Whether this effect of vitamin E is due to its antioxidant properties or to some other action is not yet known.

In the human body, which contains nondividing as well as dividing cells, the phenomenon of aging is not likely to be attributable to a single cause. Nerve cells, for example, never divide after their formation. As life progresses, they suffer continual wear and tear until they die. At maturity, the brain has about one billion nerve cells. It is estimated that each day thereafter about 10,000 of them die and are irretrievably lost, never to be replaced. By the age of sixty-five, about 20 percent of all brain neurons are gone; this may account for the diminished mental acuity of some elderly people.

Muscle is another nondividing kind of cell in which wear and tear may be expected to play an important role. Much interest has recently been shown in collagen, the noncellular matrix that binds many cells together, forms the basis for connective tissue, and is the milieu in which bone calcification occurs. The collagen molecules in young persons are highly hydrated and quite flexible; the tissues of the young are accordingly supple. In advancing age, collagen becomes much more highly cross-linked and rigid, possibly as a result of oxidative changes. The resultant rigidity reduces the efficiency of muscles and such organs as the heart and lungs. Since collagen fibers cannot be renewed once they are laid down in the body, the loss of pliability leads to irreversible changes that are part of the total aging process.

But even tissues that can be renewed by cell division show diminished efficiency with increasing age. This may be related to an accumulation of perpetuated "mistakes" in the genetic apparatus. These could be in the form of extra chromosomes or errors at the level of DNA replication that cause mutations. As the load of accumulated errors becomes greater and greater, the rate of replacement of worn-out cells that need renewal (red blood cells, for example) diminishes progressively, and recovery from any injury becomes more diffi-cult. Like the "wonderful onehoss shay/that was built in such a logical way/it ran for a hundred years to a day" and then suffered total collapse (Oliver Wendell Holmes, The Deacon's Masterpiece), the body keeps functioning, all the parts suffering progressive attrition until some breakdown becomes the ultimate insult that terminates life. It is not likely that any single elixir will be able to retard all these degenerative changes. At the very least, the fountain of youth will have to be a complicated, multicomponent, antiaging cocktail.

Columnist Arthur W. Galston teaches biology at Yale University.



IF THE SUPREME JUDGES of Jack Daniel's Whiskey don't always agree, the minority rules.

These gentlemen taste our whiskey as it comes from 12-foot vats of tightly packed, hard maple charcoal. And even if only one taster says the charcoal needs changing, the vat is emptied and changed. What's more, the last

batch of whiskey through is put through again. That way, we can be sure not even a minority of our friends will ever find fault with Jack Daniel's charcoal mellowed whiskey.

CHARCOAL MELLOWED

DROP

BY DROP

Tennessee Whiskey • 90 Proof • Distilled and Bottled by Jack Daniel Distillery Lem Motlow, Prop., Inc., Lynchburg (Pop. 361), Tennessee Placed in the National Register of Historic Places by the United States Government.

Velikovsky in Collision

When Earth in Upheaval collides with the theory of continental drift, one of the most controversial figures in modern science goes down gloriously

Not long ago, Venus emerged from Jupiter, like Athena from the brow of Zeus-literally! It then assumed the form and orbit of a comet. In 1500 B.C., at the time of the Jewish exodus from Egypt, the earth passed twice through Venus's tail, bringing both blessings and chaos: manna from heaven (or rather from hydrocarbons of a cometary tail) and the bloody rivers of the Mosaic plagues (iron from the same tail). Continuing its erratic course, Venus collided with (or nearly brushed) Mars, lost its tail, and hurtled to its present orbit. Mars then left its regular position and almost collided with the earth in about 700 B.C. So great were the terrors of these times, and so ardent our collective desire to forget them, that they have been erased from our conscious minds. Yet they lurk in our inherited and unconscious memory, causing fear, neurosis, aggression, and such social manifestations as war.

This may sound like the script of a very poor, late-late movie on TV; nonetheless, it represents the serious theory of Immanuel Velikovsky's Worlds in Collision. And Velikovsky is neither crank nor charlatan-although to state my opinion and to quote one of my colleagues, he is at least glo-

riously wrong.

Worlds in Collision, published twenty-five years ago, continues to engender intense debate. It also has spawned a series of issues peripheral to the purely scientific arguments. Velikovsky was surely ill treated by certain academics who sought to suppress the publication of his work. But a man does not attain the status of Galileo merely because he is persecuted; he must also be right. The scientific and sociological issues are separate. And then, times and the treatment of heretics have changed. Bruno was burned to death, and Galileo, after viewing the instruments of torture, languished under house arrest. Velikovsky won both publicity and royalties. Torquémada was evil; Velikovsky's academic enemies, merely foolish.

As startling as his specific claims may be, I am more interested in Velikovsky's unorthodox method of inquiry and physical theory. He begins with the working hypothesis that all stories reported as direct observation in the ancient chronicles are strictly true-if the Bible reports that the sun stood still, then it did (as the tug of Venus briefly halted the earth's rotation). He then attempts to find some physical explanation, however bizarre, that would render all these stories both mutually consistent and true. Most scientists would do exactly the opposite in using the limits of physical possibility to judge which of the ancient legends might be literally accurate. (I will devote a future column to the last important scientific work that used Velikovsky's method-Thomas Burnet's Sacred Theory of the Earth, first published in the 1680s.) Secondly, Velikovsky is well aware that the laws of Newton's universe, where forces of gravitation rule the motion of large objects, will not allow planets to wander. Thus, he proposes a fundamentally new physics of electromagnetic forces for large bodies. In short, Velikovsky would rebuild the science of celestial mechanics to save the literal accuracy of ancient legends.

Having devised a cataclysmic theory of human history, Velikovsky then sought to generalize his physics by extending it throughout geologic time. In 1955 he published Earth in Upheaval, his geologic treatise. With Newton and modern physics already under siege, he now took on Charles Lyell and modern geology. He reasoned that if wandering planets had visited us twice within a mere 3,500 years, then the history of the earth should be marked by its catastrophes, not by the slow and gradual change that Lyell's uniformitarianism requires.

Velikovsky scoured the geologic literature of the past hundred years for records of cataclysmic events-floods, earthquakes, volcanoes, mountain building, mass



Do 18th century things have a place in our century?

Both antiques and reproductions are the concern of Early American Life, our official magazine. Travel. art. craft, and the telling of the story of the people of young America are our concern too.



Please enroll me as a member of the Early American Society and bill my annual dues of \$6.00 after I have received my first issue of EARLY AMERICAN LIFE. I understand that if the first issue does not live up to my expectations I may cancel without further obligation.

Name _____

City____

State _____ Zip ____

7089



Early American Life

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
No Postage Stamp Necessary if Mailed
in the United States

Early American Society POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY

Member Service Center 3300 Walnut St. Boulder, Colo. 80302

PERMIT NO. 1016 BOULDER, COLO.





From the 18th and 19th centuries come the warm and beautiful designs in furnishings, tools and accessories that are working a new revolution in the quality of life of twentieth century man. Read here how the Early American Society can help you bring the beauty of early America into your family's life.

The Early American Society Story

Millions of present-day Americans are stimulated by the warmth and beauty of young America. Some wish to re-create in their homes a total atmosphere that recalls Colonial days. Others practice the skills that created the objects and art of the period. Still others wish to absorb the background - the "social history" of the people of that day through understanding how they lived, loved, and worked.

The Early American Society, founded in 1969, is dedicated to bringing the total story of American social history of the period, 1700-1850, to those who wish to use it in their lives. We accomplish this through several programs including publishing EARLY AMERICAN LIFE six times each year. Our magazine features articles, lavishly illustrated, on arts, crafts, antiques, restoration, travel to historic sites, and all related subjects of interest to members.

To foster reading of books on these subjects, the Early American Society Book Program offers the latest books of leading publishers at discounts up to 25%. Heirloom quality reproductions of outstanding early furniture items are commissioned by the Society and made available only to members in limited editions. Group travel and historical assemblies offer members the opportunity to enrich themselves under the guidance of qualified professionals.

If your special early American interest includes antiques, restoration, arts, crafts, social history, or simply

the warm style of the period, 1700-1850, your membership in the Early American Society may become one of your most valuable possessions. We are certain enough of this to offer a no-risk membership. Just mail the application below or the accompanying card. You pay only after your mind is made up that you are satisfied with your membership. Annual dues are \$6.00.





extinctions, and shifts of climate. Finding these aplenty, he sought a common cause:

Sudden the agent must have been and violent; recurrent it must have been, but at highly erratic intervals; and it must have been of titanic power.

Not surprisingly, he invoked the electromagnetic forces of celestial bodies external to the earth. In particular, he argues that these forces rapidly perturb the earth's rotation—literally turning the earth over in extreme cases and exchanging poles for equators. Velikovsky offers a rather colorful account of the effects of such a sudden shift in the earth's axis of rotation:

At that moment an earthquake would make the globe shudder. Air and water would continue to move through inertia; hurricanes would sweep the earth and the seas would rush over continents. . . . Heat would be developed, rocks would melt, volcanoes would erupt, lava would flow from fissures in the ruptured ground and cover vast areas. Mountains would spring up from the plains.

If the testimony of human narrators provided the evidence for Worlds in Collision, then the geologic record itself must suffice for Earth in Upheaval. Velikovsky's entire argument hinges on his reading of geologic literature. This, I feel, he does rather badly and carelessly. I will focus upon the general faults of his procedure, not the refutation of specific claims.

First, the assumption that similarity of form reflects simultaneity of occurrence: Velikovsky discusses the fossil fishes of the Old Red Sandstone, a Devonian formation in England (350-400 million years old). He cites evidence of violent death-contortion of the body, lack of predation, even signs of "surprise and terror" engraved forever on fossil faces. He infers that some sudden catastrophe must have extirpated all these fishes; yet, however unpleasant the death of any individual, these fishes are distributed through hundreds of feet of sediments that record several million years of deposition! Likewise, the craters of the moon are similar in appearance, and each one formed by the sudden impact of a meteorite. Yet this influx spans billions of years, and Velikovsky's favored hypothesis of simultaneous origin by bubbling on the surface of a molten moon has been conclusively disproved by the Apollo landings.

Second, the assumption that events are sudden because their effects are large: Velikovsky writes graphically about the hundreds of feet of ocean water that were evaporated to form the great Pleistocene ice sheets. He can envisage the process only as a result of oceanic boiling followed by a general refrigeration:

An unusual sequence of events was necessary: the oceans must have steamed and the vaporized water must have fallen as snow in latitudes of temperate climates. This sequence of heat and cold must have taken place in quick succession.

Yet glaciers are not built overnight. They formed "rapidly" by geologic standards, but the few thousand years of their growth allowed ample time for the gradual accumulation of snow by new precipitation supplied each year. One need not make the oceans steam; it still snows in northern Canada.

Third, the inference of worldwide events from local catastrophes: No geologist has ever denied that local catastrophes occur by flooding, earthquake, or volcanic eruption. But these events have nothing to do, one way or the other, with Velikovsky's notion of global catastrophe caused by sudden shifts in the earth's axis. Nevertheless, most of Velikovsky's "examples" are just such local events combined with an unwarranted extrapolation to global impact. He writes, for example, of the Agate Springs Quarry of Nebraska-a local mammalian "graveyard" containing the bones (according to one estimate) of nearly 20,000 large animals. But, this large aggregation may not record a catastrophic event at all-rivers and oceans can gradually accumulate

vast quantities of bone and shell (I have walked on beaches composed entirely of large shells and coral rubble). Also, even if a local flood drowned these animals, we have no evidence that their contemporary brethren on other continents were the least bit bothered.

Fourth, the exclusive use of outdated sources: Before 1850, most geologists invoked general catastrophes as the major agent of geologic change. These men were not stupid, and they argued their position with some cogency. If we read only their works, their conclusions seem to follow. Velikovsky's entire discussion of the catastrophic death of European fossil fishes cites only the works of Hugh Miller in 1841 and of William Buckland in 1820 and 1837. Surely the past hundred years, with its voluminous literature, contains something worth noting. Likewise, Velikovsky relies on John Tyndall's work of 1883 for his meteorological notions about the origin of ice ages. Yet this subject has been actively discussed in geology during this century.

Fifth, carelessness, inaccuracy, and sleight of hand: Earth in Upheaval is studded with minor errors and half-truths, unimportant in themselves, but reflecting either a cavalier attitude toward the geologic literature or, more simply, a failure to understand it. Thus, Velikovsky attacks the uniformitarian postulate that present causes can explain the past by arguing that no fossils are forming today. Anyone who has dug old bones from lake beds or shells from beaches knows that this claim is simply absurd. Likewise, Velikovsky refutes Darwinian gradualism with an argument "that some organisms, like foraminifera, survived all geological ages without participating in evolution." This claim was occasionally made in literature more than fifty years old and written before anyone had seriously studied these single-celled creatures. But no one has maintained it since J.A. Cushman's voluminous descriptive work of the 1920s. Finally, we learn that igneous rocks-granite and basalt-"have embedded in them numberless living organisms." This is news to

You're invited to cruise through the best of the last 4,000 years 1975 included.



Welcome to Homer's birthplace. To the Holy City of Jerusalem. To the Valley of the Kings. To Kiev. Istanbul. Venice. The Greek Islands. And two of the most stunning cruise ships in the Mediterranean.

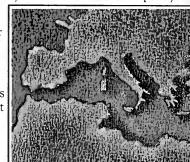
Welcome to the Carras experience. Two or three weeks of luxurious adventure. Of complete freedom of choice. On any of six remarkable cruises during the Summer and Fall of 1975. Aboard the m.v. Daphne (and later in 1976 the m.v. Danae). You can rediscover historic maritime capitals from Lisbon and Marseille to Athens, Beirut and Alexandria. Fly to the heart of Russia. Plunge into an exotic search for the mysteries of the Byzantine Empire.

Or do nothing but lie in the sun. Lounge in our spacious cabins (up to 323 square feet). Enjoy our 24-hour room service. Our closed circuit television. Our continental boutiques. Our beauty centers. Our international cuisine. Our famous lecturers and local guides who will join

each cruise to thoroughly acquaint you with the ports you will be visiting. And, all our pleasures from nightclubs to swimming pools.

Our ships are expressly designed to pampe approximately half as many guests as could normally be accommodated within their length You'll find them not only incredibly spacious, but serviced by a crew trained to anticipate you

every wish.
In fact,
ask yourself
what it
would be
like to have
a sumptuous
private yacht
able to take
you to any
pleasure in
the entire



Mediterranean. And come prepared to find the answer.

Please send me your complete color brochure about Delian cruises, prices and sailing dates starting July 26, 1975.

Name		
Address		
City	State	Zip
M. I JE A.H. D.E.	C P1 .6.11. C.	(20 F:61- A

Mr. Lynwood E. Ashby, Delian Cruises, Rockefeller Center, 630 Fifth A New York, New York 10020, (212) 757-0761.

NH2

Carras



Mother Earth from the Collector's Cabinet



Our own BUTTEREY SHADOW BOX with bright orange Malaysian and brilliant iridescent blue Birazilian butterflies Golden metal frame 6½ 8½ 15.05 • Fabled CHAMBERED NAUTILUS from the Philippines, 67.7° ±5.00 (add \$5.00 for Lucite "planter" easel) • Silvery PEARLED NAUTILUS 57.50 (add \$5.00 for Lucite stand) Add 10% for postage and handling Include applicable taxes. O'der foday—your satisfaction guaranteed!

SEND 50¢ FOR OUR COLOR CATALOG Visit our Treasure House of Natural History at COLLECTOR'S CABINET 1000 MADISON AVE. N Y C. N Y 10021, Dept N H

 Branches: Chadds Ford, Pa , Dania and Miami Beach, Fla , Portland, Ore , Springfield, Va , Syracuse, N Y and Washington, D C

washington, D.C.

Also at Bloomingdale's, Davison s,
Foley s, Sanger-Harris, Strawbridge &
Clothier, Woodward & Lothrop and 50 other
fine department stores nationwide. Write
for the store nearest you.

me and to the whole profession of paleontology.

But all these criticisms pale to insignificance before the most conclusive refutation of Velikovsky's examples-their explanation as consequences of continental drift and plate tectonics. And here Velikovsky is not to blame at all. He has merely fallen victim-as have so many others with the most orthodox among previously cherished opinions-to this great revolution in geologic thought. In Earth in Upheaval, Velikovsky quite reasonably rejected continental drift as an alternate explanation for the most important phenomena supporting his catastrophic theory. And he rejected it for the reason then most commonly cited among geologists-the lack of a mechanism to move the continents. That mechanism has now been provided with the verification of sea-floor spreading. The African rift is not a crack formed when the earth turned over rapidly; it is a part of the earth's rift system, a junction between two crustal plates. The Himalayas did not rise when the earth shifted but when the Indian plate slowly pushed into Asia. The Pacific volcanoes, the "ring of fire," are not the result of melting during the last axial displacement; they mark the boundary between two plates. There are fossil corals in polar regions, coal in Antarctica, and evidence of Permian glaciation in tropical South America. But the earth need not turn over to explain all this; the continents have only to drift from different climatic realms into their present positions.

Ironically, Velikovsky has lost more to plate tectonics than his mechanism of axial shifting for he has probably lost the entire rationale for his catastrophist position. As Walter Sullivan argues in his recent book on continental drift, the theory of plate tectonics has provided a stunning confirmation of uniformitarian preferences for ascribing past events to present causes acting without great deviation from their current intensity. For the plates are actively moving today, carrying their continents with them. And the sweeping panorama of attendant events-the worldwide belt of earthquakes and volcanoes, the collision of continents, the mass extinctions of faunas (see my column of October, 1974)—can be explained by the continuous movement of these giant plates at rates of only a few centimeters a year.

The Velikovsky affair raises what is perhaps the most disturbing question about the public impact of science. How is a layman to judge rival claims of supposed experts? Any man with a gift for words can spin a persuasive argument about any subject not in the domain of a reader's personal expertise. Even von Daniken sounds good if you just read Chariots of the Gods. I am in no position to judge the historical argument of Worlds in Collision. I know little of celestial mechanics and even less about the history of the Egyptian Middle Kingdom (although I have heard experts howl about Velikovsky's unorthodox chronology). I do not wish to assume that the nonprofessional must be wrong. Yet when I see how poorly Velikovsky uses the data I am familiar with, then I must entertain doubts about his handling of material unfamiliar to me. But what is a person who knows neither astronomy, Egyptology, nor geology to do-especially when faced with a hypothesis so intrinsically exciting and a tendency, shared, I suspect, by all of us, to root for the underdog?

We know that many fundamental beliefs of modern science arose as heretical speculations advanced by nonprofessionals. Yet history provides a biased filter for our judgment. We sing praises to the unorthodox hero, but for each successful heretic, there are a hundred forgotten men who challenged prevailing notions and lost. Who among you has ever heard of Eimer, Cuénot, Trueman, or Lang-the primary supporters of orthogenesis (directed evolution) against the Darwinian tide? Still, I will continue to root for heresy preached by the nonprofessional. Unfortunately, I don't think that Velikovsky will be among the victors in this hardest of all games to win.

Stephen Jay Gould teaches geology at Harvard University.

Now's the time to invest in signed originals by Waterford®

There's no more propitious time for you to invest in Waterford

Each piece is a signed work of art, made by hand with heart, as it was two hundred years ago.

Even then, it inspired little odes on the part of people who wrote advertisements for Waterford.

Like this one, which appeared in 1790.

The shop is now completely stored with choicest glass from Waterford —

Waterford —
Decanters. Rummers, Drams
and Masons
Flutes, Hob Nobs, Crofts
and Finger Basons.
Proof Bottles Goblets Cans
and Wines.

and wines.
Punch Juggs Liqueurs and
Gardevins
Salts, Mustards, Salads
Butter Keelers. And all that's sold by other dealers.

The spelling has changed somewhat, but not the Waterford. Each piece is still an investment in timeless beauty. You live with it now, yet it grows more valuable with the passing years.

Look for the signature before you buy crystal. Hold Water ford to the light and vou can see faintly etched the mark that identifies it as an authentic work of art.

Visit the Waterford Gallery at the important store in your area. Or write for free fullcolor booklet. Waterford, 225 Fifth Avenue, New York 10010.

Isn't it time you started collecting signed onginals by Waterford? (And English bone

china by Aynsley, to go with it.)





The Persistent Guajiro

by Homer Aschmann

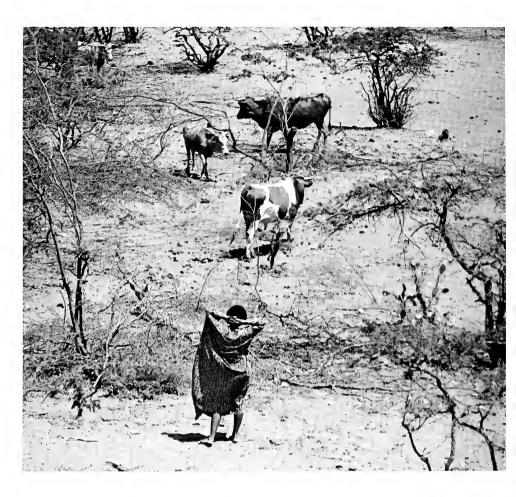
Four centuries after their land was conquered, a resilient Indian people continues to thrive on a harsh South American peninsula

The cultural encounter between American Indians and Western Europeans, which began in 1492, generally proved disastrous for the Indians. In some cases—the West Indies, the Argentine Pampa, and the eastern United States, for example—the Indians and their cultures were virtually eliminated, leaving behind only place names and names for a few objects. Elsewhere—Mexico and Chile, for instance—the Indians survived biologically, at least in their mestizo descendants, but their cultures and languages have become more and more Europeanized. Only in Guatemala and Bolivia do Indian ways of living and thinking still figure significantly in the national life, and even there the Indian fraction of the population grows smaller annually.

photographs by Victor Englebert

Unable to find herding work during the dry period, many Guajiro labor for two or three months a year at the Manaure saltworks.





In a few cases, however, an Indian population has not only survived the shock of an invading culture, but has actually modified itself and begun to flourish. The population, often originally a small tribe, has grown in number, retained its native language, and maintained a distinctive value system. This vigorous survival is probably paid for in loss of material prosperity, but the carriers of these cultures are willing to bear that cost.

In the United States, the Navajo constitute the most vital such group. They are far more numerous than they ever were in the past and occupy, more or less exclusively, far more land. The Guajira Peninsula, the most northerly tip of South America, is occupied by another vital people—the Guajiro Indians—who show little sign of being comfortably assimilated into the national populations of Colombia and Venezuela, the countries that

Livestock are the mainstay of the Guajiro, and girls as well as boys learn to care for animals. Handdug pits, top right, provide much of the water in the arid peninsula. Brought up in cans, the water is poured into ollas (clay jugs), which are covered with net to facilitate carrying. Young boys, right, clean fish along the shore. Marine resources are accessible, but fishing has little prestige.







Using imported cordage, women weave chinchortos, openwork hammocks that are comfortable on the frequent hot nights. control the lands where the Guajiro reside. Of course, with populations of about 100,000 each, one cannot expect either the Guajiro or the Navajo to play a major role on the world stage, but they are regionally significant in their respective countries. Of great interest is why an occasional tribal group was able to meet militarily and economically dominant invaders, borrow important elements from their cultures, then integrate those elements into the still vital native culture. In the case of the Gua-



jira Peninsula and the Guajiro Indians, there are three answers to this question. First, the physical environment was not attractive to the invaders. Secondly, whenever the native culture was about to be overwhelmed, the vicissitudes of history operated in such a way

as to relieve the assimilative pressures. Finally, and most subtly, the culture of the Guajiro was not only resilient and particularly attractive to its bearers but it also contained special elements that proved to have survival value. Extreme conservatism was not

one of them. The subsistence technology of the Guajiro has evolved into something entirely different from what it was before contact with Europeans.

The Guajira Peninsula extends northeastward from the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta. The western and southern parts of the peninsula receive substantial rainfall and are suitable for farming. Considerable numbers of Guajiro live in this area, west of the Río Ranchería, but they, like those working around the city of Maracaibo in Venezuela, are hired help, a rural proletariat. East of the Río Ranchería, an area too dry for successful dry farming, and with only a few springs to irrigate tiny plots, the Guajiro pastoralists are the dominant, landcontrolling population. The thorn-scrub vegetation of both the flat western base of the peninsula and the hilly eastern extremity cannot sustain permanent settlements.

Projecting into the Caribbean Sea, the Guajira Peninsula was one of the first spots in South America to be visited by Spanish explorers early in the sixteenth century. Neither the land nor the small numbers of hunting, gathering, and fishing Indians invited conquest or settlement. The town of Ríohacha at the western border of the Guajira Peninsula proper was founded in 1545 as a base for exploiting brazilwood for dyestuff. The Spaniards established ranches and farms west of the Río Ranchería, but east of it, they left the Indians alone except for occasional punitive raids in retaliation for the theft of livestock.

For more than two centuries the river formed a cultural frontier across which European ideas and technology flowed without overwhelming the native cultural values. The Guajiro learned to care for cattle, sheep, and goats and to ride horses and burros. At times the Indians would cross the river to steal cattle from the colonial ranches; at other times they brought their own stock over to trade. As the Dutch established themselves on Curação and



Aruba, they found on the Guajira Peninsula a population able to ignore Spanish prohibitions against foreign trade. Overland smuggling of luxury goods into the interior provinces of what was then New Granada began early and continues to the present as an economic activity in which the Indians participate significantly.

From 1770 to 1773 the Spaniards made a major effort to bring the Guajiro into their colonial polity. At Bahía Honda (a fine harbor at the northern tip of the peninsula, but an area almost without potable water), the viceroyalty established a settlement and gave Guajiro chiefs thousands of livestock in exchange for a promise to have their lineages adopt Christianity, establish permanent settlements, and obey Spanish law. Droughts followed, and to keep their herds alive the Indians migrated to scattered water holes in the interior. The settlement at Bahía Honda was abandoned.

Through the wars of independence and the civil wars that afflicted both Colombia and Venezuela during the nineteenth century, the Guajiro enjoyed a strategic position. They held large numbers of horses, which they could sell to one side or the other. The side that attempted to enforce too many alien laws and regulations on them risked the active opposition of the Guajiro in the next civil conflict. Only after 1930 were troops permanently garrisoned beyond the Río Ranchería in Colombia, although the Venezuelan areas were more tightly controlled from the center at Maracaibo.

With their now fully developed pastoral system, which permitted

Her face darkened with charcoal to prevent tanning, a woman shovels salt. The saltworks, set up as a government project to reduce emigration, employs

thousands of Guajiro.

extended migrations to find the water and pasture produced by the spotty and irregular rains, the Guajiro have developed the means of sustaining the largest possible livestock population on the peninsula. Not only is their present economy far more productive than the aboriginal one, capable of supporting several times as many people, but it also sustains more livestock and more people than would a modern commercial one keyed to permanent settlements and fixed

property lines.

There are problems, of course. Livestock populations grow rapidly, and in areas of recurrent droughts herds must be sold outside the region for whatever price they will bring. Guajiro must leave the peninsula to seek employment. About 20,000 of them now live in Maracaibo, working as unskilled laborers. Thousands more have sought similar employment in the upper Ranchería and César valleys in Colombia. But in the peninsula itself the population remains almost purely Indian. There is no economic niche for immigrants other than missionaries, government officials, and a few businessmen for whom smuggling is an essential part of their operations. The latter, of course, need to be on the most respectful terms with the Indian population.

With its firm territorial base, the Guajiro culture can develop as autonomously as any culture in this shrinking world. While those Indians who emigrate may, in a generation or two, be fully assimilated into the Venezuelan or Colombian populations, those who remain in the peninsula show no evidence of losing their language or their basic Guajiro

orientation.

The material culture and the social system of the Guajiro are made up of a mixture of elements-some are pre-Columbian, some were adopted shortly after European contact, and some developed in recent times. The key element in their economy, the herding of cattle and other livestock, had to come from European sources. The pattern of strict matrilineal inheritance, however, has no European counterpart and must be aboriginal. The sharp social stratification based on the wealth of a limited matrilineage must have developed well after the adoption of a livestock-based economy. A Guajiro seeks to increase his capital (that is, the extent of his herds), making him an effective competitor in a capitalist world.

Within the Guajiro social system a number of seemingly incompatible features exist and function together. Property is inherited from one's mother's brothers; not from one's father, who will leave his property to his sisters' children. After marriage the husband will reside with his wife's family. On the other hand, wives are purchased, and a man who is wealthy enough can acquire several, dividing his time among different places of residence. Curiously, these seeming contradictions are not only acceptable to the Guajiro but also serve to strengthen the community economically, enabling it to resist the strong pressures to conform to the behavioral norms of the Colombian and Venezuelan populations.

Each Guajiro is a member of one of some thirty castas, or descent groups, and within the casta there are lineages of close relatives. Membership in a casta is always inherited through the mother's side; a man's children may belong to another casta. In any event, his sisters' children will inherit his wealth, although he is expected to provide for his children during his working life. At least for a number of years after marriage, a man will live near his wife's relatives. Should he become wealthy through inheritance or successful stock raising, his sisters' families are likely to gather around his home.

Property, which consists largely of livestock, is owned privately, and wealth varies within the casta from individuals who own nothing but their ragged clothes to those who own thousands of cattle and horses. While the

wealthy members of a casta would not let another member starve, the dependent individual must work without pay at a difficult or menial task, such as drawing cans of water for livestock from deep pits. A dependent retainer would find it almost impossible to buy a wife and is, in many ways, like a slave.

The casta has full responsibility for each of its members. Any injury to person or property must be compensated for, even to the extent of forfeiting a life if a satisfactory number of cattle cannot be paid. If an individual injures or kills a member of another lineage within his casta or a member of another casta, even accidentally, the head of the lineage must try to arrange a satisfactory payment. To deliver the offender's body would reflect on the prestige of the lineage, but a propertyless offender's misdeed might demand all the wealth of his lineage. Failure to agree on compensation has initiated blood feuds between castas that have persisted for generations. The significant aspect of this legal system is that, by making everyone responsible for everyone else in a lineage, there is strong social control. Anyone's misbehavior is dangerous to all.

From earliest childhood both boys and girls of families who can afford it are given livestock and taught that their futures depend on increasing their herds by attentive care. A man may give a few animals to his own children, but major gifts and, on his death, his estate, go to his sisters' children or to maternal relatives. Animals may be eaten or sold, but a growing herd is the mark of success. Because there is only so much pasture in the Guajira Peninsula, overgrazing and starvation of masses of animals during droughts are constant threats, of concern to both individuals and lineages.

As in all semiarid regions, there is great variability in rainfall and, consequently, pasture from year to year. Furthermore, rainfall may be spotty, and areas of hundreds of square miles may THE GUAJIRA PENINSULA

CARIBBEAN SEA

Manaure Uribia

COLOMBIA

GULF OF VENEZUELA

Carraioia

VENEZUELA

Maracaibo

be completely without forage. Permanent springs exist only around the mountains at the eastern tip of the peninsula and on its southern and western margins. Elsewhere, water for both humans and animals comes from transient puddles after rains or from hand-dug pits, some as deep as 100 feet. Water sources belong to castas, but normally each water hole is occupied by only one lineage. In droughts, however, many of these dry up or the water becomes too brackish for consumption. All animals in the region then gather around the few persisting water holes. At such times, overgrazing becomes acute and the herds of other castas, and then of other lineages, must be excluded. If they cannot be driven to another locality, the animals are sold to members of another lineage or to outsiders, often for no more than the value of the hides. The competitive pressure on an individual trying to build or at least maintain his herd is severe, and many fail. When rains come and pastures improve, those who were able to hold on to some stock quickly become richer.

The purchase price of wives is directly related to the wealth of their families. The absence of virginity will seriously reduce a bride's value: beauty, diligence, or amiability may add to it

slightly. It is to a man's advantage to buy the most expensive wife he can afford since he thus allies himself to a wealthy and powerful family. Brides have commanded a price of several hundred cattle, the sum being raised by gifts from maternal relatives. The price of a first daughter goes to the father; that of subsequent daughters goes to maternal relatives. Daughters, especially of the wealthy, are cherished and protected.

This is a system in which the rich are likely to become richer and the poor, poorer. Traditionally, the poor become retainers or enter some nonpastoral, less prestigious occupation, such as fishing, gathering wild plant products, or farming small subsistence plots in what is at best a marginal environment. More recently, they have emigrated to more humid and productive regions in Venezuela or Colombia. Trained from birth in the acquisition and maintenance of property, and with social and economic support from members of his own or a related lineage, a Guajiro is not a helpless immigrant even in the urban environment of Maracaibo. Although he may make a fair living abroad, his life's goals as an Indian can only be satisfied in the peninsula. The Guajiro who abandons his goals is usually assimilated into the lower class of the



country to which he has emigrated.

Such a class structure based on wealth could destroy the basic social unity of the Guajiro tribe, but two forces work against this. First, the wealth is not secure; the vagaries of localized drought and the failure of water holes may wipe out or greatly reduce the herds of even the largest livestock owner, but he is still responsible for his retainers and other members of his family. Second, upon the death of a wealthy man, a great deal of his capital is redistributed. Everybody is invited to his funeral, including members of other castas and even foreigners (I was invited to one even though I was simply passing through). If they have no other responsibilities, some people camp for as long as six weeks at the funeral grounds, consuming up to a third of the deceased's herds either directly or through sale to provide other food and drinks.

Because vagaries of the weather may force a group and all its herds to leave a failing water hole, houses receive little attention. The wealthiest Guajiro sling their hammocks from a pole framework sheltered by a roof of cactus ribs or grass thatching. Their crafts involve transportable goods. Weaving, the most developed craft, is practiced by women and their daughters, who enjoy

some status from their work. They use imported cordage and brightly dyed yarns, the latter to make the broad sashes worn by the men above their loincloths and the little purses carried by both men and women. From the cordage they make the *chinchorro*, the lacy hammock that is comfortable even at temperatures above 80° F.

By preference, men wear a loincloth supported by a brightly woven sash. A similarly brightly woven hat displays status. In towns, civil authorities may force the Guajiro to don trousers and shirts, garments that are often shed when they leave the town. Women's dress is more formal. The outer garb is the manta, short sleeved but falling to the ankles. The manta is brightly colored and of rich material if the family can afford it. On a woman's sandals, brilliantly dyed wool pompons, often more than three inches in diameter, mark the cadence of her walk. Women also wear, but do not display, valuable necklaces, which are handed down from mother to daughter and sold only under the direst circumstances. The Guajiro purchase these valuable goods from outside the peninsula, paying for them with hides, live animals, or wild plant stuffs such as divi-divi pods, which yield tannin. Since the mid-sixteenth century, the Guajiro have been economically independent but not economically isolated.

Guajiro customs, some concordant with the modern world and some quite alien to it, have served to reinforce the independence and integrity of Guajiro society. Smuggling is a case in point. With its long, sparsely occupied coastline, the Guajira Peninsula has been readily accessible to small smugglers' boats since the Dutch occupied Aruba and Curação early in the seventeenth century. After the countries became independent, the long border between Colombia and Venezuela, cutting across the southern side of the peninsula, enhanced smuggling opportunities. Latin American standards of sexual propriety allow a Guajiro woman, wearing twenty sets of fancy underwear under her flowing manta, to cross the border almost immune to search.

Some two generations ago, Levantine traders began to enter the Guajira to engage in and organize the smuggling trade. With acute insight, they bought and married the most valuable brides they could afford, thus allying themselves with the most powerful Indian families. Children of such unions have inherited status in Indian society and commonly choose to identify with it, while not abandoning their fathers' business experience and acumen.

Because of their Indian values and customs, the Guajiro identify with the upper, rather than the lower, strata of Colombian and Venezuelan society. Women's virginity or purity is prized and protected by male relatives, and its violation can institute a blood feud. Leaders of lineages stand bond not only for themselves but also for their relatives. The sight of stately Guajiro women striding down the main street of Ríohacha, a town at the western edge of the peninsula, bright pompons on their feet, has affected Colombian national consciousness. These are citizens to be proud of in their indepen-

The Guajira Peninsula is a hard land. Its inhabitants must struggle for survival, and actual starvation is often a threat. Fortunately, government relief projects, of which the great salt evaporation works at Manaure is the major example, are sustaining Indian society. The works are not mechanized and, for two or three months in the dry season, offer back-breaking employment to thousands of Indians of the retainer class. While they do not become wealthy, they are dissuaded from emigration and can return for most of the year to their unpaid pastoral employment. Hopefully, Guajiro society, changing as it has in the past and must in the future, will long endure, enriching the diversity of life in this hemisphere.

Living Links with the Past

by Rudolf and Marvin J. Schmid

More than 8,000 years of climatic history are recorded in the extremely narrow growth rings of bristlecone pines

On desolate mountaintops in the western United States grow the world's oldest organisms—the bristlecone pines. Many of these trees were seedlings when the pyramids of Egypt were being built, were mature trees at the time of Christ, and are now gnarled patriarchs with a life expectancy of perhaps another century.

These knotty trees, beautifully sculptured by time and the elements, their wood highly polished, live in such remote and inaccessible areas that, until seventeen years ago, their great age and beauty were known to only a handful of people. Then

the late dendrochronologist Edmund Schulman described them in a popular article that received national attention. Ever since, scientists and laymen alike have been drawn to the bristlecones by their age, beauty, grandeur, and research potential.

Bristlecone pines occur in only six western states. Most of the oldest and largest are found in the Ancient Bristlecone Pine Forest, a 28,000-acre region in the White Mountains of easternmost California, north of Death Valley. This preserve, part of the Inyo National Forest, was established in 1958 as a botanical area to protect our oldest living links with the past.

The life-span of a bristlecone pine may reach 5,000 years. The oldest known living tree, aptly named Methuselah by Schulman, is more than 4,600 years old and is still growing vigorously in Schulman Memorial Grove of the

Ancient Bristlecone Pine Forest. Even at 4,300 years of age, Pine Alpha, so named because it was the first tree to be dated older than 4,000 years, produces seed as viable as that of young, 1,000-year-old trees. The oldest tree discovered thus far grew on Wheeler Peak in eastern Nevada; this specimen, felled for research purposes, revealed an approximate age of 4,900 years, as determined by a count of its annual growth rings.

Bristlecone pines do not grow

Bristlecone pines remain standing long after death because their dense, resinous wood resists decay in the dry subalpine air. Wind-driven sand and ice polish—and sun bleaches—the gnarled remains.









The massive dead trunk of an old bristlecone pine may be misleading, as the tree can maintain itself with only a narrow strip of living tissue.

very high-sixty feet at most, but usually much less. The largest in girth is the Patriarch, a multistemmed tree with a circumference of thirty-six feet, eight inches, growing in the Patriarch Grove of the Ancient Bristlecone Pine Forest. The Patriarch is a relatively young tree, only about 1,500 years old. Most bristlecones average 1,000 years in age; only a few are older than 4,000 years. Bristlecone pines are considered young up to the age of 500; 50year-old trees are equivalent to

saplings of other species.

Until recently, bristlecone pines were regarded as a single species, Pinus aristata. In 1970, however, Dana K. Bailey, an amateur botanist, demonstrated that the westernmost bristlecone pines differ sufficiently in the structure of their needles and cones from forms growing in the distinct eastern portion of the tree's range to warrant a new species name, P. longaeva. P. aristata, or the Rocky Mountain bristlecone pine, occurs only in Colorado, New Mexico, and the San Francisco Peaks of Arizona; P. longaeva, the intermountain bristlecone pine, is found only in California, Nevada, and Utah.

Harsh ecological conditions, which favor the growth of bristlecone pines at the higher elevations of the White Mountains in California, are typical of all the areas in which both species are found. Average annual precipitation in the White Mountains is a low twelve to thirteen inches, most of which arrives as snow in winter. On any summer day, precipitable moisture in the air is only about half a millimeter, the lowest amount recorded anywhere in the world.

The White Mountains consist primarily of quartzitic sandstone and granitic bedrock. Most of the soils on the slopes have been abraded from these rocks, but there are also extensive outcrops of dolomite-an alkaline calcareous substrate of low nutrient but higher moisture content than the surrounding sandstone. The presence of these dolomitic or similar, nutritionally deficient calcareous soils inimical to the growth of other plants provides a competition-free haven for the slow-growing bristlecone pines. Consequently, these two species of five-needled pines have a patchy, or island, distribution. This ability to survive under poor soil conditions and low annual precipitation results in the extremely slow growth of the bristlecones and accounts for their longevity.

The vegetation in the White Mountains, a Great Basin desert range, is similar to that elsewhere in the southwestern United States at comparable altitudes: desert scrub below 6,500 feet; piñonjuniper woodland from 6,500 to 9,500 feet; subalpine forest and sagebrush from 9,500 feet to the upper treeline at about 11,500 feet; and alpine tundra above

The subalpine forest contains both bristlecone and limber pine (Pinus flexilis) in scattered open stands. At the lower elevations limber pine dominates the forest. Young bristlecone pines are intolerant of shading and cannot withstand competition by other trees, precluding their dominance on more favorable sites. Essentially pure, relatively dense, continuous stands of bristlecone pine occur only in areas of dolomitic soils. Outcrops of granite and extensive sandstone, which support predominantly sagebrush, surround the patches of dolomite.

Spring and the renewal of active growth come to the bristlecone pines in early May with meltwater from the winter's snows and higher temperatures. New needles, which have been dormant as winter buds during the long cold months, grow to add more green foliage for photosynthesis. Each year the tree increases in girth, if only by onehundredth of an inch, and new twigs and cones are formed.

At subalpine altitudes there are only three warm summer months during which a tree can produce the carbon compounds necessary for energy, growth, and reserves for overwintering. At least half of the summer growing season is needed to produce and store the reserves necessary to survive a normal winter. And additional reserves must be stored to initiate growth the following spring. In cool summers the tree lives on materials produced in that summer but grows in girth and height by using stored materials from the previous year. The short summer thus sharply limits the amount of carbon compounds that a tree can manufacture and store and, consequently, the amount of growth that a tree can achieve.

To survive under such draconian conditions, bristlecone pines have evolved several strategies. Needles may live twenty to thirty years; therefore, to replace fallen needles or to augment the present complement, a tree needs to produce relatively few needles each year. In addition, the longlived needles provide a stable photosynthetic capacity to sustain the tree over years of severe

Another strategy for survival involves the gradual death of bark and xylem, or water-conducting tissue, following the removal of part of the green crown by desiccating winds, drought, fire, lightning, and other natural means. This reduces the amount of tissue that the crown has to supply with nutrients through photosynthesis, so that an excellent balance is struck between the size of the crown and the amount of bark and active xylem. Instead of the entire tree becoming sickly with age, it dies gradually in a succession of adjustments. The remaining portion of the tree continues to live and is actually quite healthy. All of this results in a characteristic "slab growth" in which a narrow strip of living bark is maintained on a massive dead trunk. Pine Alpha, for example, is nearly four feet in diameter but has only a ten-inch-wide strip of liv-

ing bark.

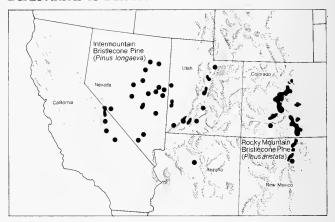
Insect, fungal, and bacterial invasions, which plague most plants, are virtually unknown to the bristlecone pines because their dense, highly resinous wood is strongly disease resistant. The dry air characteristic of the subalpine region can kill by desiccation, but it also helps preserve the trees from rotting. This is why bristlecone pines remain upright for hundreds of years after death. Only the decay of dead supporting roots, or their undermining by erosion, will cause a long-dead tree to topple.

The oldest, soundest trees grow in the harshest, most exposed sites. Trees growing under more equable conditions do not reach venerable ages because increased moisture encourages rapid growth and the production of less dense, less resinous wood, which is susceptible to disease and decay. The oldest trees are of the greatest scientific interest because of the information they can provide about past climatic and subsequent ecological fluctuations.

Trees in temperate zones usually have growth rings that reflect their age. Large, thin-walled xylem cells form during the rapid growth period of spring and early summer, and these contrast vividly with the small-diameter, thick-walled cells produced late in the growing season, when moisture conditions are less favorable. The structural dissimilarity between the late wood of one season and the early wood of the next season results in the occurrence of a growth, or annual, ring.

Since bristlecone pines grow very slowly, they have extremely narrow growth rings—from 100 to 200 per inch of wood. (In other words, these trees add less than an inch of wood to their diameter every hundred years.) The narrowness and climatic sensitivity of the annual growth rings, together with the great longevity of the species and the persistence

Distribution of Bristlecone Pines



of dead wood, make the bristlecone pine invaluable in dendrochronology, the science of measuring time by means of tree rings.

Soil moisture appears to be the primary limiting factor in the growth of a bristlecone pine, but any factor affecting the soil moisture regime of a site will directly affect the growth rate of the tree and, consequently, the width of its growth ring. Such factors include soil properties, snow accumulation, wind, solar radiation, and slope gradient. Trees growing under favorable conditions produce fairly uniform growth rings; dendrochronologists eschew them in favor of longer-lived, climatically sensitive trees growing under more severe conditions.

Many factors influence the width of a growth ring, and various methods are used to isolate the different environmental influences so that individual ecological effects can be studied. Sampling sites are chosen to illustrate a single limiting factor. This procedure, in conjunction with studies to determine the specific, limiting environmental influences of present climatic effects on tree growth, has provided the essential benchmarks for analysis of ancient growth rings.

The year-by-year sequence of wide and narrow growth rings forms a unique, nonrepeating

pattern. To eliminate confusion between tree-induced and environment-induced variations in ring width, the actual width of each annual ring is reduced to a "ring width index." A series of such indices, as unique and nonrepeating as the original ring series, has been produced. This means that any two sections of wood within 1,000 miles to the east and south and 300 miles to the north of the White Mountains (the distributional range of both species of bristlecone pine) may be matched regardless of the ages of the trees being compared.

A bristlecone pine master chronology, which now serves as a standard of comparison for nearly all uses of the bristlecone ring record, was put together by comparing the patterns of tree ring indices of a great many tree samples. These samples represent both cross sections of felled trees and cores obtained from living specimens and standing dead snags with a Swedish increment borer. This invaluable instrument enables a scientist to obtain from a single tree, several cores, each about one-sixth of an inch in diameter, without in any way damaging the tree. Each core contains the history of the tree as recorded in its annual growth rings.

A living tree with this year's ring (called the bark ring) provides the starting point for establishing a chronology. Each ring is assigned an absolute calendar date. The ring pattern from another tree can then be matched with the first. Very slowly the chronology is extended back in time by comparing overlapping specimens.

Although the oldest living bristlecone pines are less than 5,000 years old, the chronology has been extended back more than 8,200 years by using specimens from long-dead wood. Large remnants of fallen trees may persist for 4,000 years since they are destroyed, not by decay and disintegration, but only by gradual erosion. The gathering of fallen wood by souvenir collectors is prohibited in the Ancient Bristlecone Pine Forest since such wood has the potential for further extending the bristlecone pine master chronology.

The greatest source of error in using the bristlecone pine for dating lies in incomplete rings. In years of severe environmental stress, many trees form a growth ring over only part of their circumference. Even in very bad years, however, at least a few trees in a given area form a very narrow, complete ring. Matching the ring patterns in cores taken from a great many trees indicates the presence and location of a missing ring.

The great accuracy of bristlecone pine chronologies is demonstrated by two series based on tree samples from the upper and lower reaches of the White Mountain distributional zone. The chronologies were compiled at different times by two sets of researchers, V.C. LaMarche and C.W. Ferguson, and their associates. The two series overlapped 5,395 years but disagreed by only two years. The missing rings were identified by detailed comparison of the two series, and two years were added in the chronology from the upper elevation. The two chronologies then matched perfectly!

A possible application of such precision would be in analyzing the wooden beams of an ancient building. If the wood used in construction came from the same general climatic area as the bristlecone pines, it may be crossdated with the master chronology to determine the age of the building. Fortunately, primitive people tended to use young, tall, straight trees for building, rather than trimming down large, gnarled old trees. The outer rings of the beam thus reflect the actual time of construction, and the entire ring series of the beam makes cross-dating possible. A sequence of about forty years is necessary for an accurate comparison. Dating of archeological sites by cross-dating, however, has had only limited application thus far.

One important application of bristlecone pine chronology involves radiocarbon dating. The accuracy of radiocarbon dates lies both in the technology involved and the validity of certain assumptions made concerning the concentration, through time and space, of radioactive carbon in the atmosphere. Careful radiocarbon dating of ten-year segments of bristlecone pine wood of known calendar age has shown that the concentration of radioactive carbon in the atmosphere has changed over time instead of being constant as previously assumed. Scientists have now developed a detailed calibration curve that correlates the real age, based on the bristlecone pine master chronology, with the apparent age determined by radiocarbon dating. Radiocarbon dates are thus corrected by means of the more accurate bristlecone pine chronology.

Reappraisals of many assumptions and theories in paleometeorology, archeology, and geology have resulted. Many archeological sites have been shown by dendrochronology to be 200 to 1,000 years older than previously believed on the basis of radiocarbon dates.

Partly as a result of these findings with the bristlecone pine, tree ring chronologies are being constructed in Europe and other areas. None, however, matches the 8,200-year chronology of the White Mountain bristlecone pine.

The great and accurately determinable age, the persistent uprightness of dead trees, and the shallow, widespread root system combine to make the bristlecone pine useful in determining the rate of erosion and slope degradation at their elevation in the White Mountains.

Further information can be obtained by various statistical manipulations of patterns of growth rings. One interesting application is the determination of apparent altitude and locality of the specimen. The treeline in the White Mountains, for example, has been shown to have retreated over the past 1,000 years. The most deeply weathered and oldest remains of these trees are about 300 feet above their present upper elevation of growth. The remains can be dated to measure the amount of time that was required for the treeline to retreat. Tree ring dates thus indicate major and minor fluctuations in treeline, which may be correlated with climate.

The data obtainable from the bristlecone pines can be combined with other climatically sensitive variables such as pollen frequency, thickness of annual layers of silt, and isotope ratios of glacial ice to provide greater information for determining and comparing local and global climates of the past.

The bristlecone pines have survived for many thousands of years. Now the greatest threat to their confinued existence is the people who come each year to visit them. Methuselah, the 4,600year-old tree, is not even marked for fear souvenir seekers would vandalize the ancient tree. The record of the past that is stored within these trees and the beauty of their gnarled silhouettes against the subalpine horizon are too valuable, scientifically and esthetically, for us to lose them now. The bristlecones are reproducing sufficiently to maintain themselves, but we must generate enough respect for their place in the environment to insure that they will faithfully record the next millennium.

Rapid Rivers of Air

by Elmar R. Reiter

Mysterious and variable jet streams strongly affect weather, climate, agriculture, and aviation

Jet streams are ribbons of high-velocity air currents that undulate around the globe five miles and more above its surface. They have existed since the formation of our atmosphere but were not encountered until highaltitude aircraft were put into service in World War II.

On November 24, 1944, the first large-scale bombing mission in the Pacific theater using the B-29, the "superfortress," was launched. The code name for the mission was San Antonio. It called for the daylight bombing of well-defended industrial targets near Tokyo from an altitude of 30,000 feet by a force of 111 superforts. The heavily laden bombers, carrying almost 300 tons of bombs, took off from Isley Field on the island of Saipan in the Marianas and flew west of the Bonin Islands to skirt a typhoon that, according to reconnaissance reports, was moving in a northeasterly direction. Mechanical failure forced six bombers to turn back. As the rest of the command closed in on the Japanese Islands, the wind picked up steadily. The crews had been briefed to attack along a west-toeast axis. When they reached Tokyo, the superforts, flying at an altitude between 27,000 and 30,000 feet, were swept into a 120-knot wind, which gave them a ground speed of about 445 miles per hour. Bomb drift was difficult to compensate for with winds of such high velocity. Thirty-five aircraft had to bomb by radar, since an undercast almost completely obscured the target. Only twenty-four planes were able to bomb the primary target, a plant that produced most of Japan's combat aircraft engines. The rest had to unload on dock and urban areas.

The San Antonio mission had flown into the jet stream. For the first time in aviation and recorded meteorological history, those tremendous winds had fouled things up. Photographs taken by reconnaissance planes showed that only sixteen bombs out of the total load hit the target area.

The brutal force of the jet stream turned out to be a more formidable foe than enemy anti-aircraft guns. Jet stream winds, which nobody imagined could blow with such vehemence in the free atmosphere, caused the American High Command to alter its strategy completely. High-altitude bombing missions over Japan were abandoned, and on March 9, 1945, the first low-level incendiary raid was flown against Tokyo.

At almost the same time, highflying Junkers reconnaissance airplanes of the German Luftwaffe encountered the jet stream over the Mediterranean. These planes were completely unarmed. Their enormous cruising altitude of almost 55,000 feet was their only protection against enemy artillery and fighter aircraft. At least one of these Junkers was lost in strong head winds of about 170 knots—comparable to the velocity of the most powerful hurricane winds-a speed that neither meteorologists nor pilots then thought possible.

Violent as they were, the winds encountered by military aircraft during World War II are not the strongest on record. On one postwar occasion an airplane measured a wind of 350 knots (approximately 400 miles per hour) over Tokyo. Winds in excess of 200 knots occur quite frequently at altitudes of six to ten miles above sea level in the core of

strong jet streams. The Japanese Islands are destined to hold the world record in high wind speeds at the base of the stratosphere. It is over that region that cold air masses moving southward from Siberia and China collide with warm air currents sweeping up from India, giving rise to excessively strong horizontal temperature contrasts, especially during the winter season.

Jet streams, like other milder winds, are caused by differences in atmospheric pressure, which in turn are caused by differences in temperature. It was known as early as the nineteenth century that the density of gases increases inversely to their temperature. Warm equatorial air is accordingly less dense than cold polar air. As a consequence, air pressure-which is simply the weight of the entire air column above an observation point-will decrease more rapidly with height in cold air than in warm air. At some level above the ground, where local disturbances have diminished, high pressure should prevail over warm subtropical and tropical regions, and low pressure should characterize the same elevation over the cold poles.

Air tends to flow from highpressure to low-pressure regions, much as water rushes down a mountainside. The earth's rotation, however, prevents the air from moving in such a straightforward way. As the earth turns, west to east, the air motion is deflected: in the Northern Hemisphere, it circles the low-pressure systems in a counterclockwise rotation; in the Southern Hemisphere, such air motion is clockwise. The rotation of air around low-pressure systems is called "cyclonic"; rotation around highpressure systems is known as "anticyclonic." Cyclonic and anticyclonic winds rotate in oppo-

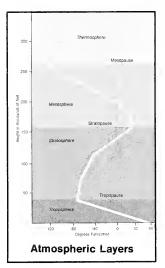
site directions.

With the sizable temperature differences between the Equator and the poles-more than 30° C. on the average, even during summer-and the ensuing pressure gradients in the free atmosphere, strong westerly winds would be expected to prevail over most of the globe. Some nineteeth-century research pointed out these westerlies, as well as other prominent wind systems. The west winds should be particularly strong where the horizontal temperature contrast between cold and warm air masses is particularly well developed. Such regions were called "fronts" by the Norwegian meteorologists of the 1920s, a term borrowed from the battlefields of World War I. No reports were then available about abnormally strong winds high above those fronts, however, since low clouds in their vicinity obscured the drift of the first weather balloons from the view of earthbound trackers, and man had not yet learned to fly even as high as the eagle. Jet streams thus remained undiscovered until World War II.

During the years following the war, meteorological research on the strange phenomenon of jet streams intensified. International meteorological cooperation, including the establishment of a dense-upper-air balloon sounding system, became the foundation of these efforts. Specially equipped and instrumented aircraft began to probe the atmosphere in systematic attempts to unravel the secrets of jet streams and to find ways to harness their power for aviation or to avoid their adverse effects, such as occasional severe turbulence. It was soon found that not one but several jet stream systems exist, all of which meander around the globe in the upper troposphere or in the stratosphere at lofty altitudes of five to thirty miles. According to the definition set forth by the World Meteorological Organization to distinguish these currents from other winds, a jet stream is normally thousands of miles long, more than a hundred miles wide, and a few miles deep. An arbitrary lower limit of about 100 feet per second is given as the wind speed along its axis.

Four separate jet stream systems, all of which circle the globe, have been identified and named.

Winding around the earth in both hemispheres is the boundary between cold polar air masses and warm tropical air called the "polar front." The jet stream associated with the strong horizontal temperature contrast at this boundary is the "polar-front jet stream." In some places this polar jet, which blows from the west, is quasi-dormant and can hardly be distinguished on a weather map. In other places it becomes quite violent, sending surges of cold air southward in association with thunderstorms,

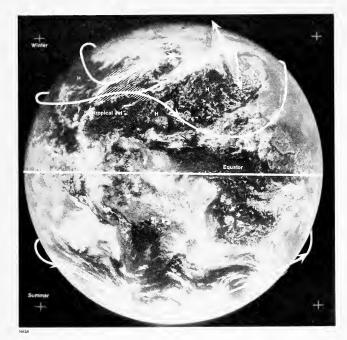


squall lines, and even tornadoes, or lifting moist, warm air along an active warm front, causing widespread precipitation.

A second jet stream known as the "subtropical jet," which also blows from the west, wends its way above the subtropical high-pressure belt and occurs only during the winter season. This jet stream circles the globe in three waves approximately 10,000 miles long. Whisks of clouds sometimes make this jet stream visible from the vantage point of a satellite.

During the summer season, a strong easterly wind blows over India and equatorial Africa in the upper troposphere, near the ten-mile level. This is the so-called tropical easterly jet stream. It is intimately tied to the rainy summer monsoon weather over those two continents.

Finally, there is the "polarnight jet stream," a latecomer in the history of jet stream systems, which circles around the pole of whichever hemisphere is experiencing winter. It moves through middle to high latitudes at heights of twenty to thirty miles above ground. This current plays an important role in the meridional transport of ozone, the highly toxic gas that shields the earth from lethal ultraviolet radiation. The polar-night jet stream blows from the west. It is caused by the temperature contrast that develops in the stratosphere between equatorial regions, which receive half a day of sunshine each twenty-four hours, and the polar regions, which are shrouded in darkness for up to half a year. During the summer, when the pole receives continuous sunshine, the horizontal temperature gradient in the stratosphere reverses. As a consequence, the polar-night jet stream disappears in summer, giving way to a milder and rather uniform flow of air from



The pattern of the two main jet streams—the polar-front jet and the subtropical jet—varies with the seasons. The subtropical jet, which occurs only during the winter, flows around the globe in three relatively steady waves. The polar-front jet, which occurs in winter and summer, is contorted into large-scale loops that change from day to day as surface weather alters. Sometimes the loops branch off and peter out. Cross-hatching marks probable areas of maximum wind speed.

the east, which does not assume jet stream velocities.

Aviators were not only the first to encounter the jet stream, they were also the first to realize its economic impact on commercial aviation. As trans- and inter-continental air travel became a way of life in the postwar world, jet streams were carefully mapped in the meteorological offices maintained by large airlines. Although iet aircraft can outfly most of the adverse weather effects that occur in the troposphere, they cannot escape the force of the jet stream. Even at airspeeds exceeding 500 miles per hour, the difference between a 200-knot head wind or tail wind is vividly felt in terms of extra fuel that must be carried or profitable extra payload that can be taken on.

Their economic influence is not the only effect of jet streams on aviation. The strong vertical wind shears—increases or decreases in wind speed at different altitudes that often exist in the immediate vicinity of well-developed jet streams can give rise to a violent overturning of air currents known as "clear air turbulence." This phenomenon got its name from the fact that it occurs far away from the clouds that experienced pilots always regard as being turbulent. Clear air turbulence, or CAT, strikes without warning. At times it can be severe enough to cause damage to aircraft and injury to passengers and crew.

In addition to affecting aviation, jet streams also influence weather activity near the earth's surface, particularly near the polar front. Jet maximums-centers of high wind speed-occur along the band of jet streams. These centers cause pulsations in wind speed: air flow accelerates as it enters such a speed maximum from the rear and decelerates as it exits from the front, almost as though the air were being forced through a nozzlelike constriction. The maximum speed zone itself migrates slowly eastward with the contorting jet stream band, at an average speed of twenty knots.

The accelerating and decelerating air motions associated with jet maximums in turn cause the outflow, or divergence, and inflow, or convergence, of air on a horizontal plane, which give rise to vertical air motions. As air flows out of what may thought of as a theoretical, or imaginary, vertical air column at jet stream heights, a decrease of pressure will result at the earth's surface-pressure being the total weight of the air column above the barometer level. If the outflow is strong enough, the fall of surface pressure will give birth to a cyclone. Friction at the earth's surface allows the air to rush toward the region of pressure fall instead of circling it cyclonically, thus filling the void at least partially. This convergent flow, together with upward motion in the troposphere and divergent outflow at jet stream level completes the picture of the atmospheric circulation in and near a cyclone. Since the rising air expands into an environment of lower pressure, it cools and causes the water vapor it carries to condense. Clouds, precipitation, and generally foul weather thus are characteristic of

cyclones.

Where convergence of flow occurs near jet streams, air is piled into the vertical column, thereby increasing its weight and causing surface pressure to rise. An anticyclone is then generated, from which, because of frictional forces, the air near the earth's surface flows outward. Descending motion prevails in this air column underneath the jet stream level. Since descent causes a compression and warming of air (as in a bicycle pump), the droplets in the clouds will evaporate as water vapor. Fair weather, therefore, prevails in anticyclones. As with cyclones, the development of anticyclonic weather is triggered by air-flow events in the jet stream region.

The vertical air motions induced by jet streams—ascending air in cyclones and descending air in anticyclones—not only cause characteristic episodes of foul and fair weather but also contribute greatly to a rapid and incessant stirring and mixing of the atmosphere. This interchange of air between the troposphere and the stratosphere explains why the gross chemical composition of the atmosphere, as far

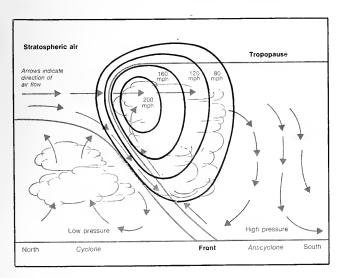
as its oxygen and nitrogen content is concerned, is almost uniform over the globe. It has also saved us from choking to death on industrial effluents. The mixing leads to a dilution of pollutants over large areas and keeps their concentrations within tolerable-if not enjoyable-bounds. Rainfall then has a chance to wash most industrially generated pollutants from the global atmosphere before they irreversibly foul it up. The most effective washout of pollutants by precipitation is accomplished by largescale ascending air motions, which, as we said, are triggered by jet streams.

Atmospheric nuclear testing contaminated the troposphere and stratosphere with radioactive debris. The cleansing effects of precipitation usually remove atomic debris from the troposphere in a matter of days or weeks. Removal of debris from the stratosphere, however, depends on the vertical mixing of air near the jet streams, especially near the polar-front jet stream of temperate latitudes. It is not surprising, therefore, that these temperate latitudes suffer more than other areas from contamination by, and fallout of, stratospheric radioactive debris.

Since most of the world's population lives in the jet stream belt of middle latitudes, human exposure to radioactive debris, mainly through the food chain, has to be viewed with concern.

The horizontal temperature contrast between cold polar and warm tropical air to a large extent controls the wind speed in the jet stream that overlies the polar front. This temperature contrast also determines the latitude belt in which the polar jet stream weaves around the hemisphere. In summer, when the contrast is relatively small (polar temperatures are near 32° F., tropical temperatures near 85° F.), the jet stream moves fairly far to the north. In the longitude sector occupied by North America, the stream then is found in Canada. During the same season, an easterly jet stream establishes itself over India and Africa at tropopause level (the top of the troposphere), controlling the rainy summer monsoon weather in these regions.

In the winter the temperature contrast between pole and Equator increases, ranging from about -40° F. in the arctic to 85° F. in the tropics. The jet stream belts are then pushed closer to the Equator. In North America, the



An artist's sketch of a cross section through a frontal system and a jet stream shows the movement of air and approximate wind speeds within the jet's maximum speed zone. The vertical scale is exaggerated by at least a factor of ten.

polar-front jet crosses the United States instead of Canada, and the subtropical jet meanders across the United States-Mexican border into Texas. The southward movement of these westerly jet stream systems occurs around the whole hemisphere, leaving no room for an easterly jet to develop over India and Africa. Instead, there are two westerly jet stream systems in the middle latitudes: the polar-front jet and the subtropical jet.

Over North America, Europe, and Japan, these two jet stream systems sometimes approach each other closely enough to interact, forming one enormously strong jet maxiumum, with wind speeds in excess of 200 knots, before they fan apart again. Such jet maximums give rise to the formation of cyclones, which bring in their wake howling winds, torrential rains, and blizzards.

Over the Middle East, these two winter jet stream systems split into two distinct, noninteracting branches. The polar-front jet wends its way across the frozen expanse of Siberia and China. The subtropical jet pushes to the south and crosses Pakistan, India, and Bangladesh, skirting the southern rim of the Himalayas

The directional change in the jet stream flow and the change in associated weather patterns between summer and winter is most dramatic over the Indian subcontinent, where it takes place suddenly, within a few days. That these changes have been known in that region for centuries is attested to by the word monsoon, which is derived from the Arabic mausim, meaning "season."

As has already been mentioned, the subtropical jet stream lies over the subtropical highpressure belt. It is characterized by a sinking motion, which warms the air and brings fair and dry weather. The appearance of the westerly subtropical jet stream south of the Himalayas in late September, accordingly, marks the onset of the dry, winter monsoon in India. Toward the end of May, the subtropical

jet retreats almost as suddenly as it came during the fall. In a matter of days it jumps across the Himalayas and moves rapidly to the northern edge of the Plateau of Tibet, where it unites with the polar-front jet stream, ceasing to be a separate entity.

An easterly jet stream then establishes itself over northern India, marking the beginning of the wet, summer monsoon. Southerly flow, laden with moisture, invades the Indian subcontinent in the lowermost miles of the troposphere. Disturbances traveling aloft in the easterly jet stream induce ascending motions throughout the depth of the troposphere with concomitant drops in pressure at the earth's surface-the so-called monsoon depressions. The lifting of the moist air masses causes the formation of thunderclouds that release torrential rains-for example, Assam, a state in the extreme northeast of India, has an annual rainfall of almost 400 inches. The farmers of India, Pakistan, and Southeast Asia anxiously await the arrival, or burst, of the summer monsoon, which drenches their parched fields with life-saving moisture. Moisture means food, which will have to carry them over the dry season that starts in September.

The burst of the monsoon does not coincide with a fixed calendar date. Some years it comes several weeks later than anticipated, and fields planted in the expectation of rain then remain parched, cracked, and barren. Sometimes the westerly polar jet stream flow is erratic, and instead of staying in Siberia during the summer, it wanders over India, causing prolonged breaks in the monsoon associated with dry spells. These interruptions have disastrous effects on agricultural production, the livelihood of more than 600 million people.

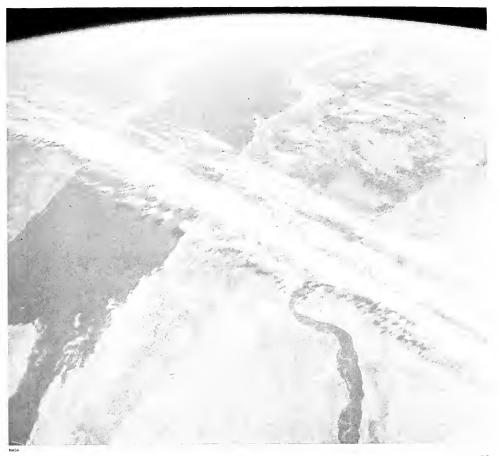
Climate watchers have been keeping a careful eye on global temperature trends, searching for potential alterations in the temperature contrast between the poles and the Equator that could change the behavior, intensity, and geographic latitude of jet stream systems. A general warming tendency was, in fact, experienced in the Northern Hemisphere from the 1880s to the 1940s. The jet stream systems of the middle latitudes were altered by these slightly warmer than normal polar temperatures, moving somewhat north and becoming somewhat weaker. Agricultural patterns and practices were also adjusted to the warming.

Since the 1940s, the polar temperatures of the Northern Hemisphere have dropped by a little less than 1°C. This does not sound like much, but it has had a noticeable effect on the atmospheric jet stream patterns. When such a cooling trend takes place in high latitudes, and tropical temperatures remain constant, it leads to a slight steepening of the latitudinal temperature gradient. That, in turn, causes the mid-latitude jet stream bands to shift slightly toward the Equator. The easterly jet stream that blows during the summer season over India and Africa will also be shifted slightly to the south and will probably be weaker than normal. This means that marginal areas of rainfall along the northern edge of this tropical jet stream belt will no longer be affected by the disturbances traveling along it. These regions will then receive less than their normal rainfall. That was the cause of the drought that befell the Sahel, or sub-Sahara area, with particular severity during 1972 and

A southward shift of the midlatitude jet stream belt and a weakening of the tropical easterly jet of summer might also have disastrous consequences for India. The summer monsoon might burst many days too late in the spring and retreat many days too early in the fall, cutting short the moist growing season. The weakened easterly summer jet might not be able to stave off penetrations of westerly winds over India during the summer. Prolonged breaks in the summer monsoon might occur, leading to drought. Decreased rainfall in India and in the sub-Sahara belt of Africa spells only one word: hunger.

With famine and starvation threatening the well-being and political stability of the world, jet streams have suddenly aroused new interest. Since they are the cause of both drought and rain, new efforts are being made to understand their intricate mechanics and to forecast their behavior. The biggest electronic brains this country can muster and a vast amount of scientific manpower will be needed to unravel the secrets that jet streams and atmospheric circulation patterns still hold. The crucial questions are: Why do these systems change from year to year? Will they change even more than they already have since the 1950s and 1960s? What economic consequences will such changes bring, especially in the agricultural sector? Can we readily adapt to such anticipated changes or will they cause a major upheaval in our economic, social, and political systems? And last, but not least: Are these atmospheric changes triggered by human activity, such as man-made air pollution, or are they, rather, the manifestation of one of the many cycles through which the earth and its gaseous envelope have passed in the course of geologic time?

In a satellite photograph taken at an altitude of approximately 100 miles, a cloud band parallel to, and associated with, the subtropical jet stream extends across the Nile Valley in Egypt, over the Red Sea, and into Saudi Arabia. The Sinai Peninsula is visible at the lower left. The clouds are about four miles high.





Ascent of the Primates

by R.D. Martin

In the beginning, a small night creature scurried through the outer branches of an African tree

Ever since Thomas Huxley joined forces with Charles Darwin to establish the theory that monkeys, apes, and humans evolved from a common stock,

the order Primates has attracted special attention from scientists of many disciplines. Field studies of these fascinating mammals have often had as a focus the hope that they may throw some light on human evolutionary history. Efforts by researchers to identify ecological and behavioral factors relating to the evolution of the primates have resulted in a vast

amount of new information about man's distant relations.

Textbooks customarily divide the primates into two main groups: prosimians (lemurs, lorises, and tarsiers) and simians (monkeys, apes, and man). As their name implies, the prosimians are generally regarded as more primitive than the simians and, in some way, as their fore-



The slow loris of Southeast Asia, left, has evolved away from the ancestral primate trait of branch leaping to a specialized, slow climbing locomotion that probably helps it avoid detection by predators. Above, a reflecting tapetum behind the retina of the Senegal bush baby's eyes enhances the animal's night vision.



Two female and two juvenile Senegal bush babies, surprised while asleep in their nests, have fled to a vantage point on a branch. During the dry season, these animals sometimes sleep in groups amid the tangled branches of a leafless tree.

runners. Certainly, the evolutionary lines leading to modern prosimians branched off some time before the split took place between the monkeys, apes, and eventually, man. The "primitive" status of the prosimians, however, has often been taken too literally, and the evolution of the primates has been widely discussed as if present-day simians were actually derived directly from living prosimians.

It is only over the last two decades that the prosimians have been comprehensively studied in their own right, with an emphasis on their behavior under field conditions, rather than being treated as a largely uniform collection of primitive primates. In fact, recent study has emphasized that there is a tremendous variety in both structure and behavior in the living prosimians, which have undergone extensive evolutionary change since they parted company with the line leading to the modern simians.

Modern geographic distribution and fossil evidence indicate that the primates have always inhabited tropical or subtropical areas. One can therefore conclude that the primates generally are not adapted to continuous low temperatures and the added burden of marked seasonal variations in food availability. This is true of all the prosimians and of the New World monkeys today, although a few of the Old World simians (some species of monkeys and man) have recently managed to spread out into colder climatic zones. Among the prosimians, the lemurs, constituting three-quarters of the surviving prosimian species, are now confined to Madagascar. Their closest relatives, the bush babies, pottos, and angwantibos occur on mainland Africa, with two outlying loris species living in the Indian region and in southeast Asia. The tarsier is extremely limited in distribution, occurring only in rain forest areas on some islands in Southeast Asia.

Another major characteristic of the surviving prosimians is the predominance of nocturnal habits, contrasting with the typically diurnal habits of monkeys, apes, and man. (Only one simian, the South American owl monkey, is nocturnal.) Recent research indicates that there was probably a two-way split in the early stages of primate evolution, giving rise to the lorises and lemurs on one hand and the tarsiers and simians on the other. The former have retained the primitive mammalian characteristic of a moist, naked patch of skin, or rhinarium, surrounding the nostrils and joining the upper lip-these animals have been designated "strepsirhines." The latter, having lost this feature, have hairy skin between the nostrils and the upper lip-these have been assigned the name "haplorhines."

This seemingly trivial morphological characteristic, associated with the sense of smell because the rhinarium is related to the Jacobson's organ, may provide a clue to some of the fundamental factors that have governed the evolution of all primates. It can be reasonably suggested, for example, that the ancestral mammals were nocturnal, with an adaptive emphasis on smell rather than sight, and that this way of life was retained in the arboreal primates prior to the two-way split leading to modern

primates (strepsirhines and haplorhines).

After this split, the lemurs and lorises generally remained nocturnal with a well-developed sense of smell, while the haplorhine ancestors of the tarsiers and simians became diurnal at an early stage of their evolution. (There are good reasons to believe that the eyes of the common ancestor of the tarsier and the owl monkey were primarily adapted for diurnal life and that the enormous eyes of these two modern species have been reconverted for nocturnal vision.) The shift to diurnal life in the early tarsiers and simians would have favored the greater development of the brain, one of the main characteristics distinguishing the two halves of the primate evolutionary tree.

Given that nocturnal life seems to be associated with slow expansion of the brain in mammals generally, we can see why the lemurs and lorises are more primitive, over-all, than the tarsiers and simians, and why the tarsiers (secondary nocturnal forms apparently derived from a diurnal ancestor) are in many respects intermediate.

Among the lemurs and lorises, only the large Madagascar lemur species (for example, ring-tailed and sifaka) are diurnal in habits. The remaining lemur species (mouse, dwarf, and sportive lemurs) are nocturnal, as are all members of the loris group (bush babies, pottos, angwantibos, and lorises). In short, only a quarter of the surviving strepsirhine species are diurnal.

Using the argument that a widespread character in an animal group is more likely to be ancestral than a trait occurring in

NOCTURNAL

LEMURS LORISES

TARSIER NEW OLD APES MAN WORLD WORLD MONKEYS MONKEYS

ANCESTRAL PRIMATES

only a few representatives, we can conclude that the ancestor of the lemurs and lorises was probably nocturnal. The inference that the lemurs and lorises are all derived from a nocturnal ancestor is further strengthened by the fact that all lemurs and lorises, whether nocturnal or diurnal, have a reflecting layer, or tapetum, behind the retina, which doubtless evolved as an aid to nocturnal vision. Also, the reflective material of the tapetum consists of the same substance, riboflavin crystals, in those bush babies and lemurs that have so far been examined by scientists.

If, on the basis of this evidence, it is accepted that the lemurs and lorises are descendants of a nocturnal stock, it follows that the living nocturnal species are likely to be closer to the ancestral condition. Hence, study of the nocturnal forms should prove particularly valuable in interpreting the morphology and behavior of early primates. Luckily, the reflecting tapetum is of great value here; an observer moving through the forest at night with a head lamp can locate and follow these animals by keeping a continuous lookout for the reflections of their eyes.

In recent years, intensive field studies have been carried out on individual species by zoologists Jean-Jacques Petter, Pierre Charles-Dominique, Marcel Haladile, Simon Bearder, and the author. As a result, some information is now available for two-thirds of the approximately twenty nocturnal lemur and loris species. Data on the small-bodied mouse lemurs and bush babies is of special value, since the ancestral primate was probably also

small-bodied and similar in many of its basic behavioral and structural characteristics. A preliminary review of that information reveals several new insights into the behavior of the nocturnal primates and the evolution of the primate group in general.

Virtually all primates except man are arboreal at least part of the time, and virtually all primates other than man have both hands and feet with the thumbs and big toes widely spread and adapted for grasping. Certainly all the living prosimians are essentially arboreal; only the ringtailed lemur (Lemur catta) spends a significant proportion of its time on the ground. Again, taking the most widespread characteristics as indicative of the primitive condition, the ancestral primate was probably also arboreal, with grasping hands and feet.

Study of mouse lemurs and the smaller bush babies shows how such an adaptation may have been important during the early history of the primates. These small-bodied, nocturnal primates are typically active in what has been called the "fine branch niche," moving about with great agility in tangles of creepers, thin stems, and fine branches. Obviously, the larger-bodied lemurs and lorises must move around on broader supports, but it is in the fine branch niche that the smallbodied ancestral primates, like the smallest of their living descendants, probably circulated. In

such an environment, they could move with greater ease than many arboreal competitors.

A versatile combination of grasping and leaping in a tangle of fine supports would have favored many of the developments of primate evolution. Increased visual accuracy would have been required for leaping among a great variety of supports, and a visual memory would have been of great benefit. Development of vision would have involved expansion of the brain and refinement of cortical association areas in order to link vision with other sensory and motor components. The variation in diameter and orientation of the supports used would also have encouraged the development of a fine tactile sense and sophisticated feedback systems for control of the skeletal musculature. The nocturnal prosimians even have relatively larger, more forward-facing eyes than other nocturnal mammals, and the visual and motor areas of their brains are comparatively well developed. In other mammal groups, which developed adaptations primarily for branch running, claws were at a premium and leaping was less favored. Clawed branch runners do not require such versatile visual and motor systems and, consequently, have comparatively smaller

The high, pointed cusps and simple cusp arrangements of the molar teeth of early mammal fos-

Evolutionary Relationships among the Living Primates

An important split probably occurred during the early stages of primate evolution. The lorises and lemurs (strepsirhines) retained primitive mammalian morphological features adaptive for a nocturnal existence. The other primate groups (haplorhines) lost these features and evolved diurnal habits. The tarsier, which is considered an intermediate form, has evolved back to a nocturnal life.

sils indicate that the ancestral mammals subsisted largely on small animal prey, such as insects, for which shearing was more important than grinding. In the primates there seems to have been a general shift to the inclusion of more plant food in the diet. The lower cusps and increasing complexity of the molar teeth of early primate fossils indicate that the ancestral primate probably had a mixed diet of small animals and plant products, such as fruit, as is now the case with the living mouse lemurs, dwarf lemurs, bush babies, and lorises. Such a diet, however, is only common among small-bodied mammals-larger species usually have a more specialized diet. Because of their higher metabolic rate, small-bodied mammals must feed on items that readily yield large quantities of energy. Larger mammals, on the other hand, can exploit food sources, such as leaves, that provide a slower energy turnover. Also, it has been shown with bush babies, angwantibos, and pottos that-regardless of body size-only a standard quantity of insects is captured in the course of a night. This indicates that there is usually an upper limit on insect hunting.

With the larger lemurs there has been an increased emphasis on plant food, and several species are exclusively vegetarian. The sportive lemur specializes in a leaf diet to such an extent that it reingests feces derived from the cecum so that the products of bacterial action can be absorbed during a second passage of the vegetable matter through the gut.

The bizarre aye-aye (Daubentonia madagascariensis) has become specialized in an entirely

different direction. This largebodied lemur has a thin middle finger on each hand and rodentlike, continuously growing incisors used in the extraction of wood-boring larvae, a major constituent of its diet.

Such specializations in diet have in all cases been associated with pronounced modifications of the dental apparatus and the digestive tract. Only the smallerbodied nocturnal lemurs and lorises, which now exhibit a mixed diet of readily accessible small animal prey and plant products, have retained basically primitive dentitions. They all have molar teeth with essentially simple cusp patterns and a dental formula of two incisors, one canine, three premolars, and three molars on each side of the upper and lower jaws. Since dental formulas are typically reduced in mammalian evolution, while molar cusps typically become more complex in arrangement, the common ancestor of the lemurs and lorises probably had this maximum dental formula and simple molar

In fact, all of the small-bodied nocturnal lemur and loris species have a peculiar modification of the lower anterior dentition in that the crowns of the two canines and four incisors are all inclined horizontally to form a sixtooth "scraper." This can also be seen in more robust form in some of the larger lemurs, such as the ring-tailed; but in species such as the indri or aye-aye the dental formula has been reduced and the tooth scraper has been modified.

All lemurs and lorises use the lower anterior teeth for grooming, and this has been widely re-

garded as the major function of the tooth scraper, although most other mammals engage in grooming without requiring such specialization of their dental apparatus. Field studies of the smaller nocturnal forms have shown that there is another function that is at least as important and probably more influential. All of these species include plant gums in their diet, and the tooth scraper is used to scoop away fresh collections of gum from certain trees night after night. In some species, such as the mouse lemur (Microcebus murinus), gums are only a minor part of the diet during at least part of the year, while in others, gums are a major dietary component throughout the year. The fork-crowned lemur (Phaner furcifer) and the needle-clawed bush baby (Euoticus elegantulus) feed mainly on gums, with a small supplement of insects, and they have the largest tooth scrapers-relative to skull sizeamong the nocturnal strepsi-

Obviously the supplementation of the diet with gums could have been an important factor in the evolution of the tooth scraper, and the use of this device for grooming could have developed as a secondary feature. For a primate evolving in any subtropical area with marked alternating wet and dry seasons, the ability to obtain gum in the absence of abundant fruit and insect food would represent a valuable advantage. The presence of this specialized dental apparatus in many lemurs and lorises is just one example of an independent evolutionary specialization that has not occurred among the haplorhine tarsiers and simians.

Bush babies use a specialized form of locomotion called "vertical clinging and leaping." The generalized ancestral primate characteristics of grasping hands and feet and forward facing eyes provided a basis for the evolution of this unusual means of arboreal travel.

The lemurs and lorises also differ markedly from the tarsiers and simians in their reproductive biology. Whereas the tarsiers and simians have a highly invasive type of placentation, the lemurs and lorises have the least invasive type found among the placental mammals. In the tarsiers and simians, the outermost embryonic membrane is eventually bathed directly in maternal blood from the uterine vessels, following breakdown of the uterus lining. With lemurs and lorises, by contrast, no such breakdown of the internal uterine wall occurs.

Coincident with this, a female tarsier or simian of any given body weight will give birth to an infant weighing almost three times as much as the infant of a lemur or loris mother of similar body weight. This explains several observations of differences in reproductive behavior between these two groups of primates. Whereas the tarsiers and simians typically have only one infant at a time, which is carried on the mother's fur from birth onward, some of the smaller-bodied lemurs and lorises-such as the mouse and dwarf lemurs and the Senegal bush baby-may have twins or triplets and give birth to their babies in nests. Such species carry the infants by mouth when necessary; this is possible because of the infants' smaller size with respect to their mothers.

Presumably, nests are also necessary to keep the tiny infants of the smallest species warm during the night. With most of the larger lemur and loris species, no nest is used, and there is usually only one infant at each birth, which clings to the parent's fur. Nevertheless, the large-bodied

aye-aye builds an enormous nest, and the variegated lemur typically gives birth to twins, which are left in a nest of some kind. This may reflect retention of the ancestral condition from the small-bodied common ancestor of the lemurs and lorises. Here it is reasonable to conclude that the small-bodied ancestors of the lemurs and lorises had two or three tiny offspring and built nests, at least for breeding, whereas the ancestors of the tarsiers and simians, with their single, larger offspring, did not do so.

In addition, it is likely that in a subtropical zone with marked seasonality there might have been a selective advantage in developing relatively lightweight infants as an adaptation to the mothers' limited food supply. Thus, the reproductive evidence correlates with the evidence of the gum-collecting tooth scraper as adaptations enabling a small-bodied lemur or loris to cope with strictly seasonal conditions.

Some important new information has also emerged with respect to the social life of nocturnal prosimians. These primates have often been described as solitary in contrast to the typically gregarious simians. Although nocturnal prosimians are not often seen moving and feeding in groups, they have well-established patterns of social life involving overlapping home ranges in which communication between individuals is insured by occasional encounters, vocalizations, and scent marking. There seems to be a general pattern in which certain males have large ranges, each overlapping the ranges of several females. This has been observed with mouse lemurs,

sportive lemurs, various bush baby species, pottos, and angwantibos. A similar arrangement may also occur with the tarsier. In some cases the females actually sleep in groups during the daytime, and they may occasionally be joined by males. Since the sex ratio at birth for prosimians generally is usually one to one, there are often excess, peripheral males excluded from direct contact with females.

Such a basic pattern may well have existed with the nocturnal ancestral primates and would have provided a starting-point for the emergence of more complex, gregarious social behavior in the diurnal primates. This interpretation is supported by the gregarious social behavior exhibited by those lemurs that, like the simians, have become diurnal in habits. The ring-tailed lemur, for example, lives in social groups of about two dozen individuals, which move, feed, and sleep together. Indeed, there are many parallels between ring-tailed lemurs and baboons in the broad aspects of their social behavior.

Thus, contrary to what is often assumed, the origin of gregarious patterns of social behavior of diurnal primates may well have been in a harem network rather than in a pair-bonding system. In fact, family groups or groups containing equal numbers of adult males and females are relatively uncommon among diurnal primates, whereas the tendency to harem formation and relegation of excess males to the periphery is widespread.

In this, and many other features, small-bodied nocturnal primates such as the mouse lemur and the smaller bush babies seem



The fat-tailed dwarf lemur, below, is dormant for most of the dry season and stores fat in its tail as a food reserve. Only the largest lemurs, such as the ring-tailed lemur, right, are diurnal. This exclusively vegetarian species is the only semiterrestrial prosimian.



to have remained close to the ancestral primate condition. The reason for this is that they have probably remained in an ecological framework similar to that in which the earliest primates evolved. Moving in the fine branch niche, feeding on a mixed diet of small animal prey and accessible plant products, and relying on versatility for survival, the early primates were stamped with certain characteristics that influenced the subsequent course of primate evolution.

Nevertheless, one must not forget that even bush babies and mouse lemurs have continued to evolve from this ancestral condition. The early primates had smaller brains than any living species, and their motor and visual systems were surely less sophisticated. Even bush babies and mouse lemurs are not, therefore, primitive primates, although they have apparently retained many characteristics that are close to the ancestral primate condition.



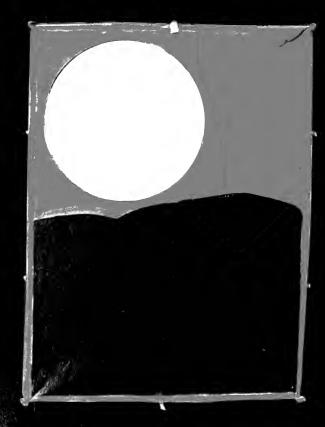


Kite Crazy

THE ART OF THE JAPANESE KITE, by Tal Streeter. John Weatherhill, Inc., \$20,00; 181 pp., illus.

During the first week of every May a monster kite is flown in the little village of Hoshubana, only an hour from Tokyo. It is a giant—48 feet high, 36 feet wide. Weighing almost 2,000 pounds, its bones are made of stout bamboo, and 1,500 sheets of tough, handmade paper pasted together make up its skin. Two hundred bridle lines, each 100 feet long, are tied to its face, and the flying line is 3,000 feet long.

A fifty-man team, divided into three groups, flies this huge kite. Some hold it upright, while others dig in their heels and pull the line taut. As the wind reaches the great inclined face, the giant begins to stir, then to rise. The men holding the kite balance it until the very last moment, then run to safety; the rest race away, pulling the line with them, and, slowly, this giant rises straight into the air. Finally, there it sails, a mighty square cut out of the sky.





The kite at left has a highly stylized design of pampas grass and full mean that was horrowed in its entirety from a playing eard.



"The flyers," Streeter tells us, "grit their teeth and rivet their eyes to the giant apparition they are loosing into the skies while across their faces a play of emotions—mostly strain, but also excitement, satisfaction, joy, and relief—marks the event. Curiously, although all of them have been certain of success, there is also an air of disbelief about them, a bit of innocent wonder, as though they had participated in the creation of a minor miracle."

The lifting of a kite, of whatever size, is always a miracle. Its flying always seems so unlikely, until there it is, often steady as a rock, in the air above us. And we have, somehow, made it possible. The thrill of kite flying is not childish. It comes from that precious sense of wonder that we adults, if we are lucky, still share with children.

Streeter has a very lively sense of wonder. He himself has been what the Japanese call tako-kichi ("kite crazy"), apparently, all of his life; then he went to Japan, a land that has been tako-kichi since the eighteenth century. There he traveled about, visiting famous kite makers and taking part in kite fights and kite festivals in Niigata, Hamamatsu, and Nagasaki. He talked with the last traditional kite master of the old Edo style, found the makers of the fantastic insect kites of Nagoya, and made friends with the sculptor Tsutomu Hiroi, who is as mad about kites as the author (himself a sculptor by profession) and who has successfully flown not only a 300-foot centipede kite but also his own raincoat, a garment triumphantly designed for that purpose.

All of this and more is told with enthusiasm and affection in this very handsome new book. Streeter is consumed by his perfectly reasonable passion, and this feeling is communicated with understanding and precision. He went to Japan determined to find

The cicada kite celebrates the insect whose song is a part of hot summer days in Japan.



The Gan Dancer evokes the power of an ancient race, the "Mountain Spirit People." or "Gans," who visited the Apaches, imparted great knowledge and then mysteriously left, returning to "the other side of the earth."

The elaborate costumes for this important ceremonial are fashioned after drawings of the Gans which they left in and around mountain caues as reminders to the Indians of the time when the Gans walked among men.

The Eagle Dance, as performed in the Pueblo of Tesuque (tes-co-kay), is easily one of the most beautiful and intricate of all Native American sacred dances. The eagle's power is invoked in an energetic, swooping, diving dance that requires almost superhuman agility and strength of the young men chosen to perform it.

Mikael Redman, whase miniature sculptures have gained international recognition, is among the Southwest's most widely collected artists. Bom in the Indian country of northern Arizona, his fascination with the Original Americans began early in life and gives his art uncommon depth and authoritis.

autrioning. In a medium intolerant of mediacrity, Redman is among the few of the world's sculptors who possess the patience and technical skill required for its successful execution: up to 600 hours of poinstaking work are required for the creation of each sculpture. Other examples of Redman's work may be seen in his gallery at 7110 Fifth Avenue, Scottsdale, Arizona.

"The Eagle Dancer" and "The Gan Dancer" are the first and second in a series of eight Southwestern Indian figures by Mikael Redman. There are 885 sculptures in each edition available for sale, with an additional 15 in each edition reserved for museum usage. The figures are .999 fine silver, accented with 24 carat gold plate, rhodium clad to prevent tornishing and mounted on an uncut turquise base of at least 250 carats. They are presented in suede-lined, oiled walnut cases which may also be hung as shadow boxes.
"The Eagle Dancer" \$265

"The Gan Dancer" \$330
Each sculpture is individually numbered and signed.

Purchasers of these two sculptures will have the opportunity to reserve the same edition number on subsequent works in the series. Signed, numbered editions of twelve are also offered in four hues of solid 18-carat gold, priced at \$3200 for the Eagle Dancer and \$3800 for the Gan Dancer.

For whatever reason one acquires a work of art. beautification of one's surroundings, the enrichment and preservation of history, or its value as an investment, beautiful miniatures of this quality will have an important niche in any callection.

These original sculptures may be ordered only through The Mikael Redman Galleries, 7110 Fifth Avenue, Scottsdale, Arizona, 85251, attention, Mr. Bell. American Express. BankAmericard or Master Charge cardholders may expedite shipment of their purchase by calling Mr. Hunter, Toll free at 1-800-528-7865, extension 2300.

The Mikael Redman
Galleries
Scottsdale, Arizona

"Escape from the Ordinary",



Norm Thompson Tyroleans

-Sport shorts designed by professional loafers Made better for us amateurs.

You see them on Alpine guides, professional hunters, people who direct leisure fun at summer resorts. Tyroleans are worn by professionals whose work is so much fun, it seems like loafing.

We've taken the good looking, functional European design. Added American comfort and easy care. Tailored them with doublestitched seams for durability-kept the slim look and 4 practical pockets in front. (Men's shorts also have 2 rear pockets.)

Cut for action, Tyrolean shorts are comfortable when you move—comfortable when you're just relaxing. They look slim and trim all the time.

Tyroleans are also available in slack length, shipped unhemmed. Both are made of cool, lightweight Tundra cloth, 50% cotton, 50% dacron. Easy-care . . . just wash and wear 'em. Color: Tan. Men's even waist sizes: 28-44. Women's even sizes: 8-20. Slacks: \$16.50 ppd. Shorts: \$14.00 ppd.

Dept. NH-M NORM THOMPSON 1805 N.W. Thurman Portland, Or. 97209

Order (toll-free) anytime 800-547-6712 (Excluding Oregon, Hawaii and Alaska)

Tyroleans:	Qty. Size	Qty. Size	å
Men's shorts	sl	lacks	
Women's shorts	sl	acks	
☐ Check enclosed	i. Charge	to my:	
 BankAmericard. 	. 🔲 Ma	sterCharge.	
Please include all	raised letters and	numbers.)	
Card #			

☐ Send FREE 40-pg. Spring & Summer color catalog. Save up to ½ on imported sports clothes and equipment.



Address	
City	
State	Zin



This tiny kite with a fierce warrior design measures only 3 by 5 inches.

out everything he could about kites, and this he has done beautifully despite the difficulties of finding his way around, the language barrier, and the drastic changes since the tako-kichi days of 200 years ago.

"We ignored the few signs of aspiring modernity in the village and gave our full attention to the distinctive unpainted wooden architecture that remained from old Japan, buildings, polished smooth where hands have rested or feet trod, others made dry and roughtextured by years of wind and dust." This tone defines the nature of the author's quest.

Ignoring the signs of aspiring modernity in Japan is no mean

NATURE ON STAMPS

ON GENUINE POSTAGE STAMPS.

SAMPLES & APPROVALS - \$1 Satisfaction Guaranteed

> Mil Med Stamps P.O. BOX 297-NH AURORA, CO. 80010

Full Size, Home Gardener GREENHOUSES at America's Lowest Prices!



Redwood greenhouses. UVI or fiberglass coverings Also aluminum-glass designs,

8 FT. U.V.I. MODEL, ONLY WRITE FOR FREE COLOR BROCHURES

Peter Reimuller-The Greenhouseman™

Bean's Outdoor
Sporting Specialties



FREE Spring Catalog

120 fully illustrated pages featuring camping, fishing, hiking and canoeing equipment. Also includes practical, long-wearing apparel and footwear for the outdoors man

or woman. Many items of our own manufacture. Our 63rd year of providing dependable, high-grade sporting specialties. All guaranteed to be 100 percent satisfactory or your money back.

,	Send Free Catalog	
Name		
Address _		
_		

L. L. Bean, Inc.

620 Main Street, Freeport, Maine 04032

	summer		
Discover	an	isla	ind
naturalists sc	ient	iete	famili

Island Expeditions, Rockport, Me. 04856

FREE COLOR CATALOG

of giant wall charts on many subjects. Make your walls decorative and informative. Write for catalog to: Dept. NH-1 ARTHUR SCHWARTZ/graphics 33 Union Square West, New York, N.Y. 10003

Signature X

Name



Appreciating the Natural World ...

The Observer's **Pocket Series**

Use these handy manuals for quick reference in the field and to increase your general knowledge. Give them as small but meaningful gifts, and cause someone you know to make new discoveries about the world around them.

Recognized for nearly 40 years, The Observer's are British in origin and worldwide in application*. Their low price, beautifully reproduced illustrations-many in color! - factual accuracy, convenient size, and hard covers distinguish them as worthwhile additions to nature study bookshelves.

ASTRONOMY BIRDS* BIRDS' EGGS* **BUTTERFLIES*** CACTI CATS COMMON INSECTS* DOGS FERNS* FLOWERING TREES & SHRUBS **FRESHWATER** FISHES' GARDEN **FLOWERS GEOLOGY** GRASSES. SEDGES & RUSHES*

HORSES & PONIES HOUSE PLANTS LARGER MOTHS* MANNED **SPACEFLIGHT** POND LIFE* SEA FISHES* SEASHORE TREES & SHRUBS* UNMANNED **SPACEFLIGHT** WILD ANIMALS WILD FLOWERS'

WEATHER

ZOO ANIMALS

*Primarily British

in orientation

\$2.50 each

from your bookseller



Frederick Warne & CO., INC. 101 Fifth Avenue New York, New York 10003

feat, but it can be done. Like all romantics-and the fortunate possession of a sense of wonder is usually accompanied by a sharpened sense of romance-Streeter seeks out the past. Unlike many, he does not consequently belabor the present. He sometimes shows a typically elegiac regard for what has past ("Where there were once a hundred Edo kite makers, now there is only one"), but more often he enthuses at finding that so much kite flying is left, despite everything.

Streeter gives us extremely interesting chapters on early Oriental kites, on kite collecting, on how to make them and how to fly them, on what there is to read on the subject. Then he hears of something new, a mammoth centipede kite. "Can you imagine this incredible kite, a seven-hundred-fifty-foot-long paper serpent writhing through the sky? I was told about this kite by several very reliable people. I am sure it exists. But where?" A sense of wonder is rare, an ability to communicate it is rarer. I imagine that Streeter will be off to China-home of the monster centipede kites—as soon as he can.

Donald Richie, a resident of Tokyo, is director of Zokeisha Publications. Formerly the curator of film at New York's Museum of Modern Art, Richie served as film critic for the Japan Times.

GATHERING OF ANIMALS, by William Bridges. Harper & Row, \$12.50; 518 pp; illus.

The commission of the New York State Legislature that in 1888 created the parks in the northern reaches of New York City, stated as Conclusion No. 13 of its report that no park system could be regarded as complete without provision for botanical and zoological gardens. From this recommendation came the New York Zoological Society, the result of a collaboration between the public powers and the "wealthy gentlemen in New York City."

Under its early, dynamic lead-



THE EIGHT DEADLY SINS GLASSES: But there are only seven deadly sins, you say. Not any more. In these days of winning and losing, success and failure, some realist has come up with the eighth deadly sin. We won't keep you in suspense any longer. It's: Choosing The Wrong Side. Don't you know someone who'll dig the whole premise? A Collection exclusive, 12.50 the set of eight stackable 10-ounce glasses. #3386A. 12.50 (2.75 postage and handling).

FROM THE **HORCHOW COLLECTION**

P. O. Box 34257 Dept. 01516 P. O. Box 34207 Dallas, Texas 75234

☐ Please send_ sets of the eight deadly sins glasses. Check enclosed Please add me to your catalogue mailing list.

A priceless book for anyone who loves the sea and its shells

■ "From a basic explanation of tides and waves, to a panoramic coverage of all the wellknown sea creatures, Mrs. Sheets has given the new student of biology and oceans an interesting and entertaining account."-from the foreword by R. Tucker Abbott. Illustrated with 130 photographs, 113 of them in full color. 7" x 10".

THE FASCINATING WORLD OF THE SEA

Circling the Globe for the Wild Seashell by ELVA D. SHEETS

\$14.95, now at your bookstore, or send check or money order to CROWN PUBLISHERS, 419 Pork Ave. South, New York, N.Y. 10016



ers, the Society (familiarly known today as the Bronx Zoo) undertook as its mission the education and amusement of the broad public that enjoyed contemplating large, exotic, and hopefully, healthy animals; the promotion of the study of zoology and ichthyology (through the acquisition of the New York Aquarium); and the preservation of the wildlife of the United States. Changing as the world around it changed in the years since its opening in 1899, the zoo has been and is, the author estimates, "the most innovative zoological park in the world."

Certainly the history of the Bronx Zoo delineates shifting attitudes toward wildlife. Strong support for the zoo in its formative years came from sportsmen of means who saw no incongruity in the exhibition of glassy eyed trophy heads and living collections. Then came field naturalists, trained to observe and record without killing; expeditions to distant lands for study or collection; and the publication of scientific monographs.

The names of many great, and sometimes autocratic, individualists march through Bridges's pages-among them, Henry Fairfield Osborn and his son Fairfield Osborn; Madison Grant; William Temple Hornaday, the indispensable director of the early years; Charles Haskins Townsend, director of the Aquarium; William Beebe; and Raymond Ditmars, the ever quotable herpetologist. Their struggles for the zoo, and sometimes with each other, make lively reading. Nor are occasional gaffes glossed over, such as the time a specimen of Homo sapiens was encaged and exhibited in the person of one Ota Benga, an African Pygmy left over from the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in

Through the years the Zoological Society enjoyed the support not only of the "wealthy gentlemen" who put up most of the money but also of the general public, which passed by the millions through its gates, and of the press, which supported the zoo in substantive matters but showed an inveterate waywardness in spinning stories of monumental triviality that depicted animals as

TAMRON 200-500mm f/6.9 AUTO ZOOM brings you ten times closer to life.

A bird feeding its young, a lioness guarding her cubs—nature's most exciting moments can be sharply captured by this remarkable Tamron Auto Zoom Lens. It gives naturalist photographers a new creative eye that has 301 individual focal lengths to record the long-distance action of wild life.

It is a superb 14-element optical instrument with excellent resolution and contrast levels—and it's the only zoom with its range that will cross-couple perfectly with the automatic controls of more than 200 major SLR cameras.

Important. Fast-working zoom/focus controls—remarkably close focusing capability—brighter viewing (on automatic, lens is always wide open)—glare-free, flare-free images thanks to enti-reflection multiple layer BBAR coating—rotating tripod-grip socket—built-in lens hood—and more.



In Canada: Berkey Photo (Canada) Ltd., Ontario

Custom Mounts for Canon FL/FD - Fujica • Konica • Leicafiax • Mamiya/Sekor TL/DTL

• Minolta • Miranda Sensomat / Sensorax • Nikon/Nikkormat • Olympua OM

• Pantax ES/F • Pantax/Praktica • Ricoh • Rollai • Yeahica



TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



You can't visit Tibet or China, but now

BHUTAN

a remarkably preserved civilization

There is in the foothills of the Himalayas a small kingdom called Bhutan. Today, it is almost the only place left where the remarkable Tibetan culture still thrives in its native habitat. This tiny kingdom has opened its doors to those few who in the past have found this marvellous world beyond reach. Here is a country filled with treasures and relics dating way back in history. Here is a country filled with verdant valleys and sundrenched streams below the snowy

peaks of the Himalayas. Here is a kingdom endowed with beautiful, friendly people whose customs have been untouched by western man. Only a small number of tourists may be accommodated this year and we suggest you reserve your space at once. Write Lindblad Travel or see your travel agent.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHBH375 133 East 55th Street, New York, N Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

The kite that soars.



1434 THIRD AVE., N.Y.C. 10028, DEPT. (

Rugged Softies



Eddie Bauer chamois cloth shirts are double-fleeced and have a feel of luxury both inside and out. But the sanforized cotton fabric is also tough; dense weave protects you well from wind and weather. Full cut for free action; long shirttails. Men's neck sizes: 14-18 in half sizes. Colors: Bright Red, Camel Tan, Navy, Moss Green. 1462 Shirt, \$12.95 postpaid.

Enclosed is my check	or money order for
\$ (Add sale	es tax where applicable.)
Please rush my 1462 s	shirt.
Size———Color	
Name	
Address	
City	
State-	Zip
Send me FREE you	ur color catalog of over

Order Today! Money Back Guarantee!

é	2	die	100	an	er	•
EF 16	1 3	117.5	('4)	4 d 4		7
ept, TNH,	1737	Airport	Way S.	Seattle.	Wa	98134

funny little people who happened to wear fur or feathers. Although there is perhaps more annalistic detail about dates, jobs, and administrative problems than the general reader might wish for, Mr. Bridges has lightened his text with revealing anecdotes, odd episodes, professional controversies, and excellent illustrations.

Gathering of Animals is described somewhat perplexingly as "an unconventional history." Yet Bridges is the zoo's emeritus curator of publications. His material is drawn from the Society's archives and the writings and reminiscences of participants in the zoo story. And the book's publication date coincides neatly with the zoo's seventy-fifth anniversary. The whole mise en scène seems official rather than unconventional. So do the silences. The necrology of dead animals is muted. The story of the international animal trade, a smelly business, is omitted. The only suggestion that the zoo concept itself has ever been examined critically occurs when Ella Wheeler Wilcox, the popular poet of the early 1900s, is quoted as saying that she didn't like zoos and would like to send all the animals back to their native homes. Mrs. Wilcox, however, was neither the first nor the last nor the best exponent of that point of view.

GERALD CARSON

SUPERSHIP, by Noël Mostert. Alfred A. Knopf, \$8.95; 332 pp.

Can you imagine a ship bigger than the Queen Mary, operating perfectly as designed, on which it would be possible to foresee a collision twenty minutes before it happened-yet be powerless to avert it? Contrary to the oil industry's cheery advertising line that the huge new supertankers are just bigger boats, designed to get oil to customers more economically, the fact is they represent a quantum jump-a hazardfraught one-in the ancient art of marine transportation.

Thirty years ago, the biggest

INCREDIBLE AFRICA!

Natural history safaris with Root & Leakey. Unhurried, in-depth view of flora, fauna, and cultures. Luxury tented camps and lodges.

March, 1975 & 1976. Special safaris with John Williams as guest lecturer, following the bird migrations in Kenya. 30 days \$2570.00 plus air fare.

19-day sataris in Kenya and Tanzania scheduled for July 2, August 13 and September 17. \$1650.00 plus air fare. Limited to 16 participants.

Southern African safari including spring flora in Cape Province, best game areas of Botswana and Rhodesia plus memorable view of Bushmen with Izak Barnard, 30 days \$3300.00 plus air fare. August 1975 sold out. Book now for August 1976.

CALL or WRITE:

SIEMER & HAND, LTD. Travel Service 415-788-7186 One Embarcadero Center San Francisco, Ca. 94111



Spectacular Collection of Genuine FIRST MEN ON THE MOON Postage Stamps. Strikingly dramatic stamps from Dominica, Grenada, Qatar, Togo, etc...PLUS collection of fantastic Outer Space stamps — awesome moon rockets, weird interplanterly vehicles, man floating in orbitfrom Russia, Rwanda, South Africa and other faraway countries. Both of these valuable collections — catalog price over valuable collections—catalog price over from our approval service, returnable without purchase and cancel service anytime — plus big free Illustrated Catalog. SEND 10g TODAY.

Jamestown M35NH Jaméstown NY 147n1

Jamestown, M35NH, Jamestown, N.Y. 14701



oneness

A subtle linking of man's religious symbols, delicately wedded together by the artisan,

With illustrated descriptive booklet

14K with 24" chain \$37.50

Sterling Silver \$16.75

ISAAC SOLTES DESIGN NH 1923 S. McPherrin Ave.

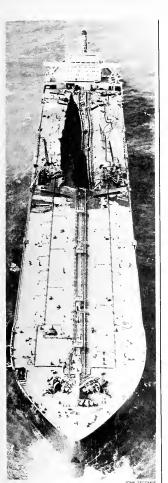
Monterey Park, Calif. 91754 Check or Money Order / Money-back Guarantee

Discoun Beautiful, restful hobby Send 50c now for 391-item catalog! Discount, 250D Cedar, We reply

AquaDiscount, 250D Cedar, We reply Ortonville, Mich. 48462 instantly!



•		



A stricken supertanker, ripped down the middle after an explosion, discharges oil into the sea.

tanker afloat was only 18,000 gross (that is, cargo) tons. Today, of the more than 3,000 tankers coursing the globe, about thirty are more then twenty times as big—vessels exceeding 400,000 tons. Several in the million-ton class are on drawing boards. These are less ships than motorized oil tanks. They reach up to 1,200 feet—as long as four football fields end to end—and extend as much as six stories under water. Their control (bridge)

When you're stalking **Now you can shoot** get as close as nature the fewer lenses in your pocket the **the birds**, front of the lens! Quality? Compares favor-

better. That's why a zoom lens is so handy. You can fit the focal length to the subject without having to move closer. You can

change the focal length bees and flowers without moving the camera from your eye. But suppose you want to photograph a flower up close? The closest you

can get with a normal zoom lens is usually 6 feet. With the new Vivitar Macro Focusing Zoom you can ably to the finest original equipment telephoto lenses. See a demonstration at your Vivitar dealer or write for our folder on Series 1 lenses.

Marketed in the U.S.A.

by Ponder & Best, Inc.
Corporate offices: 1630
Stewart Street, Santa
Monica, California 90406.
In Canada: Precision
Cameras of Canada
Ltd., Quebec.

with one lens...

the many the

the new Series 1 70-210 f3.5 Macro Focusing Zoom Lens.

Vivitar

TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



Why not get away from it all, "let yourself go" on one of

LINDBLAD'S JOURNEYS AROUND THE WORLD

With the depressed mood of our country, a sagging economy and mounting inflation, why not take a vacation and follow Lindblad into a different and exotic world. What could be more exciting than our 50-day "Journey Around the World," which takes us to Europe, the Mid-East, Africa and Asia. Or journey on the fantastic 34-day "Explorers' Tour Around the World," with visits through Russia.

Central Asia, Siberia and Mongolia. Perhaps you may be intrigued with our lovely 22-day "Japanese Nature Tour." These are unusual adventures of the finest quality, yet very reasonable. Write for our brochure or see your travel agent.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHJ375 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

Ladies, Gentlemen:

WHY for Heaven's sake. put up any longer with the irritation and struggle with wheelbarrows and poorly designed carts as shown in drawings below . . .



when here is a so much better answer—the all NEW



MARVELOUS GIFT IDEA!

This campletely new, different and better design is the result of more than 20 years of intensive cart research and experience. Na matter how many carts ar wheelbarraws you now have, whether they were built in Vermont ar nat, please let us tell you the whole exciting story of these NEW Garden Way Wheelbarrow-Carts.

Please mail this coupon now far FREE BOOKLET and attractive prices.

Garden	Way	Research,	Dept.	50353
Charlott	e, Ve	rmont 054	45	

			BOOKLET eelbarraw-
		attractiv	

Name		 	
Address		 	
State		7 in	

decks are ten stories above the water and a quarter of a mile from their bows. Traveling at a normal speed of 16 knots, one of the smaller ones, fully loaded at 250,000 tons, cannot be brought to a stop in less than twenty minutes. Thus, if an immobile object loomed up suddenly as much as three miles away, in the absence of lateral leeway a collision would be inevitable. These ships are so big-requiring depths of water up to sixty feet-that they can enter few of the world's harbors. They have to unload offshore. And the small number of suitable repair drydocks around the world threatens to make crippled supertankers oceanic lepers, vainly seeking refuge while leaking oil.

Navigation is only one problem. Until it is thoroughly flushed out, an unloaded tanker contains hydrocarbon fumes with bomblike explosive potential, detonable by as little as the static electricity from a piece of cloth. Small wonder that in the first three months of 1974 there were. worldwide, 326 tanker accidentsmore than two a day-including the explosive destruction of one fully loaded 130,000-tonner.

These are some of the dimensions of the supertanker problem fascinatingly delineated by Noël Mostert, a journalist and shipping specialist, in a book that attracted international attention even in abbreviated magazine excerpts. His exhaustive factual exposition, set forth in a restrained, unsensationalized tone, is lent vivid immediacy by being layered into a delightful account of a trip from northwestern Europe to the Persian Gulf on the Ardshiel, a medium-sized 214,000-ton tanker of the Peninsular and Oriental Line (which deserves plaudits for giving him such candid access to its operations).

Tankers are built to make money, and there are tremendous economies in size. (Mostert says one Onassis vessel, on a single Shell charter to the Persian Gulf, netted a profit of \$4 million, nearly one-third the cost of the ship.) Even with their elaborate automated electronic gear and sumptuous quarters for personnel, they are built for a basic tenyear amortization lifetime. Cor-

END TAXES FOREVER!

NEW TAX SHELTER BOOK

Now, EVERY taxpayer can cut his tax bill to shreds! NEW tax advantages apply to everyone - not just those in a high 'tax bracket'. Thousands use our safe, simple, proven tax saving techniques. NO risky investments. NO cash tied up in shaky 'shelters'. Sound impossible? Definitely not!

Send today for an eye-opening copy of THE ULTIMATE LOOPHOLE! Learn the key moves to make AFTER year end to slash taxes forever. Shows step by step how to put your tax dollars back in your own pocket. Fully refundable, of course.

\$5.95 (refundable)

M. D. W. & CO. BOX 3040 N , LONG BEACH, CA 90803 NAME -STREET -STATE ___

fully refundable

England's classic **cut-up**

The British have been putting a Wilkinson Sword in their pockets since 1772. This double bladed delight will be found indispensible for gardening—or cutting a sausage, pear and cheddar lunch in the field. Brushed satin stainless steel blades and handle, make this knife completely washable after use. It takes a keen edge and holds it, Wide fingernail notches makes blade opening easy Thin and light. Won't wear a hole in your pocket. "long closed, 11/2 oz. light. 008-Wilkinson all-purpose/garden knife \$10.95 ppd.

Give me sheiter

All-purpose MPC field tested hooded parka of windproofwaterproof coated nylon. Coated nylon lining in hood and yoke right down to its drawstring waist for double protection. Comfortable ragian sleeves. Two-way heavy duty nylon zipper The drawstring adjusts face opening of attached hood, and hidden waist draw-

string adjusts at inside back of parka. Elastic cuffs with adjustable snaps, plus two zippered slash pockets. Wear it over a sweater or Goose Down Vest by itself in warmer weather. Colors: Sand, Red, Blue, Orange and Green, Sizes: Men's; S,M,L,XL (Men's S and M will fit Women's Medium and Large). Weight: 12 oz.

1700 York Avenue, New York, N.Y. 1002B

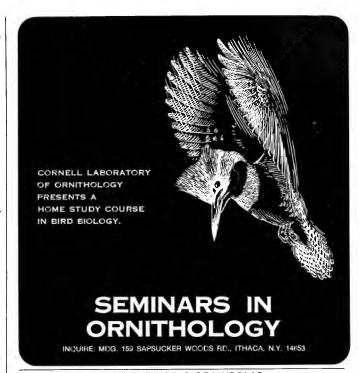
ners are cut in construction and operation. Personnel are sometimes incompetent. A majority of international tankers, even when United States owned, sail under essentially bogus "flags of convenience" (foreign registry in countries such as Liberia and Panama to dodge taxes and regulations). As the tankers wear out, they are handed down to less and less scrupulous operators.

A Canadian commission, investigating one tanker catastrophe, reported: "The standard of operation of the world's tanker fleets, particularly those under flags of convenience, is so appalling and so far from the kind of safety which science, engineering and technology can bring to those who care, that the people of the world should demand immediate action." The normal operation of tankers contributes heavily to the estimated 1,370,000 tons of oil discharged annually into the oceans by ships and to the additional 350,000 tons dumped in routine accidents—the aggregate posing a long-term threat to marine life and to the globe's basic ecology.

While there is no chance of stemming the proliferation of these VLCCs and ULCCs (Very Large and Ultra Large Crude Carriers), Mostert says much can be done to mitigate their menace. Double-hull construction can be required to lessen the danger of leakage in accidents. Twin-screw (propellor) rather than singlescrew design can be required to make them more navigable. Water-ballast tanks separate from oil tanks can be required to lessen waste oil discharges. A thorough survey of a ship's condition can be required when it changes ownership, to end hand-me-down degradation. Painfully slow ratification of international conventions upgrading tanker operation can be circumvented by imposing standards for admission to United States ports, as is done with passenger ships.

Otherwise, says the author, we may be facing incalculable grief and damage from "potentially the most calamitous craft that have sailed the seas."

GLADWIN HILL The New York Times





Lindblad invites you to follow in the steps of Alexander the Great through the GATEWAYS TO ASIA

Perhaps few areas in the world can compare in historic and archaeologic magnificence to Turkey, Persia and Afghanistan. Lars-Eric Lindblad, after two years of intense research, has now planned extraordinary expeditions into these regions. Your camera will be busy recording camel caravans, rug making, picturesque buildings, mosques, churches, people and much more. Because of the immense areas covered and so much to be absorbed, we have divided these journeys into two expeditions. One

explores historic Turkey, the other one encompasses ancient Persia and Afghanistan. This journey may be subdivided for those who wish to see only one of these countries. For beauty, adventure and education, join us in these lands. You will never regret it. Write for our informative brochure or see your travel agent.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHG375 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

Celestron®

Multipurpose TELESCOPES



Celestron 8, with equatorial wedge and tripad, a partable ob-servatory for the serious amateur



Lunar crateriets A 1-sec exposure with the Celestron 5 tobletop observa-



Dust lanes in the Andromeda Galaxy, An 8-min. exposure with the Celestron 8-inch. f/1.5 Schmidt Camera.

Large observatory telescopes optically folded into compact partables. Rozor-sharp Schmidt-Cassegrain optics, These telescopes really make high power worth usingl Perfect for serious amateur astronomers, nature observers, educators, Ideal for field trips in astronomy, biology, geology, orcheology, orchitecture and ecology.

ecology.

Celestron S. A 12-1b. tabletop observatory, bannister telescope. Observe or photograph mean nebulae. Insect the wing feuthers of a blue jay at 1,000 ft. (Base Price: \$750). Celestron B. Partoble observatory for examining the polar caps of Mars, everthanging bel structure of Jupiler, stellor spectra, filamentary detail of deep-sky nebulae at up to 500X. Also, the ultimate telephoto lensi (\$965). Celestron

14. World's largest one-mon-portable observatory scapel Reveals numerous subdivisions in Soturn's rings, dust lones in remote spiral golaxies, yet easily fits into your compact cor. (\$3,750) Also availables Schmidt Cameras — 14-in, f/1.7 (\$3,150); 8-in, f/1.5 (\$930); 5½-in., f/1.65 (\$625) . Cold Cameras . . Complete astrophotographic lobs.

WRITE FOR YOUR FREE COLOR CATALOG

ELESTRON	5"	8"	14"
Iseful powers	25-300X	50-500X	50-850X
ight grasp (vs. eye)	188X	510X	1.760X
hotographic speed	f/10	f/10	f/11
lesolution (arc-secs.)	0.8	0.5	ó.28
Veight (lbs.)	12	23	108
-			

Celestron Pacific 2835 Columbia / Box 3578-NH / Torrance, CA 90503





Amazing new STAR-FINDER!

"A must for the beginning enthusiast!"-Astronomy Magazine Only \$4.95. Revolving "double-dial" disk you can set for any month, day, hour lets you find & identify every visible star. Plus superb "guide book" to the heavens: how to observe Northern Lights, sunspots, haloes, rainbows, sundogs...find your way among the stars by recog-nizing useful "landmarks"... use the sky as a clock...catch a glimpse of Andromeda...all about comets, eclipses, star photography...etc., etc.

Ask for WHITNEY'S STAR-FINDER by Charles A. Whitney, Professor of Astronomy, Harvard. At bookstores or send \$4.95 to Knopf, Dept. N , 201 East 50 St., N.Y. 10022. Add sales tax where applicable.

Letters Continued from page 6 their breeding depends largely on a behavioral scientist's ability to understand the crane's behavior in their physical surrounding.

Until Dr. Cameron Kepler joined the Patuxent team in 1973. the program did not have a behaviorist. Since then, Kepler has separated the fifteen adult birds into five excellent pairs. Four of the remaining birds are females, and the fifth is a cripple of unknown sex. Soon after the pairs were separated from the flock situation, they assumed a closer association with each other and exhibited territorial dominance of their new confines. In 1974 two males produced viable semen, two pairs built nests, but unfortunately, no eggs were laid. We all have high hopes for their reproductive success in 1975.

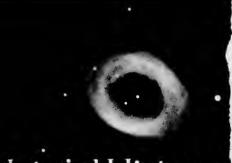
Apart from the fifteen adult birds reared from wild-collected eggs, there are four other whoopers in captivity. One pair is at Patuxent; Crip, the only male ever to successfully father whooping cranes in captivity, is now at the San Antonio Zoo; and a son of Crip is now at the Audubon Park Zoo in New Orleans, Both these zoos have bred whooping cranes in the past and both are breeding exotic crane species at this time. I therefore believe it is advisable to attempt to mate the extra females at Patuxent with the two zoo males.

Cranes are not easy birds to start breeding in captivity. However, once they establish themselves and do start breeding, they are prolific birds for many years. I feel the Patuxent program is on the threshhold of breeding many whooping cranes. I encourage public support of the program, and I encourage the bureaucracy to allocate more funds to the endangered species program.

GEORGE W. ARCHIBALD, Ph.D. Director International Crane Foundation

THE AUTHOR REPLIES:

While Audubon's Roland Clement now rises to Ray Erickson's defense, he has twice in the past handed me the editorial ' Time to Halt the Taking of Wild Whooping Crane Eggs," which appeared in Audubon, September, 1969, two years after the endorse-



Natural History the curious magazine

<u>Natural History</u> is insatiably curious about everything in the whole universe. Are you?

\cap	Yes,	ľm	curi	ous.

Send me 10 issues of Natural History for \$10 along with my one-year Associate Membership in The American Museum of Natural History.*

I want to give **Natural History** and a one-year Associate Membership in the Museum to someone as curious as I am.* Bill me later @\$10.

I want to splurge and do both. Bill me later @\$10 for the first subscription, \$8 for each additional subscription.

*I understand that each membership-subscription includes: two bonus gifts a year, free admission to the Museum and discounts at the Museum Gift Shop.

Send gift to:

Name

Address

City State Zip

Sign gift card from Send bill to:

My Name

Address

City State Zip

Enter my own subscription, too: New Renewal

Outside U.S.A., please add \$2 per year for postage. J133

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 4946 DES MOINES, IOWA

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

No Postage Stamp Necessary if Mailed in the United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY-

NATURAL HISTORY

P. O. Box 5000

Des Moines, Iowa 50306

ment mentioned by Clement. The editorial urges that no more eggs be taken until Patuxent proves that it can breed, raise, and release young whoopers—which, five years later, has not been done. And contrary to this public show of support, many Audubon officials, in private, are intensely critical of Erickson's work.

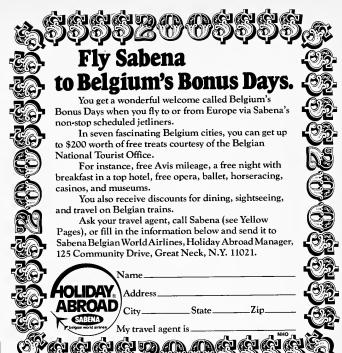
The birds now are separated by age, and since only one egg is taken from any nest in a year. this should prevent inbreeding. However, until recently several years' birds were penned together in a flock, with the avowed aim of letting them pick their own mates—which might have been

siblings.

Dillon Ripley suggests that Patuxent whoopers-if and when produced-be used to start a new, nonmigratory colony in the South, thereby circumventing the problems inherent in inserting captive-bred birds in a migratory wild niche. As Ripley points out, however, the gene pool of nonmigrating cranes is virtually gone: no pure nonmigrating stock remains. More important perhaps, Erickson says the Canadians will not approve using stock derived from eggs taken in Canada to start new populations that do not pass part of each year in Canada. I regret that Erickson's critics in the Fish and Wildlife Service may use my article to injure his program, but the assumptions of both political democracy and scientific methodology are that objective criticism is healthful. Erickson is a government employee, who runs a program of great public interest. Why should he be immune to criticism? He has avoided accountability to the community of his peers by failing, thus far, to provide any substantial report on his project in the scientific literature.

Finally, Ripley chides me—and I plead guilty, in part—for taxing Erickson for the deplorable fiscal constraints under which he and his associates must work. Yes, his superiors are cutting his throat. Yet part of the drill these days for a laboratory chief in the biologic sciences is to be able to touch the necessary money. Failure at this delicate, difficult, unpleasant task may mean failure

for the project.



Man was meant to take pictures of things that fly!



At least, it's possible with the Novoflex Naturalist kit, the world's fastest focussing, most versatile, interchangeable telephoto lens system for action photography. Its unique follow focus system glides the lens head back and forth with the simple squeeze of the grip, keeping even flying birds in focus. A custom made pistol grip-rifle stock allows ultrarapid telephotography without tripod, Novoflex follow focus system—for the features other telephotos lack. For more information, write:

Burleigh Brooks Optics, Inc. 44 Burlews Ct., Hackensack, N.J. 07601



A faithful representation of the bona fide Concord Minuteman. Available at our Men's Shops or by mail. In Navy, Brown, Maroon, or Dark Green (the man himself in bronze). 100% polyester. 58.00. Postpaid. The Country Store of Concord, 15 Monument Street, Concord, Mass. 01742.

The Country Store of Concord

Concord, Westwood, Beverly Farms, Edgartown, Nantucket, Mass Guilford, Greenwich, Ct., Far Hills, N. J., Falmouth, Me. Discover Galapagos

For the discriminating traveler who wishes to visit the unique Galapagos Islands at leisure, the only way is on our two-week cruises aboard the motor yachts Cathchar and Laura Maria, with a naturalist guide.

Discover Belize

The British-owned 12-passenger schooner Golden Cachalot with its dedicated crew has moved to the little-known waters of the Gulf of Honduras, and operates two-week voyages of discovery, touching at landing places in Belize, Guaternala and Honduras, with visits to the barrier reefs and cays and forays inland; for naturalists, archaeologists and others of enquiring minds.

Both these cruises operate all year round and departures are scheduled until the end of 1975.

Brochures on both programs are available from:

HANNS EBENSTEN TRAVEL, INC SS WEST 42 STREET, NEW YORK, NY 10036 TELEPHONE (212) 354 6634

EXPEDITION TO SOUTH WEST AFRICA

A most unusual trip to a rarely-visited land. See the Namib, most spectacular of all deserts . . Etosky word's largest game reserve . . Bushman art, colorful tribal life, bizarre flora, rick wildlife. Brochure. Merriman & Finnerty Associates - Dept. NH 35 15 East 48 St., NYC 10017 - (212) 752-0730.



Adirondack, High Peaks, Catskills. Instruction in mountaineering, survival, backpacking On fool, snowshoes, skis, in canoes. Also 9 to 13 day Concentrated Courses. Write for Fall, Winter, Spring schedule H. North American Wilderness Survival School 205 Lorraine Avenue, Upper Montclair, N.J. 07043. Tel: (201) 783-7711

Catch 'em ALIVE 'n UNHURT



Official HAVAHART trap captures invading squirrels, rabbits, coons, eats, mice, rats, skunks, animal unisances of all kinds, Media top and doors protect creature from age. Can be set with one or both doors open, Fully assembled. No laws or springs to break, Extremely durable, many in use 20 years. Send 25c (credited to first order) for exclusive guide to kgod trapping and price lats.

HAVAHART, 158 Water St., Ossining, N. Y. 10562 Please send new guide and price list.

Name

Address

FREE CATALOGUE OF BOOKS
Natural History, Birds, Plants, Mammals
Shells and Insects
New and Out of Print Titles
Inquiries Welcomed

Tolliver's Books 1634-AH Stearns Drive Los Angeles, California 90035

The Prevalence of Fives

You don't have to be five years old to ask fundamental questions. Here is a letter I received from a subscriber to this magazine:

I am now eighty-five and for as long as I can remember I have wished to know the answer to a certain question. I feel you might be able to tell me the answer.

Why is it that so many animals have five fingers and toes?

Why do so many flowers have five petals?

It intrigues me greatly and if I could only find the answer, I could die happy.

It is certainly true that practically all land vertebrates have five digits or vestiges of five digits on each forelimb. Paleontologists, tracing the evolutionary development of the horse, found from fossil remains that the precursors of the horse, the family Phenacodontidae, had five toes, but the early browser horse, Eohippus, had only four. A later horse, the grazer Merychippus, had a large middle toe with one digit on each side, which probably only occasionally touched the ground when the animal was running. Over millions of years, the middle toe developed into the hoof of the modern horse. Because of the way in which it was used, the hoof of the present-day horse is an enlarged fingernail of the middle digit. The four other digits, which serve no mechanical function, are vestigial.

In a similar way, paleontologists have deduced from fossil remains of early birds that the bone structure of the forelimb of the modern bird—that is, the wing—is a modification of an earlier five-digit ancestor and is particularly adapted for flying. Modifications of the five-digit form have taken place in many animal

species. To a lesser extent, humans and other primates show a modification in the digits with a clear-cut thumb, which serves for clutching (the prehensile thumb-

finger opposition).

As far as existing fossil evidence can show, the first fivedigit vertebrate was an amphibian. This creature, which lived some 400 million years ago, was probably the earliest vertebrate to invade the land. Fossil remains of a fish believed to be the forerunner of the first amphibians had a raylike skeleton in the forefin consisting of ten digits. Five of these digits are associated with three bones-the radius, the ulna, and the humerus-much as in the human forearm and upper arm, respectively. It is possible that the five small bones of the fish fin became vestigial in the amphibian. The forelimb served these animals less as a paddle and more as a support for land locomotion. Five is a good number for points of mechanical stability in a limb; a greater number of digits would be cumbersome and would, in my opinion, serve no useful purpose.

Another question is why the starfish has five arms. Most present-day echinoderms (the phylum of marine animals that includes starfish, sea urchins, sea dollars, and sea cucumbers) have a fivefold, or pentamerous, symmetry. One species of starfish—the sun star-has ten limbs and anotherthe sunflower starfish-has twenty. but these are multiples of five. Still another starfish species, Oeraster reticulatus, has either four, five, six, or seven limbs. But these examples are rare variations, and five is the general rule. There are fossil remains of starfish, perhaps the oldest of the echinoderms, that are not pentamerous, but these species have died out and none

exists today.

Echinoderms usually settle on the sea bottom where they cannot move easily to protect themselves against predators. For selfdefense they have five protective plates made of the mineral calcite. These creatures are most vulnerable just after metamorphosis from the larval stage, in which they also have fivefold symmetry, because at that time the protective plates can be dislodged simply by a nudge from a passing animal. It is therefore important that the sutures connecting the plates in pentamerous echinoderms be as few and as short as possible. Furthermore, there should not be lines along which the sutures can open up. David Nichols, the Oxford zoologist, has argued that the fivefold arrangement offers the pentamerous starfish the greatest protection and hence the greatest chance of survival.

In the plant world, the majority of flowers have five petals. Some composite flowers, such as the daisy, have many more petals, but microscopic inspection of

the heads of such flowers shows that they are in turn composed of smaller flowers, or florets, that have a fivefold symmetry.

The flower is a plant's sexual reproductive system; its petals serve to attract insects, which bring about pollination. The fivefold symmetry appears not only in the petals but also in other plant structures. Botanists call a flower completely pentamerous if, in addition to five petals, it has five sepals (modified leaves of the flower), five stamens (the organ that produces the male gamete), and five carpels (the seed-bearing reproductive organs). Some fruits reflect the fivefold symmetry of the flower from which they were developed. If you cut an apple or a pear crosswise, you will see that the seeds are arranged as a fivepointed star.

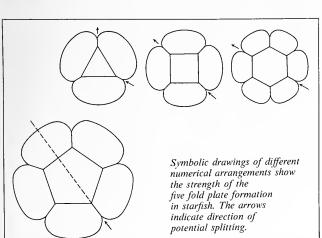
The fivefold symmetry of these flowers probably has its origin in the spiral nature of the arrangement of leaves on stems. As I tried to explain in my article "The Spiral Way" (Natural History, August-September, 1974),

the number five, a term in the Fibonacci number sequence, arises naturally as a mechanism in leaf arrangement, or phyllotaxis. The same argument applies to the flower, which can be regarded as a short stem with modified leaves.

Fivefold structures have other interesting properties. For instance, equal-sided pentagons cannot be used as bathroom tiles. Unlike square, equilateral triangular, and equilateral hexagonal tiles, which fill an area compactly and completely, pentagonal tiles will create empty spaces.

One last thought on biological numerology-there are seven neck bones, or cervical vertebrae, in nearly all mammals. Only the manatee and the three-toed sloth are exceptions. Animals as diverse as the giraffe, the whale, the duckbill platypus, and man have seven neck bones. This phenomenon probably reflects a common ancestry from some mammallike reptile. For present-day mammals, at least, the top two vertebrae, the atlas-axis complex, are special in that they serve exclusively for rotation of the head. The remaining vertebrae-again, five-are concerned with flexing movements. Five links constitute such a nice flexible system that having more vertebrae would, it seems to me, serve no useful purpose. On the other hand, fewer than five links might make for a stiff neck. We cannot be sure of the relevance of these arguments without possessing the complete fossil remains of the mammals' immediate predecessor; such, unfortunately, is not the case.

Gerald Oster is a professor of biophysics at the Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York. The letter he has answered came from Mrs. Alice B. Steinhaus of Alhambra, California.



As in 1973, we invite twenty-four adventurous travelers to join our

Naturalist's. Safari in Persia October 5 to 24, 1975

This original tour is designed for people whose interests lie in country things—plant-hunting, seed collecting, watching and photographing birds and animals in their natural surroundings, and walking and riding in lovely, unspoiled countryside. The great art cities of Islahan and Shiraz, with Persepolis, are also wisted.

In the main cities, we stay in deluxe hotels; accommodations on satari are at a tented camp in a mildlite park, and in a lamp-lit 16th Century caravanserai in the heart of the Dashti-Kavir desert. Detailed brochure a

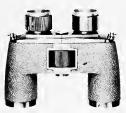
HANNS EBENSTEN TRAVEL, INC

55 WEST 42 STREET, NEW YORK, NY 10036 TELEPHONE (212) 354-6634

2,000-YEAR-OLD PAGEANT TO BUDDHA'S SACRED TOOTH

See Ceylon's spectacular Kandy Perahera Pageant on our unique Exotic Islands of the Indian Ocean tour. Also visit the Seychelles, Mauritius, Madagascar. Antiquities, beaches, peace, beauty. 31 days. Small select group. Brochure.

Merriman & Finnerty Associates • Dept. NH 35 15 East 48 St., NYC 10017 • (212) 752-0730.



Mfg. List \$149.50 CUSTOM Postpaid \$89.50

This is an example of the deep discount prices an high quality optics that is found in our FREE catalog. This catalog lists and illustrates an outstanding selection of comera lens, telephata lens, telescapes, binaculars etc., plus valuable information on how to properly select them. Write for it today.

GIL HEBARD OPTICS COURTHOUSE SQ., KNOXVILLE, ILL. 6144B



GOOD FOR EVERYTHING YOU GROW!

A Matter of Taste

Potatoes are Cheaper . . .

They are also hardy and versatile and have origins traceable to the northern Andes

In a good year, American farmers pull 30 billion pounds of Solanum tuberosum out of the ground. The enlarged rhizome, or fleshy root, is the leading vegetable of this and many other countries of temperate climate. Indeed, it is difficult to imagine normal life without this homely tuber.

And yet, the potato has only been a staple of the Western diet for about 200 years. It took two centuries to persuade fearful Europeans that this exotic relative of the deadly nightshade (and the equally suspect tomato) was fit for more than pigs. Even in Lord Byron's day, a dubious, aphrodisiac aura hung around it, for the poet, in Don Juan, speaks of "that sad result of passions and potatoes." By then, however, the potato had conquered the continent, thanks to clever promotion by the scientist Antoine-Auguste Parmentier, who is supposed to have given nosegays of potato flowers to Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette, and who otherwise popularized the mysterious tuber by keeping an experimental field outside Paris under ostentatious guard by day; at night, curious Parisians sneaked in, dug potatoes, and ate them with a greed reserved for forbidden fruit.

Once accepted, the potato established itself as *the* cheap source of food energy. It thrived in the cool climate and poor soil of Ireland and Belgium—thrived so well that entire populations came to depend on it for their survival. Van Gogh's "The Potato Eaters," a grim portrait of a Belgian family at table, is testimony to the wizened subsistence that the potato brought to expanding populations. A marginally valu-

able nutritional source (7.7 grams of protein per pound, some vitamin C; the rest, mostly water and carbohydrate), the potato did sustain life in the new industrial work force, giving them enough energy (279 calories per pound) to drag themselves to their dark, satanic mills. A dog's life, but still a life.

Then came the potato blight, the fungus Phytophthora infestans, which plunged Ireland into famine in the mid-1840s and forced millions of Irish to seek a less tuber-dependent life in the United States. In addition to the famous blight, other potato diseases, later pegged as viral, cut into productivity. And in North America, the Colorado beetle took its toll. The Detroit River swarmed with these insects in 1871. In 1877, the same pests, still flourishing, inspired a popular ditty: "Take care of your little potatoes boys, And all your tiny spuds . . . For the Colorado beetle's come To collar the jolly lot."

The situation was perilous. Elizabeth Browning wondered, in her long poem Aurora Leigh: "And is the potato to become extinct like the moly?" She had reason to worry, but by 1889 French scientists had developed the first effective sprays. The so-called Bordeaux mixture, copper sulfate and lime, was rivaled, appropriately enough, by the Burgundy mixture, copper sulfate and sodium carbonate.

At the same time, horticulturists experimented with disease-resistant hybrids. By the end of the nineteenth century, the cross-breeding of potatoes already had a long history in Europe. The Urpotato, an irregular, knobbly affair, had long since given way to the smooth-skinned varieties that are the ancestors of the potatoes we see today. Old records contain dozens of colorful varietal names,

by Raymond Sokolov

including the Irish "Protestant." ("We boil the Devil out of them," was the standard Irish explanation for that curious name.)

Potato scientists have also traced the genetic diversity of their chosen vegetable back to its origins in the northern Andes. Redcliffe N. Salaman, the dean of potato historians, wrote that all of the later varieties of potatoes in England could be traced to the "interplay of characteristics" derived from the two types described by Gerard and Clusius in the sixteenth century.

It was then that the potato first crossed the water from Peru to Europe and began its slow progress toward mass acceptance and universal cultivation. The first recorded confrontation between spud and Western man occurred in early 1537. A scouting party of Spanish soldiers from the expedition led by Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada pushed their way eastward to the high village of Sorocota in northern Peru (latitude seven degrees north). The Indians fled at their approach and, according to the account of one Juan de Castellanos, the conquistadores found their houses stocked with maize, beans, and "truffles": plants with "scanty flowers of a dull purple color and floury roots of good flavor, a gift very acceptable to Indians and a dainty dish even for Spaniards."

Castellanos's enthusiasm notwithstanding, the first potato did not, apparently, arrive in Europe until the 1570s. It was first cultivated at Seville. Shortly thereafter, it crops up in Italy. The old story that Sir Walter Raleigh carried the first potato from Virginia to England seems erroneous altogether. And the best evidence chromosomal detective work by a Soviet group on Andean wild varieties, comparison with antique specimens in European herbariums, and research on

Archaeology A MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO MAN'S PAST

You don't have to be an expert to enjoy ARCHAEOLOGY, the magazine written for the archaeologically-minded amateur. Reports of excavations and finds, interpretive articles and authoritative book reviews fill each lavishly illustrated issue. This unique quarterly is an official publication of the Archaeological Institute of America.

ARCHAEOLOGY-Dept. NH3 260 West Broadway New York, NY 10013	
\$8.50—1 year \$15- \$22—3 years	—2 years
☐ I enclose \$ ☐ Please send ARCHAEOLOG Name	_
Address	



Facsimile Edition of Alfred P. Maudslay's ARCHAEOLOGY

Biologia Centralia-Americana

Complete and unabridged in 4 deluxe volumes "The most important, the most quoted and the most sought after book ever written on Mayan art and archaeology."



Maudslay's ARCHAEOLOGY contains:

- ★ 479 pages of photographs and artistic line drawings unexcelled in Mayan art publications. Two volumes, 18" x 11¾".
- ★ 271 pages of Maudslay's commentary with additional illustrations. One volume, 8½" x 11".
- ★ 224-page appendix by J. T. Goodman. One volume, 8½" x 11".

Available now at \$200.00 per complete set of four volumes in a special limited edition. After May 1, 1975, cost \$250.00 per complete set. Shipping charges \$3.00 in continental United States. Charges for overseas shipments quoted upon request.

Free sample page featurning Maudstay photograph and stella upon request. Order your set of Maudslay's ARCHAEOLOGY without delay.

ARTE PRIMITIVO, INC. 694 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10021

BACKPACKER the new magazine for those

who love the outdoors.

In each issue:

- 108 poges
- over 100 photos and illustrations
- 16 pages in full colar
- more than 40,000 words
- square bound
- laminated cover

Toke adventures deep into the still wild, unexplored places of the world—the frazen reaches of the Himalayos, the Peruvian Andes, the volcanoes of Howaii, the fjords of New Zealand.

Enjoy educational articles on such subjects as lightning, mushraoms, frostbite and hypothermia, alpenglow—all written in an informative yet entertaining style.

Every issue of BACKPACKER has exhaustive equipment evaluations—more than 13 pages of information on design and construction, specifications and ratings of the leading brands, and advice on haw to make your own selection.

Not available on newsstands.

SEND FOR TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION NOW.

If not satisfied, just cancel with no obligation.

BACKPACKER, 28 W. 44th St., N.Y.C.10036 Please send my trial subscription to:

ı	Name	
	Address ———	
1	City	Zip
_	□ Bill me \$7.30	☐ I want to save \$1.50

We offer an entirely new program for 1975:

The Papillon Tour

Behrean July and Norenbur 1975, we have stranged four re-corted 11-day hours, to anbiograph and enloy the brids, but-terflies and jungle wildlife of Trindad and Franch Guilana. In Trindad we stey at the lovely Asa Wright Nature Center in the northern mountains of Trindad; and in Franch Guilans we vield Ceyernat, the list of Salty and day for three days at a camp deep in the jungle where transport is of planned and the property of the companies of the com-panies of the commendations are in hermocket in open-lies.

Detailed brochure available from HANNS EBENSTEN TRAVEL, INC 55 WEST 42 STREET, NEW YORK, NY 10036 TELEPHONE (212) 354-6634

THE GRAND SAFARI

This is the definitive safari-a perfectly cadenced tour to the classic East African game parks. Stay in lodges and a luxury tented camp a la Hemingway. Private microbus and chartered aircraft. Small groups only or independent. 23 unhurried days. Brochure. Merriman & Finnerty Associates - Dept. NH 35

BEECH CLIFF

15 East 48 St., NYC 10017 • (212) 752-0730.

OCEANOGRAPHIC ADVENTURE Mt. Desert, Maine

> "A Summer of Fun with an Intellectual Challenge" Coed-Ages 13-17-July

EXPLORE-A marine wonderland surrounding "the most beautiful island in

RESEARCH PROJECTS-Tide and current study, marine geology, tidal pool collecting, zone transects.

(Experienced staff of oceanographers) RECREATION-Sailing, tennis, swimming, mountain climbing and trips.

Write C. A. Pulis, 80 Old Mariboro Rd., Concord, Ma. 01742 (617) 369-4095.

Also Beech Cliff Family Adventure Program In August. (ACA accredited)

FREE INFORMATION



WRITE TODAY to find out how you can receive a different, interesting and valuable Mineral Specimen sech manih, with deatined "Come alive" fact sheet. Get started taday in this taxinating and educational hobby FREE how tural Ruby Crystal when you gain Write taday! MINERAL OF THE MONTH CLUB
87-HJ Yucalpa, Collf. 92399

P.O. Box 487-H I

Squeeze

OUCH! PINCH! . inflation hurts us too.

Last year you saw some much bigger ads than this, asking you to lend your weight to joining our Society. This year, we're taking a chance and cutting down our space (but not our hopes) that we can have your membership for another year (\$10.00) and continue sending you AFRICANA which contains a lot of news of the ANTI-POACHING, ANIMAL RESCUE, EDUCATION and

RESEARCH work we're doing, all year East African Wild Life Society

Box 20110 Nairobi Kenya. .

early trade routes-makes it likely that the first exported potato came from the vicinity of Bogotá, was carried overland to Cartagena on the Caribbean and then shipped to Spain.

Modern botanical explorations in the Andes have turned up more than 100 wild potato types, growing from seashore to snow line. In Peru, potatoes range in color from pale gray to yellow to red, violet, and even black. In

size, they run from tiny varieties no bigger than a nut to giants as large as a melon. Perhaps, given this wide choice, we have ended

up with an inferior potato. But it is certain that Europeans

improved on Peruvian methods of preparing potatoes for the table. To begin with, the Indians use an insipid, frost-resistant variety of potato, which they then convert into a storable commodity called *chuño* by a five-day process that begins immediately after the harvest. The potatoes are spread on the ground and left to freeze overnight. Each day, the people stamp on them to squeeze out the water. The tubers eventually dry out but retain their shape and are eaten like bread. A more refined chuño, called tunta, is soaked for two months in a shallow pool of water and emerges white and ready

to be converted to flour. In societies with greater technical resources for storage and cooking, potatoes are normally eaten fresh. And they have been prepared by every known process: boiling, baking, roasting, sautéing, and deep frying. A universally adaptable dish, potatoes go well with nearly all kinds of food, from soup to fish. Russians ferment and distill them into vodka. Schoolchildren in India carry spicy potato snacks in their satchels, which they munch as eagerly as Americans do potato chips. To my mind, the highest point of potato cookery is puréed or mashed potatoes, which reach their ultimate airy sleekness when combined with an unsweetened cream puff dough, the mixture, or appareil, known as Dauphine. This rich culinary vehicle can be piped around the border of a serving platter and puffed in the oven or deep-fried as croquettes (see recipe below).

Fancy or plain, the potato has become a fact of everyday life in temperate climates because it is hardy and prolific. For the best yield, set small tubers in shallow boxes with the "rose" end (where most of the eyes are) up. These "sets" should be left to sprout in a light, warm place for two to four weeks in the early spring. Cut back the sprouts before planting. Two to three sprouts per tuber is ideal. Early potatoes are planted one to two weeks before the average date of the final killing frost. The ground should be friable, not still soaked from spring runoff. Dig furrows 4 inches deep and 18 to 24 inches apart. Leave a foot between tubers and set them over a thin layer of compost. Ten to twelve weeks later, you can begin to eat potatoes, although Earlies are not fully mature until July or August. When the tops die down, growth

is complete. In the meantime, periodic weeding is necessary, and it is a good idea to "earth up" the tops when they have grown to a height of six inches. That is, fork up the soil lightly and pull it toward the leaves so that it makes a mound around the stems, supporting them and protecting the new tubers below. Repeat this process four weeks later.

Plant a second crop of Earlies, a little deeper and more widely spaced, two to three weeks after the first crop. Three weeks later still, it is time to put in the main crops. These plants should be

sprayed.

Harvesting potatoes is stoop labor for the home gardener: bend, pull, and dig. Then leave the potatoes on the ground for a few hours to let the skins harden. Store in a cool, dark place; light turns them green. Eat them any time.

Potato Croquettes Dauphine

2 pounds potatoes, peeled and quartered Salt

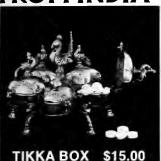
10½ tablespoons butter White pepper 3 whole eggs

4 egg yolks, beaten 10 tablespoons sifted flour

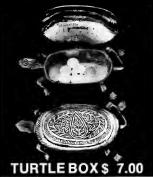
I cup breadcrumbs, approximately

Oil for deep frying

UNUSUAL **BRASS BOXES** FROM INDIA







The Museum Shop The American Museum of Natural History 79th and Central Park West/N.Y., N.Y. 10024

Please send me the following . . .

Tikka box \$15.00
Shell box \$ 9.00
Turtle box \$ 7.00 Turtle box \$ 7.00
All three boxes for \$27.50

All prices are post paid and include members' discount. Please add sales tax where

I enclose C check money order for \$_

zip

1. Preheat oven to 400 degrees.

2. Plunge potato quarters into boiling salted (1½ teaspoons salt per quart) water to cover and boil until tender but still firm. Drain the potatoes.

3. Set potatoes on a baking sheet and dry them out in the oven for a few minutes with the door ajar. Then put them through a potato ricer into a mixing bowl.

4. Beat 7 tablespoons of the butter into the potatoes. Season with salt and white pepper. Then beat in 1 whole egg and

all the egg yolk.

- 5. Prepare an unsweetened cream puff dough: Combine ½ cup water, I teaspoon salt, and the remaining 3½ tablespoons butter in a saucepan and bring to a boil. Remove from heat and add the flour all at once. Stir with a wooden spoon over medium heat until the dough dries out to the point where it no longer sticks to the spoon. It will also begin to leak butter. Then remove from heat. Stir in the remaining 2 whole eggs, one at a time, blending well.
- 6. Beat the cream puff dough into the potato mixture. Blend well. You now have an appareil Dauphine.
- 7. Using two soup spoons, divide the appareil Dauphine into lime-sized spheres, or croquettes. Keep dipping the spoons in cold water to clean them. Collect the croquettes on a sheet of wax paper.

8. Roll each croquette in breadcrumbs and set them on a clean sheet of wax paper. Sprinkle excess breadcrumbs over the croquettes.

9. Shortly before you are ready to serve the croquettes, heat the oil in a deep-fry kettle until it smokes. Lower heat slightly and fry the croquettes, a few at a time, until they are golden brown. Drain in a bowl lined with paper toweling and keep them hot in a warm oven until you have finished cooking all the croquettes.

Yield: Six servings

Raymond Sokolov is a free-lance writer and food columnist.

Quality inflatables \$49.95 to \$149.95



Portable fun in a baa!

White-water rivers, ocean surf, remote streams and lakes . . . our quality inflatables are used by leading white-water schools, children's camps, the Boy Scouts of America and the 1974 5-Man Expedition to the World's Highest Waterfall— Angel Falls, Venezuela.

Perfect for fishermen, campers, river-runners and family fun! Cances \$79.95 to \$149.95, dinghies \$49.95 to \$99.95!

Send for free color brochure!

Leisure Imports, Inc., Dept. NH-3-75. St. James, N.Y., 11780 • phane: (516) 724-8900



AII DYNASCOPES, including this superb RV-6, 6-inch available on easy terms!

\$22995 f.o.b. Hartford, Conn. \$15 Crating Charge

Now it's easy to join the thousands of serious amateurs who have discovered the excitement of exploring our mysterious universe. Your enjoyment begins right from the start, yet the challenges and rewards go on for years! And it's a hobby that can be shared at modest cost.

Choose From Many DYNASCOPES®

Picking a telescope to fit your needs and your procketbook is simple when you select a DYNASCOPE—the same instruments used by more than 150 schools, colleges and observ-atories—and your satisfaction is guaranteed by a full-refund warranty.

FASCINATING GUIDE YOURS FREE!
Read these valuable facts before buying any telescope. Mail
coupon or postcard for your
complimentary copy of this

helpful guide.

Criterion Manufacturing Co. 620 Oakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110 ® TM Registered U.S. Pat. Office

CRITERION MANUFACTURING CO., Oept. NH-56 620 Oakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110 Please send your free Telescope Guide.

Name	-
Address	

Celestial Events

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Sun and Moon The end of the winter season and the beginning of spring in the Northern Hemisphere occur on March 21 at 12:57 A.M., EST. This is the moment when the sun, in its apparent easterly movement among the stars, arrives at the vernal equinox, a point in the constellation Pisces. The sun now shifts its position over the earth from south to north of the Equator. From that time until late September, the daily path of the sun keeps it above the horizon, in northerly latitudes, for more than half the day.

The evening moon shows up about the 15th of March as a crescent in the western sky. From then until the end of the month, we will have some moonlight in the early evening hours. The moon will have grown to first-quarter by March 20, to the full moon by March 27. Waning thereafter, the moon then rises after sunset, progressively later nightly. It becomes last-quarter, rising about midnight, on April 3, and remains as a crescent in the morning sky until a few days before it becomes the new moon on April 11.

Stars and Planets Only Saturn appears on the evening star map this month. It is found in the south-southeast close to Pollux and Castor, the bright twin stars in Gemini. Moving west during the early evening, Saturn sets sometime after midnight. Venus appears low in the west in the early evening, shortly after sundown, but it sets a few hours later, before the time for which the evening map was prepared.

Mercury, Mars, and Jupiter (after March 22) are all in the morning sky, but only Mars is in position for viewing. Mercury and Jupiter rise before the sun, but too late in the twilight to be seen. Mars is low in the southeast at dawn, not too bright, but easy to find among the relatively dim stars of Capricornus and Aquarius around it.

March 15: The crescent moon will help in finding Venus this evening. Look below the moon, near the horizon in the southwest, about half an hour after sunset. On successive evenings, Venus will become more conspicuous, appearing higher at dusk, setting later.

March 21: The sun arrives at the vernal equinox, and spring begins in the Northern Hemisphere. The bright object near the moon tonight is Saturn. Jupiter lies in the same direction as the sun today (conjunction) and moves into the morning sky.

March 26: Another perigee moon, about 26 hours before the full moon, and again the effect of perigee will strengthen the normally

strong spring tides that accompany the full moon.

March 27-28: The bright star near the moon these evenings is Spica, in Virgo. The moon passes close enough to Spica during daylight on the 28th to cover the star (an occultation) in the sky over Antarctica. Occultation of Spica will occur regularly (every 27 to 28 days) for the balance of 1975.

April 6: Mercury and Jupiter will be very close at their conjunction, but they rise too late in the morning to be seen.

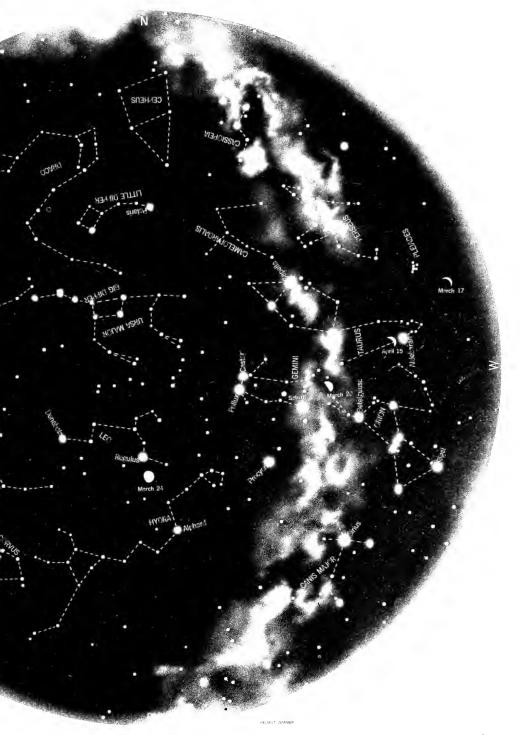
April 7: Mars will be near the crescent moon in this morning's sky, in the southeast about dawn. The moon is at apogee.

April 10: We will not be able to see Jupiter at its conjunction with the late crescent moon this morning.

April 14: The moon and Venus should make a pretty sight tonight, low in the west in the early twilight.

★Hold the star map so the compass direction you face is at the bottom, then match the stars in the lower half of the map with those in the sky near the horizon. The map is for 10:25 P.M. on March 15: 9:25 P.M. on March 31; and 8:25 P.M. on April 15; but it can also be used for about an hour before and after these times.





MOUNTAIN TRAVEL



IS DEDICATED TO WILDERNESS WALKING

THE SAHARA MOROCCO EAST AFRICA THE KARAKORAM THE HIMALAYA NEPAL JAPAN THE ANDES PATAGONIA MEXICO ALASKA GREENI AND AND MORE

SEND FOR OUR ILLUSTRATED

1975

CATALOG

MOUNTAIN TRAVEL (INC) Albany, California 94706

"A brilliantly written account of one state's struggle to avoid disaster in the face of unprecedented growth."

> - Representative Morris K. Udall, Arizona

FLORIDA EXPERIENCE

Land and Water Policy in a Growth State

LUTHER I. CARTER

Focusing on growth policy and land use policy, Carter examines the management of Florida's land and water resources from the beginning of statehood in 1845 up to the present. He chronicles the maneuvers of exploiters and proposes a program to bring development under control. Published for Resources for the illustrated, \$15.00 Future. Write us for a complete list of RFF titles.

Hopkins

The Johns Hopkins University Press Baltimore, Md. 21218

Additional Reading

PERSISTENT GUAJIRO (Page 28) SURVIVORS OF EL DORADO. J. Wilbert. Praeger Publishers, Inc., New York, 1972.

GUAJIRO PERSONALITY AND URBANI-ZATION. L. C. Watson. Latin American Center, Los Angeles, 1968.

INDIAN PASTORALISTS OF THE GUA-JIRA PENINSULA, H. Aschmann. Annals of the Association of American Geographers, December, 1960.

LINK WITH THE PAST (Page 38) BRISTLECONE PINE, SCIENCE AND ES-THETICS. C. W. Ferguson. Science, February 23, 1968.

A FLORA OF THE WHITE MOUNTAINS, CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA. R. M. Lloyd and R. S. Mitchell. University of California Press, Berkeley, 1973.

BRISTLECONE PINE, OLDEST KNOWN LIVING THING. E. Schulman. National Geographic Magazine, March, 1958.

TIMBERLINE ANCIENTS. D. Lambert, ed. Graphic Arts Center, Portland, 1972.

RIVERS OF AIR (Page 46)

JET STREAM. E. R. Reiter. Doubleday Publishing Company, New York, 1967.

WEATHER. P. D. Thompson and R. O'Brien. Life Science Library, Time-Life Books, Inc., New York, 1968.

PERSPECTIVE ON CLIMATIC CHANGE. R. A. Bryson. Science, May 17, 1974.

WORLD CLIMATES AND FOOD SUPPLY VARIATIONS. J. E. Newman and R. C. Pickett. Science, December 6, 1974

PRIMATE ASCENT (Page 52)

THE EVOLUTION OF PRIMATE BEHAV-IOR. A. Jolly. Macmillan, Inc., New York, 1972.

LEMUR BEHAVIOR. A. Jolly. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1966.

THE LIFE OF PRIMATES. A. H. Schultz. Universe Books, New York, 1971.



Old Town's Carleton canne is designed especially for the family that wants the ultimate in service. stability, and enjoyment, yet with reasonable cost. Superbly crafted of reinforced fiberglass with end grain balsa sandwich. A great canoe! In 7 models.

Other fine Old Town cances in vinyl/ABS and wood-canvas. Send for FREE full-color catalog

Old Town

OLD TOWN CANOE COMPANY 30 Ash Street Old Town, Maine 04468

FIX LAWN MOWERS



INSTRUCTIONS COVER rest, retary and rider mowers, preventive and routine maintenance,
how to identify brand names,
so to fix their lawn mowers. Try the HANDBOOK
OF LAWN MOWER REPAIR.
Rush only \$6.55 plus 50¢ handling on 10-day
money-back guarantee.

money-back guarantee.
EMERSON BOOKS, Inc., Dept. 65B, Buchanon, N.Y. 10511



Save fuel costs, bring your fireplace back to life with Reichman equipment. Standard and custom-made screens to fit any opening, with matching hand-forged tools and accessories. At ketter stores, check for the Reichman trade-mark and ac-cept no substitutes. Write for folder and enclose 25¢ to cover costs. Custom Wrought Products, Green-town, Pa. 15426



FREE COLOR FOLDER of BIRD PAINTINGS

Hand painted individual watercolor renderings of your favor-ite feothered friends...direct from artist...matted, reody from artist...matte for framing, \$40 up.

SINOWITZ 246-H Main St. DANBURY, CONN. 06810

BOOK HUNTING?

Virtually any book located-no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find It! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: Dept. 65.

BOOKS-ON-FILE UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087

LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW ... TODAY!

And our FREE 130 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in hobby, electronic and science items - plus 4,500 finds for tun, study or profit ... for every member of the family.

A BETTER LIFE STARTS HERE

ACTUAL WORKING SOLAR HOME PLANS



Learn all about the most fascinating possible home of the future. It can be your "now" answer to today's energy crisis in housing Expert Dr. Harry E. Thomason tells advantages, problems, savings, and more in this important 20-pg fact-filled booklet. Also includes 8-page oversize insert of basic, actual solar home plans, a valuable guideline to you and your architect in fitting space requirements, design ideas, and local area building codes.

No. 9440E...(Solar House Plans).....



ERECT A "PRO" WEATHER STATION

Match your forecasting skill with anyone? Set up permanent meterology sta. for reliable readings windspeed, precipitation, barometric pressure, temp., humidity, get wind-chill, cloud types Top qual, equipt: rooftor remote reading pneumatic windspeed ind., 11" and the reading pneumatic windspeed ind., 11" and 11" an

wet-dry bulb hygrometer. More!\$69.50 Ppd. No. 80,216E....(w/372 PG. LOG)...

BEGINNER'S KIT: COMPL., LOW COST Stock No. 71,022E.....\$18.95 Ppd.

"FISH" WITH A MAGNET

Go treasure hunting on the bottom! Fascinating fun & sometimes profitable! Tie a line to our powerful new specially designed 150 lb. pull Magnet—drop it overboard in bay, river, lake or ocean. Troll it along bottom—your "treasured" haul can be outboard motors, and the property of the profits of the matel valuables. Has 6 starked chars, other metal valuables, Has 6 stacked ceramic magnets. Lifts more than 150 lbs under water



No. 71,135E....(31/4 x 31/4")....... \$17.50 Ppd. 75-LB. PULL (1 LB.) W/3 CERAMIC MAGNETS No. 71,150E....(1 11/16 x 3¼").....

NEW! KIRLIAN PHOTOGRAPHY KIT!

Experiment in the fascinating new field of "Kirlian electrophotography—images obtained on film without camera or lens by direct recording of electric charge transmitted by animate & inanimate objects." Each "aura" difference of the control of the fers—animate aura said to change corresponding to physical changes. It linels portable darkroom, double transformer isolated from power source, instra.



Stock No. 71.938E...

"HIGH VOLTAGE PHOTOGRAPHY" by H. S. Dakin No. 9129E....(60-PG. PAPERBACK BOOK)\$5.00 Ppd.

DELUXE KIRLIAN PHOTOGRAPHY SET Stock No. 72.053E.....

MAIL COUPON FOR



PAGES . MORE THAN 4500 UNUSUAL

Completely new Catalog, Packed with huge selection of telescopes, microscopes, binoculars, magnets, magnetes, prisms, photo components, ecology and Unique Lighting items, parts, kits, accesseries — many hard-lo-get surplus bargains, 100's of charts, illustrations, for hobby-sits, experimenters, schools, industry

EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. Please rush Free Giant Catalog "E"



......\$399.00 Ppd

PLEASE SEND

GIANT FREE

CATALOG "E"

GREAT INT'L, PAPER PLANE BOOK!

Official fly-them-yourself book of paper air-planes from SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN'S "1st in-ternational Competition". Includes plans of all winning entries, time-aloft records, photos, technical data, commentaries. Has 20 unusal designs on perforated pages for easy fear-out. You won't believe how some of them I/Y Amusing, entertaining, 128 pages, 9"x11¾".

Stock No. 9391E.....\$2.95 Ppd.



KNOW YOUR ALPHA FROM THETA!

For greater relaxation, concentration, listen to your Alpha-Theta brainwaves. Ultra-sensitive electrode headband slips on/off in seconds electrode readbards sippo drivent sippo dri

sive instruction booklet. No. 1635E (8x3x4"; 24 oz.)\$134.50 Ppd. LOW COST "Starter" UNIT.

.....\$55.00 Ppd DELUXE "ON" TIME MONITOR-Measures & Records % No. 1652E...

MYSTERY OF ENERGY AND AGING

Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid unlock the mysteries of energy & aging—show that the ancient Egyptians contradicted namat the ancient Egyptians contradicted nature? Dud someone really get 85 shaves for a blade kept in a pyramid? Test claims like meat not rotting, things not rusting! Users of of strange phenomena based on resonating energy. Ours is already assembled, 34° see thru acrylic, 9 × 9½ x 9½°.

see thru acrylic, 6 x 91/4 x 91/4" Stock No. 71 817F\$20.00 Ppd.

AUTHENTIC SCALED WINDMILLS

Real-thing replicas show wind direc-tion, wheel silently revolves on ball bearings. Give your grounds unique rural charm! Great centerpiece for planter, flowers. Use to hold yard light, house number, sign or as mail-box. For school, a fine "energy crisis" science project — does everything but pump water. Heavy gauge steel, durable outdoor finish; aluminum color w/red trim.

No. 71,923E....(17" DESK MODEL)......\$11.95 Ppd. 4½ FOOT-14 LB....No. 71,924E.......\$34.95 Ppd. 8 FOOT-46 LB....No. 85,229E.....\$49.95 FOB



•

CAN'T SLEEP, RELAX? TRY THIS!

Electronic sound conditioner simulates Electronic sound conditioner simulates 4 kinds of soothing sounds of ocean surf and rain. "White sound" helps mask unwanted noise, adds restful, intriguing background sound. Program the solid-state unit to your own need. 2 surf, 2 rain, or "white sound", own need. 2 surf, 2 rain, or "white sound", own seed the sound of the sound

(A) No. 71,997E....(7½ x 7 x 3½") 110V AC\$79.95 Ppd. (B) AS ABOVE, BUT "WHITE SOUND" ONLY

No. 71,980E....(6" Rd. x 31/2" HI)......\$28.00 Ppd.

遍	EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. How Many Stock No.	WITH_	CHECK	OR M.C
	EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO.	300 Edscorp	Building, Barrir	gton, N.J. 080
	How Many Stock No.	Description	Price Ea	ch Total

low Many	Stock No.	Description	Price Each	Total
T	Add Handling Chg.: \$1	1.00, Orders Under \$5.00, 500	, Orders Over \$5.00	

TOTAL \$ I enclose | check | money order for \$____

NAME ACORESS .

85

The Big Announcement

The 1975 Natural History Magazine Color Photography Competition

For the more than 5,000 wonderful photographers who lost last year-and for almost everyone else, too-Natural History Magazine proudly announces another chance to soothe your pride and lift your bank balance: the contest is on again.

We have changed the rules slightly so that even more people can enter. We have juggled the judges a bit, too (they turned down some great pictures), so that last year's losers might be this year's winners. And we've chosen a fascinating new place to send the grand prize winner.

The Competition: We've tried to keep it wide open: 1. The Natural World, including man. 2. Humor (extra points if you make

the judges laugh). 3. A Chronological Sequence, which may be up to five photographs of an event in nature.

The Rules: We've tried to keep them simple: 1. The competition is open to everyone except, of course, employees of The American Museum of Natural History and their kin, and last year's fourteen winners. 2. Competitors may submit up to three previously unpublished entries in each category. 3. Entries may be transparencies or prints up to 8 by 10 inches, and each must contain the name and address of the photographer, because keeping track of the thousands of entries is one big job. 4. For each entry, we would like to know the camera model used. 5. Include a selfaddressed, stamped envelope, since we do want to return your pictures to you.

The Closing Date: We've tried to keep it short. All entries should be postmarked no later than April 15, 1975-just like your income tax.

The Reward: Our munificence sometimes overwhelms us. Grand Prize is a round trip for two to Rio de Janeiro and the Amazon River. First Prize for each category is \$250. Ten Honorable Mentions will receive \$100 each.

More Rewards: All winning entries will be published in a special, color-crammed issue of Natural History and will be exhibited at The American Museum of

Natural History.

Some Hitches: The decision of the judges will be final. Natural History acquires the right to publish and exhibit the winning pictures. And Natural History assumes no responsibility for transparencies and prints.

An important point: Pack your beautiful entries carefully and mail them to:

Photography Competition 1975 Natural History Magazine 7 West 77th Street New York, New York 10024

A Final Thought: Good Luck.

The Other Announcements

The Javanese Puppet House Players will give a lecture-demonstration for adults on aspects of Asian shadow puppet drama. This will be held in the Education Hall at 5:00 P.M. on Sunday, March 16.

In the Hayden Planetarium of The American Museum of Natural History, "Sol" continues to explore the relationship between the earth and sun power. Sky shows begin at 2:00 and 3:00 P.M. during the week, with more frequent showings on weekends. "Sol" will run through April 7. Admission is \$1.75 for adults; \$1.00 for children.

Insects and Us, African Corridor, second floor, runs through early April. This exhibit explores the relationship between man and insects, the economic impact of insects, the role of insects in disease, and entomological research at the Museum.

Beginning March 1, the Department of Education of The American Museum will present nine six-week Workshops for Young People, designed for children from grades 4 through 7. Classes of 15 to 20 will be held in the Louis Calder Laboratory workshops; tuition fee, \$20.00.

"Ecology of New York City," Saturdays from 10:15 to 11:45 A.M.-rocks, plants, and animals of New York City will be ex-

plored.

"Exploring Archeology," Saturdays from 10:15 to 11:45 A.M., features films and a local field trip to explore the methods, tools, and laboratory techniques used to unearth man's past in the Americas.

"The World of Maps," Saturdays

from 10:15 to 11:45 A.M., introduces map reading and map construction.

"Understanding Animal Behavior," Sundays from 11:15 A.M. to 12:45 P.M., will explore the "whys" and "hows" of pet, laboratory animal, and wild animal behavior. Short trips to Central Park will provide a sense of the activities of common city animals such as squirrels and pigeons. "Indians of the New York Area,"

Saturdays from 12:15 to 1:45 P.M., will discuss the first inhabitants of the New York area and how they lived. The group will visit a local forest and a rock shelter where Indians lived; stone tool construction will be demonstrated. Other courses include "An Introduction to Mammals," "Fossils," "Soil Ecology," and "Exploring with the Microscope." For further information call the Department of Education (212) 873-7507.



Seafloor oil wells.

To boost America's energy production, Exxon is taking a giant step down.

Today, under the Gulf of Mexico, Exxon is testing the prototype of the Submerged Production System —or SPS, for short. It's a system of seafloor wells that may someday allow us to reach deeper into the ocean than ever before for oil and natural gas.

Exxon saw the need for such a system in the mid-1960's—years before the term "energy crisis" entered our vocabulary. Now, after \$30 million of design, engineering and construction, the first SPS unit is undergoing operational testing.

Why it's needed

Today, nearly all offshore oil and gas come to us via wells drilled from huge steel towers known as production platforms.

While these platforms are practical for production in relatively shallow water, the costs and technological problems involved make them less attractive in deep water. This is where the SPS may take over.

The operation

Once the SPS has been lowered to the seafloor and anchored, a drilling ship will complete a number of wells through openings on the unit and then leave.

Upon completion of the wells, the SPS is designed to pipe oil and gas to shore—or to a tanker overhead.

All SPS functions will be monitored and remotely controlled by an operator aboard a ship or in a control room on shore. At the push of a button, the operator will start up or shut down parts of the SPS unit.

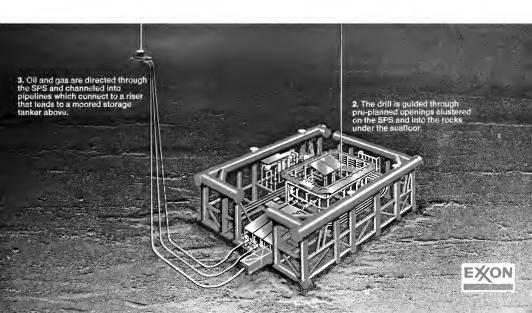
If repairs or servicing are needed, a maintenance device—the Manipulator—will be lowered to the SPS unit. The Manipulator removes the old part, inserts a replacement, and tests its work, all by remote control.

Environmentally safe

Besides having the potential to unlock billions of barrels of undersea oil—and trillions of cubic feet of natural gas—the SPS also offers many promising environmental innovations.

SPS units are designed with special equipment to prevent leaks and special equipment to trap escaping fluids if a leak does occur.

Deeper beneath the sea than ever before—this is one of the places Exxon is going to bring you gas and oil.



A VOLVO DISCOVERY: RAIN FALLS ON REAR WINDOWS, TOO.

Volvo was the first wagon maker with the foresight to provide its rear window with a wiper and washer as standard equipment.

Volvo has also discovered that everyone doesn't buy a wagon to be fashionable.

Many people buy wagons to carry things.

So we didn't design Volvo's cargo area low and sleek to accommodate a styling trend. We designed it high and practical, to accommodate things like a six-foot sofa and two chairs (with the rear seat down). Or three six-foot people and 12 two-suiters (with the rear seat up). Volvo's rear area not only holds a lot, it comes with a lot. It has its own heating and

ventilation vents, its own three-point seat belts, electric rear window defogger, carpeting,

tinted glass and childproof door locks.

And Volvo's back door swings up out of your way, instead of out into your stomach.

Or down into your knee caps.

It doesn't take a college degree to appreciate the thinking behind our wagon. So we leave you to consider this. If the rear end of your car isn't as well **VOLVO** thought-out as Volvo's, what other part might not be?

The wagon for people who think.





After 200 years, Aynsley starts a new career as a sculptor of wildlife.

Collectors, take notice.

The first series of animals ever sculpted by Aynsley is here.

Each is a work of art, commissioned to celebrate 200 years of achievement by Aynsley English Bone China.

The Aynsley Animal Kingdom.

Venture into it. Each animal so natural, you can picture it struggling for survival in its native habitat.

Each is a tribute to Aynsley's genius and love of wildlife.

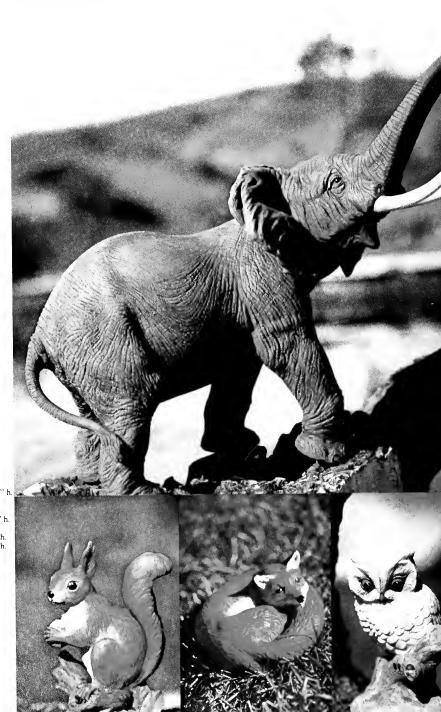
To see that nothing is lost in the translation, so many talents! The artist modeller, who captures the exact moment of truth. The deep-etchers, who see that every stroke comes to life when the bisque is fired. The painters who brush on true enamel colors, wholly by hand.

Each re-creation is a ceramic work of art. In its own right.

A fact of life that naturally limits the number Aynsley can create. (Take note, collectors.) African Bull Elephant, 9¼''x8¾'' h. Red Squirrel, 31/2"x41/8" h. Red Fox, 31/2"x11/8" h. Baby Owl, 31/16"x4" h. Snowy Owl, 4¼''x7¼'' h. Koala, 4%''x6%'' h. Screech Owl, 4"x7%" h. Polar Bear, 61/4"x53/4" h. Raccoon, 71/8" x5" h. Baby Bull Elephant, 64''x312" h. Fawn, 534" x334" h.

Prices range from \$75 for the Baby Owl to \$300 for the African Bull Elephant. Aynsley China, a member of the Waterford Family, 225 Fifth Avenue, New York 10010.

Take the whole jungle for \$1420.







THE SILVER MARTINI.
FOR PEOPLE WHO WANTA SILVER LINING WITHOUT THE CLOUD.

SMIRNOFF SILVER. NINETY POINT FOUR PROOF, SMIRNOFF LEAVES YOU BREATHLESS®

NATURAL HISTORY

Incorporating Nature Magazine Vol. LXXXIV, No. 4 April 1975 The American Museum of Natural History Gardner D. Stout, President Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

Alan Ternes, Editor
Thomas Page, Designer
Board of Editors:
Sally Lindsay, Frederick Hartmann,
Christopher Hallowell, Toni Gerber
Carol Breslin, Book Reviews Editor
Florence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
Karen Bierstedt, Copy Editor
Angela Soccodato, Art Asst.
Diane Pierson, Editorial Asst.
Lillian Gindea

Rosamond Dana, Publications Editor Editorial Advisers: Dean Amadon, Dorothy E. Bliss, Mark Chartrand, Niles Eldredge, Vincent Manson, Margaret Mead, Thomas D. Nicholson, Gerard Piel, Richard G. Van Gelder

David D. Ryus, Publisher L. Thomas Kelly, Business Manager Sue Severn, Production Manager Ernestine Weindorf, Administrative Asst. Yung-mei Tang

Ann Brown, Circulation Manager Elvira Lopez, Asst. Joan Mahoney Harriet Walsh

Harvey Oshinsky, Advertising Manager Salesmen: Gordon Finley Harry R. Jeter, Vic Asselin Eileen O'Keefe, Production Katrin Magnusson, Asst.

Publication Office: The American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Published monthly, October through May; bimonthly June to September. Subscriptions: \$10.00 a year. In Canada and oll other countries: \$12.00 a year. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional offices. Copyright @ 1975 by The American Museum of Natural History. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the written consent of Natural History. The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of The American Museum. Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine is indexed in Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.

Change of address notices, undeliverable copies, orders for subscriptions, and other mail tiems are to be sent to Natural History Magazine, Membership Services, Box 6000, Des Moines, Iowa 50306.

- 5 Authors
- 8 Announcements
- 12 The Myth of Tribe Morton H. Fried General Harrison almost lost his scalp discussing this subject.
- 22 Bios Arthur W. Galston The Limits of Plant Power
- 26 This View of Life Stephen Jay Gould Reverend Burnet's Dirty Little Planet
- 30 Oaxaca's Spiraling Race for Water Susan H. Lees Photographs by Mellon Tytell
 An ancient culture sinks with its water table.
- 40 Celestial Events Thomas D. Nicholson
- 42 A Year in the Life of a Harp Seal Text and photographs by Fred Bruemmer Its breeding and migrations mesh with the formation and disintegration of immense northern ice fields.
- 50 Sex and the Single Volvox Bradley Ewart Both zoologists and botanists claim this fascinating colonial organism.
- 56 Killers from the Clouds Louis J. Battan
 Early warnings are still the best defense against deadly tornadoes.
- **62** Last Dances of the Bambara Pascal James Imperato The mask is the message.
- 72 Notes from the First Frontier Sam Abrams
 The roads become better and better; the farmers, poorer and poorer.
- 78 Sky Reporter Stephen P. Maran Solar Bubbles
- 86 A Matter of Taste Raymond Sokolov The Most Artificial Sweetener of Them All
- 91 Additional Reading
- 92 Book Review Isaac Asimov How Easy to See the Future!
- 97 The 1975 Natural History Magazine Color Photography Competition. The deadline is April 15. The rules are simple. The rewards are fame and fortune for some and pleasure for everyone who sees the winning pictures in the August-September issue of *Natural History*.

Cover: A Bambara dancer in Mali imitates the deceitful behavior of a baboon. Animals are represented in many of the carved masks worn by these West African dancers. Photograph by Pascal James Imperato. Story on Page 62.

The Trans-Alaska Pipeline.

A report on the most remarkable private construction project in American history.

Far above the Arctic Circle on Alaska's North Slope lies the largest oil field in North America. The Prudhoe Bay oil field holds an estimated 10 billion barrels (one barrel equals 42 gallons) of crude oil.

For years engineers have generally agreed that a pipeline would be the most economical way to get the oil out of this wilderness.

In 1974 work began on the Trans-Alaska Pipeline System—the largest single construction project ever undertaken by private industry.



It took over one-half million tons of steel to make the 798 miles of pipe for the project. The sections are 40' and 60' long, 48" in diameter.

The route

The Trans-Alaska Pipeline System will be about 798 miles long—winding its way from Prudhoe across the rugged face of Alaska to Valdez, a deep-water port in southern Alaska.

The Pipeline must cross 3 major mountain ranges, including the Brooks Range, where it will snake through Dietrich Pass at 4,500 feet



The 798-mile Trans-Alaska Pipeline System may ultimately carry 2 million barrels of oil a day from Prudhoe Bay to Valdez.

elevation. It will cross 17 major rivers, including the Yukon, third largest in North America.

At the southern terminal point in Valdez, the oil will be loaded into ocean-going tankers and shipped to the U.S. West Coast.

80° below zero

Working conditions along the route are almost without parallel in the history of the industry. 40-mile-anhour winds and temperatures down to 80° below zero can reduce human work efficiency by 90 percent.

27 Empire State Buildings

It will take over three years and nearly \$6 billion to build the Pipeline. This is the equivalent of what it would cost today to build 27 Empire State Buildings, or 3 Panama Canals.

Ownership of the Pipeline is held by eight companies, with Exxon Pipeline Co. having a 20 percent interest. These companies formed Alyeska Pipeline Service Co. to design and construct the Pipeline.

What's happening today

Right now, thousands of men and women are working on the Pipeline at many different camps spaced along the route. Employment will reach a peak of 15,000 workers at 29 camps.



The highest hurdle for the Pipeline will be the 4,500-foot-high Dietrich Pass in the Brooks Mountain Range.

The present schedule calls for the Pipeline operation to begin in the summer of 1977 at 600,000 barrels a day, with capacity of 1.2 million barrels a day shortly thereafter. Ultimately, the pipe may carry 2 million barrels a day. This important new source of oil will help America become more self-sufficient and less dependent on foreign oil.

For additional information on the Trans-Alaska Pipeline System, write: Exxon Corp., Dept. E, Box 1147, Ansonia Station, N.Y., N.Y. 10023.



Authors



Morton Fried, professor of anthropology at Columbia University, first became interested in the origins of tribes some 35 years ago when he was in college. Every Saturday during his college years, Fried worked in The American Museum of Natural History, mending Indian pottery and gluing shards together. The association of pottery with tribes initiated his long investigation of how tribes came to be. An expanded version of Fried's research will appear in his book, The Notion of Tribe, to be published later this spring by Cummings. Fried also studies clan and clan associations on Taiwan. an interest he developed while researching his doctoral dissertation on mainland China.



"I hope to encourage ecologically oriented anthropologists to actively contribute to the planning of agricultural development," says Susan H. Lees. Having spent four years studying changing farming practices in the Valley of Oaxaca, she has seen how modernization can upset ancient balances. Lees, who teaches anthropology at Hunter College in New York City, is now studying agricultural development programs in several Latin American countries. She hopes to expand her field studies to include areas of Africa and Asia with similar problems, "to refine our ways of isolating agricultural development programs and thereby avoid negative ecological and social consequences."



While teaching a course in phycology during the summer of 1970, Bradley Ewart collected a sample of pond water containing Volvox and other volvocines. Fascinated by these microscopic motile communities, he began to study and photograph them with the aid of special microscopic techniques. Formerly assistant professor in the Department of Biology at Northwest Missouri State University, Ewart has also taught scientific photography, including photography through the microscope. Ewart, who received his doctorate from Washington University in 1969, is now studying botanical history, including the history and control of fungal disease in plants.



Fred Bruemmer has been concerned with every aspect of life in the Arctic since his first trip to Lapland in 1959. A native of Latvia, Bruemmer emigrated to Canada in 1962 and has since spent roughly half of every year in the Arctic, photographing the flora and fauna and studying Eskimo life. His last article for Natural History, "The Northernmost People" (February, 1974), featured the Polar Eskimo of the Thule district of Greenland. Just returned from a photographic expedition to the Antarctic, Bruemmer will shortly be on his way for an extended stay with the Eskimo of Little Diomede Island in the Bering Strait. His fourth book on the far north, The Arctic, was published late last year by Quadrangle/The New York Times Book Company.

NATURE IN PORCELAIN by BURGUES



WOOD THRUSH, JUVENILE (Hylocichla Mustelina)
Enjoy, enjoy the beautiful melodies of the Wood Thrush and keep a happy reminder at hand of this 'cousin of the Robin. The investment is modest for an issue limited to 500 sculptures.
7" x 5" x 5'y." \$225.00



ROBIN, JUVENILE
(Turdus Migratorius)
Perhaps the best known and liked of all the birds, an exciting and happy moment when the harbinger of Spring is first seen.
The pleasure can be year around when one of these delightful porcelain sculptures is purchased from an issue forever limited to 950.
51/6" x 5". \$150.00

Porcelain sculptures are man's pleasurable containment of the exclusive creatures of Nature.

Write for complimentary copy of brochure illustrating other memorable sculptures by

BURGUES

183 SPRUCE STREET Dept. NH LAKEWOOD, NEW JERSEY 08701 (201) 363-1527

A transplanted New Yorker who has lived in the Southwest since 1958, Louis J. Battan is director of the Institute of Atmospheric Physics and professor of meteorology at the University of Arizona in Tucson. He became interested in thunderstorms, hailstorms, and tornadoes while serving as a research meteorologist with the U.S. Weather Bureau in the late 1940s. A member of the National Association of Science Writers, Battan is the author of numerous magazine articles and more than ten books dealing with various aspects of weather and air pollution. In January he received the Second Half Century award of the American Meteorological Society for his research achievements.





Pascal James Imperato first saw Bambara dances with zoomorphic masks in 1967 when he directed a smallpox and measles eradication program in Mali. During his stay in that country, Imperato also researched the traditional medical beliefs and practices of its different peoples. Now first deptuy commissioner of the City of New York Department of Health, Imperato also teaches tropical medicine at the Cornell University Medical Center and at the Downstate Medical Center. His first article in Natural History, "Nomads of the Niger," appeared in the December, 1972, is-

Although his formal training was in classical philology and he spent ten years teaching classics at various universities, Sam Abrams now devotes his time to free-lance writing, animal husbandry, and gardening. For the past six years he has lived in northern New England, where, until recently, he was a member of an agricultural commune. Abrams edited Noose, a private poetry newsletter, and his poems have been published in many magazines, including Chelsea Review, The Nation, and Green Mountain Review, as well as in various anthologies. His essay "Big Sur Storm" appeared in the August-September, 1970, issue of Natural History.



As your introduction to membership in the BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB®

The most comprehensive encyclopedia of philosophy ever published...

FOR ONLY You simply agree to buy four Club choices within a year at substantial savings

PUBLISHER'S LIST PRICE: \$99.50

The complete contents of the original eight-volume \$219.50 edition now in a handsome four-volume reader's edition

NE OF THE GREATEST repositories of philosophical information available anywhere, The Encyclopedia of Philosophy is the only major philosophical reference work published in English

In this unique 5,000,000-word work can be found clear, authoritative answers to almost any question concerning philosophy - ancient, medieval and modern, Eastern as well as Western. And because the work represents the collaboration of more than 500 philosophers and philosophical scholars from twenty-four countries, every shade of opinion is represented. No thinker or movement is dismissed as too radical, no issue is scanted as too controversial. There are articles, for example, that discuss such contemporary matters as the ethics of suicide and euthanasia and the benefits and dangers of computing machines.

Clearly, The Encyclopedia of Philosophy belongs in every personal library, particularly in homes where there are high school or college students. Up to now its high price has kept it out of the reach of most families. But, as a new member of the Book-of-the-Month Club, you may own it for less than a tenth of the cost of the original eight-volume edition. Because only a limited number of sets have been set aside for this offer, you are advised to act quickly.

SPECIAL FEATURES AND EDITORIAL FACTS

- 4200 pages
- 5.000.000 words
- · Nearly 1500 articles. including 900 on individual philosophers
- 158-page index

Pain

Nothing

Truth

RUSSELL

- · Paul Edwards, editor in chief
- · Editorial Board of 153
- international scholars Contributors: 500
- specialists from twenty-four countries

A SMALL SAMPLING OF THE IDEAS AND PHILOSOPHERS IN THESE VOLUMES

Semantics

Humanism

Linguistics

LOCKE WITTGENSTEIN CONFUCIUS SANTAYANA ERASMUS SPINDZA SARTRE

Atheism

Free Will

Nonsense

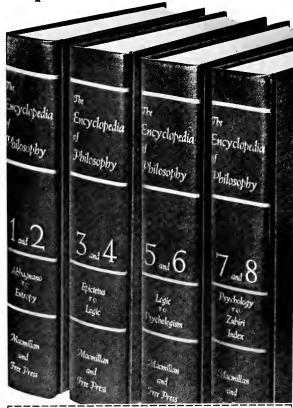
THOMAS AQUINAS PLAGET

CAMUS KANT NIETZSCHE ARISTOTLE PLATO

NEWTON DESCARTES HEGEL. EINSTEIN

Good and Evil Existentialism

KIERKEGAARD



BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB, INC., Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, 17012

Please enroll me as a member of the Book-of-the-Month Club and send me the four-volume reader's edition of The Encyclopedia of Philosophy, billing me \$17.50. I agree to buy at least four Selections or Alternates during the first year I am a member, paying in most cases special members' prices. My membership is cancelable any time after I buy these four books. A shipping charge is added to all shipments.

	 -	-	03			
MR.						
MISS	 (Please print plainly	plainly)				
Address	 		Apt			
City &		Zip				
Juite	~					

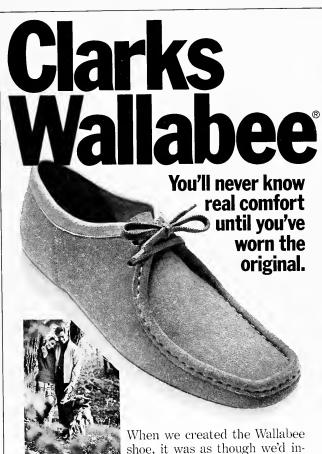
FACTS ABOUT MEMBERSHIP

You will receive the Book-Orthe Month. Clab News, a literaty may be be be below to be the Month of M

ANILONIDERSOFILE

decide whether you want it, that Selection may be returned at Chib expense
roun trial membership, you will
are not less time Book-Dividend's Credit for revery Seletion of Alternate you buy. These Credit stable you lead
are at less time Book-Dividend's Credit for stable you lead
to Book-Dividend and the stable you have been booked to be the stable you lead
to Book-Dividends will be available to choose from
(2) 1827.

Credit Selection of the Selection Book-dividend office
are admirated to the publishers' editions in content, format,
see and quality.



vented comfort. Nothing ever felt so relaxing, so supportive, and so comfortable before.

Or since.

The Wallabee is made of genuine top-quality leather, hand stitched and shaped to your foot. The soles are deep plantation crepe, aged for toughness and durability.

It's the original, the only real Wallabee shoe for men and women. Made only by Clarks of England.



Made by skilled hands the world over.

Available in a variety of colors. Ladies' shoe, about \$37.00. Men's shoe, about \$38.00. Men's boot, about \$40.00. For the store nearest you write to Clarks, Box 161, FDR Station, N. Y., N. Y. 10022, Dept.WF

Announcements

A Legacy of Lepidoptera: Titian Ramsay Peale. The original manuscripts and illustrations of American Lepidoptera of the 1830s and Butterflies of North America of the 1870s, by the American naturalist Titian Peale, will be on display in the Rare Book Room, fourth floor of The American Museum of Natural History through the fall of 1975

Puppets: Dance and Drama of the Orient continues in Gallery 77, located on the first floor of the Museum, through April 20. This stunning exhibit is a major guide to the centuries-old role of shadow theater and other forms of puppetry in traditional Oriental drama. In conjunction with the above exhibit. Enchanting Shadow Productions will demonstrate Chinese Shadow Theater on Friday, April 11; Saturday, April 12; and Monday, April 14; 3:00 and 4:00 P.M. in the People Center. On Sunday, April 20, at 2:00 P.M. in the Museum's Auditorium there will be a performance of Asian Dances featuring classical dances of India by Manjusri, two Korean mask dances by Won-Kyung Cho. and dance scenes from Chinese opera.

In the Hayden Planetarium, "Sol"—an exploration into the relationship between life on earth and solar energy—continues through April 7. "Between the Planets" opens April 8 and runs through June 30. This show will examine major planets and satellites of the solar system. Sky shows begin at 2:00 p.m. and 3:30 p.m. during the week, with more frequent showings on weekends. Admission is \$1.75 for adults and \$1.00 for children.

In Search of Peking Man, Museum Showcase, second floor. Roosevelt Memorial Hall, continues through April. This exhibit uses casts and photographs of the digging site at Choukoutien to recreate the discovery of the missing fossils. Peking Man is believed to have lived about 500,000 years ago.

Choose one of these critically-acclaimed multi-record albums for up to 75% off!

It's your introduction to an exciting program that lets you audition important new classical recordings months before the general public!



Now you can enjoy "private debuts" of the greatest new classical recordings in your own home, months before the general public! How? By accepting our invitation to choose any one of the albums from the outstanding repertoire of past International Preview Society selections shown on this page as your special introduction.

The International Preview Society - more than a record club!

The International Preview Society is a unique record program dedicated to bringing you the finest classical compositions in their most splendid performances. Only when the Society's Carnegie Hall Selection Committee - headed by Julius Bloom, Executive Director of Carnegie Hall-discovers a new album of extraordinary merit and importance will it be sent to you for your free audition. There are no minimum records you must purchase, nor will you receive a selection each month. In fact, there are often months when there are no albums available that meet the Society's high standards!

Enjoy advance audition privileges for 10 days free!

As a member of The International Preview Society you will be able to audition every Preview Selection long before it is released to retail stores, record clubs — even critics! You'll have the opportunity to listen to and enjoy the album for 10 full days . . . and then decide. You may keep any selection and enjoy substantial savings over the future suggested list price or . . . if you are not thoroughly delighted ...just return the album and your obligation ends there.

All International Preview Society albums are superb, silentsurfaced European pressings and come complete with a handsome hinged storage case, illustrated libretto and exclusive Carnegie Hall Selection Committee Report detailing why that particular album was chosen as a Preview Selection.

A critically-acclaimed album . . . yours for only \$7.98!

Choose any one of the outstanding concert albums shown on this page to see for yourself why The International Preview Society is consistently first with the best. Many of these recordings have won the highest critical acclaim and have been designated recordings of special merit by major music critics. But don't take our word for it (or even theirs) - you be the judge!

Mail the attached card or coupon at right indicating the album you'd like to receive as your special introductory selection today! You'll receive the album of your choice, and will reserve the right to audition future selections from The International Preview Society.

But please act quickly...the albums in this magnificent introductory selection will be available only as long as the supply lasts!

Handel - Concerti Grossi, Op. 3 (3 LPs) Raymond Leppard. English Chamber Orchestra

Mozart - Don Giovanni (4 LPs) Colin Davis, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden

411. Chopin—The Complete Works for Piano and Orchestra (3 LPs) Claudio Arrau, London Philhermonic

404. Bruckner—Symphony No. 5 (3 LPs) Bernard Haitink, Concertgebouw Orchestra

-Piano Concertos No. 1 & 2

(3 LPs) Emil Gilels - Berlin Philharmonic

Beethoven-Missa Solemnis (2 LPs) Eugen Jochum. Concertgebouw Orchestra

405. Schubert – Winterreise (3 LPs) Hermann Prey, Wolfgeng Sawallisch

408. Schumann - Complete Piano Trios (3 LPs) The Beaux Arts Trio 413. Mozart — The Last Six Symphonies (3 LPs) Josef Krips, Concertgebouw Orchestra

410. Brahms - Four Symphonies (4 LPs) Claudio Abbado, Vienna Philharmonic. Berlin Philharmonic, Dresden State and London Symphony Orchestras

	Special Introductory Offer!
ł	The International Preview Society

175 Community Drive, Great Neck, N.Y. 11025

Yes! Please send me, for my free audition, the critically-acclaimed concert album I have chosen and indicated by the number below. I may return it after ten days and ove nothing, or keep it and pay only \$7.98* plus a small postage handling charge. This is up to \$23.94 off the sucgested list price. I will also receive, at intervals of one or more months. Free ten-day previews of albums chosen by the Carreetie Hall Selection Committee far in advance of general release. I may keep those albums I wish always for far less than the suggested list price. I am not obligated to buy any minimum number of albums and I may cancel this arrangement at any time.

00.00	10/1 00000					
Print	number	of album	you've	selected	here:	

Name		
Address	Apt. No.	
City	State	Zip

number

the special introductory price.

Offer institute to the connecting 46 States Offer express 9 1/75 Limit one membership per household.

Only pay members eligible NOTE All applications are subject to review and we reserve the right to refer

ΙI

The Myth of Tribe

by Morton H. Fried

Did the state come from the tribe or the tribe from the state?

Early in the nineteenth century, when American Indians were fast losing their land to westward-moving pioneers and zealous United States military incursions, Tecumseh, the eloquent Indian spokesman and warrior, and Gen. William Henry Harrison, then governor of the Territory of Indiana, met at Vincennes, the territory's well-garrisoned capital. The meeting had been requested by Tecumseh to enunciate the Indian position concerning the occupation of Indian lands by the encroaching whites. For years Tecumseh had struggled to convince not only his fellow Shawnees but all Indian populations that they should unite in the face of the whites rather than continue their separate ways.

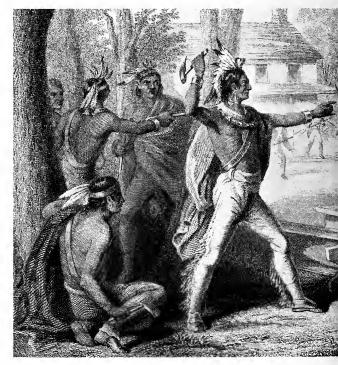
As part of his speech at the Vincennes meeting comes down to us. Tecumseh said, "The only way to check and stop this evil, is, for all the red men to unite in claiming a common and equal right in the land, as it was at first, and should be yet; for it never was divided, but belongs to all, for the use of each."

Harrison, who had long struggled against the Indians in order to open Indiana to white settlement, reacted strongly. He said that Indians did not make up one nation, that they had always lived in separate tribes, and that each tribe could do with its land as it pleased. This declaration so

enraged Tecumseh that he tried to tomahawk Harrison on the spot but was restrained by Harrison's soldiers. The outcome of this meeting, however, was partially responsible for the Battle of Tippecanoe in 1811, in which the Indians suffered severe losses. And the outcome of this battle contributed to Harrison's election as the ninth president of the United States.

From stereotyped cowboy and

Indian movies to the issues of tribal land claims, most of us, like Harrison, have been so accepting of the concept of the tribe that we have not questioned its historical validity. We assume that tribes are a form of society so ancient that their origins have been lost in time. Social scientists, including most anthropologists, think of tribes as merely a stage in the evolution of political systems, occurring between family



and the appearance of organized governmental bodies.

I disagree. I think there is ample evidence to indicate that states created tribes rather than having evolved from them. I believe that tribes first came into existence perhaps five or six thousand years ago. Considering that human culture may be as much as three million years old, the tribe must be regarded as a recent invention. Most tribes are



much younger; some may even have been formed in the present century.

Of Latin origin, the word tribe probably entered English through Old French. Earliest mentions of the word in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries were largely confined to biblical references, such as "tribes of Israel." As time went on, usage flowed in various directions. Shakespeare showed some fondness for the term, applying it derogatorily to Shylock and his people. He also used it to place Othello and, at least once, referred it to American Indians. A bit later, tribe designated a formal unit in biological taxonomy, falling between family and genus. The term was also used to refer to odd assortments of people, like "the scribblers' tribe."

Although many anthropologists have now become wary of the word tribe, it has steadily gained popularity in common speech and writing. But curiously, it did not become a general term of reference to American Indian society until the nineteenth century. Previously, the words commonly used for Indian populations were nation and people. Indeed, even when the word tribe was used in the early nineteenth century, it was often coupled with the word nation, as in "tribe or nation."

Sometime in the first half of the nineteenth century, however,

Angered by Gen. William Henry Harrison's claim that Indians had always lived in separate tribes, Tecumseh tried to tomahawk him. nation and tribe became distinct. Nation referred to the largest or most favored Indian populations or those considered somehow more noble, as in "the Iroquois Nation" or "the Algonkian Nation." At the same time, tribe assumed an increasingly pejorative meaning, indicating, as one of the six definitions of tribe to be found in the Oxford English Dictionary puts it, "a race of people; now applied esp. to a primary aggregate of people in a primitive or barbarous condition, under a headman or chief."

As the general meaning of tribal organization became more closely associated with primitive society, nineteenth-century anthropologists such as Lewis H. Morgan and Edward B. Tylor studied the tribe as a starting point in the analysis of social evolution. Sociologists such as Herbert Spencer and Emil Durkheim also saw tribes this way, as did Marx and Engels.

This identification of tribalism as a primitive stage in political evolution has had some interesting consequences. Because of the association of the tribe with savagery or barbarism, many articulate people in so-called Third World countries now vehemently object to any characterization of their societies as tribal.

On the other hand, not all those designated as tribal resent the characterization. Some Indian populations in this country and in Canada are happy to apply the term to themselves. Vine Deloria, a Native American writer, does not hesitate to speak of American Indian tribes. Indeed,

Norm Thompson's Ranch Pants

...Tougher than blue jeans and a heckuva lot better looking!

Ranch Pants for men and women are styled with a bold western flavor and made to withstand just about any kind of tough use you can give 'em. You get the lightweight comfort of 50%



Unconditionally guaranteed for 6 months! If your Ranch Pants rip, tear, or wear out within six months, we'll send you a new pair free or refund your money.

Colors: Desert tan or slate blue. Men's even waist sizes: 28-50. Women's (no back pockets), all waist sizes: 22-30, 32, 34. Ranch Pants are shipped unhemmed for easy adjustment to your exact leg length. \$18.00 ppd.

Nor	m Thei	npson	Dept. I 1805 N Portla	NH-A .W.Thurman nd, Or. 97209
				800-547-6712

300-547-6712 (Excluding Oregon, Hawaii and Alaska)

26.1							
Ranch Men's							
Pants: Women's							
☐ Check enclosed.	Charge	to my:					
☐ BankAmericard. ☐ Master Charge.							
Card #	letter	s and num-					
☐ Send FREE "Escape fro color catalog. Save up to sports clothes and equipme	1/3 0	ordinary®'' n imported					
Name							
Address							
City							

Zip.

he believes that American society is in deep trouble, from which it "could save itself by listening to tribal people." Behind this thought is the notion that tribal society is warm and humane, in contrast to the cold, commercial, and bureaucratic traits of modern society.

Beyond the qualities of barbarism and savagery, most people now think of a tribe as a united population that speaks the same language, traces descent from common ancestors, and reproduces among its members. According to the stereotypic view, each tribe lives in a certain territory and defends it against outsiders. This view assumes that tribes are led by chieftains and that tribal members share the same economy and religion. Alas! Before the evolution of the state such cohesive groups never existed.

However the thought may disturb us, all human societies larger than the immediate band or village were of the vaguest dimensions and boundaries, with memberships that shifted for any number of reasons. Admittedly, this is a difficult, perhaps impossible statement to prove. Archeology has produced little hard evidence of political structures prior to the emergence of specific states. And evidence of shared cultural traits spread over certain geographic areas does not in itself constitute proof of the ancient integration of populations on a tribal level. Confronted with such evidence, archeologists usually turn to the findings of cultural anthropologists for guidance. Many anthropologists study societies that depend for subsistence on hunting and gathering or on simple types of plant cultivation or animal domestication.

From information about present societies, archeologists can fairly reasonably reconstruct the cultural traits of past societies. When the findings of anthropologists are thoroughly examined. the most cohesive units of simple populations are apparently bands or villages, not tribes. When anthropologists do discover a unified number of bands or villages, such as fits the conventional definition of tribe, it can be readily shown that such organization has

been imposed by encroaching

Because the bands and villages of prestate societies were so formless (or seemed so for the purposes of colonial powers, including the expanding empires of the ancient world), the encroaching states had to transform them. As a precondition for their manipulation, exploitation, and, ironically, their expropriation, they had to be pinned down. By formalizing what had always been casual social divisions, colonial powers created tribes and virtually assigned them definite, bounded territories that could then be removed from native populations by treaty, purchase, or even outright theft. This was precisely the state of affairs against which Tecumseh fought.

Since 1946, American Indians have been awarded millions of dollars in claims for past dispossession. These awards are based on a United States Supreme Court decision that declares such compensation valid in cases where Indian title rested on tribal use and occupation of an area, to the exclusion of others, since time immemorial. Under these circumstances, American Indians have vested interests in the concept of tribe and are obliged to provide the deepest

history for it.

I do not wish to deny Native Americans their rightful claims. Rather, it seems ridiculous to me that claims for indemnification should require acceptance of a myth to satisfy the legal preconceptions of an infringing state. These preconceptions include both the acknowledgment of permanent tenure and the idea of sale and alienation of land.

William Penn had an outstanding reputation among early European settlers of America for being fair to Indians when negotiating land deals with them in what is now Pennsylvania. Penn seemingly acted on the assumption that English notions of land ownership were naturally implanted in Indians as well. But when advising his agents on how to act when dealing with the Indians, he expressed his actual belief that Indians did not respect land ownership. He warned his agents to be wary of the Indians,

State

"for they will sell one another's [land] if you be not careful."

Just as tribes did not hold land in accordance with European concepts of ownership until they learned to do so through the colonial experience, so they did not wage wars to maintain or enlarge their boundaries until they learned this from encroaching states. So removed was most American Indian warfare from a quest for territory or other economic gain, that various anthropologists have theorized that such warfare was a form of game or sport or was of primarily religious significance. Ethnographic evidence suggests that before the formation of tribes as a consequence of earlier appearances of the state, military organization was poorly developed and generally undisciplined. After contact with an invading state, however, native populations learned military organization and tactics and sometimes became fierce antagonists until vanquished through superior technology.

Ethnographic studies reveal that populations are unlikely to have had any regular economic organization on a scale that can be called tribal. Almost all significant economic activities-production, distribution, and consumption-were carried out at the level of the household, the village, or the basic migrating group. Intervillage invitations to share some economic activities usually brought together groups of relatives, often including inlaws, who lived in different places, not too far apart. This did not mean that an entire population would act in concert, but it often meant that people from separate groups, sometimes considered as different tribes, would act together. The same observations apply to the conduct of religious rituals and ceremonies.

Another reason for suggesting that tribes were made and not born is that the names by which most of them are identified are of suspicious origin. A large number of tribal names come from languages unknown to the population concerned. These foreign names usually reflect instances in which one population came into contact with another; often the names are insulting and demean-

In Kashmir,
a charming houseboat
with three meals a day
plus personal staff
\$10

In Jaipur or Madras, hand-crafted gold earrings studded with rubies

\$50

From Delhi to the Taj Mahal by chauffeured car -126 miles \$45

Yes, things are still that inexpensive in India. You can still get fantastic buys: rugs, jewels, silks, carvings. You can still stay at fine air-conditioned hotels or palaces, dine in the best restaurants, travel about in comfort for at least 30% less than in other countries.

And for what you spend no conceivable vacation can pay you back the way India can. It's "the greatest show on earth". With the longest run, we might add. To top it all the fare for this trip that can forever change the way you see life is only \$725 round-trip from New York. See your Travel Agent or clip the coupon.

India South Asia Tourism Year

Please rush me	your free India broo	hures.	
Government of India Fourist Office Dept, 151-2114	Name		
New York, North Mezzanine 30 Rockefeller Plaza, 10020	Address		
Chicago, 201 N. Michigan Ave., 60601 San Francisco, 685 Market St., 94105	City	State	Zip_
Toronto, Royal Trust Tower, Dominion Center, Canada.	My Travel Agent is_		

ing to those to whom they are applied. In central Brazil, along the Madeira River, which flows into the Amazon, there is a people sometimes known as the Parintintin, a word that, in the neighboring Mundurucú language, means "the stinking people." A Siberian people formerly known as the Samoyed despised that name because it was derived from the Russian word for "cannibal." These people prefer to be called Nenetz, "the people," in their own tongue.

Tribal names, then, do not confirm the existence of aboriginal tribes. They testify, instead, to relations between populations or between fragments of populations. Most such names are new and date from contact with an intrusive state. American Indian tribes often have suspicious names such as Crow, Blackfoot, Digger, and Creek, to list just a few. Older names tend simply to be words in local languages meaning "the people," or "the human beings." Such words do not apply to narrowly defined tribal populations, but to hazy aggregates that tend to shade off into other designations.

If tribal names have a false ring, so does the belief that members of a tribal population are descended from common ancestors. All societies play genealogical tricks and commit genealogical frauds. Constructing and misconstructing their origins, people blend myth and reality into firmly held beliefs.

Since genealogies are often used to explain and validate the distribution of rights, privileges. duties, and obligations within a society, social scientists regard them as charters of social life. Genealogies act as charters because they provide the members of a society with positions in that society, thereby legitimizing the relationships and content of everyday activity. Far from hampering such usage, the mythic quality facilitates manipulation and provides a major means of adjusting to various kinds of social change-both small and large. By manipulating genealogy or playing more broadly with myths of descent, a population may seek to influence its general standing in the world.

Few anthropologists have pursued this theme as cogently as John Gwaltney in his study of the genealogical myths of the Shinnecock Indians of eastern Long Island. Historical sources reveal that the modern Shinnecock possess an amalgam of genes derived from Native American, African, and some European ancestors. For purposes of social mobility, however, the generally dark-pigmented Shinnecock prefer to ignore or deny the black component of their heritage while stressing the Native American component. After all, notes Gwaltney, "The plain truth is that . . . a skin reckoned as black by most whites is . . . the emblem of exclusion from wealth and privileged status." So it is that by manipulating the myth of their origins, individual Shinnecock hope to improve their life

Another mythical belief shoring up the notion of tribal society is the idea that tribes reproduce among themselves. A great deal of research in human genetics has recently been undertaken with this specific premise in mind. One of the most ambitious of such projects is led by geneticist James V. Neel and draws on the substantial ethnographic talents of Napoleon Chagnon, whose field work among the Yanomamö Indians of southeastern Venezuela and adjacent Brazil has given focus to the Neel team's research.

Central to the project is the concept of tribe. Neel and his colleagues describe their work, in their own words, as "an effort to characterize in all ways possible the genetic parameters of a relatively large and undisturbed tribe."

An essential element in their conception of tribe is relative physical isolation, which results in a high degree of breeding isolation. This conception requires that the Neel team differentiate tribes within actually continuous populations. Members of the project have described the Yanomamö and the Makaritere, an adjacent people, as clearly defined and separate populations, hostile to each other along their entire common perimeters. But individuals in this region do not

seem to regard or refer to themselves except in terms of the village in which they reside.

Furthermore, as we learn from Chagnon's own accounts, there is a long history of common residence in single villages of people identified by the Neel team as either Yanomamö or Makaritere. Long before missionaries or government officials penetrated the jungles inhabited by these people, the Yanomamö and the Makaritere intermarried, apparently oblivious of the tribal differences now stressed by the geneticists. From such situations I am forced to conclude that the conception of tribes as breeding isolates is a gross distortion of actual mating relations.

Just as tribes are not distinct breeding populations, so too they are not clear-cut linguistic communities. Despite this, many anthropologists rank the speaking of a common language above all other criteria of tribal identity. It is difficult to square such an assertion with the fact that some populations regarded as a single tribe speak two or more languages. This is the case on the Brazil-Colombia border, where anthropologist Arthur Sorensen did linguistic and ethnographic field work in Indian villages in which four different languages were ordinarily spoken. Indeed, in such villages it is commonplace for husbands and wives to speak different and often mutually unintelligible languages. To be sure, one particular language, Tucano, is the lingua franca, but that does not make these people Tucanos.

After long consideration of the previous arguments, and a great deal more. I came, reluctantly at first, then more determinedly, to the conclusion that there were no tribes until they were created as a product or by-product of the evolution of the state.

There are numerous theories about the origin of the state. Most theorists who have addressed the point agree that it was formed with relative suddenness through intensification of techniques of domestication of the food supply. Changes in food production led to changes in conditions of labor demand, thereby ushering in a demographic shift



British Columbia, Canada.

These pictures are just a sample of what is waiting for you in British Columbia. 1. One of many intriguing shops that can be found throughout the Province. 2. Long Beach on Vancouver Island, 11 miles of unbroken beach on the Pacific Ocean. 3. The Williams Lake Stampede. Dozens of rodeos take place all summer long in British Columbia's cattle country. 4. An outdoor restaurant in Gastown, the original settlement of British Columbia's largest city, Vancouver. For more pictures and lots more information write: British Columbia Department of Travel Industry, 1019 Wharf Street, Victoria, British Columbia V8W 2Z2. Or see your local travel agent.







For the time of your life.



Talented Little Towel



Absorbent terry cloth towel is shaped into the Eddie Bauer Toweling Hat to outsmart summer heat two ways! When your brow is summer heat two ways! When your brow is perspiring, just wipe it with your hat. Or douse your hat in water, wring it out and wear it to keep you cool at tennis, golf, boating, fishing, camping, Sizes: S(64-6%), M(7-7%), Clors: Sailing Blue, Powder Blue, White, Yellow. 2002 Toweling Hat, \$4.95 ppd.

Order Today! Money Back Guarantee! •

Enclosed is my check or money order for (Add sales tax where applicable.) Please rush my 2002 Toweling Hat. Size_ ___Color Address City_ _7io. Send me FREE your color catalog of over 1200 exciting outdoor products. ddie Fauer

Dept. VNH, 1737 Airport Way S., Seattle, Wa. 98134



Versatile! Famed Gossen quality and versatility, the C-Mate CdS is for the advanced amateur and semi-pro whose interests and capabilities go beyond the reach of a selenium meter - such as available light subjects. Measures reflected or incident light, Slim "pocket" design, large easy-reading computer dial for still or movie settings. The C-Mate opens the way for more creative photography.

SPECIFICATIONS: ** Measures reflected and incident light ** Battery-powered CdS cell ** ASA 6 to 3200 ** f1/14 to f/22 ** 1/2000 sec to 15 minutes ** Movie speeds: 4½ to 96 f.p.s. ** On-off and battery test switch ** Two-tone gray and chrome finish ** Size: 2½4" x 3" x 11" ** Weight: 2 ounces incl. battery.

At better camera stores or write for color brochure BERKEY MARKETING COMPANIES, INC. GOSSEN DIVISION P.O. Box 1060, Woodside, N. Y. 11377

as well. The ensuing population growth promoted various kinds of social heterogeneity, none more important than differential access to basic resources among different members of the same society: the defining condition of social stratification.

Stratification means society is divided into haves and have-nots, a condition of inherent conflict. An apparatus of organized government then emerged to contain and deal with such internal conflict. That apparatus was the state. In attempting to resolve the contradictions into which they were born, most states began a process of physical expansion. The nascent state then turned to its hinterland and began to transform the societies it encountered there into parts of itself or partial replicas or at least organized it into something that could feed some of its needs.

In the New World such a process began, originally, a few thousand years ago with the rise of early civilizations that were ultimately replaced by the Inca, Maya, and Aztec states. The arrival of European colonists on the eastern shores of North America, and their steady press westward, produced the same result-the birth of tribes.

Tribes were manufactured either by the direct political involvement of agents of particular states in the affairs of simpler societies or they were formed as a consequence of indirect pressures, often unconsciously exerted. The latter might be exemplified by a long chain of economic stimuli, set off many years before in a place far removed from the area in which tribes were to be formed. In just this way the demand for beaver skins and other pelts in Europe was ultimately responsible for transforming the society of the native population of northeastern North America. Creating new economic values, trade routes, markets, and media of exchange, the still-distant state forced new regional arrangements of land tenure and resource allocation. Thus began a chain of organizational changes leading to the appearance of formally structured tribes.

Another artifice that contributed to the formation of tribes

The Limitless King Of The Skies

A dedicated band of workers is fighting to save the imperiled environment and rescue our noble eagle from extinction. It is a worthy struggle. It can be won. Your help may also prove to be an excellent investment.

f all the creatures that fly, the eagle is the most impressive, the noblest and the most powerful. Its wings may span 98 inches. It soars endlessly on rising air currents and its keen eye can spot a prey three miles away.

From the kings of ancient Egypt to the legions of Rome and Napoleon's armies, the eagle has symbolized power. Flags and military standards, coins, and seals representing orders of nobility or merit all were emblazoned with the eagle's fierce visage.

In 1782, by act of Congress, the bald eagle became our national symbol. In those days, the great-bird was commonplace near water since fish constitutes half to four-fifths of its diet. Now, ironically, the very food the eagle depends upon for survival is killing him. DDT and other pesticides accumulate in the bodies of fish and the eagle is unable to produce viable eggs. Although it is now protected by federal law, the eagle is still the victim of trophy hunters. The once limitless king of the skies now finds refuge in wildlife sanctuaries.

The eagle is only one of 114 species and sub-species of wildlife in the United States now threatened with extinction. Foremost among the private non-profit agencies devoted to the protection of these and all forms of wildlife is the National Audubon Society. It maintains 44 sanctuaries throughout the country to provide safe nesting, feeding and resting sites for birds, and a protected environment for other wildlife. Jean Dorst, the great European environmental scientist has said. "The National Audubon Society... has done more to protect nature than any other private group in the world."

Uncompromising standards

About the time that eagles began to appear on the standards of the Ptolemies' Egyptian armies some 2000 years ago, the blowing iron was invented in Babylon. This simple hollow rod revolutionized glassmaking by making round forms possible. Seventeen centuries later it was discovered that the addition of lead monoxide produced glass of extreme brilliance and great weight. It was called crystal. When struck, it rang like a bell. Indeed, the first strike signalled the rise of a new art form.

The most artistically significant method



THE AMERICAN EAGLE PLATE, first in a series of eight 10½ " plates mouth-blown of Bavarian lead crystal. Designed by Albert Earl Gilbert, each plate is copper-wheel engraved, numbered, and signed. Edition limited to 5,000.

of decoration developed was copper wheel engraving. In this highly demanding discipline, a master engraver interprets the artists' designs in intaglio by applying the crystal object to a small high-speed copper wheel anointed with oil and emery powder. He may use as many as 50 different wheels ranging from 1/8 inch to 4 inches in diameter to complete one engraving. The fate of every piece is entirely in his hands. One false move against the wheel condemns to the scrap heap what might otherwise have heen a masterniece.

Perfection in this intricate art is rare at best. Many attempts will be made before 5000 fine crystal plates will meet the standards of excellence necessary to be numbered as an American Eagle Plate in the Audubon Collection. The first plate has been presented to the Smithsonian Institution. The remaining 4,999 plates are available in the exact sequence in which orders are received at \$178 each.

When you purchase the American Eagle

Plate, you for your designate, if you are already a member] will be enrolled as a Sustaining Member of the National Audubon Society, a private, non-profit, tax exempt organization. You will receive all of the benefits of membership, including the magnificent Audubon Magazine with hard-hitting environmental reporting on what's being done to save the world of nature. Our world. The only world we know.

The prospects of appreciation

Although the purpose of the Audubon Collection of Engraved Crystal Plates is to support the Society's vital work, there exists the prospect of appreciation. Of course, no assurances can be given. But it is interesting to note that fine crystal is considered a prime investment by many serious collectors. For example, a rather ordinary molded crystal plate offered at \$25 in 1966 is currently quoted at \$250, while another issued at \$25 a year earlier is bringing \$1250!

THE AUDUBON COLLECTION OF ENGRAVED CRYSTAL PLATES

In addition to the bald eagle, seven other endangered American birds will be engraved on crystal plates in the Audubon Collection: the whooping crane, brown pelican, peregrine falcon, ivory-billed woodpecker, California condor, masked bobwhite, and Kirtland's warbler.

Subscribers to the American Eagle plate are guaranteed the right to purchase each successive plate in the series bearing the same serial number.

The artist and designer of this extraordinary series is Albert Earl Gilbert, one of America's foremost wildlife artists. Sought after by ornithologists and art collectors alike, a 1973 edition of his wildlife prints is already commanding premium prices.

How to order The American Eagle Plate

Send \$178, check or money order (or bank charge account number, expiration date and signature) made payable to: Audubon Crystal, Ltd., c/o National Audubon Society, Dept. 12, 950 Third Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10022. Please include your address and zip code. If, for any reason, you are not completely satisfied with your purchase, you may return it within 30 days for a full, unquestioned refund.

A world tour in one country.

Wild life. Beach life. Bird life. Plant life. Sophisticated nightlife. Some countries have some of them. Only one country has all of them.

South Africa.

Send now for your free 52-page, full-color booklet. "Discover the RSA". Then call your travel agent and take a world tour in one country.

South African Tourist Corporation,	
610 Fifth Avenue,	
New York, N.Y. 10020	
N-4	
Please send me my free copy of "Discover the RSA"	

Name____

City____







Holland America presents a most unusual cruise. Alaska, the Pacific, and the Orient.

m.s. Prinsendam, 34 days, 13 ports. From Vancouver Sept. 27, 1975.

The crystal majesty of Alaska's glaciers. The endless blue Pacific. The fascinating contrasts of Japan, with a visit to Expo 75 in Okinawa. The ancient cultures of Taiwan. Bustling Hong Kong. And Singapore, the Crosstoads of the East. A totally new travel experience on a gem of a ship. And the Fly/Cruise combinations are unlimited. The ports—Alaska: Ketchikan, Juneau, Glacier Bay, Valdez. Anchorage, Dutch Harbor Japan: Hakodate, Yokohama, Kobe, Okinawa. Taiwan: Keelung, Kaohsiung. Hong Kong, Singapore. Rates from \$1925 to \$3140.

Two Pennsylvania Plaza, N.Y., N.Y. 10001 Tel: (212) 760-3880 Holland America
America or toll-free at (800) 221-6657.
Please send the Alaska-Orient Cruise brochure. Also your brochure on the Transpacific Cruise: May 5, 1975, 17 days. Singapore to Yokohama to Vancouver.
Name

Travel Agent_____

Cruise fares per person, double occupancy, subject to availability. The m.s. Prinsendam is registered in the Netherlands Antilles. Minimum rates may not be available on all the above listed sailings.

was the creation of chieftains. Government agents, explorers, traders, missionaries, and soldiers, by initiating and maintaining communication with particular individuals, knowingly or unknowingly created local chiefs where none had previously existed. Sometimes they enhanced the status of such a person-or literally manufactured a new status-by giving him new goods or even a strange and powerful weapon. The agents of the state needed somebody to take orders, to convey messages, to link them with the strange society, even to act as a conduit for siphoning off as much of the surplus as they could drain from these poorly organized populations.

There are many other ways in which the same end has been accomplished. Sometimes it has been military, as states induced native populations to join their wars-witness the history of what we, in the United States, refer to as the French and Indian War. Sometimes it is religious, as missionaries and priests encourage the formation of tribes to facilitate conversion. It can even be carried by those who would escape the state, as anthropologist William S. Willis, Jr., has shown in his analysis of the effects of runaway slaves upon various Indian societies in the colonial American southeast.

The manufacturing of tribes has been under way for more than five thousand years in some parts of the world, but elsewhere it began in the last century or even in this one. So subtle and thorough is the process that it seems to obliterate the past-even our images of the past. People involved in the process become confused. They think they have always lived in tribes, and the people in states, looking at them, think so too. The myth of tribe, however, is not benign but malignant. The myth of the antiquity of the tribe is a shackle not only to those assigned to tribal states but also to those who, directly or indirectly, bear responsibility for the creation of tribes. It is time to dispense with the myth and acknowledge tribes for what they are-products and servants of the state.

THE **HISTORY** OF THE UNITED STATES



For every American family—a colorful, lavishly illustrated library of two centuries of struggle and triumph

At last the whole American story has been told the way it richly deserves! Not just as a recital of names, dates, battles, and treaties. But as the intensely human story of pilgrims, trappers, traders, gunfighters, homesteaders, cowboys, prospectors, doughboys. Conquering the wilderness, building a democratic nation, fighting

to preserve it. The Life History of the United States uses the picture-story techniques for which TIME-LIFE BOOKS are famous. Stunning paintings and photographs, many in full color. Compelling writing. Little-known facts and anecdotes.

- As a result, the story of America now springs to crackling life. You'll meet such people as:
- John Hancock signing the Declaration of Independence in letters large enough, so legend has it, for the English to read without spectacles
- Our first Chief Justice, John Marshall, who once defined judicial distinction as the ability to look a lawyer straight in the eyes for two hours and not hear a damned word he says
- Belva Lockwood, the first woman to ap-

pear on a presidential ballot, who called for "domestic insurrection" to win the vote for women.

Rough Rider Teddy Roosevelt, whose only fear while charging up San Juan Hill was that he might lose his glasses (so he carried 12 extra pairs).

To make possible this fresh look at the whole American story, the Editors of TIME-LIFE BOOKS called upon outstanding historians to write about the periods they know best. Then the Editors searched museums, libraries, archives, and private collections around the country for some 2,000 photographs, woodcuts and paint-ings, many in full color, which would best recreate the look and sound and smell of the past.

Examine Vol. 1 FREE for 10 days.

The result is a rich library of text and pictures which belongs in the home of every American family that cares about our heritage as our nation approaches its 200th birthday. And the volumes may be easily collected at a price anyone can afford See coupon for details-then mail coupon to examine Volume 1 free for 10 days.



TIME TIME-LIFE BOOKS, Dept. BDASN7 BOOKS Chicago, Illinois 60611

· Some one million words; more than 3,000 pictures, many in full color.

Res. I would like to examine Volume 1 in your series, **The **Life History of the United States Please send it to me for lod ays** free examination and enter my subscription to the series of the series of the series shipping and handling I then will receive future volumes in the series, shipping and handling I then will receive future volumes in the series, shipping and and the series, shipping and handling and comes on a 10-day free-examination basis. There is no minimum number of books that I must buy I notifying your subscription at any time simply by notifying your subscription at any time simply by

may cancel my subscription at any time simply by notifying you.

If I do not choose to keep Volume I, I will return the book within 10 days, my subscription for future volumes will be canceled, and I will not be under any further obligation.

CHECK HERE IF YOU PREFER DELUXE EDITION.

Padded grained burgundy covers. Only \$2 more per volume. BDASP3
Print Name
Address
City

Zip Schools and Libraries: Order Library Style Bindings from Silver Burdett Company, Morristown, N.J. 07960. Eligible for Titles I, II funds.

The Limits of Plant Power

Electrical currents flow through the tissues of plants, but what external stimuli do they respond to?

I do not believe that plants respond electrically to human thoughts and emotions or to distant traumatic events happening to other organisms (see "The Unscientific Method," Natural History, March, 1974). But that doesn't mean that I doubt the existence of electrical manifestations in plants. Indeed, this old and respected aspect of plant physiology has always fascinated me. Colleagues working in my laboratory at Yale University have recently done some elegant experiments that link certain plant movements to measurable electrical changes in the tissues. The time seems ripe for new advances in our understanding of plant electrophysiology, so perhaps it is worthwhile to discuss the subject.

The electrical activities of plants are not nearly as large or spectacular as analogous phenomena in animals. The electric eel, for example, can produce several hundred volts with an output of about 100 watts. This is enough to kill a small animal, stun a man, or light a series of bulbs. No plant can do this or anything close to it. The usual plant potentials of about 100 millivolts are more than a thousand-fold less than those of the electric

eel, and plant currents of several microamperes are also quite low when compared with those of animals. Animal response to externally applied current is also much greater than that of plants. Thus, a brief electrical pulse administered to a nerve can cause violent twitching in an attached muscle (witness the famous frog leg experiment of the Italian physiologist Luigi Galvani, performed in the late eighteenth century), while a similar stimulus given to a plant results in a gentle and slow change in the growth rate of the stem or root or possibly in a slow growth curvature in the direction of the positive or negative electrode.

The faster and larger animal responses are undoubtedly due to the presence of nerves, those specialized cells whose entire structure and physiology are geared to the production and conduction of electrical signals. The transfer of any stimulus along a nerve causes electrical changes along the surface of that cell, and "action potentials" (voltage changes in response to an applied stimu-· lus) of ten or more millivolts are readily recorded. Both the propagated impulse and the recorded potential arise because of changes that occur across the membrane of the nerve cell; they, in turn, lead to a flow of local currents along the outside of the nerve.

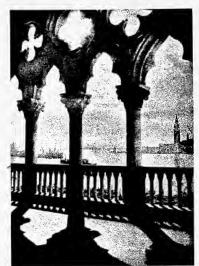
The membrane changes that cause the observed potentials and current flow are connected with movement across the membrane of certain salts, especially of charged ions like sodium and potassium. Outside the human nerve cell, the major ions are positively charged sodium and negatively charged chloride, the two components of ordinary table salt. Inside the nerve cell, sodium is a minor constituent and is largely replaced by potassium, a related element.

The unique permeability characteristics of the nerve membrane permit the separation of these highly mobile salts into two compartments, the inside and the outside of the nerve cell. Potassium is roughly fifty times more concentrated inside the cell, while sodium is more concentrated outside. This unequal distribution of dissolved and freely diffusible ions across the membrane is what produces the observed electrical potential. If, for example, there is a tenfold difference in the external and internal concentrations of a salt, the resultant potential is about sixty millivolts, a value frequently observed in biological

When an impulse is propagated along a nerve, a wave of "depolarization" occurs, meaning the observed potentials will suddenly drop. The drop is due to the opening of pores in the membrane, permitting the free diffusion of sodium into the cell and potassium out of it. This exchange diminishes the gradients for both sodium and potassium, and the diminished potential across the membrane is the re-

sult. During the recovery phase, the operation of "ion pumps" in the membrane restores the original differences in concentration. These pumps, made of protein, utilize metabolic energy to move ions against their natural gradient. This latter process, known as active transport, is common to all living cells.

In plants, fairly large electrical signals are manifested during vigorous movements, such as the folding of the leaflets of a Mimosa ("the sensitive plant") when they are touched or the sudden closing of the Venus flytrap. The folding together of certain leaves during sleep, which results from pressure changes in the motor cells at the base of the leaf stalk, are known to be due to cellular changes in the content of salt, especially of potassium. Recently, plant physiologists Richard Racusen of the University of Vermont and Ruth Satter of my laboratory implanted electrodes into these motor cells and detected electrical potential differences between their dorsal and ventral halves. The observed signals changed in an orderly way during a daily cycle, and the oscillations in potential showed some correlation with both the internal daily rhythm and the light-dark transitions in the outside world. An analysis of the mechanism of the movements exhibited some parallels with nerves, in that depolarization, ion movement through pores, and ion pumps were all involved.



What can't be described must be experienced.

One view from the Doge's Palace doesn't give you Venice. Because some things are so special they have to

be felt. Experienced.

Our purpose is to provide the conditions and opportunities for these unique moments. Starting July 26, 1975 our newly christened 100th Anniversary Celebration ship, m.v. Daphne, will sail on six remarkable voyages. To historic maritime capitals. To the 4,000-year-old palaces of Crete. To Homer's birthplace and the Blue Mosque. To native festivals, Vivaldi concerts and deserted beaches. Some will visit our own new resort, Porto Carras.

All of them will include the special freedom of doing absolutely nothing but enjoying every amenity of gracious relaxation aboard one of the most spacious ships afloat.

For a 36-page, full-color brochure describing our Experiences, please contact your travel agent or Carras. Reading it won't be the same as joining us. It will just make it very hard not to.

Carras, 630 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10020, (212) 757-0761 The m.v. Daphne, 17,000 gross tons, will sail under the flag of Greece.

Many years earlier, biophysicists E. J. Lund at the University of Texas and Harold S. Burr at Yale had shown that electrical fields and gradients could be mapped in almost all organisms. including many plants. Lund demonstrated that the cylindrical leaf sheath of grass seedlings is consistently more electropositive at its tip than at its base. Such longitudinal electrical gradients are correlated with growth patterns. Recently, Ian Newman, an Australian plant physiologist working at Harvard, showed that these gradients are changed when the tissue is exposed to red or far-red light perceived by the plant pigment phytochrome.

When kept erect and in a uniform environment, leaf sheaths. stems, roots, and other cylindrical plant organs normally show no transverse potentials. If the organ is laid on its side or is exposed to unilateral light, however, it quickly develops a transverse electrical potential. In leaf sheaths, the side that becomes electrically positive will grow more rapidly than the other side. The resultant inequality in growth rate leads to the familiar curvature of the leaf sheath toward light and away from the

center of the earth. Plant physiologist A. R. Schrank, working in Lund's laboratory in Texas, demonstrated that both transverse potentials and growth curvatures induced by light or gravity can be prevented by passing about fifty microamperes of direct current through the tissue. This result depends on the orientation of the electrodes, for if their signs are reversed, the current will augment rather than impede the effects of unidirectional light or gravitational field. The obvious implication is that the electrical field induced by light or gravity is central to the curvature response.

All agents that cause the curvature of seedling grass leaf sheaths also cause an unequal lateral distribution of auxin—a plant growth hormone. For many years it was assumed that the various unilateral stimuli worked by first producing the transverse electrical potential. This in turn could cause the auxin to become

asymmetrically distributed, leading ultimately to altered growth rates and curvature. But a few years ago, biophysicists Lennart Grahm and C. H. Hertz, working in Lund, Sweden, proved convincingly that the transverse electrical potential could not develop in the absence of auxin, and that the transverse redistribution of auxin preceded the appearance of the potential.

The mechanism leading to auxin redistribution is still unclear, but it is apparently not a transverse electrical field. The effect of auxin in making possible the appearance of an electrical potential may be related to its recently discovered role in speeding up the activity of a membrane-based hydrogen ion (or proton) pump. Such a pump, like the sodium-potassium pump of nerves, could have a marked effect on the generation and maintenance of electrical potentials.

Each discovery in the field of plant electrophysiology seems to bring with it new mysteries. For example, it has recently become clear that the cap cells surrounding the root tip are necessary both for response to gravity and for development of the transverse biolectric potentials. In the roots of corn. as shown by a team of botanists at Bedford College. London, the root cap can be gently removed without any effect on the root's rate of growth. Such a decapped root, however. cannot curve in response to gravity, nor can it develop any new surface charges in response to light perception by phytochrome. Yet as soon as regeneration of the root cap occurs, both electrical and curvature responses reappear.

One of the most appealing of the newer experiments in plant electrophysiology has recently been performed by biologist Lionel Jaffe and his colleagues at Purdue University. The eggs of certain brown seaweeds. like Fucus and Pelveiia, are perfectly symmetrical spheres. Shortly after fertilization, they develop an asymmetry-one side, the rhizoidal pole, bulges out to form a tube that ultimately becomes the rootlike rhizoid. This structure develops into the bottom. or holdfast end, of the plant, while the opposite end of the egg goes on to form the flat thallus that we recognize as the characteristic brown rockweed. The appearance of this bipolarity in the spherical egg can be controlled by a variety of factors, including light. Unilaterally illuminated fertilized eggs uniformly form rhizoidal poles on the shaded side.

Jaffe used this effect to investigate the bioelectrical properties of the system. If eggs were lined up in a row in a narrow tube and not subjected to further influences, they developed rhizoids at random, and no measurable electrical potential existed across the two ends of the tube. If, on the other hand, the cells in the tube were first oriented by unilateral light so that they all developed rhizoidal poles in the same direction, the eggs then acted as if they were part of an electrical series and built up measurable electrical potentials across the ends of the tube. The developed potentials correlated well with both the percent of eggs that germinated and the length of their growing rhizoids.

In a parallel experiment. Jaffe placed a layer of polarized eggs on a perforated metal sheet containing pores whose diameters snugly fit the eggs. This assembly of light-polarized eggs acts like a calcium pump: calcium is taken in more rapidly at one end and extruded more rapidly at the other. It therefore appears that the ion pumping and the developed electrical potential are both closely related to the processes leading to the polarization of growth and to the ultimate differentiation of the plant body. Unlike some of the claims of electrical response of plants to psychic human stimuli, these experiments can be readily repeated by independent and disinterested investigators in laboratories all over the world. The findings of Jaffe and others are certain to bring new insights and vigor to the study of plant bioelectrics, and a knowledge of these basic phenomena is a necessary foundation for ex-

Columnist Arthur W. Galston teaches biology at Yale University.

periments that purport to demon-

strate the response of plants to

anv external stimulus.

LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW ... TODAY!

And our FREE 180 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in hobby, electronic and science items - plus 4,500 finds for tun, study or profit ... for every member of the family.



A BETTER LIFE STARTS HERE

ACTUAL WORKING SOLAR HOME PLANS

Learn all about the most fascinating possible home of the future. It can be your "now" answer to today's energy crisis in housing. Expert Dr. Harry E. Thomason tells advantages, problems, savings, and more in this incontact. 20nd fact filled howlet.



Harry E. I nomason tens advantages, problems, savings, and more in this important 20-pg fact-filled booklet. Also includes 8-page oversize insert of basic, actual solar home plans, a valuable guideline to you and your architect in fitting space requirements, design ideas, and local area building codes.

No. 9440E....(Solar House Plans).....

ERECT A "PRO" WEATHER STATION

Match your forecasting skill with anyone! Set up permanent metology sta. for reliable readings: windspeed, preopitation, barometric pressure, temp., humidity; get wind-chill, cloud type. Top qual, equipt: roothop remote reading pneumatic windspeed ind.; 11" rain quane, biotecter, humidity. guage; holostenc barometer (inches, etc.); hi-lo self register thermometer, wet-dry bulb hygrometer. More!



No. 80,216E....(w/372 PG. LOG)....... \$69.50 Ppd BEGINNER'S KIT: COMPL., LOW COST \$18.95 Ppd Stock No. 71 022F

"FISH" WITH A MAGNET

Go treasure hunting on the bottom! Fascinat-Go treasure hunting on the bottom! Fascinat-ing fun & sometimes profitable! Tie a line to our powerful new specially designed 150 lb. pull Magnet—drop it overboard in bay, river, lake or ocean. Troll it along bottom—your "treasured" haul can be outboard motors, anchors, other metal valuables. Has 6 stacked ceramic magnets. Lifts more than 150 lbs. under water



No. 71,135E....(31/4 x 31/6")......S17.50 Ppd. 75-LB. PULL (1 LB.) W/3 CERAMIC MAGNETS No. 71,150E....(1 11/16 x 31/4")..... \$11.00 Ppd

NEW! KIRLIAN PHOTOGRAPHY KIT!

.

Experiment in the fascinating new field of "Kirlian electrophotography—images obtained on film without camera or lens by direct recording of electric charge transmitted by animate & inanimate objects" Each "aure" differs—animate aura said to change corresponding to physical changes. Kit incls por-



You must be satisfied or return any purchase in 30 days for full

*\$15.00 minimum

refund.

table darkroom, double transformer isolated from power source; instrs Stock No. 71 938E "HIGH VOLTAGE PHOTOGRAPHY" by H. S. Dakin No. 9129E....(60-PG. PAPERBACK BOOK)\$5.00 Ppd. DELUXE KIRLIAN PHOTOGRAPHY SET Stock No. 72 053F 5399.00 Ppd

MAIL COUPON FOR

180 PAGES . MORE THAN 4500 UNUSUAL

Completely new Catalog Packed with huge selection of telescopes, microscopes, binoculars, magnets, magnifers, prisms, photo components ecology and lungue Lephing Items, parts, kits, accessories — main hard-toget surplus bargains, 100s of charts, illustrations. For hobby issts, experimenters, schools, industry,

	200 Edscorp Building, Barrington, N. J. 08007 Please rush Free Giant Catalog "E"
l	Name
l	Address



GREAT INT'L. PAPER PLANE BOOK!

Official fly-them-yourself book of paper air-planes from SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN'S "1st In-ternational Competition". Includes plans of all winning entries, time-aloft records, photos, technical data, commentaries. Has 20 unusual designs on perforated pages for easy tear-out. You won't believe how some of them fly! Amusing, entertaining, 128 pages, 9"x11%".

Stock No. 9391E ..

••••••

\$2.95 Ppd.



KNOW YOUR ALPHA FROM THETA!

For greater relaxation, concentration, listen to your Alpha-Theta brainwaves. Ultra-sensitive electrode headband slips on off in seconds—eliminates need for messy creams, etc. Atch'd to amplifier, filters brainwaves, signals beep for ea. Alpha or Theta wave passed. Monitor-ing button simulates Alpha sound; audio & visual (L.E.D.) feedback. Reliable,

easy-to-use unit comparable to costlier models. Completely safe. Comprehen-

•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
					MON									53	49.50) Pp	d.
lo. 7	71,80	9E			UNIT	•								S	55.00	Pp	d.
					oz.)									\$1	34.50	0 Pp	d.



MYSTERY OF **ENERGY AND AGING**

Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid unlock the mysteries of energy & aging-show that the ancient Egyptians contradicted na-

that the ancient Legyphans cobractices na-ture? Did someone really get 83 shaves from the properties of the properties of the properties of the exact scale models of Cheors by pyramid onemeted to true North claim all sort of strange phenomena based on resonating energy. Ours is already assem-bled, W" see thru acrylic, 6, 8 y" x 3 \"x".

.....\$20.00 Ppd.



. **AUTHENTIC SCALED** WINDMILLS

Real-thing replicas show wind direction, wheel sliently revolves on ball bearings. Give your grounds unique rural charm! Great centerpiece for planter, flowers. Use to hold yard light, house number, sign or as mailbox. For school, a fine "energy crisis" everything but pump water. Heavy Real-thing replicas show wind direc-

science project — does everything but pump water. Heavy gauge steel, durable outdoor finish; aluminum color w/red trim. \$11.95 Ppd No. 71,923E....(17" DESK MODEL)... ... \$34.95 Ppd. 41/2 FOOT--14 LB....No. 71,924E.. 8 FOOT-46 LB.....No. 85,229E\$49.95 FOB



. CAN'T SLEEP, RELAX? TRY THIS!

Electronic sound conditioner simulates kinds of soothing sounds of ocean surf and rain. "White sound" helps mask unwanten noise, adds restful, intriguing background sound. Program the solid-state unit to your own need. 2 surf. 2 rain: or "white sound", proven by medical tests to have analgesic effects. Great for meditation, restlessness, sleeplessness psychology

(A) No. 71,997E....(71/2 x 7 x 31/2") 110V AC\$79.95 Ppd. (B) AS ABOVE, BUT "WHITE SOUND" ONLY No. 71,980E....(6" Rd. x 31/2" Hi).... \$28.00 Ppd.

	COM LETE AND MALE WITH CHECK, M. C. CH. CHARLE NO.						
	EDMU	ND SC	IENTIF	IC CO.	300 Edscorp Bu	ilding, Barrington,	NJ. 08007
		How Many	Stock No.		Description	Price Each	Total
☐ PLEASE SI	END GIANT						
FREE CATA	ALOG "E"						
☐ Charge my E	BankAmerica	rd •					
☐ Charge my N	Master Charg	e "Add Han	dling Chg.:	\$1.00, Order	s Under \$5.00, 50¢	, Orders Over \$5.00	
Interba My Card No. Is	ank No.					order for TOTAL \$	
					Signature		
Card Expiration		ADANTEE	Name		<u> </u>		

Address City_

COMPLETE AND MAIL WITH CHECK M O OR CHARGE NO

Reverend Burnet's Dirty Little Planet

"If there is any consistent enemy of science, it is not religion, but irrationalism"

"We do not seem to inhabit the same world that our first forefathers did. . . To make one man easie, ten must work and do drudgery. . . . The earth doth not yield us food, but with much labor and industry. . . . The air is often impure or infectious."

Modern eco-activism this is not. The sentiment is right, but the style is a giveaway. It is, instead, the lament of Rev. Thomas Burnet, author of the most popular geologic work of the seventeenth century—The Sacred Theory of the Earth. His words depict a planet fallen from the original grace of Eden, not a world depleted by too many

greedy men. Burnet's Sacred Theory is surely the most famous, the most maligned, and the most misunderstood among the works of scriptural geology. In it, he tried to provide a geologic rationale for all biblical events, past and future. A common view of the relationship between science and religion holds that the two are natural antagonists and that science has increasingly advanced into intellectual territory formerly occupied by religion. In this simplistic context, Burnet's attempt to uphold the scriptures is a futile finger in a truly crumbling

But the actual relationship between religion and science is complex and varied. Often, religion has actively encouraged science. If there is any consistent enemy of science, it is not religion, but irrationalism. Indeed, Burnet, the divine, fell prey to the same forces that persecuted Scopes, the science teacher, almost three centuries later in Tenessee. By examining Burnet's case in a time and a world so

different from our own, we may gain a broader understanding of the persistent forces arrayed against science.

I will begin by sketching Burnet's theory. From our point of view, his theory will appear so silly and contrived that a role for Burnet among dogmatic antiscientists will seem almost inescapable. But I will then examine his methods of inquiry, which place him among the scientific rationalists of his time. In noting his persecution by dogmatic theology, we merely watch the Huxley-Wilberforce debate or the creation controversy of California played again by the same actors in different garb.

Burnet began his inquiry to discover where the waters of Noah's flood came from. He, like others of his time, was convinced that the current oceans could not drown the earth's mountains. "I can as soon believe," wrote a contemporary, "that a man could be drowned in his own spittle as that the world should be deluged by the water in it." Burnet rejected the idea that Noah's flood might have been a merely local event, falsely extended by witnesses who could not have traveled widely-for that would contravene the authority of sacred scripture. But he rejected even more strongly the notion that God had simply created the extra water as a miracle-for that would dispute the rational world of science. He was led, instead, to the following account of earth

From the chaos of the primeval void, our earth precipitated as a perfectly ordered sphere. Its materials sorted themselves according to their densities. Heavy rocks and metals formed a spherical core at the center with a liquid layer above and a sphere of volatiles above the liquid. The volatile layer consisted mostly of air, but it also included terrestrial particles. These precipitated in time to form a perfectly smooth, featureless earth atop the liquid layer.

In this smooth Earth were the first scenes of the world, and the first generation of Mankind; it had the Beauty of Youth and blooming Nature, fresh and fruitful, and not a Wrinkle, Scar or Fracture in all its body; no Rocks nor Mountains, no hollow Caves, nor gaping Channels, but even and uniform all over.

There were no seasons amidst this original perfection, for the earth's axis stood bolt upright and the Garden of Eden, conveniently situated in a middle latitude, enjoyed a perpetual spring.

But the earth's own evolution required the destruction of this earthly paradise, and it happened naturally just when disobedient mankind required punishment. Rainfall was light, and the earth began to dry up and crack. The sun's heat vaporized some of the water below the surface. It rose through the cracks, clouds formed, and the rains began. But even forty days and nights could not supply enough water, and more had to rise from the abyss. The falling rain sealed the cracks, forming a pressure cooker without a relief valve as the vaporizing water below pushed upward. The pressure built, and the surface finally burst, causing floods, tidal waves, and the rupture and displacement of the earth's original surface to form mountains and ocean basins. So violent were these disruptions that the earth was wrenched to its current axial tilt (vide Velikovsky). The waters finally retreated to the abyssal caverns, leaving "a gigantic and hideous ruin . . . a broken and confused heap of bodies." Man, alas, had been made for Eden, and the patriarchal life-span of circa 900

years declined more than tenfold.

And so, according to Reverend Burnet, we inhabitants of a "dirty little planet" await its transformation as promised by scripture and reasoned from planetary physics. The earth's volcanoes will erupt all at once, and the universal conflagration will begin. Protestant Britain, with its reserves of coal (then largely unmined) will burn with a fury, but the fire will surely start in Rome, the papist home of antichrist. The charred particles will precipitate slowly back to earth, forming once again a perfect sphere without relief. And so the 1,000-year reign of Christ will commence. At its end, the giants Gog and Magog will appear, forcing a new battle between good and evil. The saints will ascend to the bosom of Abraham, and the earth, having run its course, will become a star.

Utterly fantastic? Sure, for 1975; but not for 1681. In fact. for his own time, Burnet was a rationalist, upholding the primacy of Newton's world in an age of faith. For Burnet's primary concern was to render earth history not by miracles or divine caprice, but by natural, physical processes. Burnet's tale may be fanciful, but his actors are the ordinary physical forces of desiccation, evaporation, precipitation, and combustion. To be sure, he believed that the facts of earth history were given unambiguously in scripture, yet they must be consistent with science, lest God's words be opposed to his works. Reason and revelation are two infallible guides to truth, but

'tis a dangerous thing to ingage the authority of Scripture in disputes about the Natural World, in opposition to Reason; lest Time, which brings all things to light, should discover that to be evidently false which we had made Scripture to assert.



Minolta helps you throw caution to the wind.

When people relate to each other, a responsive camera can help you relate to them.

You're comfortable with a Minolta SR-T from the moment you pick it up. This is the 35mm reflex camera that lets you concentrate on the picture, because the viewfinder shows all the information needed for correct exposure and focusing. You never have to look away from the finder to adjust a Minolta SR-T, so you're ready to catch the one photograph that could never be taken again.

And when subjects call for a different perspective, Minolta SR-T cameras accept a complete system of interchangeable lenses, from "fisheye" wide

angle to super-telephoto.

Let a Minolta SR-T help capture the pictures in your mind's eye. For more information, see your photo dealer or write Minolta Corporation, 101 Williams Drive, Ramsey, New Jersey 07446. In Canada: Anglophoto Ltd., P.Q.



Minolta SR-T 100/Minolta SR-T 101/Minolta SR-T 102

Is your camera a means of self-expression? If so, enter the Minolta Creative Photography Contest, Grand Prize: two weeks in the south Pacific islands for two, \$1000 cash, and a Minolta SR-1 102, 1428 other valuable prizes will be awarded. Nothing to buy, Minolta equipment not required. See your Minolta decler for details and registration. Or write, Minolta Creative Photography Contest, Box 1831, Blair, Neb. 68009.



Moreover, Burnet's God is not the continuous and miraculous actor of a prescientific age, but Newton's imperial clockwinder who, having created matter and ordained its laws, let nature run its own course:

We think him a better Artist that makes a Clock that strikes regularly at every hour from the Springs and Wheels which he puts in the work, than he that hath so made his Clock that he must put his finger to it every hour to make it strike; And if one should contrive a piece of Clock-work so that it should beat all the hours and make all its motions regularly for such a time, and that time being come, upon a signal given, or a Spring toucht, it should of its own accord fall all to pieces; would not this be look'd upon as a piece of greater Art, than if the Workman came to that time prefixt, and with a great Hammer beat it into pieces?

I do not, of course, argue that Burnet was a scientist in any modern sense of the term. He performed no experiments and he made no observations of rocks and fossils (although several of his contemporaries did). He used a method of "pure" (we would say armchair) reason, and he wrote with as much confidence about an unobservable future as about a verifiable past. Likewise, his procedure is followed by no modern scientist that I know, with the exception of Immanuel Velikovsky (see last month's column)-for Burnet assumed the truth of scripture and fashioned a physical mechanism to make it happen, just as Velikovsky invented a new planetary physics to preserve the literal account of ancient records.

Yet Burnet was no pillar of the theistic establishment. In fact, he got himself into considerable trouble over the sacred theory. In the best tones of the Inquisition, the bishop of Hereford attacked Burnet's reliance on reason: "Either his Brain is crakt with overlove of his own Invention, or his Heart is rotten with some evil design"—that is, the subversion of the church. In a classic statement of antiscience, another clerical

critic remarked: "Though we have Moses, yet I believe we must stay [wait] for Elias, to make out to us, the true Philosophical modus of the Creation and Deluge." (The biblical reference is to Elijah, who will return to herald the Messiah's adventthat is, science cannot discuss these questions and we must await some future revelation for their solution.) John Keill, an Oxford mathematician, argued that Burnet's natural explanations were dangerous because they encouraged a belief that God is superfluous.

Nonetheless, Burnet prospered for a time. He became Clerk of the Closet at the court of William III. (That title is not a fancy name for latrine cleaners but a designation for the royal confessor-the closet being a chapel for the king's private devotions.) Rumor has it that he was even considered as a possible successor to the Archbishop of Canterbury. But Burnet finally went too far. In 1692, he published a work advocating an allegorical interpretation of the six days of Genesis-and he promptly lost his job, despite his profuse apologies for any unintended offense.

It was the dogmatists and antirationalists who got Burnet in the end, not the theists (there were no reputable atheists outside the closet in seventeenth-century England). One hundred years later, the same men made Buffon retract his theory of the earth's antiquity. One hundred years after that, they unleashed a pompous, three-time loser against John Scopes, Today, using the liberal rhetoric of equal time, they are trying to drive evolutionary theory from the nation's textbooks.

Science, to be sure, has transgressed as well. We have persecuted dissenters, resorted to catechism, and tried to extend our authority to a moral sphere where it has no force. Yet without a commitment to science and rationality in its proper domain, there can be no solution to the problems that engulf us. Still, the Yahoos never rest.

Stephen Jay Gould teaches geology at Harvard University.



the sunny smile isle



As night falls, dine Singapore style at a sidewalk food stall. Taste delicious Malay mini barbecues and fresh seafood.

As a back ground, there are the sights and sounds of Singapore. An open-air Chinese opera, a Malay

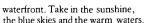
puppet shadow play or the dances of India.

But let's return to the food. Singapore is the only Asian center which offers the cuisine of half the world

and more. Western cuisine or all-Eastern dishes can be tasted in the comfort of international restaurants. Or try mouthwatering Malay,

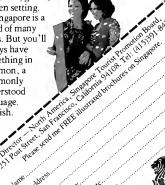
Chinese, Indian, and Indonesian food prepared and served on the spot at

> tables along the sidewalk. Wave down a passing trishaw and take a ride down the tree lined



Enjoy Singapore any month of the year. A tropical island world in a clean, green,

garden setting. Singapore is a blend of many races. But you'll always have something in common, a commonly understood language. English.



Come Share Our World

Oaxaca's Spiraling Race for Water

When new crops and technology came to a Mexican community, old balances and traditions gave way

In the hot sunlight of the Valley of Oaxaca, in Mexico's southern highlands, a Zapotec farmer peers into the hand-dug well in the center of his small plot of land. For several hours he has drawn up buckets of water and poured them over his pepper plants; now the well is dry, and he will have to wait until tomorrow to tend the last few rows-if they survive another day of desiccation in the heat.

Shading his eyes with his hand, the farmer looks across his plot to the fields of a neighbor who has drilled a deep well and bought a diesel-powered pump. Water flows wastefully in the furrows between his plants. The mechanized pump saves labor, but it lowers the water table more quickly, so that all the shallow wells in the area run dry within a few hours.

Hand irrigation of crops is a

3,000-year-old tradition in the Valley of Oaxaca. This ancient method indirectly regulated the use of water and maintained a long-term balance between farmers and their resources. But new

Farmers have traditionally grown vast fields of flowers in the

southern arm of the Valley of Oaxaca. They are shipped throughout the year to Mexico City in refrigerated trucks,

photographs by Mellon Tytell





Reservoirs constructed by the government now supply water to some crops grown on the piedmont.

These reservoirs, however, lower the water table on the valley floor.

irrigation practices, which have yet to come under general social or legal controls, require a new kind of response, a different social order.

For nearly 10,000 years there has been continuous occupation in the Valley of Oaxaca. The archeological sites at Monte Albán and Mitla are spectacular evidence of Oaxaca's leading role in the rise of Mesoamerica's ancient civilization. Based on a highly productive agricultural system, the civilization that created these monuments owed its success to the fertility of the valley's alluvial plain, the diversity of its environmental subzones, and the variety of techniques that were used to exploit them.

Water was then, and still is, the Oaxacan farmers' single most critical resource. Rainfall averages twenty to thirty inches each year, most of it coming during June, July, and August. But from one year to the next, the amount of rain and where it falls is unpredictable. In some parts of the valley the evaporation rate is four times the rate of precipitation, and farmers must use a variety of irrigation methods, depending on the local topography, to increase the water supply and meet the needs of their crops.

The Valley of Oaxaca is a region of contrasts. Steep, cool, and densely forested mountains surround the sixty-mile-long valley. But the narrow piedmont leading to the valley floor is barren and rocky, coming to life only in summer. For the most part, this zone is suitable only for growing maguey, a cactus from which alcoholic beverages and rope fibers are produced. Within this arid

band, however, springs and streams, flowing throughout the year, support lush vegetation on their banks.

The Atoyac River, which divides the length of the valley floor, is joined by its main tributary, the Salado River, at the center of the valley. The two rivers give the valley the shape of a giant Y, with arms to the northeast, south, and southeast. Here, along the warm, wet valley floor, the rich alluvial soils grow a variety of crops during most of the year.

Farmers in this part of the valley have traditionally excavated tento twenty-foot-deep wells in their fields, from which they have drawn water by hand. Requiring intensive labor, this type of irrigation has been restricted to less than 10 percent of the cultivated land. But as a means of providing cash crops, such as green peppers and garlic, it still has considerable economic importance. Farmers can grow up to three crops each year using this technique.

In piedmont areas far from springs and streams, farmers use floodwater from rainfall for irrigation. After a heavy rainstorm, simple stone and brush dams block the water running off the mountains and down the piedmont slopes so that it flows more gently over the fields, briefly covering them. This is a difficult and unreliable undertaking; a strong current could sweep away the dams or uproot the plants. After each storm a farmer must carefully control the flow of water to his fields so that his crops get enough water but not too much: overflooding will kill them.

Farmers who cultivate near piedmont streams are more fortunate because their water supply lasts longer and is not as unpredictable. Placed at strategic points along a stream bed, brush, concrete, and stone dams—similar to those used for floodwater irrigation—channel the water through earthen canals to the fields. Where the ground is uneven, wood and stone aqueducts smooth out the canal bed.

The techniques of the canal system are quite simple, and farmers in the Valley of Oaxae have been using them since 300 B.C. Their use can double or even quadruple crop yield, as they not only increase the water supply to the plants but also extend the growing season. permitting two crops to be planted in one year: one crop dependent partly on rainfall; the other, exclusively on canal irrigation.

Like their ancestors, Zapotec farmers today rely for subsistence primarily on corn, beans, and squash-plants well adapted to this arid climate. Although corn is the major crop in the valley, grown on 30 to 70 percent of the arable land, a certain proportion of the land has always been devoted to small-scale, cash-crop production for sale at weekly regional markets. In the northeastern arm of the valley, fruit and wheat were important cash crops. Flowers and vegetables remain important cash crops in the central and southern areas of the valley, while the drier southeastern arm continues to specialize in maguey production.

The problem of seasonal water scarcity has been aggravated by the introduction of new cash crops,

On the valley floor, most crops are grown on one-acre plots. Until diesel pumps were introduced, farmers irrigated plants by hand from shallow wells scattered over the fields.

particularly alfalfa. With the recent growth of an urban market for milk products, farmers in the northern and central regions of the valley have found dairy farming a profitable source of income. To get the maximum amount of milk from their cows, dairy farmers prefer to stall feed their animals fresh alfalfa. This crop, now grown extensively for farm use and sale throughout the valley, has become Oaxaca's major irrigated cash crop. In some villages in the northern and central regions of the valley, nearly half the cultivated land is devoted to alfalfa.

Alfalfa may be profitable, but it requires a great deal of water: the more it is irrigated, the more it grows. Producing continuously for five to ten years, it needs water throughout the year. In the piedmont, alfalfa places heavy demands on stream water for canal irrigation; on the valley floor, farmers have installed diesel pumps in their wells to tap the water table with greater intensity than traditional techniques

Unprecedented demands are now being made on the valley's water resources. Nine-foot-deep wells in the alluvium, which are still tapped by hand, dry up after two to four hours of use per day. Pump-drawn wells generally tap water at deeper levels-twelve to forty feet deep-but the increasing scarcity of water at these levels is now forcing some farmers to dig wells as deep as 90 to 180 feet. This usually requires government technical and financial assistance since villagers cannot carry out such a project using traditional methods.

In the upper piedmont zone,

villages, assisted by government agencies, have built concrete dams and reservoirs in order to more efficiently tap stream waters and guarantee adequate year-round supplies for both irrigation and domestic use. But the intensive use of this water decreases the amount available in lower piedmont and alluvial villages, which formerly received a sufficient amount. These lower villages rely increasingly on deeper wells and more powerful pumps.

Even on the valley floor, where the water table is the highest, intensive pumping at higher altitudes makes hand-drawn water unreliable, and farmers turn, as much through necessity as through choice, to newer, more expensive technology. At the same time, they reduce the availability of their essential resource—water.

Not only does alfalfa use a great deal of water but the method used to irrigate this crop is more wasteful, given the high evaportation rate, than the traditional hand-drawn technique. More water evaporates when it is spread on fields in furrows than when it is placed by hand only on the plants, not on the areas beside them. Storage dams, with extensive open water surfaces, also entail high water loss through evaporation. As a result, water shortages keep appearing despite investments in new irrigation technology.

Because of their shift to alfalfa, Oaxacan farmers depend more and more on technical assistance from the federal government, which frequently aids in the construction of new reservoirs and deep wells. As the farmers' dependence on technology grows, their interest and participation in national political institutions increases and their traditional isolation from the outside world rapidly disintegrates.

Government technicians who come to a rural community to help modernize irrigation facilities also attempt to modernize the organization of the village's water administration. Traditionally, the use and maintenance of community canals and wells varied from village to village according to local custom. Now, communities must alter their customs to conform to government standards and elect water committees responsible to the governmental agency that helped to construct the irrigation device. The government has also intervened in the allocation of water for urbanization and industry. Communities have thus lost control over their own resources.

Along with a change in the relationship of rural communities to the outside world has come a shift in attitudes and values within the community. Until ten or fifteen years ago, the accumulation of material wealth received little emphasis. Prestige and respect could be attained only by fulfilling community obligations. Among the most important of these was the personal sponsorship of a fiesta in celebration of one of the saints whose image was kept in the village church.

The member of the community sponsoring such a celebration had to buy fireworks, food, liquor, and the services of musicians, which sometimes required years of advance planning and saving. To raise money to pay for a fi-









Radishes are a cash crop new to the valley. Other cash crop vegetables are green peppers, beans, and tomatoes.

esta, the sponsor was expected to use not only the profits from his good harvests but also to borrow goods and money from his friends and neighbors. Such loans would be repaid at a later date, perhaps when the lenders sponsored their own fiestas.

The continual flow of small surpluses within communities and the frequent borrowing and lending helped to mitigate the risks of crop failure in this uncertain environment. A farmer who had suffered a poor harvest always had some people in debt to him. And those who helped him did so with the realization that some day they, too, would have to seek

help from a neighbor.

With this system of borrowing, lending, and ceremonial expenditure, there was little let over to invest in agricultural improvements, such as new equipment or chemical fertilizers. Partially because of this system, farmers did not attempt to produce the largest possible crops every year. Realizing that part of their profits would be drained away through loans and debt repayment, farmers geared production toward their own immediate but limited needs.

They adjusted the amount of land and seed they planted to the amount of rainfall they expected, basing their estimate on the spring rains. In years expected to be very dry, they planted more; in those expected to be wetter, they planted less. As a result, over the long run production remained fairly low and did not strain the environmental resources.

This traditional system depended for continuity on yet another factor: the isolation and relative autonomy of the local communities from the national governmental and economic institutions. Historically left to themselves, rural communities in an unpredictably varying environment devised social systems that spread the costs of community government and the risks of poverty. The result of this isolation and self-sufficiency was minimal participation in national and world markets, minimal aid on the part of the national government in developing agriculture, low production levels, and a low standard of living for Oaxacan farmers.

The days of isolation have now ended. Federal and state governments, with some community support, are pressing for change. Increased schooling affects every household. Better transportation methods bring new products to the valley and make easier the exportation of crops to urban markets. Cities have increased the demand for agricultural products, and technology offers the means of providing them.

In traditional communities the individual's sole path to prestige lay in ceremonial sponsorship, but new cash crops, markets, and technological inventions are providing other alternatives. Today young Oaxacan farmers look to increased crop yields as a means of raising their standard of living and, hence, their social status according to values outside the local community.

Once farmers begin to base their prestige on material achievements, they intensify their use of local resources, particularly water. While traditional farmers decreased their acreage in good years because they could satisfy their needs with limited effort, the goal of today's farmers is not just to satisfy their needs but to maximize their profits. In the effort to fulfill these new goals, farmers avoid—and then abandon—the former ideals of community and religious obligation.

When traditional values are undermined, community institutions lose their effectiveness in maintaining ecological equilibrium. Traditional farming, with its limited use of subsurface water, precluded overuse and, hence, scarcity of a vital resource. But now many farmers use all the water they have and thus contribute to conditions of scarcity for all.

In accepting the goals and the technology of the modernized world that surrounds them, Oaxacan farmers are burning their bridges behind them. They cannot reap the benefits of their new markets and cash crops without increasing their exploitation of ground and stream water. As they do so, the agricultural process becomes increasingly costly, in terms of both resources and technology. To pay for continued provision of water. as well as new technology, they are obliged to become increasingly dependent on the outside world. More and more, farmers must abandon their community traditions-traditions that for centuries had maintained a balance between them and their environment. Once the ancient balance is lost, they will have little choice other than to continue to change as they move rapidly toward an uncertain future.

Celestial Events

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Sun and Moon The sun is still in Pisces at mid-April, moves into Aries shortly after, and continues in Aries until mid-May, when it moves into Taurus. In so doing, the sun increases its distance north of the Equator from about 10 degrees in mid-April to nearly 19 degrees by mid-May.

The waxing crescent moon is in the evening sky at mid-April, becoming the first-quarter moon on April 18. It continues to light the early evening sky as the waxing gibbous moon until it is full on April 25. Last-quarter moon is on May 3; new moon on May 11; and the early crescent returns to the evening sky about May 14.

Stars and Planets This month's star map shows Saturn in the constellation Gemini, to the right (east) of Pollux and Castor, the constellation's brightest stars. Saturn appears in the southwest after sundown. Venus is also a prominent evening star, quite bright in the west from early evening twilight until it sets (too early to appear on our map).

Mars is the most readily seen planet in the morning sky, rising a few hours after midnight, well up in the southeast by dawn. The planet is brighter than any of the nearby stars in Aquarius and Pisces. Jupiter begins its cycle as a morning star this month. You may see it low in the east in late twilight by mid-April; by mid-May it is higher and easier to see an hour or so before sunrise.

April 17: Look for Saturn near the moon tonight, well up in the southwest. The moon separates slowly to the east (left) as both move toward the western horizon, where they set before midnight.

April 18: Mercury is in the same direction as the sun today, but beyond it (superior conjunction). The planet, moving from right to left past the sun, enters the evening sky.

April 22: Venus, this evening, is above and to the right of Aldebaran, the bright red star in Taurus. On successive evenings, Venus moves to the left and away from the star.

April 23: The moon is at perigee, nearest earth.

April 24: The moon tonight is near Spica, the brightest star in Virgo, passing very close to it about 9:00 P.M., EST, moving to the left (east) of the star afterward.

May 5: The moon is at apogee, farthest from earth.

May 6: The bright object below the crescent moon in the morning sky is Mars.

May 8: Look below and to the right of the crescent moon this morning, and you may see Jupiter, rising as a morning star.

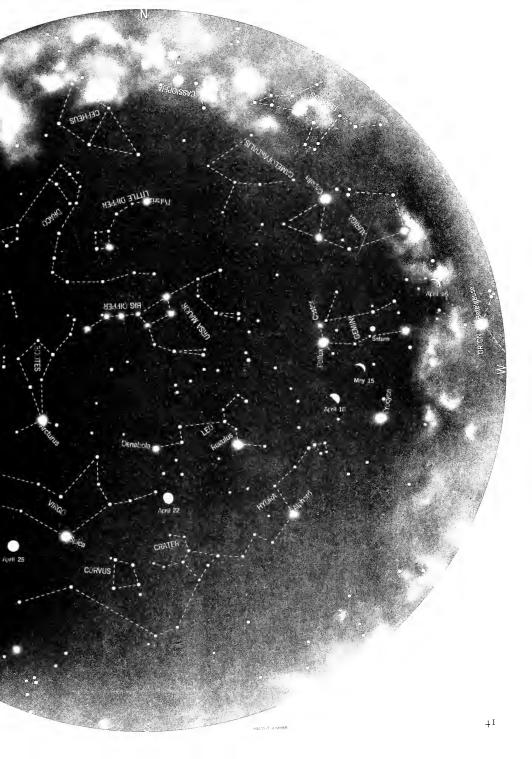
May 11: A partial solar eclipse occurs today, visible throughout Europe, North Africa, and northern Asia. The eclipse is also visible from the extreme northern regions of North America from Hudson Bay westward.

May 14: Venus is near the moon early this evening.

May 15: Saturn is nearer to the moon tonight, to its right; Venus is farther to the right and lower.

★ Hold the star map so the compass direction you face is at the bottom, then match the stars in the lower half of the map with those in the sky near the horizon. The map is for 10:25 P.M. on April 15; 9:25 P.M. on April 30; and 8:25 P.M. on May 15; but it can also be used for about an hour before and after these times.







A Year in the Life of a Harp Seal

Text and photographs by Fred Bruemmer

The perilous path from nursery to sea haven is marked by crushing ice floes and the deadly clubs of sealers

East of southern Labrador lie thousands of square miles of floating pack ice, its drift determined by the steady, relentless force of the Labrador Current and by fierce winds. Compacted by awesome easterly gales, raftering ice floes are pushed above and below each other. Shattered floes, some three feet thick, rear up to form jagged pressure ridges.

Yet in this apparently desolate landscape there is life: dark spindle shapes upon the white floes—as many as 5,000 to each square mile of ice. This hostile environment is a nursery of the harp seal (Pagophilus groenlan-

dicus), whose life cycle and vast annual migrations move in rhythm with the formation and disintegration of the immense northern ice fields.

In early March, at the beginning of the pupping season, the adult seals are swathed in fat. The blubber, up to 2½ inches thick and constituting more than a third of a seal's total weight of 250 to 300 pounds, serves both as insulation and metabolic fuel.

A harp seal can lie for hours upon the ice, yet leave barely a trace: while its skin temperature is only slightly above the freezing point, its internal temperature is a cozy 99.2° F. Restricted peripheral circulation allows just enough blood to reach the skin to keep it healthy. Because heat dissipation is kept to a minimum, an increase in the metabolic rate is not necessary to generate heat, whether the seals lie on the ice or

are enveloped by the sapping chill of arctic and subarctic water.

Big-headed, spindly-bodied newborn pups lie on the ice by the tens of thousands, their nearly two-inch-long coats of curly white wool stained yellow by amniotic fluid. The pups now face a perilous period in their lives. They must survive not only the dangerous, crushing movements of the ice on which they were born but also the heavy hand of sealers who treasure their natal skins.

Almost immediately after giving birth, the female nuzzles and licks her pup, and soon the pup begins to cry—a tremulous, high-pitched, persistent lamblike bleat. In the first few minutes after birth, the specific scent and sound of her pup are probably imprinted upon the mother, who can thereafter distinguish it from



the tens of thousands of others born on the floes of the whelping patch. After she spends time in the sea, a female hauls out and searches for her pup—often guided by its cries—in the general location where she left it. An identifying nuzzle completes recognition.

The pup, on the other hand, seems incapable of identifying its mother; "mother," normally, is the big, dark form near it. When the mother is away and the pup is hungry, it crawls toward any nearby female. A pup entering a strange female's territory will be warned away with a high-pitched, gurgling snarl. The female may even adopt the threat posture of vertically raised head and neck, which she usually assumes only when another female comes too near. If the pup ignores these danger signals, the female may rush up and cuff it with flailing front flippers so that the pup tumbles, squalling, over the ice.

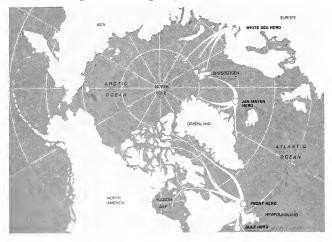
During the first day or two of its life, the pup, its wooly fur still moist and matted with fetal fluids, is protected against temperatures as low as -15° F. only by its fur and a blubber layer that is usually less than one-quarter inch thick. A newborn pup is voracious and begins to suckle randomly along the chest and belly of its six-foot-long mother. The female frequently will use her flippers to shoo the pup toward her lower abdomen where the two teats are located. After an often prolonged search, the pup finds the retracted nipples.

A female harp seal's milk is creamy, yellowish, and viscous and contains 42.6 percent fat and 10.4 percent protein. (Cow's milk contains 3.4 percent fat and 3.3 percent protein.) The pups nurse frequently and, on this rich diet,

balloon out rapidly. Weighing an average of 18 pounds at birth, they triple, and occasionally nearly quadruple, their weight by the end of two weeks, after which they are weaned. This intensivefeeding, quick-growth pattern is ideally suited to the ephemeral nature of the harp seals' birthplace. About 93 percent of this weight gain is in the form of blubber, which grows beneath the pups' skin to two and, in exceptional cases, three inches thick. At the age of two weeks, some pups are so obese that their short front flippers barely reach the ice.

In the following weeks the female parent undergoes just the opposite kind of transformation. After the strain and turmoil of giving birth, courting, and then mating in March, and the considerable stress of molting in April, combined with a fast during much of this time, the female's

Breeding Areas and Migratory Routes of the Harp Seal



cloak of blubber is severely depleted by May. In some females it is only slightly more than half an inch thick, and its total weight has decreased from 125 pounds in March to less than 60 pounds in May.

The "whitecoats," as very young pups are commonly called. begin to molt their natal wool, or lanugo, when they are about ten days old. In roughly four more days they are weaned, and their mothers leave them. The pups, after a period of searching for the suddenly vanished parent, lie plump and placid upon the ice, shedding wool, first from flippers and head, then from the back and belly, and finally from the flanks. Newfoundland sealers call them "ragged jackets" at this stage.

After two weeks of living off their accumulated fat and drifting on the ice floes wherever currents and winds take them, the pups, now in dark gray coats of short, stiff-haired fur, enter the sea and begin to feed on pelagic crustaceans. They swim northward, following the adults (who have since mated, usually in the water but occasionally on the ice) and the immature seals, one to five years old, who are on their way to other ice fields where they will

molt before their arctic migration in May.

Less sociable than the adults and immatures, the four-week-old pups usually swim singly: a widely scattered herd feeding on an abundance of such small pelagic crustaceans as euphausiids, mysids, and amphipods, which occasionally occur in shoals so dense they discolor patches of the northern seas.

Summer is the harp seals' time of ease and relative safety. Seal hunting, once of vital importance to the people of central and southern Greenland, has decreased steadily in the Danish territory over the past few decades. The seals reach western Greenland in June and scatter along the food-rich, fjord-serrated coast as far north as the Thule district.

As the ice breaks up in July and August, some of the vast herds of seals move west into the straits and bays of the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Others spend the summer along the deeply indented coast of southern Baffin Island, and a relatively small number swim into northern Hudson Bay. Thus, although their numbers are immense, the seals are scattered over a sea area of more than a million square miles,

and competition for food is relatively slight in any one region.

These seals form what is known as the Newfoundland herd—one of the three distinct harp seal populations that inhabit different areas of the northern seas. The others are the White Sea (or East Ice) herd, which breeds in late February to early March on the ice of Russia's White Sea, and the Jan Mayen (or West Ice) herd, which produces pups in the middle of March on the ice of the Greenland Sea, in the vicinity of the small island of Jan Mayen.

The Newfoundland herd was and still is the largest of the three harp seal populations. This herd consists of two groups: the "Gulf herd," now numbering about 300,000, which breeds on the ice in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence, usually in the vicinity of the Magdalen Islands; and the "Front herd," reduced by sealers and numbering about 700,000 (compared to 21/2 million in the 1940s), which breeds on the drifting pack ice to the east of southern Labrador and northern Newfoundland.

In September, the ice begins to form again in the far north, and the Newfoundland herd begins the southward part of its annual 6,000-mile migration. It is a slowpaced journey through fish- and crustacean-rich waters. About the middle of October, the first seals reach Cape Chidley, the northernmost tip of eastern Labrador, and by early December they arrive near the Strait of Belle Isle, separating southern "Labrador from Newfoundland. Here the migration divides into two branches. About a third of the seals swim through the Strait of Belle Isle into the Gulf of Saint Lawrence. The others, the seals of the Front herd, continue south, to feed in the vicinity of the Grand Banks during the early winter months.

In mid-February, pregnant females are again in search of suitable breeding ice. Many of them are younger than in former years. Studies carried out by David Sergeant, of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada, show that with population decline, the female seals' age of sexual maturity has declined as well. Females normally attain sexual maturity at the age of six years (eight years for males). In the more heavily exploited groups, the females' age of sexual maturity dropped in slightly more than one decade (1952 to 1963) from six to five years for the Gulf herd, to four

years for the Front herd, and to three or four years for the White Sea herd.

On the Front in winter, there is never any lack of ice. Like a vast, watery conveyor belt, currents carry a never-ending supply of ice down from the Arctic Ocean through Davis Strait, which separates Greenland and Baffin Island. The females prefer to pup far from the edge of the

A female sniffs a pup, top, to determine if it is hers. The pup's distinctive odor, along with its location and call, makes identification possible. Because its mother's milk is rich in fat and protein, a nursing pup, below, triples its weight in as little as three weeks.



A mother seal assumes a threat posture when a strange pup wanders into the territory she is sharing with her offspring. If the pup does not leave, the adult may cuff it away with a flipper.





floating pack, away from waves and storms that are likely to threaten their pups. They swim beneath the ice (harp seals normally come up to breathe every five to ten minutes, but can dive for at least twenty minutes), surfacing in open pools between the floes or in the weak "slob" ice created by the grinding of floes against each other. The female seals enlarge holes in this weak ice with their powerful, longclawed front flippers and, unless open water between floes is nearby, keep these hauling holes open during the entire breeding season.

The Front ice pack is a precarious cradle. Its floes are small, rarely more than 200 feet across, but the ice is usually thick. Twisting with the current, the floes turn and churn and grind against each other. They heave as high as five feet when a heavy swell from the open sea runs through the ice pack; when easterly storms compact the floes, they crack, slip over each other, or rear up into chaotic pressure ridges.

During storms, the females dive into their hauling holes to escape the buckling, crashing floes. They reappear when there are moments of relative calm, haul out and hump over the ice to their pups, then flee again as the ice shudders and groans. In a violent gale, the females dive into the saving sea, where a few are killed by the monstrous mass of shifting ice. But the pups, helpless on the floes, are often killed by the thousands by overriding floes and tumbling ice blocks during winter storms.

The ice is very different in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence. It forms in place and floes tend to be large and flat (sometimes as much as a mile or two across).

Surfacing at the edge of the birth, a female searches for her pup amid thousands in a typical harp seal nursery.

ice floe where she recently gave

The females can easily break hauling holes through weak spots in the ice early in the breeding season while it is still thin. On the other hand, the Gulf ice is rarely as strong as the ice on the Front, and in some years (the last two were in 1953 and 1969) no suitable ice for breeding forms in the Gulf. Then the females. who seem to be able to delay birth by as much as a week, search for any ice. In 1953, they whelped on fragmented, or brash, ice pressed against the north shore of the Magdalen Islands; in 1969, on thin, landfast ice northwest of Prince Edward Island. A southwesterly gale in 1969 broke this ice loose from the land and fragmented it; nearly all the pups born on it are believed to have perished.

Such periodic high losses caused by natural phenomena are very much a part of the ecology of this species. The various harp seal herds have the reproductive capacity to replenish their depleted numbers after weather and ice-related disasters. A few years of good ice conditions during the whelping season, and plentiful supplies of fish and crustaceans along their northward migration routes while they are in a weakened, emaciated condition, and the harp seal populations can rise dramatically.

The harp seal, however, has suffered a very large reduction in numbers during recent times because man has subjected this animal to the greatest, most protracted mass slaughter ever inflicted upon any wild mammal species. Since 1800, counting the additional kill by whalers (a profitable sideline; in 1889, for example, whalers took 300,000 seals on the Front), the millions of molting seals shot but not retrieved, the pelts lost on wind-dispersed floes, and the pelts lost on the more than 500 ships that sank with their sealskin cargoes, an astonishing total of between 48 and 60 million seals have been killed in the Newfoundland herd alone. (These figures include a small percentage of hooded seals.)

The exploitation of the New-

foundland herd began on a large scale in about 1800 and soared to a peak in 1831 when sealing ships returned with 680,000 pelts. During the entire nineteenth century the average annual kill was about 350,000; during this century, about 200,000. (In 1934, a Newfoundland sealing captain, Abram Kean, brought in his one millionth seal, which earned him the Order of the British Empire.)

Sealing was a great industry. In the nineteenth century as many as 400 Newfoundland ships with 13,000 men took part in the annual hunt on the Front. The ships were dark, dank, crowded, and filthy; the food, vile; the pay, poor (about \$50 for a sixweek trip); the work, exceedingly hard and dangerous. Thousands of sealers died (255 in 1914 alone), and thousands more were maimed. But the hunt exerted on the men a strangely powerful, primeval allure, composed of shared adventure and danger and thrill in the kill.

The American author George Allan England, who sailed on a sealing ship to the Front in 1922, wrote perceptively: "Not for mere gain do men endure such miseries as the hunt entails . . . it is their annual carnival . . . of bloodshed." England was horrified by the hunt's cruelty: "Some of the seals, appallingly vital creatures, are not at all dead as they are hauled in on gaffs. They writhe, fling, struggle. Here comes a baby with a gaff point jammed through its jaw. Here, a mother seal, bleeding in slow and thick runnels. Both, at ship's side, are rolled belly up and slit."

Similar scenes filmed in 1964 and shown on television sent shock waves of horror and revulsion around the globe. Canadian embassies were swamped by torrents of protest mail, and public pressure achieved what the warnings and recommendations of competent biologists had failed to do. A severely embarrassed Canadian government finally decided to regulate the hunt.

After a lull during the Second World War, sealing had been resumed with redoubled intensity and all the aids of modern technology—powerful ships (strengthened for travel through ice), spotter planes, and helicopters. In some years of the 1950s and 1960s, as many as 90 percent of all the pups plus large numbers of molting adults were killed. Inevitably, the seal herds decreased rapidly.

At present, an annual quota of 120,000 seals limits the kill of the Newfoundland herd by commercial sealers (60,000 each for Norwegian and Canadian ships). These are taken from the Front herd, usually in international waters. An additional 30,000 harp seals can be taken from the Gulf and Front herds by shore-based sealers in a "landsman's kill," (The total quota of 150,000 seals has not been attained in any of the last three years, when the harvest averaged 134,000.) Clubs of regulation weight and size have replaced the hooked gaffs, and helicopterand ship-borne government inspectors supervise the hunt in an effort to suppress flagrant cruelty.

Now another, more insidious development threatens the seals. With fish catches off Newfoundland and Norway declining because of massive overexploitation, the international fishing industry is increasingly interested in the vast stocks of those small northern fishes, capelin and polar cod, that constitute about 35 percent of the adult harp seal's food. Each seal eats 1.5 tons of food a year; the one million harp seals of the Newfoundland herd annually consume approximately 1.5 million tons of fish and crustaceans. Man may soon become a serious competitor for this food. Thus the future of Pagophilus-the ice-loving sealhangs in tenuous balance.

Harp seals have survived the perils of an arctic existence for thousands of years, but their adaptations to ice and inclement weather are no defense against man's twin threats of hunting them for their skins and competing for their food. If the species survives, it will only do so in greatly reduced numbers, and one of the great natural phenomena of the northern ice packs will have disappeared.

Sex and the Single Volvox

by Bradley Ewart

The reproductive life of seemingly simple algae raises complicated questions about evolution

"I had got the foresaid water taken out of the ditches and runnels . . . and on coming home, while I was busy looking at the multifarious very little animal-cules a-swimming in this water, I saw floating in it, and seeming to move of themselves, a great many green round particles, of the bigness of sand-grains.

"When I brought these little bodies before the microscope, I saw that they were not simply round, but that their outermost membrane was everywhere beset with many little projecting particles which seemed to me to be triangular. . . . This was for me a pleasant sight, because the little bodies . . . never lay still."

Thus, in a letter written near his seventieth birthday, the great seventeenth-century Dutch microscopist Anton van Leeuwenhoek first described the large, globular green alga Volvox. To see a group of Volvox colonies under a low-power microscope, gliding like green constellations through the microcosm of a drop of water, is still "a pleasant sight," with the view perhaps enhanced by modern microscopes.

Each slightly elongated, spherical green colony of *Volvox* is made up of a single layer of cells

embedded in, and separated by, a jellylike mass surrounding the water-filled interior. The "little projecting particles" of Leeuwenhoek's description are individual cells of the colony. Each cell has a cup-shaped green chloroplast, a red eyespot, and two tiny, whiplike flagella, which protrude from the colonial matrix and beat rhythmically, propelling the whole colony through water with a lazy, spiral motion. The generic name Volvox, meaning "to roll," describes this movement. The alga inhabits still waters, since rapid movements would dash its delicate structure to bits.

Volvox colonies contain from 500 to 60,000 cells, depending upon the species. In some, a delicate strand connects the protoplasm of each cell to that of its neighbors. Thus the cells are not fully independent; communication exists between them. As the colony moves through the water, it rotates on its long axis. Occasionally it may reverse and spin in the opposite direction, but it never turns end over end. Moving through the water in the direction of its "north pole." it thus has a front and rear end, a kind of rudimentary polarity. The cells in the front end are smaller and have larger, light-sensitive evespots, which enable them to direct the colony toward a source of light. These cells lack the capability to reproduce.

The only cells capable of divid-

ing to form daughter colonies are located in the posterior end. In asexual reproduction, enlarged cells, known as gonidia, begin to divide in a plane at right angles to the surface of the mother colony. As the daughter cells increase in number, they form an inward-growing pocket, like the surface of a balloon poked in by a finger, except that the cells are tightly drawn together at the surface of the mother colony. While the cells of the daughter colony are dividing and increasing in number, they do not increase much in size. The result of this cleavage is that as the cells of the daughter sphere divide, they become increasingly small and close together. This continues until the characteristic number of cells forming a colony is reached. Then further growth of the colony results from an increase in size and a moving apart of individual cells rather than an increase in the number of cells.

Before the daughter colony can proceed with its growth, however, it must overcome a serious dilemma: it has been forming itself outside in. That is, the outer surface of the mother colony has become the inner surface of the daughter colony. This means that the flagella of the daughter cells line the daughter colony's cavity instead of projecting outward. It might seem that each cell could merely turn itself around, but cytoplasmic connections between

the cells prevent any such rotation.

To solve the problem, the whole daughter colony turns itself inside out. At the point where the new colony is attached to the mother colony is a hole, the phialopore, through which the colony pulls itself in the manner of a balloon being turned inside out through its opening. The complete inversion process, beginning with a crinkling of the colony wall, takes about an hour. During inversion the young colony breaks its attachment to the mother colony and, using its newly formed flagella, begins to swim about freely inside the mother colony. A brood of ten or more such colonies eventually strains the mother colony so that the mother's wall is ruptured and the daughter colonies rush into the outside world one by one; the mother colony then dies.

Daughter colonies may form their own offspring before leaving the confines of the mother colony, thus resulting in three generations, one inside the other. Leeuwenhoek's observation of this phenomenon was later used to support the now discredited doctrine of preformation. According to the preformists' view, a miniature preformed adult, known as a homunculus, was contained within each sperm or egg. The ovists claimed that the homunculus occupied the egg, while an opposing group, the spermists, placed it in the sperm. Most seventeenth-century scholars upheld one view or the other. Leeuwenhoek himself was an ovist. Both groups supposed that the history of development of any organism, including humans, consisted of expansion and hardening of liquid organs already existing in the sex cells.

Preformists further believed that, at the time of creation, all the human generations ever to be born were packed one inside another in Eve's eggs or Adam's sperm, like the generations of Volvox inside the mother colony.

Volvox's asexual cycle may continue for several generations; then suddenly sexual colonies begin to appear. In some species, eggs and sperm form in the same individuals have cells that divide to form bundles of sperm, while females contain cells that mature into eggs.

Formation of the sperm bundles proceeds in a manner similar to the asexual production of daughter colonies. After inversion, the sperm packet wafts its way to the surface of the male colony and liberates itself. Then, depending upon the species, it either breaks up into individual sperm or remains intact as a sperm packet. In either case, the sperm make their way through the water to colonies containing eggs and then penetrate the colonies' gelatinous coverings.

The cells destined to become

eggs do not divide but merely enlarge and lose their flagella. The fertilized eggs, or zygotes, form thick, hard, outer walls and are called zygospores. In this condition, the organisms can survive the rigors of winter or the drying up of their pond or ditch. The delicate mother colony may freeze or dry up, but the tiny liberated time capsules will insure the survival of the species.

With the return of favorable conditions, each zygospore wall splits open, and the emerging protoplast begins to divide. (Volvox can spring to life almost instantly, populating a rain pool with green life overnight.) A small colony, containing fewer cells than is normal for its species forms in a manner similar to asexual reproduction. Gonidia are formed and the asexual cycle resumes. Within three generations, normal adult-sized colonies are being formed.

What causes certain cells in the colony to become reproductive cells? This question is the key to a puzzling, basic biological phenomenon. We might as well ask what causes any multicellular organism, including a human, to differentiate from a single cell into a complex multitude of cells, varying in size, shape, potentialities, and other characteristics. But in the case of Volvox, we have a much simpler model. While all the cells in the colony are similar, they do show some differ-

entiation of form and activity: multicellular organization at its

simplest level.

In 1966, while working as a graduate student at Indiana University, William A. Darden made a discovery that opened up the possibility for studying the control of differentiation in Volvox. He found that by adding a filtrate from a culture containing male colonies of the same species, young undifferentiated colonies of one strain of Volvox could also be induced to mature as male colonies. This transformation took place under conditions that would not normally produce sexual colonies.

Intensive studies at several laboratories revealed that similar sexual induction systems were operating in other species of Volvox. In some species, female colonies can be induced. Each species appears to have its own inducer substance; evidence for induction between species has not been found. Since the inducer substance is present in minute concentrations, scientists have not been able to collect sufficient quantities for chemical analysis, but it seems to be some kind of protein. Further investigations of induction systems in Volvox may help to answer basic questions of cellular differentiation.

If we collect water samples from a farm pond with abundant supplies of nitrates, we may find, in addition to Volvox, several smaller organisms that have the same general colonial organization. Of course, some of these may be young daughter colonies or sperm packets, but others differ in more fundamental ways. They are completely different organisms. Volvox is only the largest and most spectacular of a series of microscopic motile colonies.

Pleodorina is slightly smaller than Volvox and may at first appear to be a daughter colony of the latter. Closer examination, however, reveals that the individual cells of the colony are larger but fewer in number-no more than 128 cells. Another difference is that at least half the cells in the posterior end of the colony are capable of reproduction, a much larger proportion than in Volvox.

In the slightly smaller 64-celled colony of *Eudorina*, all but four cells in the anterior end of the colony are capable of reproduction.

Each cell of the tiny, compact, sixteen-celled colony of Pandorina divides to form minute sixteen-celled clusters. Then, like the opening of the mythological Pandora's box-for which it is named-the daughter colonies depart from the colonial matrix with a waving of newly formed flagella.

Simplest of the volvocine colonies is Gonium, which consists of four, eight, or sixteen cells united to form a curved plate or square, rather than a sphere. Like Pandorina, all of Gonium's cells can

become new colonies.

In summary, if we were to arrange the various colonial Volvocales in a series according to size and number of cells in a colony, we would find the progression from Gonium to Volvox also exhibits a gradual specialization of the cells into vegetative swimming cells, leaving fewer and fewer of the cells capable of reproduction.

The starting point of the series should be a single, independent cell, similar in form to the individual cells making up Volvox and other colonies in the series. This cell would be capable of propelling itself through the water with its two tiny flagella and would also be able, like all of the cells of the smaller colonies in the series, to reproduce. Such a cell does exist-Chlamydomonas.

In its general structure, the single-celled Chlamydomonas appears to represent the primitive building block from which the entire volvocine series, from Gonium to Volvox, is constructed. Its one-celled oval body is occupied mostly by a large cup-shaped, dense green chloroplast, which nearly surrounds the single nucleus and is necessary to the photosynthetic activities of the organism. A tiny red eyespot is located near the bases of its two whiplashes.

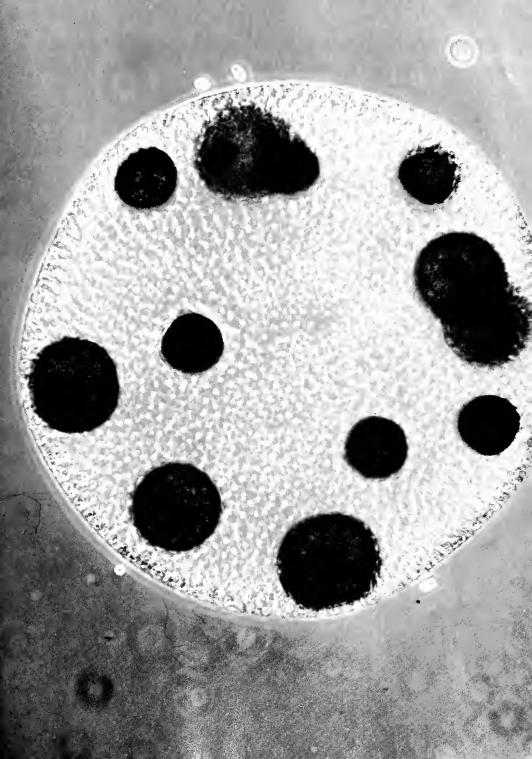
While it is tempting to regard Chlamydomonas as the primitive one-celled ancestor of Volvox, in so doing, we would be guilty of regarding one modern, living organism as the ancestor of another, a common mistake. Closer study of Chlamydomonas shows a surprising degree of complexity for such a supposedly simple unicell. It is capable of sexual, as well as asexual, reproduction. Individual cells acting as sex cells unite in every way that algae with more complex organization do. A primitive one-celled organism, however, with a body organization like that of Chlamydomonas is most likely ancestral to Volvox, its relatives, and to most higher plants and animals as well.

Volvox apparently represents a dead end in the evolutionary experiment with motile colonies. What would be the next step in the series after Volvox? Further increase in the numbers of individual cells in the colony would create a clumsy monstrosity unable to propel itself through the water. Further reduction in reproductive cells would doom it to immediate extinction. The absence of larger colonies seems to testify that Volvox has reached the limits of this type of colonial

organization.

The primitive Chlamydomonaslike cells, however, apparently participated in other experiments. Some of these, like the volvocine series, were dead ends, but others must have led to types of organization allowing for further complexity in growth and differentiation. Along the way many retained Chlamydomonas-type reproductive cells as a testament to their ancestry. The biflagellate

> Twelve daughter colonies, still within the confines of the mother colony, are already forming their own offspring, which appear as small dark spots.







Escape of the daughter colony from the mother: Young colonies develop within the mother, then break their attachment to her and, using their newly formed flagella, begin to swim about. Eventually, ten or more such colonies strain the mother's wall, finally rupturing it as they emerge into the outside world. The mother then dies. The escape of one daughter colony, photographed here with dark-field microscope techniques, takes about two minutes.

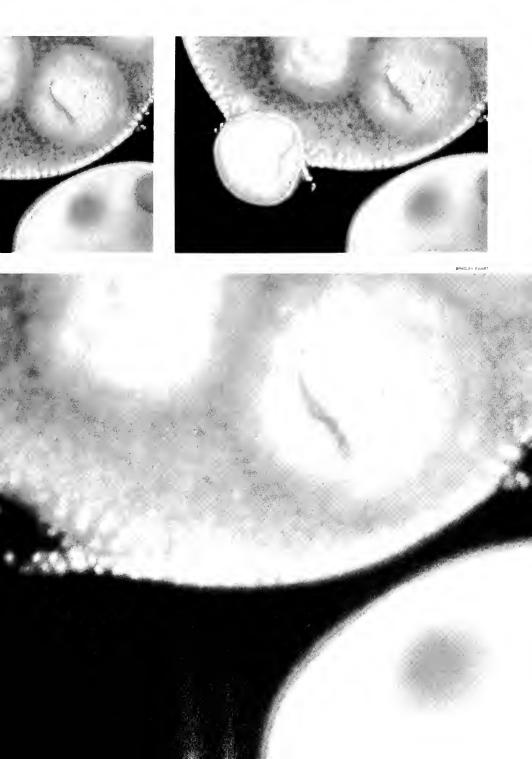
sperm of the mosses, for example, look like elongated caricatures of *Chlamydomonas*.

Is Volvox a plant or an animal? Is it a motile plant or an animal that has somehow acquired chlorophyll in its cells? Protozoologists classify Volvox and its relatives as flagellates in the phylum Protozoa. But other flagellates placed in the same group have different types of chlorophyll or lack it altogether. Botanists, regarding the combination of chlorophylls and other photosynthetic materials in the cells as a major criterion in classification (although the types of flagella are also important), place the whole volvocine series in the division Chlorophyta, or green algae. Both groups seem reluctant to give up the study of such an interesting organism. In fact, the true classification of Volvox is somewhere near the point where the plant and animal kingdoms merge.

Because Volvox contains chlorophyll, it serves as the vital link with the sun's energy in many aquatic food chains. No less important, it produces oxygen. In fact, the volvocines are not far removed from the primeval cells that first began to release oxygen, resulting in the atmosphere conducive to life as we know it today.

Since the days of Leeuwenhoek, generations of biology students have delighted in discovering Volvox for themselves. It provides an example of simple multicellular organization and, along with other volvocines, forms a possible evolutionary sequence. Beyond this, Volvox is an object of spectacular beauty and fascinating activity—a microcosmic jewel.







Killers from the Clouds

by Louis J. Battan

Meteorologists are still searching for a satisfactory theory to explain tornadoes—the most vicious of all storms

On April 3, 1974, newspaper headlines from coast to coast told of an outbreak of about ninety tornadoes over a large region extending from Ohio to Georgia. The roaring funnels of intense winds blew buildings apart, shredded vegetation, and scattered debris in all directions. During a period of a few hours, more than 300 lives were lost, and property damage ran into the hundreds of millions of dollars.

Was this a once-in-a-lifetime disaster or is it likely to happen again? Climatologic records do not indicate any other single day with so many tornadoes, but storm systems responsible for more than a hundred deaths have occurred a dozen times during the last fifty years. In a memorable storm on Palm Sunday in 1965, some forty tornadoes from Illinois to Ohio killed about 270 persons. Still further back in time, on March 18, 1925, a storm, reported to be a single tornado, moved from Missouri to Indiana, killing 689 persons and injuring another 1,980. On the average, over the last ten years or so, there have been about seven hundred tornadoes a year, accounting for about one hundred fatalities. Tornadoes occasionally are observed in Australia, Europe, India, and Japan, but only the United States experiences large numbers of intense storms every year.

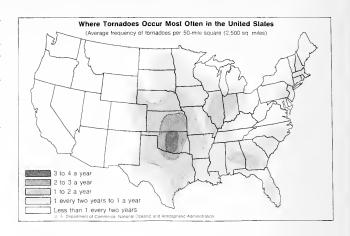
A tornado can be defined as a violently rotating column of air extending to the ground from the base of a thundercloud. The intense vortex is visible because cloud droplets form within it and dust and debris are picked up by the air.

Tornadoes come in a variety of shapes, sizes, intensities, and durations. They usually have the appearance of a funnel, a vertical cylinder, an elephant's trunk, or a narrow twisting rope. Meteorologists have various schemes to classify them. Most recently, Tetsuya T. Fujita, of the University of Chicago, and Allen D. Pearson, director of the National Severe Storms Forecast Center in Kansas City, devised a tornadointensity scale based on maximum wind speed and the length and width of the damage path. The latter quantities are related to the storm's duration and diameter, respectively.

Most tornadoes are relatively small and short-lived, with typical durations of only a few mintutes. Fujita and Pearson analyzed the characteristics of the tornadoes that occurred in 1972 and found that about 90 percent of them had maximum wind speeds below 158 miles per hour, with lengths less than ten miles and path widths less than 175 yards. At the other extreme, about 1 percent of the tornadoes had wind speeds between 207 and 260 miles per hour, and produced damage paths between 32 and 99 miles long and 0.3 to 0.9 miles wide. In the decade from 1960 to 1970, about 85 percent of the fatalities were caused by 1½ percent of all the tornadoes. Pearson refers to the strongest 5 to 10 percent of the storms (about fifty per vear in the United States) as maxitornadoes. These account for most of the death and destruc-

The internal properties of tornadoes are difficult to measure because of the largely random occurrence, violent nature, small size, and short duration of these storms. Fortunately, from the scientific viewpoint, some funnels have passed over or near weather stations or places containing barographs and other instruments. Direct measurements have shown very low atmospheric pressure at the center of a funnel. Engineering studies of the damage to structures have led to estimates of the internal pressures.

Analyses of damage patterns have also yielded information about wind velocities within torTornadoes take place all over the world, but by far the largest number occur in the United States, where as many as 700 may be reported in an average year. Although these storms have been observed in all of the continental states, including Alaska, most of them are concentrated over the Great Plains and the Midwest.



nadoes. Sometimes, after a funnel moves over a plowed field, a series of circular inscriptions is observed in the soil. It has been speculated that the marks are made by debris or by small, intense vortices transported by the tornadic winds. Analyses of the photographs of the patterns allow calculations of wind speeds. Over the last few years specialized radar equipment has been used to measure wind velocities in tornadoes. From analyses of photographs of tornadoes and associated clouds, estimates have been made of the air velocities in the vicinity of tornadoes.

Detailed measurements of wind velocity, air motion, temperature, and pressure distribution within funnels at some level above the ground (for example, near the cloud base) have never been obtained. There have been discussions of flying instrumented drones through tornadoes, but that has not yet been done. The lack of measurements means that we can only speculate about the internal structure of tornadoes.

The atmospheric pressure in the funnel is lower than the pressure in the environment by amounts that have been judged to be perhaps as high as two pounds per square inch. Much larger values are cited in the literature, but they appear to be of questionable validity. Edwin Kessler, director of the National

Severe Storms Laboratory in Norman, Oklahoma, has indicated that the low pressure can be largely explained by the existence of a warm core in the tornado. The low pressure has also been ascribed in part to the dynamic properties of the vortex and the associated parent thunderstorm.

Tornadoes occur within a region of the atmosphere where there is a widespread circular motion in a counterclockwise direction. In such a circumstance, the air is said to have "cyclonic vorticity." As the air converges toward the tornado, its counterclockwise rotation increases and it rises at the edge of the funnel. Certain theoretical studies and a few observations of the appearance of tornado funnels indicate that within the funnel itself there is a core of descending air. This air would be warming with respect to the surrounding environment. The higher temperatures within the core could account, to a certain extent, for the low pressure at the center of the funnel. The sinking air would be drying out as it warms and would not contain any cloud droplets. As a result, the visible funnel would be made up of a shell of cloud droplets formed in the outer sheath of rapidly twisting and ascending air.

A notable aspect of tornadoes is their noise. People who have

had the misfortune of being under a passing tornado have reported a sound like the buzzing of a million bees or the roar of a freight train or a squadron of jet airplanes. The noise can be explained in part by the interaction of wind with objects on the ground. In some instances, electrical effects may also come into play, and the buzzing sounds might be small electrical discharges. Many tornadoes exhibit active electrical activity with frequent flashes of lightning. On occasion, funnels seen at night "glowed" as if illuminated from the inside.

Tornadoes occur most often over the central United States during the late spring and early summer. Early in the tornado season they form most commonly along the states bordering the Gulf of Mexico. As summer arrives, they are more frequent over the more northerly states and in Canada.

The formation of tornadoes depends on the characteristics of the atmosphere. The most advantageous conditions for tornado development are those that favor the growth of large, organized thunderstorms. Over the Great Plains this situation takes place most often in the spring and summer. Typical conditions are the following: At low altitudes, below about 5,000 feet, a broad stream of moist air from the Gulf

of Mexico flows northward until it encounters a frontal system composed of a cold and a warm front. These fronts serve as boundaries separating the warm air moving up from the south from cooler air moving down from the north. Aloft, a current of dry air moves rapidly toward the northeast over the humid, tropical air.

When these circumstances exist, the atmosphere is said to be unstable. It contains a great deal of potential energy that can be converted to kinetic energy in the form of strong updrafts and downdrafts. The motions of the fronts and the associated air currents and the warming of the ground and the lowest layers of air by solar radiation may initiate convective currents. When the unstable air rises, the lowest layers of air cool off less rapidly than the upper layers. This produces warm, buoyant updrafts that accelerate rapidly upward, leading to thunderstorms, which in some instances extend into the base of the stratosphere at altitudes of perhaps 50,000 feet.

The updraft is composed of air converging into the cloud from the surrounding regions. In the meteorological situations in which tornadoes occur, the general wind field has a counterclockwise rotation. As the air converges toward the thunderstorm, its rotational velocity increases. In the vicinity of a large thunderstorm system, usually along its southern flank, a low pressure system develops around which the air moves in a counterclockwise direction. This system, sometimes called a mesocyclone, might be as much as ten miles in diameter.

In some storms, for reasons that are still unclear, one or more tornado funnels develop along the southern edge of the mesocyclone. The tornado represents a further concentration of circular motion

When the appropriate meteorological conditions exist, a giant thunderstorm system can persist for periods of several hours. Such thunderstorms have been called "traveling supercells"; they require an unstable atmosphere and a wind pattern that allows new cloud development on one side of the storm while the cloud dissipates on the other side. Supercells account for the outbreak of families of tornadoes.

Scientists have offered various theories for the formation of a tornado. Fujita has suggested that a funnel forms in the following way: In the early stages of a tornado-producing thunderstorm, the updraft rotates counterclockwise. As the air ascends, water and ice particles within it grow until they become raindrops and possibly hail. The weight of this precipitation, especially in those cases where the cloud top protrudes into the stable stratosphere, initiates a downdraft. In the unstable environment of the thunderstorm, the downdraft air accelerates rapidly, while at the same time continuing to rotate in a counterclockwise, or cyclonic, direction. The twisting downdraft leads to the formation of tornadoes

Another theory of tornadoes, advanced by Bernard Vonnegut of the State University of New York at Albany, among other scientists, proposes that electrical effects initiate and maintain the funnel. As already noted, many tornadoes display a great deal of electrical activity. Calculations of the kinetic energy of a tornado suggest that a high frequency of lightning can supply the necessary energy. The chief argument against this theory is that some tornadoes do not exhibit any unusual electrical characteristics.

The total energy of a tornado, incidentally, is not particularly great by geophysical standards. An average storm might have a kinetic energy of about 10,000 kilowatt hours and represent perhaps a thousandth the energy of an average summer thunderstorm. A tornado is destructive because its power is concentrated in time and space.

A satisfactory theory of tornadoes still does not exist. Mathematical models formulated by scientists merely represent simplified first steps. In the laboratory it is easy to produce rapidly spinning vortices that have the appearance of tornadoes, but such experiments are not adequately realistic simulations of atmospheric conditions.

Forecasts of tornado occurrence in the United States are made by the National Severe Storms Forecast Center. From a study of weather maps depicting the patterns of atmospheric stability, humidity, and air motion, the forecasters delineate areas where tornadoes are likely to occur. The weather observations used for constructing sea-level weather maps are collected hourly by a network of surface stations spaced about one hundred miles apart. Measurements of atmospheric conditions aloft are made twice a day at stations 200 to 300 miles apart. These posts release balloon-borne instruments, or radiosondes, that record temperature, humidity, atmospheric pressure, and wind velocity as a function of height. In view of the wide spacing of the observational stations, it is not surprising that predictions of tornadoes refer only to conditions over areas whose sides are 100 to 200 miles long.

Forecasts of tornadoes giving one to seven hours advance warning are called "watches." Statistics show that tornadoes have occurred in the predicted areas only about 30 percent of the time. On the other hand, about 56 percent of the tornadoes that caused at least one fatality were correctly predicted.

Even when a tornado forms over a predicted severe-storm watch area, only a small fraction of the people within that area are affected. In order to pinpoint a tornado, visual sighting or radar detection is necessary. At present, most tornadoes are spotted by people who report them to the authorities—policemen, firemen, or other public officials. Once a funnel has been sighted, the National Weather Service issues a "tornado warning."

Radar is widely used by the National Weather Service for observing storms that produce rain, snow, or hail. A single radar antenna can scan continuously over a region more than 300 miles wide and detect the formation, growth, and movement of thunderstorms.

It is difficult, however, to distinguish, by means of conventional radar, between severe thunderstorms that contain heavy rain and hail but do not produce tornadoes and those that do produce tornadoes. In some cases, the radar echo from a tornadic storm has a distinctive, hookshaped appendage. This is apparently caused by raindrops from the parent thunderstorm, which descend in a twisting downdraft and are carried by the winds around the mesocyclone. Hook echoes, which have diameters of about ten miles, often occur along the trailing right flank of severe storms. If a tornado develops in a storm, it often is found along the southern extremity of the hook echo.

Unfortunately, most tornadic storms do not display discernible hook echoes; the absence of these appendages cannot therefore be taken as a sign that a tornado does not exist. For this reason, visual sightings are still most reliable. Once a tornado has been observed, the parent thunderstorm can be readily followed by means of radar, and people in the storm's path can be warned of its approach.

Better techniques are undoubtedly needed for tornado detection and tracking. William L. Taylor of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration has been testing a new instrument based on some relatively old ideas. It has long been known that an electrical discharge produces a burst of electromagnetic energy, which is easily detected by a radio receiver. Everyone is familiar with the crackle heard on a radio during a lightning storm. The signals received used to be called "atmospherics," but this has been contracted simply to "sferics."

About twenty years ago, Herbert L. Jones, an electrical engineer at Oklahoma State Univer-

sity, observed that some tornadoes produced abnormally high frequencies of sferics having characteristics that differed from those emitted by nontornadic storms. Jones's group was one of the first to discuss an electrical origin of tornadoes and to conduct a series of investigations on the use of sferics receivers for tornado detection. Many tornadoes, however, do not display unusual electrical characteristics. The existence of abnormally high sferics activity indicates the likelihood of a tornado, but the absence of a high level of sferics does not guarantee the absence of a tornado.

A number of atmospheric scientists, notably David Atlas at the National Center for Atmospheric Research, have been urging the development of a pulsed-Doppler radar for tornado observation. Such a radar would measure the location and size of storms as is done by a conventional radar, but in addition, it would also measure the velocity of the reflecting particles toward or away from the instrument. Since a distinctive feature of a tornado is its very high wind velocity, a pulsed-Doppler radar should make it possible to detect the presence and location of tornadoes within the instrument's

A pulsed-Doppler radar measures the velocity of any target by recording the difference between the frequency of the radar signals transmitted and those received. When targets, such as raindrops, are moving toward the radar, the frequency of the signals increases by an amount that

flany torot display racteristics. mally high the likelitit the abor of sferics e absence pheric sci-Atlas at

designed, pulsed-Doppler radar can map the location and size of thunderstorms and depict the pattern of velocities, toward or away from the radar, of the precipitation particles within the storms.

The arguments in favor of an aggressive program to develop a pulsed-Doppler radar for the unambiguous detection and location of tornadoes are convincing.

is proportional to the speed of

the raindrops. An appropriately



Tornadoes can level an entire town as effectively as a bomb. The damage comes from their low pressure, which causes closed buildings and vehicles to explode, and the tremendous velocity of their winds, which can carry away any object in their path.

tinuous watch over a large area, spot storms as soon as they occur, and allow the immediate transmission of warnings via radio and television. A pulsed-Doppler radar could measure strong rotational velocities within thunderstorms pregnant with tornadoes and perhaps make it possible to predict the onset of the tornadoes. Even a few minutes of additional warning could be crucial, giving vulnerable individuals time to take evasive action.

Scientists in various organizations are working on the development of pulsed-Doppler radar for tornado detection. Over the last two or three years significant progress has been made, particularly by the National Severe Storms Laboratory under Kessler's direction.

In the future, weather satellites can be expected to play an important role in the prediction and location of tornadoes. A satellite can monitor the development of thunderstorms over a large area. Fujita has suggested that the development of tornadoes can be inferred from changes recorded in the vertical extent of severe thunderstorms. For operational purposes, it will be necessary to have a satellite stationed over the Equator south of the United States that will provide high-resolution observations at intervals of only a few minutes.

Even when it is accurately predicted, detected, and tracked, a tornado can kill and maim if warnings are not received in time or if endangered individuals fail to take appropriate action. Ideally, tornadoes might be prevented from developing or destroyed as soon as they appear. Kessler and other atmospheric scientists have examined various experimental techniques for modifving tornadoes, but none seems feasible at this time. When we know more about the nature of tornadoes and the thunderstorms that produce them, we may be able to devise a procedure for controlling them. Meanwhile, as research goes forward, safety in tornado-prone areas will have to depend on improved forecasts and strengthened building codes.



Last Dances of the Bambara

by Pascal James Imperato

As Islam and technology advance, a West African people's traditional means of social education dies away

The Bambara, a people numbering a million and a half, farm the dry savannas of Mali, where they rotate their subsistence crops among dusty plots of land. Their territory, lying in the heart of the West African bulge beneath the Sahara, stretches from the western part of Mali eastward into the bend of the Niger River and southward into the northern Ivory Coast.

Traditionally animists, the Bambara's most prominent display of their religious beliefs takes place during two annual agricultural festivals, when they perform dances that imitate the movements of animals and wear carved wooden masks or head-dresses that symbolize them. One festival is usually held in April or May at the start of the planting season; the other, the largest, after the December harvest.

The Bambara believe that certain animals possess traits that are found in men as well, and performances with zoomorphic masks serve not only to entertain but also to remind the audience

of the similarities in human and animal behavior. The spectators always react to the shared traits portrayed in the dances, either positively or negatively, according to the value judgments present in Bambara society. The shrewdness of the hornbill is admired; the lion's dignity and wisdom, respected; the baboon's arrogance, scorned; and the buffalo's cruelty, feared.

Much of Bambara social organization rests upon each individual joining an age group, called a flan-bolo, when he or she reaches adolescence. In succeeding years the individual advances through a progression of flan-bolos, entering a new one every three years. The members of each age group traditionally dance with particular masks, so that by the time a person has progressed through all the groups, he has danced with most of the masks. Those in the oldest group wear the most elaborate costumes and use masks that require a great deal of skill in presentation.

During the two annual festivals, groups compete with each other in performing the dances; consequently, each group spends a great deal of time preparing its costumes and masks and rehearsing the choreography.

With the approach of a festival, flan-bolo members refurbish their masks—replacing missing cowrie shells, beads, and metal rings, and nailing or tying broken pieces in place. When the masks are in order, they are washed with water, then smeared with shea butter to give them a glowing patina.

If a mask needs to be replaced, flan-bolo members pay a local blacksmith to make a new one. Among the Bambara, the blacksmith caste carves all the masks, and because style traditions pass from one generation of blacksmiths to another, masks in a given locale remain stable, even when the animals on which they are based are extinct in the area. In most cases, the blacksmith is familiar with the missing mask, and the replacement will be almost identical to its predecessor. In the central Bambara country,

Before the annual harvest, villagers perform the n'tomo dance, which signifies man's innocence. The cowrie shells on the mask represent both the human skeleton and the multitude of mankind.









however, most large game animals are extinct and dances are performed with new masks of ill-defined sculptural form that do not resemble any specific animals.

Choreography. however, is harder to preserve and changes when an animal disappears from an area. Nevertheless, throughout Bambara country, legends, fables, and proverbs help the dancers interpret the behavior of extinct animals.

In areas where animals represented by the masks are still present, the choreography remains stable because the Bambara can observe and imitate the animals' movements. In such areas, a dance is judged by how closely it resembles the actual movements and behavior of the animal being portrayed.

Animals still commonly seen in the savanna country of Mali include the roan antelope, oribi, hyena, jackal, hippopotamus, baboon, and red monkey. Animals common half a century ago but now rare or extinct in the area include the lion, buffalo, giraffe, eland, elephant, leopard, chimpanzee, and ostrich.

Masks representing many of these animals have been in the villages for as long as elders can remember. Others are more recent, and it is often possible to learn when they were made and which blacksmiths carved them.

Some newer masks were made to replace those that were either stolen and subsequently sold to art dealers in Mali's capital. Bamako, or damaged during use. Because masks were traditionally stored by being suspended from the rafters of cooking houses, they were usually blackened by smoke. Bambara blacksmiths achieve the same result by charring the surface of their sculptures with a hot blade. Storage in cooking houses also prevented invasion by termites and wood bor-

ers. Today, masks are stored in locked trunks because they are too vulnerable to theft by the agents of art dealers.

Because all of the masks are communal property, no individual has the right to sell or otherwise dispose of them. Nevertheless, masks often disappear. In communities where animistic beliefs are faltering, usually under the influence of Islam, the theft of masks will terminate the dances.

The activities of the age groups are in decline because of the gradual Islamization of the population, the influence of Western cultural values and technology, and the migration of young men out of the rural farming areas into the towns and cities and the cash labor markets of the West African coast.

As Islamization advances, all masks are frowned upon because representational art forms are inimical to Islamic beliefs. Over an expanse of a few generations, the acceptance of Islam has resulted in the decline of many of the social and work activities of the age groups and the disappearance of the social organization enhanced by the groups. Thus, much of what is described here no longer exists in many Bambara villages and will in a few years be historical.

Before the dances begin, women and children sweep the village plaza in preparation for the performers. Soon afterward, the orchestra arrives, and the leaders of the various age groups gather their members, each dressed in his or her finest and most colorful clothing, placing them in separate areas around the plaza according to age and sex.

The orchestras generally consist of three or four drums made from hollowed-out logs, with cowhide stretched tautly over one or, in certain instances, both ends. The musicians also use various pieces of iron, tapping on them with a metal ring attached to one finger. Women augment the music by singing and clapping two oval-shaped wooden forms together. These often have

carved handles representing human or mammal heads. A xylophone is also sometimes used.

The first dance is often a masquerade called the kono and is performed by older groups. The kono represents the hornbill, a seemingly stupid bird but one that is actually extremely shrewd. The costume for this masquerade consists of a conical wooden frame, five feet high, a cloth to camouflage it, and a sculptured bird's head mounted on top. A hem at the bottom of the frame hides the feet of the two dancers inside who maneuver it about. The sculptured head, mounted on a pole some two to three feet long, is held by one of the dancers. who can raise it, rotate it, and sway it from side to side.

The bird's movable lower beak is manipulated by means of a camouflaged string, which passes up through the back of the head. Midway up the back of the camouflage cloth, a fertility symbol in the form of a humanlike puppet rests in a small pouch. Whenever the dancers stop, this puppet is made to dance up and down.

Emerging slowly from beneath the banyan or kapok trees that usually shade the plazas, the dancers in the kono take a few steps, stop, rest the frame on the ground, and manipulate the hornbill mask in all directions. During this part of the performance, the rhythm of the drums is slow, and a song sung by the women reassures and flatters the dancers.

Eventually the dancers reach the center of the plaza, pause there, then suddenly race around the plaza's periphery. Just as suddenly, they come to a complete standstill. The rhythm, whose tempo has increased during this rapid segment of the choreography, reverts to a slow cant, and the cycle is repeated several times.

According to Bambara belief, the deaf-mute quality of the hornbill representation during the dance symbolizes God's silence when he is addressed. The Bambara also believe that the hornbill announces the beginning of

Combined roan antelope and anteater headdress representing Tyi wara the cultivation season, and in this regard, the dance is important for the primarily agricultural tribe.

The kono is usually followed by the zantegeba mask, which represents the baboon. Literally translated, zantegeba means "he with the large paws." The dancer moves about bent over on two wooden poles often carved in the naturalistic form of baboon legs. The costume consists of a rectangular wood frame covered by a piece of bright, printed cloth. A heavy curtain of white hibiscus fibers hangs from the sides of the frame, concealing the dancer inside. Baboons are still plentiful in all of the Bambara country, and a skillful dancer can be remarkably accurate in imitating the animal's movements.

Accompanied by two or more men, the dancer enters the arena slowly and simply walks around the circumference, strutting like a baboon. Occasionally, he stops, crouches on his haunches, and then charges into the crowd of spectators to the delight of the women and children. In some villages baboons are feared by women since local legends tell of women being raped by these animals. Whenever the dancer dives into a crowd of female onlookers, they scream loudly and flee from the arena in mock terror.

Another dance is that of the hyena, an animal embodying the notion of imperfect wisdom. It is represented in festivals more as a pantomime than as a dance per se. There are several regional styles that the hyena's mask can take, and the costumes are generally made of locally woven cotton cloth dyed brown or yellow with herbal dyes.

Because the rapid, jerking movements of the dance can easily dislodge it during a performance, a hyena mask is always tied securely to the wearer's head. Some masks have a carved handle protruding from the chin, making it easier for the wearer to hold it in place, but most dancers keep the mask in place by holding on to the snout.

The choreography of the hyena dance requires the performer to

run rapidly around the arena and through the audience, trying to steal small, personal objects from the spectators. Often, the dancer will leave the arena and run through the deserted compounds of the village, where he steals household items. Returning to the arena, he deposits his loot in front of the orchestra. The recognition of the stolen items is cause for great delight among the owners. The fact that the hyena steals trivial items is not accidental but purposeful; it demonstrates the animal's intelligence and stupidity-its intelligence typified by its ability to steal; its stupidity, by choosing to steal minor objects.

The *n'tomo* mask, used in another dance, was once used in the ceremonies of the secret initiation society of the same name. But in recent decades it has been used for entertainment. The *n'tomo* is man as a pristine animal, as he was created by God. To the Bambara, the primal man is beautiful, inoffensive, innocent, and also aphonic, a reason why many masks lack mouths. These elongated, humanlike masks are topped by a single row of from two to eight animal horns.

The dancer's hands and feet are completely covered by a blouse and trousers. Occasionally a skirt and blouse of hibiscus fibers-their hems dyed a vivid green or purple-are worn over these. The back of the dancer's head is camouflaged with a cloth and the mask is held in place by several cords wound around the back of his head. He may carry two sticks with which he threatens the audience, symbolizing a flagellation ceremony that was once part of the initiation into the n'tomo society.

The *n'tomo* dancer is always accompanied to the arena by a large retinue of boys and girls belonging to the age group performing the dance. One of the girls carries a mirror, which the dancer uses during the performance to assure himself that, as the *n'tomo*, he has not lost his innocence.

Another dance represents the West African buffalo, an animal

In the western Bambara country, tyi wara dancers perform with only scant costuming. The Bambara believe that tyi wara, a mythical figure, encourages villagers to be good farmers.

that the Bambara consider treacherous and cruel. There are a variety of sculptural styles for the buffalo mask, and in the western Bambara country, where the species can still be found, the masks are often polychromed with vegetable dyes or modern oil paints. In areas where the buffalo is extinct, the choreography does not resemble the animal's movements, but fables and legends enable the dancers to interpret the animal's characteristic behavior.

Completely camouflaged by hibiscus fibers, the dancer enters the arena slowly and cautiously, pauses, looks around, and then moves on with a slow, shuffling gait. Having created the impression of being docile, the dancer suddenly breaks out into a tremendous run and, imitating the buffalo's unpredictable nature, charges around the arena and into the crowd, frightening the women and children, who scream and run off.

Another dance, the wara, represents different animals in different parts of Bambara territory. In the wara exhibits both the reserve and potential strength of the lion. In the eastern Bambara country, the dance describes a masquerade in which the roan antelope is represented.

The lion costume is made of grass and reeds. The performer runs into the arena where he parades with great dignity and demonstrates his fearlessness by ignoring the threats of the male spectators, who point rifles at him. He continues on his way and then, manifesting his annoyance with the crowd, makes some dienified threats with his paws.

In villages where the wara represents an antelope, the costume



consists of a massive wooden frame covered with a cotton blanket and cloth. An antelope head mounted on a pole protrudes through an opening at the top of the frame. The performers simply parade before the audience, which sings songs extolling the beauty of the roan antelope. No actual dance is performed with this masquerade.

In Bambara mythology, tyi wara is a supernatural being, half man and half animal-usually a roan antelope-who long ago taught men how to farm. He himself tilled the soil with his claws and a wooden stick from the sunsun tree. Tvi wara eventually disappeared from the world because men wasted their grain and became less conscientious in their farming. Wishing to appease his soul, the Bambara created a resting place for him. They also sculptured wooden headdresses to represent him and to remind men of the virtues he had instilled in them.

The *tyi wara* is always performed with two masks, one male and the other female. The tapering face of the male mask represents the anteater, a Bambara symbol of durability, strength, and resistance. The female mask always has a baby carved on it, a

symbol of fertility.

Although the literal translation of tvi wara is "farming animal," the words are understood to mean "an excellent farmer." For the Bambara, an excellent farmer is a man who has the strength and endurance of an animal. Unlike most Bambara dances, the tyi wara is traditionally performed on a large communal field when villagers are tilling it. On the day of communal farming, the women go out to the field early in the morning with water and food for the male tillers. The men arrive later with the village orchestra of drums and pieces of iron. As the men till, the women sing, and shortly, a dancer wearing the male headdress emerges from the bush nearby followed by a dancer wearing the female headdress. The two move alone across the



Lion mask

Baboon mas

vacant field, bent over on two wooden sticks of the sunsun tree, and gradually shuffle to the spot where the men are farming.

The song of the *tyi wara* extolls the virtues of a good farmer and encourages men to follow suit. Both of the dancers are camouflaged in veils of hibiscus fibers blackened with mud.

In the western Bambara country, where roan antelope are still present in great numbers, the choreography imitates the motions of the antelope, with the dancers jumping high into the air toward the end of the dance. The height jumped represents the height to which the Bambara believe the good farmer's millet will grow. In the east, where the roan is now extinct, the choreography contains no elements of the roan's behavior.

The intentions of the Bambara are not subtle; their purposes are clear-cut and have, for unknown centuries, influenced the moral and social behavior of the people. Man is extolled to live up to the dignity of the lion and to scoff at, but be wary of, the antics of the baboon. Through the series of strict age groupings, each with its own masks, dances, and moral messages, all Bambara receive an ever widening and more complex social education extending from adolescence into early middle age. But with the increase of Islam, the developing technology, and the migration to urban areas, this socialization process is fast disappearing.



Notes from the

First Frontier

Out of the hill country of northern New England—a tribute to its farmers Spring 1971, north of Fairlee, Route 5, which runs along the Connecticut River on the Vermont side. Three days ago a quiet country road, yesterday they opened three sandpits within a four-mile stretch, and the ten-wheel fifty-ton trucks are crashing by at the rate of five per minute—the roadhead of Interstate 91. There are half a dozen state cops directing traffic, while two men repair barbed wire fence that separates the road from daisy-studded lush-green pasture. Stripped to undershirts, with straw hats—slow, steady under the hot spring sun, chewing tobacco, in harmony with the cows they will soon release into this field. Moving at that pace they do not relate to the repetition, the speed, the number, the size of the thundering trucks. These two farmers, their heads absurd, out of synch with their patiently, expertly, persistently working bodies, whip, are jerked around 180 degrees, in amazement at the passing of each truck.

William Cobbet, almost exactly 150 years ago, wrote, "I heard some laboring men talking and they having observed that the roads had become so wonderfully better in the last seven or eight years, I said, 'It is odd enough that the roads should become *better and better* and the farmers become *poorer and poorer*.' They looked at one another . . . and at last one of them said, 'Why, it is because the farmers have not the money to employ men so they are put on the roads.'



'Yes,' said I, 'but they must pay them there.' "

Probably the methodology is cockeyed. We should listen to our poets. For instance, in the late 1950s some intellectuals noticed that massive, nationally centralized public works programs tend to destroy neighborhood life; by the 1960s even popular journals were receptive to the notion. Listen to Casey Bill Weston in the 1930s:

So I havta try find me some other place to stay. That house wreckin crew is comin from that WPA

There is an intimate connection between the growth of nationally centralized (for the honor of etymology, 1 refuse to call them *federal*) public works, superroads, chain stores, agri-industry, and the disappearance of the small farmer. But although the supermarkets' and dairies' central purchasing offices prefer to deal with giants of their own scale, the small farmer refuses to disappear entirely.

What is a farmer? Bureaucrats have lately been beating the corners of their committee rooms in Concord and Burlington for an answer to that. No one asks the farmer, nor would he say. "Not about to stand up in a room so them fellas can make fools of 'em with words." If you want to talk to a farmer, do it on his own land, in the wintertime, when all he has to do is snowplow the drives and

Plow when the fields have dried. Plant when danger of frost is past. The conditions are subtle."

THE GRANGER COLLECTION





Northern New England enforces a humble, complex, patient, ironical approach.
The most beautiful spring day is remarked on with 'Can't complain.'"

barnyards, feed the stock, milk the cows, clean the barn and milking equipment twice a day, repair his buildings and equipment, plan next season's work, spread his manure.

There is a lot of conversation about manure around here, what kind is good for what purpose:

Old Lady: What do you use on your strawberries?

Old Farmer: Well-rotted horse manure.

Old Lady: That's funny. I use cream and sugar on mine.

When an old henhouse of commercial size is advertised to be cleaned out, a fierce competition ensues: men, women, children—respirators and bandannas over their mouths—wielding shovels, scrapers, forks. The first to come get the upper floor if there is one, from whence the caked and powdery dry manure can be thrown directly into the truck. Many people are aware of and talk about N, P, K, Ca, and Mg (pronounced "mag"). Other avidly sought commodities include hardwood ashes, old railroad ties, and telephone poles for fenceposts.

Farming has been on the decline here for 150 years, in this hill country of northern New England, rising north of Concord, New Hampshire, and North-hampton. Massachusetts. The roads still follow the valleys of the Connecticut and Merrimack rivers. The first boomland of the new nation. 1790 to 1810. a rush of settlement, all these towns opening in a decade, filling with prosperous, landowning families. Land free for the taking, for the clearing; land that provided its own energy, that provided all that was needed for life, plus increasing in value while supporting you. Sending for their friends and relatives from London, Boston, Providence. "The Age of Self-Sufficiency." Taxes could be paid in labor. About ten dollars cash a year sufficed. An annual cattle drive to Springfield or Hartford, or (1820) "sleds . . . to Boston with dead hogs, pork, butter, cheese etc., and load back with store foods. They have generally two horses and travel 40 miles a day with a ton weight." Several friends making the annual trip together.

The decade from 1810 to 1820 brought a series of blows. First, the war—White River Junction, in the heart of the hill country, is as close to Montreal as it is to Boston, and Champlain's plains are a classic battleground. Then: "subsequent economic dislocation," capped by the weather of 1816. "On June 8 a foot of snow fell and blew into drifts two and three feet high. There was a little snow in July and August and a heavy frost on September 10. Almost no crops were harvested that fall." Although few humans starved, the population fell drastically, as the newly opened lands of Ohio attracted hordes of discouraged New Englanders. Population growth moved westward and our history books follow. Those

who remained behind? Contemporary testimony, 1839, "The almost universal condition of the inhabitants of Lyme [an upper Connecticut Valley town in New Hampshire] is the possession of an abundance of the good things of life."

The farmer's capital is flexible. It is land, improved by labor and intelligence. In the eighteen thirties and forties wool, like beef, pork, and maple sugar, became a cash crop. The completion of the railroads to the west brought the overwhelming competition of western range wool and beef, whose cheapness was achieved at the cost of the destruction of much federally owned grazing land.

They held on, switched from wool to butter and cheese, from butter and cheese to whole milk, or took "workin out" to supplement the living the land provided. They do hold on. I met a man at Quoddy Head National Park in Maine. "I have my own everything—beef, milk, pigs, turkeys, ducks, geese, sheep, apples, berries, garden, 150 acres. I dig clams in my front yard, got a pilot's license, we all go to sea." His great-grandfather had settled there. A short, truculent-looking Welsh sort of brownish man, he bandies up to me and, hands on hips, says. "Do you mind if I ask ye a question?" with a lovely rising interrogatory lilt, music of old English, e liz a beth.

Says I, "Sure. . . ."

Which he takes, as it was meant, for encouragement and asks, "Do ye like steamer clams?"

A vegetable garden as an art work is precisely comparable to any genre, forty sets of five months each, grand in scale, intricate in detail, cornleaf darkgreen tongues run ninety-day-long changes in *n*-part harmony.

The spray of elderberry branches through the mounded snow. Newly every day it is given—by wind, earth, sun, water, worms. N-fixing bacteria, predacious fungi, all classes and orders including, in their place, four generations of men who have tended this elderberry, garden, maple, land, drainage canals—all that makes farm. And they have done not so badly (may I do as well!) though the farm be shrunk and sandpit gouge, overbuilt road welt scar the bottomland lying rich; pastures rising beyond in the absolutely innocent, purely sexy swells and curves, geometry of any virginal, fertile young girl, young horse, that forgotten beauty.

Freshness resides, as the craftsmen patiently learn, not in newness.

How many centuries spent The sedentary soul In toils of measurement Beyond eagle or mole, Beyond hearing or seeing, Or Archimedes' guess. To raise into being That loveliness?



FROM Vermont Album, RALPH NADING HILL THE STEPHEN GREENE PRESS, © 1974

A lot of what a farmer does is carrying. From the middle of his cows he takes milk and carries it to the milk house, where he separates it into cream, milk, cheese, buttermilk, skim milk, and whey." To finish wood, rub with warm linseed oil "once a day for a week, once a week for a month, once a month for a year, once a year thereafter." A car ten years old is despised or a curio, while a thirty-year-old Snap-On #2 Phillips Screwdriver is treasured. The undulations of the land, shake of pubescent hips, extend the glaciations; the beavers returning century after century to harvest the new generation of aspen, the silt settling tenderly through murky enough waters, through which the backhoe rackets in one afternoon. Tens of thousands of acres of sandpits in the hill country. They truck our land away to be the long mounds of that strangest of ceremonial objects, the interstate highway system.

Reversing the process of creation, Going from the seventh day to the first.

Take the battle of the Marne, a familiar example of the extension of human spirit, demonstrating what folk can do when they drop their prejudices and relax. A spirit of gaiety seized them, report sober historians, and as if people can only work at their best for insane ends, the farmer is nowhere in history, id. damn est "histories." Yet the man who has "kept up" a hill farm in northern New England for forty years has made an expenditure as great and synergetic (that sudden welling up of harmony as psychological barriers are dropped), has accomplished an earthly work, oeuvre, as detailed, unique, universal both in execution and comprehension as any heroism of a Beethoven, as any trench confession.

And it is by no means hard, if you can match orbits enough, to talk to a farmer on his own ground (no metaphor that!). No means hard to understand this. "Our first lambing," said the eighty-year-old lady, "... didn't have our clothes off for two weeks." Or, "Mott was away ... I put my boots on ... carried that calf right into the bedroom ... and when Mott came home ... kept him there for two weeks takin' care of him just like a baby. ..." Newborn Herefords average seventy-five pounds, a woman under five foot tall talking, telling her stories with all the detail that great adventures deserve, and with the irony? humility? cynicism? that great adventures deserve: "He made a nice piece of meat."

A lot of what a farmer does is carrying. The farm wagon (pickup truck) is a basic implement, and as late as the nineteenth century most of European civilization's capital investment in transportation was in this form, taking precedence even over the military. Start anywhere in the cycle. The farmer cuts the fields and carries the hay, grain, and straw to the barns and stores it in the lofts, bins, silos. During the winter he carries hay and grain to the front end of his cows (and water, which on this farm is conveyed through the pipe his grandfather laid in a four-foot-deep hand-dug trench a quarter of a mile through the rocky side hill from the cistern his great-grandfather built).

From the middle of his cows he takes milk and carries it to the milk house, where he separates it into cream, milk, cheese, buttermilk, skim milk, and whey, some of which he carries to market or his house, the remainder of which he carries to his pigs, chickens, young stock. To the rear end of his cows he carries straw, which he spreads on the barn floor; from the rear end of his cows he carries manure and urine-soaked straw to his fields, where he spreads it and plows it in. Cycle.

Or he carries sap from the maple trees to his evaporator. He carries split dried hardwood (often maple grove thinnings) to his evaporator. From the sugar house he carries maple syrup and sugar to his storeroom and to market, and wood ashes to spread on his field.

And these cycles of carryings connect to and depend on other cycles of carrying. The maple's roots carrying calcium and potash from the deep water-soaked rocks, the maple pumping up the sugar manufactured and stored the summer

before. And in all this transport, the speediest way is not necessarily, indeed only rarely, the most efficient. "Make hay while the sun shines." Does everyone know that hay needs sunshine to cure correctly? If it be rained on between cutting and shocking it be ruined. (I resurrect the subjunctive ut omen absit.) Plow when the fields have dried. Plant when danger of frost is past. The conditions are subtle. In the spring the young plants need enough water to metabolize but not so much that the fields are too wet for weeding to be carried on efficiently, effectively.

And here particularly the climate is too untractable, too unpredictable to be subdued. In the flat and wide valleys of California's summer drought region, mere engineering can reduce the land to a predictably productive mechanism (for how long is another question). In those valleys there are dependable months of sunshine and a suitable mineral medium for a seedbed. Merely carry the water and nutrients to the plants. Voilà. The twentieth century opened with the Imperial Valley. My childhood books of world wonders understood this clearly.

Northern New England enforces a more humble, complex, patient, ironical approach. The most beautiful spring day is remarked on with "Can't complain." Once I asked an old farmer, "Think it's gonna rain?"

"What do you think?"

I looked up and said, "Mebbe, mebbe not."

He looked me, at last, in the eye and said, "That's right."

And so we come back to the first frontier. The hill country, the north country. The farmers are leaving as usual. The past year has been especially disastrous. Yesterday, two men spent an hour telling me not to go into farming. We were in the sugar house, which the younger man had rebuilt after it burned to the ground, uninsured. In which, having closed down his lucrative well-drilling business for the season, he was making maple syrup, sugar, maple cream, tapping over 2,600 trees, because his father did it for forty years, because it is fun, because the family mixed farm in northern New England is the only stable ecosystem on the North American continent that includes white men, because of the climate, because of a mixture of Scandinavian, German, and Amerind domesticates and techniques, because he was pre-adapted to it. . . .

Clover, timothy, corn, beans, squash, flax, sheep, pig, cow, chicken, turkey, duck, blueberry, maple, birch.

Honor, honor to the dying land.



I he farmer cuts the fields and carries the hay, grain, and straw to the barns and stores it in the lofts, bins, silos. And in all this transport, the speediest way is not necessarily, indeed only rarely, the most efficient."

Amazing behavior patterns described in stunning new

book

Did you know that only one species besides man, the Crestless Gardener Bowerbird, uses orchids for their beauty... the Star-of-Bethlehem Orchid is pollinated by a Sphinx Moth, the only insect with a proboscis long enough to reach the nectar at the bottom of its 11-inch spur... an Ophrys species emits the sexual odor of female bees, thus luring the males whose attempts to mate with the flowers pollinates them...?

Supplementing the fascinating test are exquisite full-color pictures that capture the diverse shapes and delicate hues of orchid plants at home in their worldwide habitats. Color-coded diagrams make clear the complex anatomy of the blossoms. Here is a dazzling showcase including unusual tropical and terrestrial orchids, an odd Australian subterranean orchid, orchids that resemble insects, an insect that mimics an orchid, and much, much more.

If I were an orchid I would be proud to be in this beautiful book. Being merely a man who loves orchids, I am proud to own it.''

— REX STOUT

THE PRIVATE LIVES OF ORCHIDS

written and illustrated by **Hilda Simon**

P.O. Box 7777-PO400

97 full-color illustrations, 5 maps. At your bookstore or mail the coupon today.

today.							
	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
							NI
I B II	IPPI	NC	OT	r Co	MC	PAN	ΙY

Philadelphia, Pa. 19175
Send mecopy(ies) of THE PRIVATE LIVES OF ORCHIDS @ \$15.00 each. I re- serve the right to return any book or books within 10 days of delivery for a

check	money order
Name	

City______
State_____Zip____

Residents of Pa., N.Y., N.J., N.C., N. Dak., Ark., Cal., Tenn., please add state and local taxes.

Sky Reporter

Solar Bubbles

Clouds of hot plasma erupt perpetually from the sun's corona. A single burst involves enough energy to fill United States' energy requirements for several hundred centuries

The sun is surrounded by a hot, rarefied atmosphere, called the corona, that extends millions of miles into space, merging imperceptibly into the interplanetary gas. Far dimmer than the sun's familiar yellow disk, and even fainter than the blue daytime sky, the corona is only visible during a total solar eclipse. On such occasions, when the moon hides the sun's brilliant surface, the corona is revealed as a pearly white, irregularly shaped halo, which often contains long radial streamers amidst the diffuse glow. Photographs made recently from the Skylab spacecraft show that the corona is the site of dramatic eruptions of immense clouds of hot plasma, an electrified gas consisting primarily of protons and electrons, together with helium atoms that have lost an electron. The sun is literally blowing bubbles. The Skylab photographs provide visual evidence that favors a theory proposed in 1959 to account for solar-induced magnetic storms on the earth. Further, comparison with old records indicates that the newly discovered phenomenon of plasma clouds was actually first seen more than a century ago, although it was not then understood.

For thousands of years, studies of the corona were limited to the brief moments of total eclipses. At one time astronomers even debated the question of which celestial body the corona pertained to. Was it really an outer region of the sun? Or was it instead a









HIGH ALTITUDE OBSERVATORY, NATIONAL CENTER FOR ATMOSPHERIC RESEARCH

A huge ascending loop of plasma that rose through the solar corona can be seen in a series of photographs taken from Skylab on June 10, 1973.

Address

normally invisible atmosphere of the moon (as Johannes Kepler suggested in 1605), discernible during a solar eclipse when backlighted by the sun? Some even thought it an optical effect in the earth's atmosphere. Needless to say, the brief moments of eclipses were much prized. C.A. Young, a pioneer investigator of the coronal spectrum, reported his observations of the eclipse of 1869, in which totality at his Burlington, Iowa, viewing site lasted two minutes, fifty seconds: "I cannot describe the sensation of surprise and chagrin, of wasted opportunity, personal imbecility, and complete exhaustion which overwhelmed me when the sunlight burst out." Most regretted were the few seconds when Young, fascinated by the direct spectacle of the eclipse, left his telescope unattended.

Gradually, as reports from successive eclipses were compiled over the years, it became clear that the shape and structure of the corona change slowly in rhythm with the eleven-year sunspot cycle. In particular, the corona is most spherical in the years of greatest sunspot number and most elongated when sunspots are fewest. To extend the practical observing time of an eclipse, astronomers adopted the stratagem of racing the moon's shadow in a jet aircraft. This culminated in the eclipse of 1973 in the flight of a supersonic aircraft down the eclipse path, providing seven scientists on board with an incredible seventy-four minutes of totality. But eclipse observing as a method of recording the visual appearance of the corona was even then becoming obsolete.

The National Aeronautics and Space Administration launched a satellite—Orbiting Solar Observatory-7—in the fall of 1971 that



CATCH INVADING CHIPMUNKS



Safe HAVAHART traps capture Invading chipmunks, squirriels, rabbilts, milee, rats, sparrows, opossums, skunks. Take mink, coon without Injury, Fully assembled. Sizes for all needs. Easy to use—open ends give animal confidence. Garvatized. No jaws or springs to break Strayjng pets, poultry released unburt. Send 256 feredited to first order) for stude with trapping secrets.

HAVAHART, 158 Water St., Ossining, N. Y. 10562 Please send new guide and price list.

Name Zin Address_





★ Compliments both

★ lewelry boxed with



2000 year old Egyptian glazed beads; blue, red, green & buff . . . a glorious rainbow of Ancient Color! A sprin-kling of Gold-filled beads completes this 24" necklace masterpiece.....

SPECIAL NECKLACE: Above necklace with 2000 year old Egyptian Scarab pendant (photo avail) \$195.

Regular insured pastage \$1.50—Airmail \$1. additional. BankAmericard & M.C. accepted. Money back guarantee. COLLECTOR'S CATALOG picturing relics from ancient worlds—BC to AD Plus special Jewelry Catalog showing ancient replicas in precious metals. Both catalogs—50c. . . Free With Order

aladdin house, ltd. Dept. NJ-475 • 648 Ninth Ave. • N.Y. 10036

VISIT GALLERY-APPT, ONLY-CALL CI 6 0793



provided an alternative to the eclipse trip. OSO-7 carried an instrument, the white light coronagraph, that made its own eclipse, when so commanded, by blocking the sun's disk with an occulting device mounted on a boom in front of a telescope. Television pictures of the artificial eclipses were relayed to a control center at the Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Maryland.

Astronomers, however, will always go to places where true eclipses can be seen. There are usually new experiments to be performed that are unsuited for flight on a satellite or are conceived after the last launch opportunity has passed. And there are auxiliary studies by scientists of every description, who investigate the behavior of flora, fauna, and natives during an eclipse. Knowledge about the cause of eclipses is still incompletely disseminated. As recently as December 3, 1974, the Associated Press reported that sixteen Cambodians died when superstitious soldiers in Phnom Penh fired their weapons during a lunar eclipse. The reactions of animals to eclipses of the sun seem to attract particular interest. One watches to see, for example, if chickens will come home to roost or if other animals are tricked into thinking that night has fallen. A nineteenthcentury observer of eclipse-struck roosters reported that one cock fell asleep for ten minutes as totality neared, then awoke and "uttered a surprised expression but did not crow." At a 1963 eclipse in a rural Quebec village, I noted that at the moment of totality, birds circled low, dogs barked, schoolchildren began to parade, gesticulating men ran out of a saloon, glasses in hand, and (a sign of modern times) the automatic streetlights came on.

For corona pictures, however, the satellite method has proved itself. The first major result from the OSO-7 coronagraph, obtained by scientists of the Naval Research Laboratory in Washington, D.C., under the direction of physicist Richard Tousey, was the observation of a great outburst on December 14, 1971. Pictures transmitted by the satellite on that date showed a series of bright plasma clouds shooting out

of the northeastern sector of the corona at speeds up to 2.5 million miles per hour. The largest clouds measured about thirty times the earth's diameter. Rapid phenomena in the corona had been detected previously by radio telescopes, but the OSO-7 discovery showed that these coronal transients are actually visible under the right conditions.

The event of December 14 seemed to originate from the collapse of a bright streamer recorded by the satellite on the previous day. On subsequent occasions, however, the coronagraph observed a variety of transient phenomena, generally with less obvious causes. These included a short-lived curved streamer, rapid changes in the width and intensity of other streamers, a general outflow of all material (called the interplanetary blast) in a large region of the corona, and the occurrence of a big loop of plasma, several times the size of the solar disk. In all, about a dozen of these phenomena were recorded during the first twenty months of OSO-7's orbital lifetime, although the coronagraph was turned off much of the time while another onboard solar instrument made ultraviolet measurements.

In 1973, a more powerful white light coronagraph was put into orbit in the payload of the manned spacecraft Skylab. Developed by solar physicist Robert MacQueen at the High Altitude Observatory in Boulder, Colorado, it obtained much sharper pictures than the OSO-7 instrument and recorded them on film. About 100 coronal transients were found on the roughly 35,000 photographs taken with the Skylab coronagraph during the 81/2-month mission. Ernest Hildner, also of the High Altitude Observatory, classifies these in two categories: transient phenomena in which the recognizable shapes within the corona are rearranged without the apparent supply of fresh material from lower parts of the sun, and mass ejection transients in which resupply does, in fact, occur. Frequently, events of the latter kind are "bright loops ascending outward through the field of view of the coronagraph."

An outstanding example of the bright ascending loop phenomenon was photographed from Skylab on June 10, 1973. It was preceded and undoubtedly stimulated by an eruption at a lower level in the sun, which was recorded at 08h15m Greenwich Mean Time by ground-based solar telescopes. Astronauts Charles (Pete) Conrad, Joseph P. Kerwin, and Paul J. Weitz were asleep on Skylab, but the coronagraph was operated by ground command from 09h29m to 10h01m, when the spacecraft passed beyond range of a suitable ground station. MacQueen and his colleagues, including eclipse expert John A. Eddy, measured this series of 144 photographs and found that the loop had grown to more than 100 times the diameter of the earth and was racing outward at a speed in excess of one million miles per hour by the time the last photograph was taken. As the energy crisis continues here on the earth, we may ruefully note that the energy involved in expelling this loop from the sun,

as estimated by Hildner, equals the total energy requirement of the United States for the next 500 centuries, assuming that consumption is restricted to the 1970 rate.

Loop structures in the solar atmosphere are widely believed to trace the outlines of regions of enhanced magnetic field. Thus, the ascending loops photographed from Skylab presumably reveal the expansion of magnetic field configurations from the sun into interplanetary space. They call to mind a theory proposed by cosmologist Thomas Gold. In April, 1959, at Washington, D.C., Gold summarized his ideas on this subject at a symposium on the exploration of space sponsored by the National Academy of Sciences, NASA, and the American Physical Society.

Gold was concerned with the method by which solar plasma ejected in major eruptions reaches the earth and stimulates magnetic storms. A magnetic storm is a worldwide disturbance with such symptoms as rapid

fluctuations in the earth's magnetic field at ground level, the occurrence of auroras in the upper atmosphere, and the disturbance of the Van Allen radiation belts in the magnetosphere. Magnetic storms are often accompanied by interference with long-distance radio communications.

In 1959 no direct spacecraft measurements had been made in space outside the earth's vicinity, but Gold reasoned from two fundamental observations made on the earth. First, a large magnetic storm usually begins abruptly, in a time span as short as one minute. Second, during such a disturbance, the number of nonsolar cosmic rays-cosmic-ray particles thought to come from outside the solar system-arriving at the earth decreases. (It was discovered last year that some of these particles come from the planet Jupiter.)

From the first observation, Gold concluded that the ejected plasma cloud did not diffuse rapidly into its surroundings, as it would if it were an unconfined

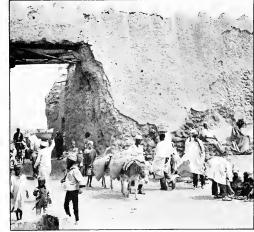
PRESENTS A NEW FIELD STUDY TOUR IN ANTHROPOLOGY

Introducing West Africa/January, 1976

Although less well-known to Americans than East Africa, West Africa is unsurpassed for the variety of its traditional societies. This 23-day ethnological study tour led by anthropologist Dr. Malcolm Arth, head of the Museum's Education Department, introduces participants to this historically rich area. Sophisticated Dakar on the coast, extraordinary cliff villages of the Dogon people in the interior of Mali, the ancient walled city of Kano in northern Nigeria, and 16th century forts and castles of Ghana only suggest the scope of this venture. Ashanti, Bambara, Dogon, Hausa, lbo. Wolof and Yoruba become familiar words as you meet these peoples in their own cities and villages. Includes an overnight trip to Yankari Game Reserve in the northeast of Nigeria.

For detailed information write or telephone immediately:

Department of Education
The American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street / New York, New York 10024/Telephone: (212) 873-7507





The Organ

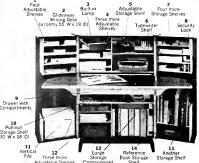
The Organizer lends a touch of elegence to your home while it gives you the order and efficiency of an organized work area. No more annoying time consuming search for misplaced bills, or papers.

Every busy family needs the Organizer. Its ingenious Norwegian design helps you get more work done in less space, beautifully. Open, it's 64"W x 45"H x 30"D, and includes a glide-away desk, 19 adjustable shelves, a separate vertical file, compartmented drawer, built-in lamp, and a lock. When it's time to close up the Organizer, it becomes a handsome cabinet 32"W x 21"D, and fits easily into your living room, den, bedroom, or wherever you like to work. The Organizer is imported from Norway.

where workmanship is still an art. And as the importer, we keep the price low (\$445 in Teak or Walnut; \$495 in Rosewood). It's usually tax deductible and comes with a 60-day, money back guarantee.



Nikon Binoculars



Come in and see the Organizer, Or write for color brochure No. NH 4-5 To order, call or send check, or charge to Amer. Exp., Master Charge or BankAmericard, We ship anywhere in the Continental U.S. for \$25.00. Isn't it time

GREATWOOD Greatwood Products, Inc. 800 Third Ave. New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 355-3160

you got organized?

Greatwood Products of California, Inc. 101 S. Robertson Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal. 90048 (213) 273-5007

gas. Rather, he argued, it must be restricted by a fairly distinct geometric surface at its leading edge. From the second observation, it was clear that as the solar cloud approached the earth, it deflected or swept away the usual flow of nonsolar cosmic rays. One simple physical entity, an expanding magnetic field structure anchored at the sun, could produce both effects. In particular, Gold proposed that the occurrence of an eruption inside a coronal loop causes the loop's magnetic lines of force to stretch out into space, so that the loop and the plasma within it will reach the earth at a well-defined time and thus cause the sudden onset of a magnetic storm. In addition, the magnetic field of the loop deflects the nonsolar cosmic rays that are exterior to it, accounting for their decreased occurrence at the earth during a magnetic storm. It appears that the ascending loops in the corona, as photographed from Skylab, actually represent Gold's once hypothetical process in action.

Confirmed or probable records of total eclipses of the sun date back as far as May 3, 1375 B.C. when (according to a modern interpretation of a clay tablet written in the oldest known decipherable alphabetic script) "the sun went down" in the daytime in ancient Ugarit, a kingdom in the region of present-day Syria. In all of that long history, might not a coronal transient have been seen during an eclipse? No sightings were reported as such, but a viewer whose inspection of the corona was limited to the few minutes of eclipse totality might not have perceived the fleeting nature of a single structure within it. Thus, Eddy reasoned that a transient might have been recorded as though it were a stable feature. Further, taking into consideration the occurrence rate of transients, as deduced from the Skylab photograph series, and the average duration of a total eclipse, he calculated that perhaps once a century, a transient would be in progress when an eclipse occurs. On this basis, he looked through old photographs and drawings of eclipses and discovered what is almost surely the record of an ascending

loop, much like that of June 10, 1973, in the observations of a famous eclipse that took place in 1860.

The path of totality of the solar eclipse of July 18, 1860, passed across Spain. Several months earlier, Scientific American had reported that "at least forty astronomers, from various parts of Europe, intend visiting that country on the occasion, in order to observe the phenomenon." Clearly, an eclipse of the sun was not yet quite the international extravaganza it is today. At the 1972 eclipse, the almost 4,000 observers, many of whom arrived in a long procession of nearly identical silvery campers, about equaled the permanent population of Cap Chat, the prime viewing site on the Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec. A year later, just before the great solar eclipse in Africa, a host of eager amateur astronomers swarmed through New York's John F. Kennedy Airport headed for Kenya, marshaled by a leader with solar arm patch and bullhorn, while other viewers set off for the eclipse track in chartered ocean liners.

The 1860 eclipse was a landmark in solar studies, for it was the first to be extensively photographed. The photographs were primarily useful in recording prominences, bright red protuberances on the edge of the solar disk, very low in (or in the thin layer below) the corona. In a discourse on the eclipse, given the following May at the Royal Institution, the famous English physicist Michael Faraday exhibited several photographs of the event, including two taken during totality. They showed the prominences very clearly and helped to confirm that they are genuine appendages of the sun-a fact not then universally accepted. To depict the corona properly, however, Faraday was obliged to use a drawing, which showed the faint outer coronal regions that did not register photographically. For the same reason. Eddy was obliged last year to use a series of 1860 eclipse drawings to demonstrate his contention that the nineteenth-century astronomers had actually seen a coronal transient.



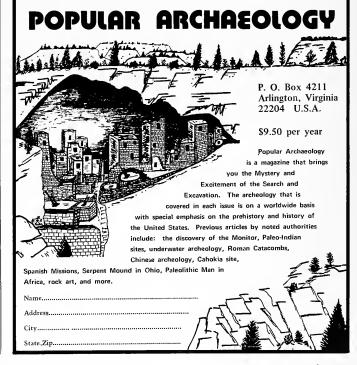
Journeys into hidden worlds with

Lars-Eric Lindblad invites you on journeys to the great continent of South America. Here you may visit some of the most scenic areas in the world. Ethnically and culturally they are also very exciting. For it was here that the proud and peace-loving civilization of the Incas spread their empire from shore to shore. And on Easter Island a pre-historic people erected huge stone statues that even today puzzle anthropologists. Seek out and witness the achieve-

ments of these amazing cultures. Perhaps you want to explore the headwaters of the mighty Amazon or visit Tierra del Fuego on an incredible Nature Tour. All of these expeditions are fully described in our "Lindblad in South America" brochure. Write for it today or see your travel agent.

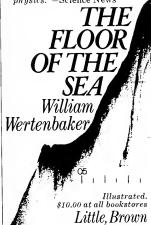
LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHSA475 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



MAURICE EWING AND THE SEARCH TO UNDERSTAND THE EARTH

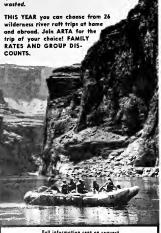
"Fully researched and illustrated, fascinating account... of the resourceful and inventive scientist and his team who pioneered much of the current research in marine geophysics."-Science News



RIVER ADVENTURE

One way to stretch your vacation dollar!

The jay and satisfoction can last a lifetime. Flow with the river oad, with family or friends, re-discaver the beauty of living. Let the rapids refresh your spirit. Learn the wisdom of wildness. Na energy



American River Touring Association Suite 5

Oakland, CA 94607

(415) 465-9355

Although most observers of the 1860 eclipse were stationed in Spain, the eclipse track actually first crossed inhabited parts of northwestern America. It was seen from the then Washington Territory by a Lt. J. M. Gilliss. who set up camp on Muck Prairie, not far from modern Tacoma. Gilliss watched the celestial show low in the sky after sunrise. When totality came, he wrote. "beads of golden and ruby-colored light flashed almost tentatively around the moon, not constant even for a second at one point, but fitfully flashing as a reflection from rippled water. . . . It became so dark that an assistant held a lighted lantern to enable Gilliss to read the seconds dial on his gold chronometer and thereby time the events of the eclipse. Totality came about two hours earlier for Gilliss than for the astronomers in Spain. His full report contains no hint of the ascending loop identified by Eddy in the reports from Spain. Since Gilliss was an experienced observer, having journeyed to Peru for an earlier eclipse, it seems reasonable to conclude that the loop might not yet have emerged at the time of his observation. It may have been seen through a small telescope by a Lt. E. D. Ashe an hour later in Labrador, but he viewed the spectacle through clouds, and his report of a long "white flame" in the southwestern corona remains tantalizing but highly uncertain. There were other astronomers at Ashe's site on Ungava Bay, but none glimpsed the corona

On the other hand, there is ample evidence of a loop in the drawings of the 1860 eclipse made during the eleven minutes that elapsed as the moon's shadow crossed Spain from the south shore of the Bay of Biscav to the coast of the Gulf of Valencia. (From there it continued over the western Mediterranean. passing directly over Ibiza in the Balearics, and on into Algeria.) In fact, C. A. Ranyard, who prepared a compendium of eclipse observations for the Royal Astronomical Society in 1879, noted that twenty-one of the European observers had seen a large curved structure in the southwest corona

through the clouds.



New Low-Cast Sources af

ENERGY

. SOLAR Heating • METHANE Digestion

WIND Power . WATER Power . WOOD Heating

• WIND Power • WATER Power • W000 Heating Yest here is a home energy book which goes beyond discussions, and actually shows the basic "How to" of installation! Covers quick calculation of AMPLE ENERGY AVAILABILITY for your site; UP-TO-ADET SOURCE CATALOSS for everything from water pumps to Swiss windmill kits; HOW-TO INFORMATION gaiore so you can make alternate energy a money-saving reality NOW. COSTING ESTIMATES and ECONOMICS. OF COSTING ESTIMATES and ECONOMICS. OF COSTING ESTIMATES and ECONOMICS. OF COSTING ESTIMATES and ECONOMICS. Without one control homes. A huge leap forward in handling the energy crisis 250 pp. large-size quality paperback, \$4.95 postpaid. Ask for ENERGY FOR THE HOME. Send for GARDEN WAY PUBLISHING, Dept. 503S4, Charlotte, Vermont 0544S

GOOD FOR **EVERYTHING** YOU GROW! RAPIDÆRO





FREE COLOR FOLDER of BIRD PAINTINGS

Hand painted individual waterrana painted individual water-color renderings of your favor-ite feathered friends...direct from artist...matted, ready far froming. \$40 up.

SINOWITZ 246-H Main St. OANBURY, CONN. 06810



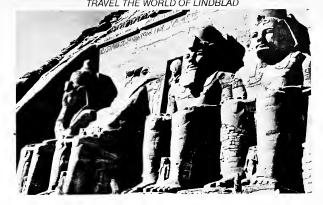




at the 1860 eclipse. It was most pronounced in a drawing by the Italian astronomer Guglielmo Tempel, which was reproduced in the Annals of the Royal Physical Museum of Firenze. Indeed, Eddy notes an uncanny resemblance between this old drawing and the Skylab photographs of the coronal loop of June 10, 1973. Even more convincing is the tendency in the drawings made at the 1860 eclipse for the putative ascending loop to become more conspicuous and extend farther out into the corona as the eclipse advanced across Spain. Eddy's calculation from those drawings indicates that the expansion velocity of the curved structure was in the same range as the velocities measured in confirmed coronal transients corded by the OSO-7 and Skylab white light coronagraphs.

It must be admitted that there are some considerable differences among the reports of the Spanish eclipse. A Mr. Bryne thought the corona resembled "the glory round the heads of saints in pictures," while two professors from Bordeaux, named Lespiault and Burat, explicitly noted that the corona was not like a saint's glory. Father Angelo Secchi, Director of the Roman College Observatory and one of the most distinguished astronomers at the eclipse, noted that grasshoppers quieted down and a bat flew out as the sky darkened, but he did not see the coronal loop, although totality came for him at the same instant as for Tempel. (Ranyard believed that Secchi and two other observers were dazzled by light from a bright, lower region of the sun.) Nevertheless, it seems likely that a solar discovery made with satellites in the 1970s was actually anticipated by the astronomers of a century ago. Even the simplest contemporary records of a natural phenomenon may similarly be vested with unforeseen significance in a future age.

Stephen P. Maran is project scientist for Orbiting Solar Observatories at the Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Maryland. His articles on Comet Kohoutek appeared in Natural History in March and October of last year.



JOURNEYS INTO ANTIQUITY

Lars-Eric Lindblad offers three journeys of classic beauty into Egypt's ancient past. You may desire to travel "A Thousand Miles Up The Nile." You may want to explore "The Blue & White Nile," which includes an expedition into Ethiopia. Or. you may want to embark on a journey to "Lands Of Antiquity" which, in addition to Egypt, will take you to Greece and some of its historic islands. These three tours feature

unique and exciting excursions into unrivaled archeological places. You will marvel at the sight of great temples and relics of true antiquity. SABENA AIRLINES—the finest in air travel will take you to Egypt and back. Write for our informative brochure or see your travel agent.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHN 475 133 East 55th St., New York, N Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



A collector's edition of handsome oriental Netsuke sculpture reproductions

These are not ordinary pieces, but magnificent faithful replicas that absolutely defy comparison. You will marvel at their beauty and exquisite detail. Our collection is unavailable elsewhere at any price. There are 24 individual pieces in all ... You can now take advantage of our special offer and get the entire set, all 24 sculptures for \$18.95, or 12 sculptures for \$9.95, or a set of 6 for \$5.95. Order your Netsuke collector's edition today and receive FREE our specially prepared booklet "The History of the Netsuke."

	lowing collector's edition of tures—with full money back
The entire collection of 24 sculptures	set(s) @ \$18.95 per set
The set of 12 sculptures	s 🗌 set(s) @ \$ 9.95 per set
The set of 6 sculptures	set(s) @ \$ 5.95 per set
Total amount enclosed	\$
Name	
Address	
CityS	toto 7in

Mail orders to: Trident Productions Inc. 27 East 39 Street New York, N.Y.10016



INCREDIBLE AFRICA!

Natural History 19-day tented and lodge safaris in Kenya and Tanzania July 2, August 13, and September 17. \$1650.00 plus air fare. Limited to 16 participants.

March, 1976. Join John Williams on special 30-day safari in Kenya following bird migration. \$2570.00 plus air fare.

Southern African safari including spring flora in Cape Province, best game areas of Botswana and Rhodesia plus memorable view of Bushmen with Izak Barnard 30 days \$3300.00 plus air fare. August 1975 sold out. Book now for August 1976.

CALL or WRITE:

SIEMER & HAND, LTD. Travel Service 415-788-7186 One Embarcadero Center San Francisco. CA 94111

FREE CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

Natural History, Birds, Plants, Mammals Shells and Insects New and Out of Print Titles Inquiries Welcomed

Tolliver's Books 1634-AH Stearns Drive Los Angelee, California 90035

The Most Artificial Sweetener of Them All

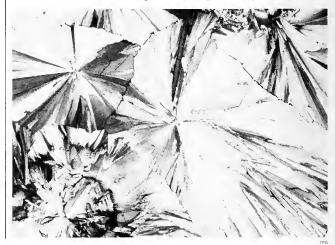
Granulated white sugar is as much an industrial product as gasoline

If you ask the nearest epicure what he thinks is the most refined of all foods, you will almost certainly provoke a rhapsody about caviar or truffles. Yet these classic delicacies, while undeniably fine foods, are hardly refined. Almost nothing has been done to purify them from their natural states as fish eggs or fungus. For a truly refined eating experience, reach for the sugar bowl.

Sugar is the purest of all well-known, edible substances. Whether it originates as a beet or as cane, the white sugar of commerce is virtually 100 percent sucrose. Chemically, sucrose is a disaccharide, or double sugar.

composed of linked molecules of fructose, the sugar found in many fruits, and glucose, the sugar of grapes. And, like other highly pure chemicals, sucrose is a dependable commodity. This makes it extremely useful as a sweetener in cooking. A cup of honey is an unpredictable mass of natural variables: acidity, viscosity, color, and botanical flavor traces. Honey is not just honey. Sugar is always sucrose; it does what it is supposed to do.

This purity is, emphatically, not a result of nature. Beet sugar is a discovery of eighteenth-century technology. Cane sugar has a longer history—and you can



by Raymond Sokolov

chew on cane, whereas no one would think of appeasing a sweet tooth by chomping into a raw sugar beet-but granulated white cane sugar as we know it is as much an industrial product as gasoline.

Cane sugar begins picturesquely enough as a giant perennial grass that thrives in warm climates with plenty of rainfall. It can grow as high as twenty feet. The stalk, or culm, is woody and grows in segments three to eight inches long and one to two inches across. At harvesttime, ripe cane is cut into four-foot lengths and transported to a mill. where it is shredded and then crushed between chevron-ridged rollers to extract the juice. (The refuse, called bagasse, helps to fuel the mill and fertilize the fields.) The juice is then clarified chemically, often with lime, so that major impurities rise to the surface as scum and are skimmed away. Next, manufacturers boil down the clear juice to a dense mixture of crystals and syrup called massecuite, which is whirled in a centrifuge to separate syrup and crystals.

The syrup is what we call molasses. In this raw state, it can either be processed to make rum or refined further into treacle or further still into golden syrup. The equivalent syrup from beets is too noisome for human consumption in any of these forms.

The separated crystals, beloved of health food freaks under the name "raw sugar," now wend their way toward a refinery. Raw sugar is already 96 percent sucrose. The other 4 percent is a TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



This summer, explore the wonders of nature in a most exciting cruise around the

RITISH ISLES AND

This is a cruise we have looked forward to for a long time. It promises to be one of the most rewarding expeditions for nature lovers as well as those interested in English history. We will visit well-known bird sanctuaries and wild life reserves. We will be guests at the homes and castles of great historic interest. And we will be accompanied by archaeologists who will tell us about the times when the Romans and Vikings invaded these islands. The M/S Lindblad Explorers,

operated in the famed tradition of the Swedish American Line, will be your comfortable floating hotel. She will put you ashore in coves and inlets where no cruising vessels have ever appeared. And while we still have space available, we would suggest you write us for further information or see your travel agent.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHBI475 133 East 55th Street, New York, N. Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

Panamanian registry

lenses in your pocket the better. That's why a zoom lens is so handy. You can fit the focal length to the subject without having to move closer. You can

change the focal length bees and flowers without moving the camera from your eye. But suppose you want to photograph a flower up close? The closest you can get with a normal zoom lens is usually 6 feet. With

the new Vivitar Macro Focusing Zoom you can

When you're stalking Now you can shoot get as close as 3½ inches from the the birds. front of the lens! Quality?

Compares favorably to the finest original equipment telephoto lenses. See a dem-

onstration at your Vivitar dealer or write for our folder on Series 1 lenses.

> Marketed in the U.S.A. by Ponder & Best, Inc. Corporate offices: 1630 Stewart Street, Santa Monica.California 90406. In Canada: Precision Cameras of Canada

with one lens... Ltd., Quebec.



the new Series 1 70-210 f3.5 **Macro Focusing** Zoom Lens.

Vivitar

FILE only



Holds a vear's subscription keeps all copies neat, clean and in one place.

A deluxe Royal Blue magazine case with "Natural History" gold stamped on the face. Has the expensive good looks of a leather-bound book. Organizes your valuable collection by year of issue. Reduces clutter in your home or office, keeps copies handy for easy reference. Sturdy bookbinder's board protects copies against soil and damage for as long as you want to keep them. Gold leaf furnished free for dating, etc. Send check or money order. Money refunded if not satisfied.

Natural History File \$4.95 ea.: 3 for \$11.95 postpaid

We have custom designed files for over 8,000 magazines. Order by title, \$4.95 ea. ppd.

SHANNON CORPORATION Dept. 45N 734 N. Decatur Ave., Minneapolis, MN.55427 mixture of water, invert sugar (a crystalline variant of sucrose). dirt, and on occasion, sugar lice. The refinery where these last remnants of botanic reality are filtered out is, in our day, a marvel of automation and complex processing. But even in the beginning of the West Indies sugar trade, refineries tended to be built in the temperate clime of the colonial mother country, where sugar technicians could coolly perfect the raw product of tropical slave labor.

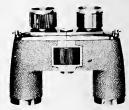
This arrangement, like everything else to do with sugar, was entirely artificial. Cane was not one of those New World flora brought back by Columbus to a wondering Europe. Instead, Columbus imported plants to Hispaniola on his second voyage, in 1493. The infant industry was at first a fizzle, until slaves could be shipped in to apply their cut-rate energy to the satiation of the white man's craving for sweetness. Since then, the Western world has had a cheap source of pure saccharine energy. Sugar is a staple of the industrial world. Americans down about 100 pounds of it per person annually. This works out to the astounding total of 450 calories per day. The British habitually consume even more. And so it is no surprise that poor countries bent on industrializing themselves have fastened on white sugar as a crucial mark of advanced civilization.

Consequently, rampant worldwide demand for refined sugar has, according to the sugar producers' best explanation for last year's zooming prices, created a shortage of supply. Of course, not everyone has completely swallowed this line. It remains difficult to understand why or how the Third World's developing sweet tooth could cause both a scarcity and large "windfall" profits for sugar manufacturers. At this writing, a number of major sugar companies are under indictment.

Whether or not the manufacturers conspired to jack up the wholesale price of sugar to opportunistic heights, the sugar panic of 1974 did expose numerous problems in the world of sugar. For one thing, ordinary people saw the dangers of a highly



This big new jumbo-sized cart lets anyone carry ten times the load of a common wheelbarrow or cart with incredible ease! Make fewer trips. Weight balances over axle and two large 26" bicycle-sized pneumatic tires. Rolls so smoothly over rocky or soft surfaces, it seems practically self-propelled! Free Catalog. GARDEN WAY RESEARCH, Dept. 50354, Charlotte, Vermont 05445.



BUSHNELL 7x35 CUSTOM

Mfg. List \$169.50 Postpaid \$94.50 This is an example of the deep discount prices on high quality optics that is found in our FREE catalog. This catalog lists and illustrates an outstanding selection of telephoto lens, telescopes, binoculars etc., plus valuable information on how to properly select them. Write for it today.

GIL HEBARD OPTICS COURTHOUSE SQ., KNOXVILLE, ILL. 61448

Mountaineering and Nature Study, Southern Colorado Rockies. July and August three week trips, \$447. For brochure: Wilderness Adventure, Box 1259, Taos. New Mexico 87571. Phone (505) 776-2943.

BACKPACKER

the new magazine for those who love the outdoors.

In each issue:

- 108 pages
 - aver 100 phatas and illustrations
 - 16 pages in full calar mare than 40,000
 - wards square bound
 - laminated caver



Take adventures deep into the still wild, unexplored places of the world—the frazen reaches of the Himalayas, the Peruvian Andes, the valcanoes of Hawaii, the fjords of New Zealand. Enjoy educational articles on such subjects as

lightning, mushraams, frastbite and hypa-thermia, alpenglaw—all written in an informative yet entertaining style. Every issue of BACKPACKER has exhaustive

equipment evaluations-mare than 13 pages of information on design and construction, specifications and ratings of the leading brands, and advice on haw to make your own Not available on newsstands.

SEND FOR TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION NOW. If not satisfied, just cancel with no abligation.

			_	_		•
BAC	KPACI	CER ,28	W.44th	St., N. Y	.C.10036	
Plac	bnes es	my tria	Leubecer	ation to		

,		
Name —		
Address —		_
City	State Zip	
☐ Bill me \$7.50	☐ I want to save \$1.50.	





you know what that means! And in our case, it's SAVE OUR SKINS We, the silent majority of East Africaits wildlife - are in total agreement, that our hides and skins look better on us than on anybody else. That's why we're using this little space to speak to you and ask that you join the Society, for a \$10.00 membership. You'll also get AFRICANA, and the company of 20,000 other members who share our opinion. Send for FREE booklet now on EAWLS's ANTI POACHING, ANIMAL RESCUE, RESEARCH and EDUCATION,

East African Wild Life Society

Box 20110 Nairobi Kenya:





Passenger ship lists from Mayflower to present tell when your name FIRST came to America. Over 300,000 names on file. Send name with 25¢ post ea. Receive ship Data-card and catalogue of custom ship

HOLMES-COREY, Box 786-NH45, Marco, Fl. 33937



Botany, Zoology, Orchidology, Ornithology, Entomology, Checkelogy, Herpetology, etc. CATALOGUE AVAILABLE

19 Oxford Place/Rockville Centre, New York 11570

WHEN YOU WRITE TO NATURAL HISTORY

about a change of address, renewal of subscription, billing, or any kind of adjustment, send the present address label from the magazine wrapper.

Moving? Please notify 6 weeks in advance

You can use this form to tell us about a move or order a subscription.

Change of address-attach your address label in the dotted area and fill in your new address below, clip and mail to: Natural History Magazine. Membership Services, Box 6000, Des Moines, Iowa 50306.

A new subscription—Check box and fill in name and address below.

1 year-\$10

2 years-\$17

3 years-\$24

(Add \$2 per year to Canada and other non-U.S. orders)

	1
Cut your old address label from magazine	
wrapper and attach over this area.	
Fill in your NEW address below and mail to:	
Natural History Magazine	
Membership Services Box 6000	
Des Moines, Iowa 50306	
PLEASE PRINT	1 8
Name	
New Address	
City State Zip	
	ı

centralized supply system for basic foodstuffs. They realized that just as an extremely small number of grain wholesalers had recently contrived to disrupt the world wheat market, so too the sugar barons might easily have concocted a scheme to rape the public, using scarcity as an excuse. The take-home lesson here is that sugar does not grow on trees but in the refineries of a small club of giant corporations.

The second revelation of the sugar panic was a shock to the average grocery shopper, who suddenly saw how sugar-ridden his food world was. Prices shot up all over the supermarket: on soft drinks, baby foods, jams, cereals, almost wherever one turned. Sugar, it dawned on us, is no longer a matter of choice. In only a few decades, sugar addiction has sneaked into the bloodstream of Western society. But, if we are now spreading our saccharine habit to the Third World, it was, ironically, in the very capital of underdevelopment, India, that a European first tasted sugar. Nearchus found it in the Punjab while invading the subcontinent with Alexander in 325 B.C. That original sugar, a crude, dark brown, uncentrifuged product boiled down from crushed cane in an iron caldron, is still made in India today under the name jaggery.

This proto-sugar spread eastward to China and Japan, despite its impurities. By the sixth century A.D. it had reached the Middle East, where, in 1099 at the siege of Acre, European crusaders ate it (or some other version of sugar) as an emergency ration. Eventually, Europeans transplanted cane to Sicily and the Canary Islands, where Columbus acquired his fateful cargo.

Did he suspect, as he skirted the wide Sargasso Sea, that he was making it possible for future generations to grow up with lollipops in their months? What would Columbus have thought of cereals, like Quisp and Sir Grapefellow, that contain more than 30 percent sugar? Certainly, he could not have guessed the amount of human ingenuity it would take to manufacture cream-center chocolates.

Indeed, the technology of sugar

Give the Gifts of Mother Earth Collector's Cabinet



Our own BUTTERFLY SHADOW BOX Our own BUTTERFLY SHADOW BOX with bright orange Malaysian and brilliant indescent blue Brazilian butterflies. Golden metal frame 6%,86%,**15.50. • Fabled CHAMBERED NAUTILUS from the Philippines. 6-7". \$5.00 (and \$5.00 for Lucite planter easely. \$5.00 for \$5.00 for Lucite stand). Add Inch possage and handling. Index statements of the stand of the standard of your satisfaction guaranteed!

SEND 50¢ FOR OUR COLOR CATALOG Visit our Treasure House of Natural History COLLECTOR'S CABINET

- 1000 MADISON AVE., N Y.C., N Y 10021, Dept. N H Branches: Chadds Ford, Pa., Dania and Miami Beach, Fla., Portland, Ore., Springfield, Va., Syracuse, N.Y. and Washington, D.C.
 - Also at Bloomingdale's, Davison's, Foley's, Sanger-Harris, Strawbridge & Clothier, Woodward & Lothrop and 50 other fine department stores nationwide. Write the store nearest you



Tiffen can help you learn about the birds and the bees.

Tiffen makes compact high quality Hi-Trans® binoculars designed with the outdoorsman in mind. And our unique Roof Prism Optical System is of such fine quality and durability, you'll find them only where fine cameras are sold. And at a price much less than you'd expect.

Ask to see all five models of Tiffen Hi-Trans® binoculars. And from then on, no matter which pair you choose, you can get as close to nature as you want. Write for literature.

Tiffen. The binoculars with camera quality lenses.

Manufacturing Corp.

75 Jane Street Roslyn Heights, N.Y. 11577



QUESTAR *PROVES* IT'S PILEATED!

Usually it is no easy matter to distinguish the teatures of a bird 75 feet away, which was the distance between this pileated woodpecker and Questar. But the Questar photograph leaves no doubt as to identity, as it sharply delineates the head crest, the dark and light striping and the characteristic pose.

Questar not only brings distant wildlite to your eye and your camera, but does so while you relax inside your car, if you wish. The Carpod is one of the well-designed Questar accessories that help make it possible. It provides a firm olatform for your Questar while your concealment keeps the bird unaware.

Send \$1 for the Questar booklet with its 150 photographs by Questar owners. \$1 for mailing on this continent; by air to S. America, \$2.50; Europe and N. Africa, \$3; other areas, \$3.50.

QUESTAR

BOX **W**60, NEW HOPE, PA. 18938

Copyright Questar Corporation 1974



candy is so intricate that few nonprofessionals have mastered it. Even an apparently simple sweet like fudge is a challenge to the neophyte confectioner since it requires an exact touch and a knowledge of how sugar behaves when it is heated to the boiling point and beyond. Basically, what occurs is that the crystalline structure of sugar changes progressively as the temperature rises. Each new kind of crystal will cool into a particular kind of candy. The several stages of crystallization are named according to the result produced by dropping a small amount of hot syrup into ice water. Syrup from 230° to 234° F. will turn into a coarse "thread." From 234° to 240°, syrup makes a "soft ball" that flattens by itself when picked out of the water. From 242° to 248°, you get a "firm ball" that will hold its shape unless pressed. From 250° to 268°, the syrup makes a "hard ball" that is, nevertheless, still malleable. From 270° to 290°, hard threads form; they will bend, though, at this

"soft crack" stage. From 300° to 310°, sugar turns hard and brittle, the "hard crack" stage. Finally, from 310° to 338°, the syrup begins to caramelize, to turn dark and gold. At 350°, it goes black and burns.

goes black and burns. Clearly, it is much easier to be sure what stage you have reached if you have a candy thermometer. Only experts can guess temperature from the look of the syrup. The other major difficulty in sugar cookery is known as sugaring. For example, fudge often turns grainy. This occurs if crystals on the side of the pan have been stirred back into the syrup. which has crystals of a different structure. The bad crystals multiply and subvert the good ones. This will not happen if you follow the directions precisely in the recipe below. It calls for maple syrup (83 percent sucrose), in a feeble but delicious gesture of protest against the monopoly of white sugar.

Raymond Sokolov is a free-lance writer and food columnist.

Maple Cream

- 1. Take any amount of maple syrup and heat it to the soft ball stage. This is trickier than it sounds. First of all, calibrate your candy thermometer by setting it in a pan of boiling water. The boiling point of water varies with elevation above sea level. Once you know the real boiling point in your kitchen, then you should establish the soft ball stage as 25° to 27° higher. Secondly, as soon as the syrup begins to boil, cover the pot for three minutes so that steam will wash back into the syrup any crystals that have formed on the sides of the pot. Uncover the pot, reduce heat, and cook slowly until the syrup reaches the soft ball stage. Avoid letting syrup drip back into the pot from spoons or thermometers.
- Remove the pot from the heat as soon as the soft ball stage is reached, and pour at once onto a cold, wet marble slab or platter. Cool thoroughly.
- 3. Begin turning and folding the cooled mass with a scraper or a wooden spoon, until it loses

- its sheen and begins to look dull and opaque. Knead with your hands to complete this process. All this manipulation produces tiny white crystals, which give a creamy texture.
- 4. Chill for 24 hours in a tightly covered container.
- 5. Set the maple cream in the top of a double boiler over hot but not boiling water. Add. a small amount of water and heat slowly until the maple cream is just barely pourable. Then pour into buttered molds and let cool to body temperature before removing and storing in wax paper wrappers in an air-tight container. Alternatively, heat the maple cream only enough so that you can shape it. Turn it out onto a slab or platter. Roll it into 1/2inch diameter tubes. Cool. Slice into 1/4-inch rounds.

Should you overcook the syrup to the point where it cannot be kneaded, simply add a little water, reheat in the double boiler to the soft ball stage, and try again. Maple cream made at home will keep three to four weeks.



Great Family Fun!

Brown's Original "Hummy-Bird Bar" s is the perfect choice. Its durability has stood the test of time. Watch hummers sip thru clear plastic cup family style four-at-a-time. (Actual Photo) Glass bottle with detachable perch to keep off other birds. No with detachable perch to keep on other birds. No rust, no drip. Beeproof. Guaranteed. Instructions. \$3.50 plus 50e ea. hndling & postage. Add 21e tax in Calif. No COD's. Hummingbird Heaven, 10726-N Samoa Ave., Tujunga, CA 91042 (Makers of the Oriole "Fun Bar") Made in U.S.A.



A COMPLETE SET ISSUE You'll be amazed at the size and color of this giant stamp actually documented in the Guiness Book of World Rec-Actual Stamp Measures ords! Spectacular issue com-Over 18 Square Inches memorating first U.S. Apollo Moon Landing. Appeals to ex-

perienced and beginning collectors alike! Supply is limited, so act fast. We'll also include 110 additional Stamps from Britain's Lost Empire (alone worth over \$3 at standard catalog prices!) plus an Illustrated Alburn and 110 British Empire Stamps as an Introductory Bonus should you buy \$1 worth from our appro-val selection! Or return Album and 110 Stamps with Selection and buy nothing. Cancel service anytime.

But in either case, the World's Largest Space Stamp
is yours to keep Free! Send 10¢ for mailing while

KENMORE, Milford LS-913, N. Hamp. 03055

NATURE ON STAMPS

The BIRDS & the BEES & the ANIMAL KINGDOM on GENUINE POSTAGE STAMPS.

SAMPLES & APPROVALS - S1
Satisfaction Guaranteed

Mil Med Stamps P.O. BOX 297-NH AURORA, CO. 80010

BOOK HUNTING?

Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: Dept. 65.

BOOKS-ON-FILE UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087

Additional Reading

TRIBES (Page 12)

PRIMITIVE SOCIAL ORGANIZATION. E. R. Service, Random House, Inc., New York, 1971.

TRIBESMEN, M. D. Sahlins, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, 1968. ESSAYS ON THE PROBLEM OF TRIBE. J. Helm. ed. University of Washington Press. Seattle. 1968.

OAXACAN WATER (Page 30)

THE CARELESS TECHNOLOGY. H. T. Farvar and J. P. Milton. Natural History Press, New York, 1972.

LANDLORD AND PEASANT IN COLO-NIAL OAXACA. W. B. Taylor. Stanford University Press, Stanford, 1972.

HARP SEALS (Page 42)

SEALS OF THE WORLD. G. Maxwell. Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, 1968.

THE GREATEST HUNT IN THE WORLD. G. A. England, Tundra Books of Montreal, Montreal, 1969.

SEALS. SEA LIONS, AND WALRUSES. V. B. Scheffer, Stanford University Press, Stanford, 1958.

VOLVOX (Page 50)

MEASURING THE INVISIBLE WORLD. A. Schierbeek. Abelard-Schuman Limited, New York, 1959.

THE ALGAE. G. W. Prescott. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, 1968.

CRYPTOGAMIC BOTANY. Vol. 1. G. M. Smith, McGraw-Hill Book Company. New York, 1955.

TORNADOES (Page 56)

GENERAL METEOROLOGY. H. R. Byers. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1959.

TORNADOES IN THE UNITED STATES. S. D. Flora. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, 1953.

BAMBARA DANCES (Page 62)

THE ARTS OF BLACK AFRICA. J. Laude, University of California Press, Berkeley, 1971.

AFRICAN ART. F. Willett. Praeger Publishers. Inc., New York.

THE DANCE OF THE TYI WARA. P. J. Imperato. African Arts, Autumn. 1970

THE FIRST FRONTIER (Page 72) THE HILL COUNTRY OF NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND. H. F. Wilson.

AMS Press, Inc., New York. 1936. RURAL ECONOMY IN NEW ENGLAND AT THE BEGINNING OF THE NINE-TEENTH CENTURY. P. W. Bidwell. Augustus M. Kelley, Publisher. Clifton, 1971.



Share the Thrills of Exploring

ALL DYNASCOPES. including this superb RV-6, 6-inch available on easy terms!

Conn. The same \$15 Crating Charge

\$22995 f.o.b. Hartford.

Now it's easy to join the thousands of serious amateurs who have discovered the excitement of exploring our mysterious universe. Your enjoyment begins right from the start, yet the challenges and rewards go on for years! And it's a hobby that can be shared at modest cost.

Choose From Many DYNASCOPES®

Picking a telescope to fit your needs and your pocketbook is simple when you select a DYNASCOPE — the same instruments used by more than 150 schools, colleges and observatories — and your satisfaction is guaranteed by a full-refund warranty.

FASCINATING GUIDE YOURS FREE!
Read these valuable facts before buying any telescope. Mail
coupon or postcard for your
complimentary copy of this
beloful guide. helpful guide.

Criterion Manufacturing Co 620 Oakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110

® TM Registered U.S. Pat. Office CRITERION MANUFACTURING CO., Dept. NH-57 620 Oakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110 Disease seed was feen Talances Outdo

ricose sena your nee i	erescope outue.
Name	
Address	
City	State



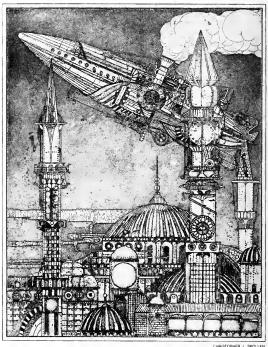
How Easy to See the Future!

If we were to glance over the thousands of years of history of Homo sapiens, we might make the following generalizations: As time passed, the human way of life continually changed. The change has generally resulted from a technological advance-a new tool, a new technique, a new energy source. As each technological advance broadened the base of human technological capacity, further advances became more frequent and were made in a greater number of directions, so that the rate of change has, in the course of history, continually increased.

Until modern times, the rate of change was so slow that the process was unnoticeable in the course of any one person's lifetime. Mankind had the illusion, therefore, that change did not take place. When, in the face of that illusion, a change had clearly taken place, the response was to view it as something that should not have happened—as something that represented a degeneration from the "good old days."

The steadily increasing rate of change reached the stage, about 1800, of becoming clearly visible to many thoughtful individuals. The Industrial Revolution was under way, and those affected by it could detect change in the course of their own lifetimes.

For the first time, people grew to understand that not only was change taking place but that it would continue to take place after their death. It meant there would be changes still greater than a person could live to see, changes that he would never see. This gave rise to a new curiosity—perhaps the first really new curiosity in historic times—that of wondering what life on earth would be like after one was no



CHRISTOPHER J. SPOLLI

longer alive. The literary response to that new curiosity was what we call science fiction. Science fiction can be defined as that branch of literature that deals with the reactions of human beings to changes in sciences and technology.

The reference can be to any changes, of course, and the science fiction writer chooses those that provide him with a dramatic situation out of which he can weave an exciting plot. There is usually no deliberate attempt to predict what will actually happen, but a science fiction writer is a creature of his times, and in trying to imagine a change in science and technology, he is quite likely to base it on those changes he already sees in embryo.

Often this means an extrapolation of the present, an extrapolation that is so clear and obvious as to forecast something that is inevitable. When this happens, the science fiction writer does make a successful prediction, Usually, this astonishes almost everyone, for mankind generally, even today, takes it for granted that things do not change.

Here is an example. As the twentieth century opened, oil was coming into use as a source of energy and, thanks to the internal-combustion engine, was beginning to gain on coal. Now oil, like coal, is a fossil fuel. Even if our entire planet were solid coal and oil, there is only so much of it in the ground-and new supplies are being formed at an entirely trivial rate. If oil and coal are being constantly burned, then someday the natural supply in the ground will be used up. That is not a matter of argument at all; it is inevitable. The only question is when.

Mankind, generally, assuming that since there is oil in the ground today, there will be oil in the ground forever (the doctrine

Asimov, Sagan, Abell, & You.

Would you like to:

1. Join these and other top scientists in rare adventures?

Whether your primary interest is astronomy, meteorology, physics or other natural sciences, the scientists above, plus a well-known anthropologist and geologist, will accompany you on fascinating trips. Glance at the list of typical journeys below:

Viking Launch to Mars. Go to Cape Canaveral, view the launch of the first space laboratory to land on Mars. Famous scientists will lecture with demonstrations. August, 1975.

Arizona Natural Sciences Trip. A geological look at the Grand Canyon. Then visit famous nearby Meteor Crater. September, 1975.

Pelagic Birding at the Grand Banks. View rare birds that are rarely seen from land. October, 1975.

Celebrity Scientists Cruise. Top professionals from many branches of Science will be aboard this luxury cruise for discussions, lectures and debate. Winter, 1976.

Whale Breeding Cruise. Down the California coast, around the Baja peninsula to the famous whale breeding area in the Gulf of California, and on to the western coast of Mexico. Then inland to view ancient Indian ruins.

Australian Eclipse Expedition. Observe the total eclipse of the sun from Australia, world's best vantage point. October, 1976.

Naturalists Trip to Bathurst Inlet, High Arctic. Visit the breeding grounds of the musk ox, Arctic wolf and a variety of unusual birds. July, 1976. Northern Lights Cruise. The spectacular beauty of the aurora borealis as seen off the Greenland coast.

2. Get science news from the people who make it?

Be first to see important articles written in non-technical language by Isaac Asimov, Carl Sagan, George Abell, Norman Macdonald and other leaders in scientific thought. Six times a year, receive a newsletter, every issue packed with the latest thinking of these men. And you'll have the opportunity to discuss some of the articles with their authors on trips you enjoy together.

Lectures in major cities by leading scientists will also be available to you at special prices.

3. Buy top quality equipment at a discount?

Interested in a telescope, microscope, weather instrument or other equipment? Impressive savings will be available to you on merchandise from top manufacturers. And the newsletter will announce exciting new models, also yours at special prices.

4. Stop just reading about science and start living it.

Starting now, supplement your reading with first-hand observations. Instead of merely saying "I read about that," you'll be able to add, "I saw that. I was there." Now you can use your leisure time in an exciting new way to explore the world around you.

5. Join Source, for people interested in science.

Just fill out or copy the coupon below. Don't delay. Participation is limited in many of our activities, and only SOURCE members are eligible for discount prices on travel, merchandise and lectures. Dues are \$25.00 the first year, \$10.00 each year thereafter, and \$50.00 brings you a 5-year membership — a fantastic bargain. You could receive a complete return on dues in valuable equipment alone.

equi solution di dies s

So prepare for the most rewarding experiences of your life. Join SOURCE. Asimov, Sagan and Abell did!

	Science Source, Inc. 312 Stuart Street Boston, Mass. 02116
! !	Dear Scientists Asimov, Sagan and Abell I would like to accompany you on your adventures, receive the SOURCE newsletter, save on valuable equipment, attenscientific lectures at special prices.
•	☐ Please enroll me as a Source member. enclose ☐ \$50.00 (5-year membership) ☐ 25.00 (first year membership)
1	☐ Please send me more information about SOURCE.
ı	Name
1	Address
ı	City State Zin

of no change) is not concerned with the matter. The science fiction writer, however, avidly seeking out change as a matter of artistic necessity, takes up the possibility of an end of our fossil fuel supply. It then becomes possible for a writer to say: "Coal is the key to metallurgy and oil to transit. When they are done we shall either have built up such a fabric of apparatus, knowledge, and social organization that we shall be able to manage without them . . . or we shall have travelled a long way down the slopes of waste towards extinction. . . . Today, in getting, in distribution, in use, we waste enormously. . . . As we sit there all the world is wasting fuel . . . fantastically.'

That certainly sounds familiar in this year of 1975, but it wasn't said in 1975. The writer was H. G. Wells, the book was Secret Places of the Heart (not even science fiction, strictly speaking), and the year of publication was

1921.

Imagine Wells foreseeing the energy crunch half a century before it happened! Well, don't waste your admiration. He saw the obvious and foresaw the inevitable. What is really amazing and frustrating is mankind's habit of refusing to see the obvious and inevitable, until it is there, and then muttering about unforeseen catastrophes.

The science fiction writer Laurence Manning wrote a story called The Man Who Awoke about a man who invented a potion that would place him in suspended animation for three thousand years. He would then awake and see the world of the future. When he carried this through, he found the world of three thousand years hence was energy poor. They explained to him that this was a result of what they called the Age of Waste. They said, "But for what should we thank the humans of three thousand years ago? For exhausting the coal supplies of the world? For leaving us no petroleum for our chemical factories? For destroying the forests on whole mountain ranges and letting the soil erode into the valleys?"

The story appeared in the March, 1933, issue of Wonder Stories, and I read it when it ap-

peared and I had just turned thirteen. Science fiction, everyone said, was "escape literature." Reading it was disgraceful, for it meant turning away from the hard realities of life to a nevernever fantasy land of the impossible.

But who lived in a never-never fantasy land? I, who began worrying about our oil and coal in 1933 as a result of Manning's story? Or the rest of mankind, who as always, were convinced that tomorrow would be exactly like today and who waited for the day when the long lines at the gas, station came before deciding that there might some day be long lines at the gas station.

Yes, science fiction can have its fantasy aspects. I have written stories about galactic empires, about faster-than-light speeds, about intelligent robots that eventually became God, about

SCIENCE FICTION HALL OF FAME, Vol. 1, edited by Robert Silverberg. *Doubleday & Co.*, \$9.95; 558 pp.

SCIENCE FICTION HALL OF FAME. Vol. 2A and 2B, edited by Ben Bova. *Doubleday & Co., \$9.95 each; 486 pp., 466 pp.*

THE ASTOUNDING-ANALOG READER. edited by Harry Harrison and Brian Aldiss. Doubleday & Co., \$7.95; 530 pp. MODERN SCIENCE FICTION. edited by Norman Spinrad. Anchor Books. \$3.50;

BEFORE THE GOLDEN AGE. edited by Isaac Asimov. Doubleday & Co., \$16.95; 986 pp. THE MAN WHO AWOKE, by Laurence Manning. Ballantine Books, \$1.50; 192 pp.

time-travel. I don't consider that any of these have predictive value; they weren't intended for that. I was just trying to write entertaining stories about the might-be, not at all necessarily about the would-be.

But sometimes .

In the July, 1939, issue of Astounding Science Fiction, there appeared one of my stories. It was called "Trends." and it dealt with the first flight to the moon (silly escape literature, of course). I got all the details childishly and ludicrously wrong, including having it happen ten years later than it really did happen.

Even at the age of nineteen, however. I was aware that all those technological advances in the past that had significantly ruffled the current of human custom had been attacked by impor-

tant segments of the population, who for one reason or another, to accept found it difficult change. It occurred to me, then, that this would surely be true of the development of space flight as well. My story "Trends," therefore, dealt primarily with opposition to space flight. It was, as far as I know, the first description of ideological opposition to mankind's advance into space. Until then, all those who had looked forward to the new development had either ignored the reaction of humanity or had assumed it would be favorable. When there did indeed arise ideological opposition, in the late 1960s, I found myself accepting credit as a seer, when I had merely foreseen the inevitable.

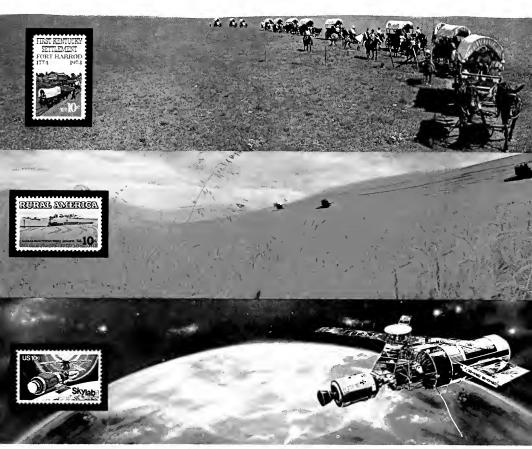
Once uranium fission was discovered, a nuclear bomb was an easy extrapolation, and through the years of World War II, the science fiction stories dealing with nuclear bombs nestled as thickly as snowflakes in the pages of the science fiction magazines. One of them, "Deadline," by Cleve Cartmill, which appeared in the March, 1944, issue of Astounding Science Fiction, came so close to the actual facts that both the author and the editor of the magazine were interviewed by intelligence agents. But when the bomb dropped on Hiroshima, the world was astonished.

More remarkable still was a story—"Solution Unsatisfactory," by Anson Macdonald (a pseudonym of Robert A. Heinlein)—that appeared in the May, 1941, issue of Astounding Science Fiction. Written and published before Pearl Harbor, Heinlein described a vast gathering of scientists called together to develop a nuclear weapon. The weapon was invented, used to end World War II, and a nuclear stalemate developed thereafter.

It all made sense, you see, in the light of what was already known in 1940, but who else foresaw it but science fiction writers?

Today we face the most predictable of all disasters, that of the consequences of over-population. The population of the earth is now 4,000,000,000, and that population is increasing at the rate of 2 percent a year.

Explore the courage, the energy, and the genius of America.



Journey into the dense wilderness of Kentucky, 1774. Watch as a small band of settlers heads into the unknown West.

Stroll across the vast plain of Kansas. See the sun-baked farmers, toiling endlessly, turning the land into a glorious panorama of golden wheat.

Visit Cape Kennedy. Observe visionary scientists mapping out plans for our historic trips into outer space.

You can explore these special things that make America, America—the hard work, the drive, and the daring—in the 1974 Mint Set, a fascinating collection of U.S. commemorative stamps.

There is the First Settlement of Kentucky stamp. It takes you back to Fort Harrod, the first permanent settlement west of the Alleghenies. From this spot, courageous pioneers surged into the West, taking America with them, ever closer to the Pacific.

The Hard Winter Wheat stamp commemorates a strain of wheat called "Turkey Red" This hardy grain helped America's farmers turn the great plain of

Kansas into the breadbasket of the world.

Also in the 1974 Mint Set is the exciting Skylab Project stamp. It commemorates the record-setting 84 straight days our heroic astronauts spent in space. And the genius of the men who got them there.

The 1974 Mint Set contains twenty-nine stamps in all. A handsome album in which to mount them. And the story behind each stamp.

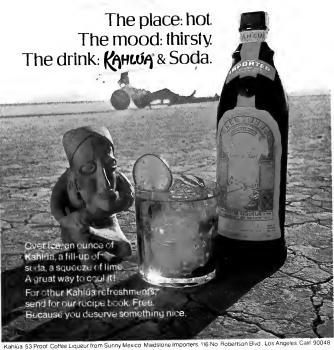
All this for only \$3.50.

The Mint Set is at your Post Office now. Ready for you to explore the excitement of America in stamps.

Stamp Collecting. For the fun of it.



Your Postal Service



TAMRON 200-500mm f/6.9 AUTO ZOOM brings you ten times closer to life.

A bird feeding its young, a lioness guarding her cubs—nature's most exciting moments can be sharply captured by this remarkable Tamron Auto Zoom Lens. It gives naturalist photographers a new creative eye that has 301 individual focal lengths to record the long-distance action of wild life.

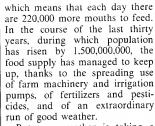
It is a superb 14-element optical instrument with excellent resolution and contrast levels—and it's the only zoom with its range that will cross-couple perfectly with the automatic controls of more than 200 major SLR cameras.

Important. Fast-working zoom/focus controls-remarkably close focusing capability—brighter viewing (on automatic, lens is always wide open)—glare-free, flare-free images thanks to anti-reflection multiple layer BBAR coating—rotating tripod-grip

socket-built-in lens hood-and more. Observe close-up this unique lens and the complete system of Tamron automatic lenses from 28mm to 300mm, including 5 zooms, at your authorized



In Canada: Berkey Photo (Canada) Ltd., Ontario Custom Mounts for Canon FL/FD • Fujica • Konica • Laicatlax • Mamya/Sakor TL/DTL
• Minofta • Miranda Sensomat/Sansorex • Nikon/Nikkormat • Olympus OM
• Pentax ES/F • Pentax/Praktica • Nicoh • Rollal • Yashitca



But now weather is taking a turn for the worse, and the energy shortage is slowing the machinery and raising the price of fertilizers and pesticides. The food supply will not be increasing any more; it will probably go down-and with the population going up at a rate of 220,000 per day, isn't it the easiest and surest thing in the world to predict great and spreading famines? Yet whenever I do, I am greeted with amused disbelief. After all, people look around and see no famine today, so why should there be famine tomorrow?

Now let's consider this: If science fiction writers foresee the problems and catastrophes that will come to face mankind, do they also foresee solutions? Not necessarily. Science fiction writers foresee the inevitable, and although problems and catastrophes may be inevitable, solutions are not. Writers are all too often forced to pull solutions out of thin and implausible air-or leave the matter with no solution and end the story in dramatic disaster.

The best way to defeat a catastrophe is to take action to prevent it long before it happens: to conserve the oil and work for alternate sources of energy in time; to consider the international effects of the nuclear bomb before it ever is invented; to lower the birthrate before the population grows dangerously high.

To do that one must foresee the catastrophe in time, but who listens to those who do the foreseeing. "Escape literature," says the world and turns away.

Isaac Asimov is associate professor of biochemistry at Boston University School of Medicine and the author of more than a hundred and fifty books, whose subjects range from science and science fiction to Shakespeare and the Bible.

The 1975 **Natural History** Magazine Color Photography Competition

For the more than 5,000 wonderful photographers who lost last year-and for almost everyone else, too-Natural History Magazine proudly announces another chance to soothe your pride and lift your bank balance: the

contest is on again.

We have changed the rules slightly so that even more people can enter. We have juggled the judges a bit, too (they turned down some great pictures), so that last year's losers might be this year's winners. And we've chosen a fascinating new place to send the grand prize winner.

The Competition: We've tried to keep it wide open: 1. The Natural World, including man. 2. Humor (extra points if you make the judges laugh). 3. A Chronological Sequence, which may be up to five photographs of an event in nature.

The Rules: We've tried to keep them simple: 1. The competition is open to everyone except, of course, employees of The American Museum of Natural History and their kin, and last year's fourteen winners. 2. Competitors may submit up to three previously unpublished entries in each category. 3. Entries may be transparencies or prints up to 8 by 10 inches, and each must contain the name and address of the photographer, because keeping track of the thousands of entries is one big job. 4. For each entry, we would like to know the camera model used. 5. Include a selfaddressed, stamped envelope, since we do want to return your pictures to you.

The Closing Date: We've tried to keep it short. All entries should be postmarked no later than April 15, 1975-just like your income tax.

The Reward: Our munificence sometimes overwhelms us. Grand Prize is a round trip for two to Rio de Janeiro and the Amazon River. First Prize for each category is \$250. Ten Honorable Mentions will receive \$100 each.

More Rewards: All winning entries will be published in a special, color-crammed issue of Natural History and will be exhibited at The American Museum of Natural History.

Some Hitches: The decision of the judges will be final. Natural History acquires the right to publish and exhibit the winning pictures. And Natural History assumes no responsibility for transparencies and prints.

An important point: Pack your beautiful entries carefully and mail them to:

Photography Competition 1975 Natural History Magazine 7 West 77th Street New York, New York 10024

A Final Thought: Good Luck.



Mysterious Tikal

Deep in the Guatemalan jungle lies the ancient city of Tikal, whose very existence baffles archaeologists. Why the Mayans picked that remote location to build a city, how they built it, and why they abandoned it during its height of splendor, are just a few of the questions surrounding this unique place. It's only within the last 30

vears that access through the jungle has enabled scientific exploration of 2500-year old Tikal. And it remains one of the most beautiful untouched wonders of the world.

A visit to Tikal is not like any vacation you've ever taken. So come explore for yourself mysterious Tikal.

Spend 8 days, 7 nights in Guatemala, including a day in Tikal, for only \$299* from Miami (\$424 from Los Angeles) per person double occupancy. See your travel agent or write:

Guatemala

Tourist Commission, 929 Sunrise Lane, Ft. Lauder-dale, Florida 33304 or 6a Avenida 5-34, Zona 1, Guatemala City, Guatemala, Central America or phone (305) 565-1828. *Price subject to change.

VAME			
ADDRESS			
CLLA	STATE	ZIP	A







The National Trust Collection

By James Biddle

George Washington was two years old when John Drayton, a member of the King's Council for the Colony of South Carolina, broke ground for a two-storey brick mansion on the Ashley River, 12 miles upstream from Charleston. It stood sturdily through the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812, and is one of the few great Carolina houses to escape the ravages of the Civil War.

And although Drayton Hall is celebrated as one of the great architectural and historical treasures of America, its survival is threatened. Deterioration and vandalism have taken a heavy toll and up to \$2,000,000 is urgently

needed for preservation and the creation of an endowment which will insure the proper long-range support of this priceless landmark.

If we succeed in raising half this sum, aided by sales of the National Trust Collection of Fine Porcelain Boxes, we can obtain an equal amount of federal funds. Every dollar you give is worth two in our fight to save Drayton Hall. Clearly, your support is of critical importance.

If you join us in this cause, you will be invited to attend a dedication of Drayton Hall next April. A Southern country breakfast will be provided at the Plantation, followed by a reception

at Russell House, headquarters of the Historic Charleston Foundation and one of the most beautiful early 19th century houses in America. There we will celebrate the rescue of Drayton Hall and mark the completion of our

twenty-fifth year as the only non-governmental organization chartered by Congress to safeguard America's cultural and historical heritage.

The invitation list will include our five Honorary Members, Mrs. Nixon, Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. Onassis, Mrs. Eisenhower and Mrs. Truman. The Secretary of the Interior and members of Congress will be invited, as will eminent architects, historians and preservationists

A specially commissioned medallion will be struck to honor this significant milestone in the history of preservation, and each subscriber will receive a serially numbered copy in pure silver, or in bronze. Each box is different in shape, made from models over 100 years old and is decorated in exquisite detail from original oils, watercolors, and design motifs found within our National Trust properties. The artists who inspired these designs include Edward Savage (1789), John Robert Murray (1824), Alexander Jackson Davis (1838), and Currier & Ives (1875).

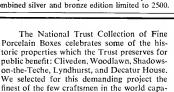
Of course, fine art cannot be transferred directly to porcelain but must be repainted for the medium by highly skilled artists. Two were selected for this delicate assignment, each with 25 years of experience. Both have been named "Best Worker of France", an extraordinary award given but once every

three years to a handful of work-

The secret of making porcelain was guarded by its Chinese originators for 1200 years. It was not until 1709 that an alchemist in Meissen discovered the Chinese formula, but he kept it only a decade. During this short span, German artisans developed porcelain as an art form, and when other European centers learned the secret, they contributed to the state of the art.

Paris was one of these centers, and outstanding among its many factories was Porcelaine de Paris, established by Jean Baptiste Locre in 1773 — the year of our Boston Tea Party.

It has been, since 1860, the sole surviving porcelain factory in the City of Paris.



ble of meeting our standards: the famous and

venerable Porcelaine de Paris.



of Drayton Hall and the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the National Trust. Combined silver and bronze edition limited to 2500.

The Prospect of Appreciation

There is no guarantee that these boxes will increase in value. However, it has become abundantly clear in recent years that the greatest increase among collectors' items is

James Biddle, President of the National Trust for Historic Preservation, was Curator of the American Wing of the Metropolitan Museum of Art,







of Fine Porcelain Boxes 🥌

obtained by limited editions with specific characteristics:

- The issue must be officially sanctioned.
 The quality of materials used should
- be, simply, the best obtainable.

 The artistic merit must be exceptional.
- The artistic ment must be exceptional.
 The craftsmanship must be impeccable.
- The edition must be strictly limited.
- The edition must be strictly innited

It is my opinion that these boxes meet our exacting requirements in every respect. Whether you wish to purchase them for aesthetic, charitable, or investment reasons—or all three—we commend them to your consideration.

For your information, antique porcelain boxes, especially those from the 18th century, are bringing extremely high prices. In the past five years, prices have more than tripled. At one recent Sotheby Parke-Bernet auction, a 1745 gold-mounted porcelain box from Meissen fetched \$2,400, and at another auction, 11 boxes were knocked down at prices ranging from \$175 to \$30,000 each.

A Very Limited Offering

The National Trust Collection is strictly limited to 2,500 sets. Each one of the five boxes in every set is serially numbered. Orders will be filled in the exact sequence in which they are received, one set per subscriber.

The first set will be presented to the Smithsonian Institution for its permanent collection. The last set will remain on display in our Decatur House headquarters. The remaining 2,498 are available at \$600 the set. Upon completion of sale, the litho stones used to prepare the series will be defaced, thus assuring protection to all subscribers for all time.

If you agree that these boxes are outstanding, that prospects for their appreciation are indeed bright, and that our work to save Drayton Hall and preserve America's heritage is worthy of your support — then I urge you to act promptly.

Send us your check for \$600 to purchase your set of The National Trust Collection of Fine Porcelain Boxes. Your payment will be acknowledged and you will be informed of your number in the limited edition. (Should we offer another group of boxes at some future date, the first opportunity to purchase a set bearing your serial number will be reserved for you.) In consideration of your full payment in advance, you will receive a .999 fine silver medallion struck to commemorate our twenty-five years of dedication to historic preservation and the rescue of Drayton Hall.

If you prefer, you may pay \$250 now to reserve your set and remit the balance of \$350 prior to shipment. You will also receive the commemorative medallion in bronze.

You will have two weeks following re-

ceipt of your Collection to make your own independent appraisal and decide if you wish to keep it. If you decide against the Collection, simply return it insured. Your payment will be refunded in full and there will be no further obligation.

If you decide to keep the Collection, you will be elected a Sustaining Member of the National Trust with all of the many rights and privileges accorded such members. Your name, as the original purchaser, will also be entered in a special bound volume which will be maintained in the National Trust Archives.

And, of course, you will be a guest of honor next April at Drayton Hall when we salute our first 25 years and celebrate the rescue of this magnificent property. It will be a memorable gathering.

Important tax note: 663/3% [\$400] of the \$600 price is deductible for income tax purposes.

The National Trust for Historic Preservation
747 Jackson Place, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20006
Attention: James Biddle, President

Gentlemen: I wish to purchase one serially numbered set of The National Trust Collection of five hinged porcelain boxes. You will advise me of this number upon confirming my order in writing. I will also receive an invitation to the dedication of Drayton Hall and a reception at Russell House in April.

☐ Enclosed is full payment of \$600. In consideration of this advance payment, I will also receive a pure silver medallion specially struck to commemorate the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of The National Trust and the rescue of Drayton Hall.

Or,

I enclose \$250 deposit. The balance of \$350 will be due upon notification of shipment; or, in approximately 30 days. I will also receive a limited edition medallion, as described above, in bronze.

Enclosed is my check in the amount of \$600 \[\$5250 Or, charge \[\$600 \] \$250 deposit to Diners Club \[BankAmericard Master Charge Master Charge Interbank No Account No Expires
Or, charge
☐ Diners Club ☐ BankAmericard ☐ Master Charge Master Charge Interbank No Account No
Master Charge Master Charge Interbank No Account No
Master Charge Interbank No
Account No
Evniros
Expires
Signature
Signature
Name
Address

Guarantee: If I wish, I may return my purchase within two weeks for a full, unquestioned refund. It is understood that such a refund automatically cancels the various subscriber's privileges as outlined above.





A diamond is forever.



Isn't it time you started collecting signed originals by Waterford®

In the ancient Irish city of Waterford, now as in centuries past, men struggle with all their breath to capture the fire of the sun Waterford is still blown by mouth and cut wholly by hand. With heart.

There may never be a more propitious time for you to invest in Waterford. Each piece is a signed work of art. It not only enchants you now, but can reward you and your heirs as it grows in value.

Hold Waterford to the light and you can see faintly etched the signature that identifies it as authentic.

To illustrate two new signed originals:

Bud Vase. Continental

Champagne.
To see more, visit

the Waterford Gallery at the important store in your area. Or write for free full-color booklets. Waterford, 225 Fifth Avenue, New York 10010. Isn't it time you

Isn't it time you began to invest in signed works of art by Waterford?

and English bone china by Aynsley.

John Aynsley started it in Stoke-on-Trent when we were just colonies of the Crown. Lately, he won the supreme tribute. When the Queen of England wanted bone china for her wedding table, she chose Aynsley.

Invest in Aynsley. The English member of the Waterford family.



NATURAL HISTORY

Incorporating Nature Magazine Vol. LXXXIV, No. 5 May 1975 The American Museum of Natural History Gardner D. Stout, President Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

- Alan Ternes, Editor
 Thomas Page, Designer
 Board of Editors:
 Sally Lindsay, Frederick Hartmann,
 Christopher Hallowell, Toni Gerber
 Carol Breslin, Book Reviews Editor
 Florence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
 Karen Bierstedt, Copy Editor
 Angela Soccodato, Art Asst.
 Diane Pierson, Editorial Asst.
 Lillian Gindea
 Rosamond Dana, Publications Editor
- Editorial Advisers:
 Dean Amadon, Dorothy E. Bliss,
 Mark Chartrand, Niles Eldredge,
 Vincent Manson, Margaret Mead,
 Thomas D. Nicholson, Gerard Piel,
 Richard G. Van Gelder
- David D. Ryus, Publisher L. Thomas Kelly, Business Manager Sue Severn. Production Manager Ernestine Weindorf, Administrative Asst. Yung-mei Tong
- Ann Brown. Circulation Manager Elvira Lopez, Asst. Joan Mahoney Harriet Walsh
- Harvey Oshinsky, Advertising Manager Salesmen: Gordon Finley Harry R. Jeter, Vic Asselin Eileen O'Keefe, Production Katrin Magnusson, Asst.
- Publication Office: The American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Published monthly, October through May; bimonthly June to September. Subscriptions: \$10.00 a year. In Canada and all other countries: \$12.00 a year. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional offices. Copyright © 1975 by The American Museum of Natural History. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the written consent of Natural History. The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of The American Museum. Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine is indexed in Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.

Change of address notices, undeliverable copies, orders for subscriptions and other mail items are to be sent to Natural History Magazine, Membership Services, Box 6000, Des Moines, Iowa 50306.

- 2 Authors
- **6 Flora, Shaman of the Wintu** Peter M. Knudtson The spirits use her as a tool to get inside people.
- 18 This View of Life Stephen Jay Gould The Child as Man's Real Father
- 24 The Great Gathering at Arafat Soraya Altorki and Klaus-Friedrich Koch Each year the pilgrims surge to Mecca, coming by ship, chartered plane, bus, truck, and chauffeured limousine.
- 38 A Matter of Taste Raymond Sokolov The Enigmatic Eggplant
- 42 Celestial Events Thomas D. Nicholson
- 44 Silk Moth of the Railroad Yards Robert Michael Pyle
 Photographs by Andrew Skolnick
 Unmanageable cocoons dashed the hopes of the nineteenth-century American silk
 industry but left a thriving species.
- 52 Vintage Pompeii Wilhelmina F. Jashemski Photographs by Stanley A. Jashemski The uncovering of an ancient Roman city reveals a past of wine inbibing and gustatory delights.
- 60 Waterfowl on a Dry Continent L. Wayne Braithwaite Opportunistic ducks are always alert to rising water in arid Australia.
- **70 Book Review** J. Max Bond, Jr. African Shelter
- 76 Bios Arthur W. Galston Oasis in China
- 80 Additional Reading
- 82 Announcements

Cover: A wall painting of a maenad, a female worshiper of Dionysus, is one of many unearthed in ancient Pompeii that suggest the popularity of the god of the vine. Photograph by Stanley A. Jashemski. Story on page 52.

Authors



While gathering material on the language and culture of the Wintu Indians for a U.S. Forest Service educational project, Peter M. Knudtson interviewed several elderly members of this California tribe, among them Flora Jones, the last practicing Wintu shaman. Over the past three years, he has visited her regularly, recording details of her culture for a book he is preparing. He helped Flora obtain permission to conduct healing ceremonies and gather herbs on traditional Wintu lands now under the jurisdiction of the Forest Service. Knudtson, who received his master's degree in biology from Humboldt State University, is also interested in the social behavior of mammals, His article, "Birth of a Harbor Seal," appeared in the May, 1974, issue of Natural History.

Currently a visiting research professor at the University of Bielefeld in West Germany, Klaus-Friedrich Koch took his Ph.D. in anthropology from the University of California at Berkeley and taught the subject at Harvard University from 1967 to 1974. He has spent many months of field work in New Guinea and Fiji and is at present studying social organization and law in Arab culture. Koch is also planning to do field research on the legal structure of kinship in the Arabian Peninsula. His numerous publications include a previous article for Natural History, "Cannibalistic Revenge in Jalé Warfare" (February, 1970).

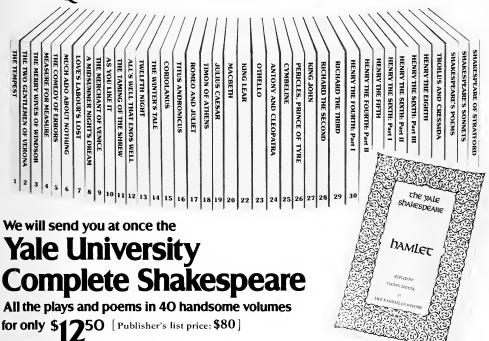




Soraya Altorki, the first Saudi Arabian woman to obtain a Ph.D. (in anthropology from the University of California at Berkeley), teaches social sciences at King Abd al-Aziz University in Jidda. She has done field work on family organization

and domestic groups in her own country and was a fellow at the Center for Middle Eastern Studies at Harvard University. Her research plans include an analysis of the position of women in changing Arab culture.

A dramatic introduction to the benefits you'll enjoy as a member of the QUALITY PAPERBACK BOOK SERVICE



If you join the Quality Paperback Book Service now and agree to buy six more books or sets within the next year

HERE'S an extraordinary opportunity for those who collect the classics in fine paperback editions. You can add the complete forty-volume Yale University paperback edition of all Shakespeare's plays and poems—an \$80 value—to your library for only \$12.50, with membership.

This edition not only includes all the plays and poems; it also contains a wealth of background information prepared by distinguished Shakespeare scholars to help you gain a deeper understanding of Shakespeare and his works: copious notes, explanations of the sources and history of each play, useful glossaries of obscure words and phrases. Moreover, this paperback edition is one of the most readable Shakespeares in print.

As a QPB member, you'll save money on many of today's most significant paperbacks. Every Main Selection comes to you at a full 20% discount, and you'll also qualify immediately for our Free Book Plan.

If you've been frustrated by the difficulty perhaps the impossibility—of locating good books in economical paperback editions, give the QPB the short trial outlined. You have everything to gain, including the forty-volume Yale University Complete Shakespeare.

HOW MEMBERSHIP WORKS

- You will receive the *OPB Review* lifteen times a year —about every 3¹2 weeks. This informative catalog describes the Main Selection plus at least lifty Alternates. The Main Selection is always offered at a 20% discount.
- 2. If you want the Main Selection, do nothing. It will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or more of the Alternates—or no book at all—just indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the Review and return it by the date specified.
- 3. Free books. For every book or set you buy (exclusive of the Yale University Complete Shakespeare, your introductory forty-volume set for \$12.50) you earn at least one Bonus Point, and the Bonus Points you accumulate entitle you to free books and sets. (You pay only shipping charges.)
- 4. Return privilege. If your Review is delayed in the mail and therefore you receive the Main Selection without having had ten days to notify us if you did not want it, you may return that Selection at our

QUALITY PAPERBACK BOOK SERVICE, INC. Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057

)	IJΑ	Ī.	IT	Y	PAP	ERBA	CK	BOOK	SERVICE, 1	INC.

Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057

5-QB113-5

Please enroll me as a member of the Quality Paperback Book Service and send me all forty volumes of the paperback edition of the YALE UNIVERSITY COMPLETE SHAKESPEARE (publisher's hist price: \$800. Bill me only \$12.50, plus shipping. My only obligation is to purchase six more books or sets during the coming year, receiving a 20% discount on every Mann Selection 1 take. My membership is cancelable any time after 1 buy the six additional books or sets. A moderate shipping charge is added to all shipments.

9

	celable any time after I buy the six addit ng charge is added to all shipments.		9
Mr dis	(Please print plainly)		_
Address		Apt	_
City			_
State		_Zip	



JESTAR PHOTOGRAPHS CLAVIUS

s portion of the moon showing the crater Clavius bort of a 35 mm. enlargement which is langer than telescope that took the picture. It demonstrates incredible resolution of Questar, the optical giant t weighs only 7 pounds and travels in a leather e less than a cubic foot in size.

There are mare than 150 photographs, both astronical and terrestrial, taken by Questar owners, in Questar booklet, which describes the world's finest, st versatile telescape. To obtain your copy, sendto cover moiling and handling costs on this conent. By air to Sauth America, \$2.50; Europe and th Africa, \$3; elsewhere, \$3.50.

QUESTAR

BOX 60M NEW HOPE, PA, 18938 UESTAR 312 IN ITS POLAR EQUATORIAL POSITION



At the age of ten, Robert Michael Pyle became interested in cynthia moths through a photograph of this beautiful insect. Later, a collector gave him a specimen, which, Pyle says, "cemented my fascination." Now studying at the Yale University School of Forestry and Environmental Studies. Pyle is the founder and director of the Xerces Society, an international organization for the conservation of insect populations. When not involved with the politics and ecology of moth and butterfly conservation, the subject of his doctoral dissertation. Pyle likes to throw the discus and watch birds. Andrew Skolnick, a nature and science photographer based in New Haven, Connecticut, one day noticed cynthia moth cocoons in a railroad vard and began photographing them. Curious about the moths, he sought out Pyle and interested him in writing an article on this species.



For the past twenty years, Wilhemina F. Jashemski has been commuting between the University of Maryland, where she is professor of ancient history, and the ruins of Pompeii, where she directs the University's excavations, a project funded by the National Endowment for the Humanities. Believing-contrary to widely held opinion-that much of the ancient city was planted in gardens, Jashemski has concentrated her research on subsoil excavations. Her belief has been confirmed by the finding of root cavities at most work sites. She is currently finishing a book, The Gardens of Pompeii, Herculaneum, and Stabiae.





As a biologist working with the Australian Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization's Division of Wildlife Research in Canberra. L. Wavne **Braithwaite** has done an intensive study of the distribution of waterfowl in Australia. He has been most interested in the movement of ducks and geese during flood periods and in the ability of certain species to adapt to the country's typically arid climate. Braithwaite has specialized in the distribution of the black swan and has traced the dramatic expansion of its range from the southeast to the north as more and more rivers are dammed, thus insuring permanent water sources.



Checkbook with a brain

Never make another checkbook error with America's first computerized banking center in a case.

OI The state of th

The new CheckMaster is a checkbook holder with a built-in computer—a time-saving device that will keep you in perfect balance for every check you write, every day of the year.

YOUR BANK WILL LOVE YOU

If you're like most Americans, your checkbook is a disaster area. And your electronic calculator isn't helping much.

Now, there's a great new space-age product called the CheckMaster designed specifically to keep you in perfect balance, for every check you write, every day of the year. And it's actually easier to use than a calculator.

HERE'S HOW IT WORKS

Open your checkbook holder and turn on the built-in computer, Press the "Balance" key, and your bank balance is recalled on the display. The CheckMaster memory is so powerful that it never forgets your balanceeven months after you last recall it.

Enter the amount of your check, and press the "Check" key. The check amount is automatically deducted from your balance, and your new balance is displayed—and all with just one key stroke.

Or enter the amount of a deposit, and press the "Deposit" key. Your deposit is automatically added to your balance, and again, your new balance is displayed.

MANY EXTRA FEATURES

The CheckMaster does so much, so easily, and it's great fun to use. Here are seven reasons why:

1. Easily corrects mistakes If you enter the wrong digits, press the "Clear" key. Only your mistake will be cleared—never the balance.

2. Worry-free decimal Just enter the digits. The unit's dollar-position decimal always keeps the decimal point where it belongs.



Low battery signal The unit's penlight batteries will last one year with average use. A low battery signal on the display will indicate when it's time to replace them.

4. Overdraft alert CheckMaster will signal an overdrawn account plus show the overdraft amount and help you avoid the embarrassment of having a check accidentally bounce.

5. Safety switch If you forget to turn off your computer, don't worry. Whenever you close your case, your unit shuts off automatically.
6. Private viewing angle Don't worry about

anyone seeing your balance. The red display can only be viewed by the user and registers up to \$9,999.99 or any six digits.

7. Perfect size The CheckMaster's handsome tan and cream-colored case measures 7/8" x 3 5/8" x 6 3/4" and weighs only 8 ounces.



To find out your exact balance, even months after you've last recalled it, simply open your case and press the balance key. Check/Master's memory never forgets. Designed for both men and women, Check-Master holds any standard-sized personal checks, check register, credit cards and important papers.

RUGGED AND SHOCKPROOF

Drop it, sit on it, drop it again—CheckMaster's shock-proof case will withstand plenty of abuse. The integrated circuit is hermatically sealed for a lifetime of trouble-free service. A spot of gold is even used in the circuit's final sealing process to insure CheckMaster's very high level of reliability.

CONTROL YOUR PURCHASES

Take CheckMaster with you to the supermarkst. Set a dollar limit on what you intend to buy. Then enter each item you purchase as if you were writing a check. When your balance reaches your limit, stop buying and head for the check-out counter. It's a great way to control your budget and prevent overcharging by the check-out clerk.

THE PERFECT GIFT

CheckMaster makes the ideal gift for your wife, husband, friend or anybody who has a personal checking account. Even a person who already owns a calculator will appreciate CheckMaster's value and convenience.

\$3995 NATIONAL INTRODUCTORY PRICE

The CheckMaster is perfect insurance against bounced checks, overdrafts, arithmetic errors and bank errors. Its powarful memory, simple operation, and many extra features make it another example of how space-age technology has made fun out of one of the most time-consuming household tasks.

MORE THAN GUARANTEED

The CheckMaster will make such an improvament in helping you balance your checkbook that we make the following unusual money-back guarantee: use the CheckMaster until your next bank statement arrives or for one full month. If the CheckMaster does not balance your checkbook perfectly and actually pay for itself in either convenience or actual savings, return it for a prompt and courtaous refund. You can't lose.

A NATIONAL INTRODUCTORY PRICE

The American-made CheckMaster is manufactured for JS&A by Mostek Corporation, a leading consumer electronics manufacturer, and the first company to manufacture the pocket calculator integrated circuit. JS&A is the world's largest single source of electronic calculators, digital watches and other spaceage products. We have decided to offer the CheckMaster directly to consumers, exclusively through the mail, for only \$39.95 during our national introduction.

HOW TO ORDER

Credit card buyers may call our national toll-free number or any of the local numbers listed below. Or you may send your check or money order for \$42.45 per unit (\$39.95 plus \$2.50 postage, insurance and handling-Illinois residents add 5% sales tax) to the address shown below. But act quickly! See for yourself how easy it is to keep your checkbook in perfect balance every day of the year. Order your CheckMaster at no obligation today.

ONE YEAR WARRANTY



DEPT. NH 4200 DUNDEE ROAD NORTHBROOK, ILLINOIS 60062 (312) 564-9000 © JS&A Group, Inc., 1975

Flora, Shaman of the Wintu

by Peter H. Knudtson

Remembrance of traditions past by the last healer of a California tribe

Once a vital and flourishing people, the Wintu of northern California were the northernmost dialect group of the once vast Wintun Indian nation. Occupying a territory that sprawled along the western bank of the Sacramento River from the vicinity of Mount Shasta southward to San Francisco Bay, the Wintun numbered at least 12,000 people before 1870. But a hundred years of racial violence, disease, poverty, emigration, and intermarriage have taken their toll, leaving only 1,165 Wintun, according to the census of 1970.

Before their culture was devastated, the Wintu traditionally initiated shamans into their roles as tribal healers and spiritual guides through elaborate communal ceremonies.

The rite began in the evening, with the shamans and shaman candidates dancing naked around a manzanita-wood fire and singing to invoke the spirits. A whistling sound above the smoke hole of the earth lodge signaled the arrival of the spirits. If a spirit found a candidate acceptable, it entered his body. When this happened, the novice's behavior became frenzied: his body jerked convulsively, saliva poured from his lips, and sometimes blood flowed from his mouth and nostrils. Finally, he fell to the ground and was carried by the older shamans to one side of the lodge, where he was carefully watched over and sung for. Each man or woman thus called upon by the spirits was then recognized by his tribesmen as an individual who possessed a potent rapport with the world of spirits—a world that the shaman would reenter during the trance of healing séances countless times in the future.

Today, memory of language or traditions is rare among the Wintu and only one acknowledged shaman remains-an elderly, vibrant woman named Flora Jones. Living on a modest ranch located within former tribal boundaries, Flora (or Pui-lu-limet, "Eastern-Flower-Woman," by her Wintu name) remains an active practitioner of the ancient healing arts of her people. She still conducts shamanistic séances and administers traditional herbal medicines to patients of her own and neighboring tribes.

I first met Flora in 1972. As our friendship grew, we would spend hours discussing her healing activities, sometimes visiting sacred doctoring places along the McCloud River near her home. In the beginning Flora voiced misgivings about my questions, saying at one point, "Of course the spirits that I doctor don't like the white people." Then she would add, "But I have been praying for you since I knew you. I tell the spirits that you are my child and they must accept you. And that I have looked you over thoroughly and you mean no

Although her reluctance to discuss certain matters proved frustrating, it came as no surprise. Her reticence had been voiced by another Wintu shaman in a dream song recorded by ethnographers more than forty years ago:

When Red Cane [white man] comes
We Wintu shall forget our songs

Because her people's culture has undergone catastrophic changes in the last century, Flora's practices cannot be viewed as a crystalline record of Wintu shamanistic arts; rather they represent an amalgam of modern practices and traditional spiritual doctoring. Nonetheless, the traditional elements remain, and her story bears a special importance at this time, for there is no apparent successor to her sacred office. By her own admission, Flora will probably be the last of the Wintu shamans.

Flora calls herself an Indian doctor. Most anthropologists, however, would call her a shaman since the diagnostic feature of a shaman is the capacity to go into trance-the ecstatic state in which the supernatural world of tribal spirits is directly experienced. Shamans often describe the ecstatic trance in terms of a journey of the soul. Wintu accounts suggest a more passive role for the shaman. Flora explains, "The spirits use me for just a tool-something to get into to tell the people what is going to happen and what they can do." Here a shaman's powers of prophecy and clairvoyance seem to arise, not from the wanderings of the soul, but from the omniscience of certain mobile helping spirits, as well as the omnipresent



guiding force of the Wintu creator-god, Olelbes.

Wintu helping spirits take many forms-they may be spiritual forces residing in sacred places or celestial bodies, the spirits of animals, or the souls of departed relatives, among others. Flora's own pantheon of spirit helpers contains representatives of each, acquired through long years of doctoring experience, and each is endowed with its own personality and usefulness.

She describes the suckerfish spirit as a trickster, a mischievous polyglot not to be trusted during a trance. Another, the black wolf spirit, projects a hostile character and appears most often during times of deep distress. Others-a star spirit, a moon spirit, a mountain spirit, the soul of an ancestral shaman-may appear to her during a séance as well. When several spirits enter simultaneously, engaging in animated discussion during a trance, the mountain spirit acts as leader

and spokesman.

Occasionally, I would ask Flora to list her helping spirits, only to discover that the "list" grew longer with each attempt as she recalled still other sacred mountains or springs or rock formations. The spiritual world of the Wintu, it soon became apparent, is not easily circumscribed. A suggestion that she try to sketch one of her spirits drew a burst of friendly laughter. White people did not seem to understand, she told me, that the spirits could not be drawn, for their appearance was fleeting, beyond description.

Although Flora became a shaman at a time when the cere-

"Escape from the Ordinary[™]



Norm Thompson Tyroleans

-Sport shorts designed by professional loafers Made better for us amateurs.

You see them on Alpine guides, professional hunters, people who direct leisure fun at summer resorts. Tyroleans are worn by professionals whose work is so much fun, it seems like loafing.

We've taken the good looking, functional European design. Added American comfort and easy care. Tailored them with doublestitched seams for durability— kept the slim look and 4 practical pockets in front. (Men's shorts also have 2 rear pockets.)

Cut for action, Tyrolean shorts are comfortable when you move-comfortable when you're just relaxing. They look slim and trim all the time.

Tyroleans are also available in slack length, shipped unhemmed. Both are made of cool, lightweight Tundra cloth, 50% cotton, 50% dacron. Easy-care . . . just wash and wear 'em. Color: Tan. Men's even waist sizes: 28-44. Women's even sizes: 8-20. Slacks: \$16.50 ppd. Shorts: \$14.00 ppd.

Dept. NH-MY NORM INOMPSON 1805 N.W. Thurman Portland, Or. 97209

Zip

Order (toll-free) anytime 800-547-6712 (Excluding Oregon, Hawaii and Alaska)

Tyroleans:	Qty.	Qty.	Size
Men's shorts		slacks	
Women's shorts		slacks	

Check enclosed.	Ch	arge	to	my
BankAmericard.		Mas	ter	Cha

☐ BankAmericard.		Ma	sterCharge.
Please include all raised	letters	and	numbers.)
~~~d ++			

0.8	idiai			_	
	5end		Spring	&	Summe

color catalog. Save up to ½ on imported sports clothes and equipment,	Escape trom the ordinary
Name	ordinary
Address	
City	

mony of the communal spiritquest, or "doctor's dance," scribed above had been lost to the Wintu, her initiation experiences revealed features common to traditional shamanism in both her own and other cultures.

Flora, an adolescent at the time, was attending a federal school in San Francisco when she first experienced the vivid dreams that eventually led her home to become a shaman. These dreams confused and terrified her but they also challenged her to resolve the dilemma of living in a world that was to her both Wintu and white.

From the beginning her life was a paradox. Born in 1909 of racially mixed parentage (her great-grandfather was the last great chief of the McCloud River Wintu), she was baptized a Methodist yet accepted the reality of childhood encounters with tribal animal spirits. Although formally educated in government schools, she was reared by a mother who spoke Wintu and often relied upon Wintu shamans to maintain her daughter's health. As a young girl, Flora was lured by fantasies of a career as a Hollywood actress, yet she shot her first deer at the age of ten and, following tribal tradition, abstained from the eating of this first flesh.

At the age of seventeen came the climactic event of her calling-her first trance. She was engrossed in a card game with friends when, without warning, her ears were filled with a ringing sound and a burning pain.

"It was like a hot bullet going through my ear," she recalled. "The pain went through me and I passed out for four days." Years later she viewed this traumatic experience as her first ecstatic encounter with a helping spirit-the star spirit.

She awoke from her prolonged unconsciousness singing. With her were four older Wintu shamans, who in a manner reminiscent of the traditional initiation ceremony, sang and cared for her, administering medicine and later taking her to sacred places to pray. In the days that followed, her helping spirit taught her doctoring songs and tutored her in the healing arts of the shaman.

Finding her acceptable in their own trances, the elder shamans established her as a shaman in her own right, although she did not begin doctoring until years later. By singing songs, visiting sacred places, and entering trances, Flora found that a new calm had settled over her. No longer, as in years past, was she beset by mental turmoil and sickness, by the contradictions of her upbringing, and by self-doubt; no longer were "the spirits taking her to the mountains.

Some of the most illuminating conversations I have had with Flora were held at a sacred place where she often carried out séances. Located in a shady stand of black oak trees, it was, she said, the former site of an earth lodge, or hlut, where Wintu doctors had once healed the sick. At such times, cheered by the familiar surroundings, Flora talked at length of her life as a doctor-her voice sometimes low and resonant as she spoke in careful phrases, sometimes rising to an excited pitch as she described a particular dream or premonition.

She told me of the five kinds of Wintu doctors. Each had his own area of expertise but lacked the high degree of specialization attained by shamans of certain neighboring tribes of California Indians. The first two, the dreamers and the singers, were shamans possessing powers of clairvoyance not associated with curing. Tracer doctors were adept at locating lost objects or souls. And sucking and healing doctors were primarily active in the realm of healing.

Although each of the five types worked through a trancelike state, the sucking doctors were traditionally the most powerful and highly regarded by tribesmen. They cured by extracting minute pathogenic spirit-missiles, or "pains." They removed the pains by sucking while in a trance-a procedure that presumably affected local blood flow as well.

Flora considers herself a healing doctor, diagnosing illnesses with her hands during an ecstatic healing séance. But like many shamans she has displayed elements of more than one specialty. For example, as a healing shaman, she has sucked pains from

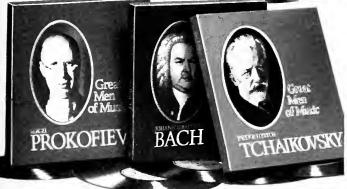
State

## Now learn the secrets of enjoying great music and understand the works of the masters as never before



superb boxed collections of representative works by the greatest composers of all time, performed by the world's outstanding artists





An important secret of enjoying great composers' works is to understand the unique genius each one brings to his music. And to become so familiar with their individual styles that you can instantly identify the creator of each work you hear.

Now TIME-LIFE RECORDS, in coopera-

Now TIME-LIFE RECORDS, in cooperation with RCA, has developed an exciting new series which provides "total immersion" in the lives, times, musical styles of such masters as Beethoven, Bach, Chopin Mozart, Handel and Prokofiev... and shows why they stand, for all time, as music's great men.

In each album, devoted exclusively to the life and work of one great composer, you hear outstanding selections of all musical forms in which he excelled, performed by our finest artists—Van Cliburn, Emil Gilels, Jascha Heifetz, Eugene Ormandy and the Philadelphia Orchestra. Leontvne Price, to name just a few.

Then, in a lavishly illustrated companion booklet, you'll discover facts about the composer's life, the forces that shaped his music, the people and places that surrounded him and you'll learn exactly what to listen for in his work.

Altogether you get nearly four hours of listening enjoyment on 4 stereo records, plus the illustrated booklet and rich gold-stamped slipcase and box. A collection of these albums makes not only an impressive array for your music shelf, but a magnificent addition to your music library

To acquaint you with the series, you are invited to audition the first album, Tchaikovsky, free for 10 days. And as an added bonus, we will send you the deluxe edition of The Golden Encyclopedia of Music at no extra cost. Records of this calibre usually sell for \$6.98 each. The Encyclopedia retails for \$17.95. But as

As your introduction, you are invited to audition

### **TCHAIKOVSKY**

free for 10 days

Hear Leontyne Price singing the Letter Scene from Eugene Onegin, the Boston Symphony's performance of fiery Francesca da Rimin. Van Cliburn recreating his performance of the First Piano Concerto which catapulted him into international fame, and more.

### **YOURS FREE**

with purchase of Tchaikovsky album



### THE GOLDEN ENCYCLOPEDIA OF MUSIC

Deluxe, 720-page hardbound edition, a must for every reference shelf, retails for \$17.95.

a subscriber to the series you may keep this \$45.87 value for just \$17.95 plus shipping and handling as described in the reply card.

Or, if you decide against the album, return it and The Encyclopedia within 10 days without paying or owing anything. You will be under no further obligation. To take advantage of this free audition, mail the bound-in postpaid reply card. If the card is missing, write Time Life Books, Time & Life Building, Chicago, Ill. 60611.

certain patients, but like a tracer doctor, she predicted the location of a missing corpse on a nearby river.

Her séances usually take place in the company of a traditional assistant, or "interpreter," the patient, and various friends and family members. Despite her willingness for me to do so, I have not yet witnessed one of Flora's doctoring ceremonies and must rely on her accounts, as well as tape recordings of some of her séances, for my descriptions.

Oddly enough, the tapes were the fruits of Flora's own recording efforts, for she had on occasion been forced to use a tape recorder in place of the elderly man who usually served as her interpreter. By replaying the tapes she was able to penetrate the amnesia that inevitably follows her trances—the tapes acted as a surrogate interpreter, revealing the supernatural dialogue that had taken place. At first the mechanical aid offended her spirit-helpers, but under the circumstances they were quite soon mollified.

Once assembled, the participants in a séance join the shaman in summoning the helping spirits by singing the appropriate Wintu songs. (One such song, according to Flora, describes a shaman's search for a path taken by the souls of the dead to heaven and his conversations with trees and flowers along the way.) Periodically, the shaman accepts a pipe of tobacco from the interpreter, inhales deeply, then resumes singing. Traditionally, shamans used a species of wild tobacco (Nicotiana bigelovii) to enter a trance; today, commercial tobacco must suffice.

The arrival of the spirit-helpers is marked by the shaman's sharp inhalation; the group falls silent as the spirits begin to speak through the shaman's voice, offering advice or prophecies and sometimes quarreling or joking among themselves.

The shaman drinks clear water, then a solution of acorn water from a small container—an offering to the helping spirits. With the diagnostic powers of the spirit-helpers acting through her hands, she begins to move her fingers carefully across the patient's body, sensing unseen internal injuries or abnormalities.

"I feel for the sores, the aches, and the pains. When I put my hand over the body I can feel every little muscle and every little vein. I can feel the soreness. It hurts me. If they have heart trouble, my heart just beats. Any place they are hurting, I hurt. I become a part of their body."

If the spirits detect the source of the sickness, they prescribe for the patient's care, speaking through the shaman. Remedies may be offered for both physical and psychological ills and often include traditional herbal medicines, which Flora meticulously collects and stores.

Upon awakening from the trance, the shaman learns of the spiritual diagnosis from the interpreter and proceeds to treat the patient accordingly. In the past, a patient's family would present the shaman with a tiny, handmade basket of characteristic striped design following a successful treatment. Now the transaction usually involves money and takes place regardless of the outcome of the therapy.

Only in the most dire cases, when a patient is unconscious and death imminent, does Flora perform the Soul Dance—a final attempt to recapture the victim's wandering soul. This ritual is performed at midnight. As the shaman dances to the rhythmic beating of sticks she waves a staff bearing a miniature basket in which to catch the lost soul. If the shaman's search is successful, the soul is brought back to its owner and placed over his heart, its natural resting place.

When not in use, the staff and other shamanistic regalia are kept out of sight, often in a special hiding place, and treated with great respect. They include sacred "yellow hammer" feathers, which can be used to "pull evil dreams" from a person, and a wooden pipe possessing spiritual powers that can be consulted for advice. In addition, Wintu shamans have included among their doctoring paraphernalia rattlesnake rattles, rattles made from cocoons, and the hollow leg bones of birds (to contain extracted pains).

At one time, the mere presence of a white man at a séance was sufficient to disturb Flora's trance. Gradually, and with apparent reluctance, her helping spirits have come to accept and diagnose white patients as well as Indians.

"Nowadays," Flora stated solemnly, "we have to live almost half in the white man's way and half in my own way. I will never forget my own way, but I have to steer myself with the white ways. The spirits understand that. . . . I was told by the spiritual one time when I was doctoring that I must help my white brothers as well, if I am to be a thoroughly spiritual doctor."

Treatment of whites, however, seems to demand different techniques. Diagnosis takes place without an interpreter and involves only a brief trance. Like some sort of transient X-ray image, the trance permits Flora to visually scan the patient's internal organs for the source of his discomforts.

Wintu shamans traditionally ascribed three possible causes to most diseases. The first and most commonly encountered were the vapaitu dokos-minute disease-objects, or pains, which might be sent by an offended spirit or perhaps a sorcerer and which were often detectable in the blood. The origins of such an etiology are obscure, but it is interesting that the naturalist C. Hart Merriam reported that Wintu shamans once prepared and surreptitiously threw tiny poison darts at victims. Diseases may also arise through spirit possession, especially in situations involving the violation of a particular taboo. Or a person's soul may be lostreleased during a period of unconsciousness or stolen by an evil spirit.

Flora attributes most diseases to some form of self-inflicted stress, emotional or physical, and seldom mentions traditional pathology. Although she frequently resorts to the use of medicinal herbs, much of her treatment lies in preventive medicine—giving advice on personal attitudes, care of the body, and proper nutrition, for example. She is critical of processed foods and refuses to drink tap water, preferring instead to journey several miles to fill containers with water from sa-

cred springs. Her diet, too, is restricted, partly in deference to traditional food taboos established by her spirit-helpers. She maintains that the discipline imposed by such a regimen, along with advancing age, tends to strengthen the powers of a shaman.

Some diseases, unless detected at an early stage, are considered beyond the healing powers of a shaman. Most of these are categorized as "white man's diseases"-ulcers, cirrhosis of the liver, and certain cancers, for instance. Actually, according to early-twentieth-century ethnomedical studies, numerous other diseases were introduced to California Indian populations by Europeans. These include smallpox, tuberculosis, cholera, typhoid, scarlet fever, measles, whooping cough, syphillis, and gonorrhea. If true, such claims may add deadly irony to the Wintus' choice of the words yapaitu wintun, sometimes translated "poison people," to describe the white intruders who were often disease vectors as well.

Prophetic dreams occupy an important place in Flora's activities and have been an important factor in the formation of her world view. She is convinced through her dreams, for example, of the impending destruction of the world-a feeling reflected in the following statement: "The Indians are going to get down very low [in numbers], but this world is getting so near to the end. The white people are getting too close to the moon and the sun. The white people are causing the world to end."

The prophecy of a world corrupted by whites and on the verge of catastrophe is not a novel one among Wintu shamans. Faced with the erosion of their culture, the Wintu have openly entertained such thoughts since at least 1870, when the revivalistic Ghost Dance Movement, with its dreams of the dead and its predictions of the world's end swept through their territory.

In response to some of her dreams, Flora has recently joined others in trying to generate a spiritual renaissance among people of her own and other tribes. Speaking of her sacred ob-



Sabena's adventures to Egypt.

Highlights of the Middle East. 1,000 miles up the Nile. Lands of Antiquity. Blue and White Nile.



Visit some of man's most awesome works. Cruise the Nile. Experience Luxor, Thebes, Aswan. Sabena gives you tours of Egypt for as little as \$1,287, complete, from 15 to 22 days.

Other Sabena Holiday Abroad tours take you to Europe, the Middle East, African wildlife.

For details see your travel agent or write Sabena Belgian World Airlines EA5, 125 Community Drive, Great Neck, N.Y. 11021.





In every field, the "ten best" list is an honorable, if subjective salute to excellence.

Whenever automotive experts rank the ten best cars in the world, the name Mercedes-Benz is always prominent.

And that may make <u>your</u> selection among the ten models we offer just a little complicated. But very, very rewarding.

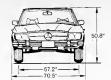
Germany was the birthplace of the automobile. (Daimler-Benz invented it in 1886.) But America is its home. And so of the 27 different models Mercedes-Benz manufactures, we offer only ten to the United States.

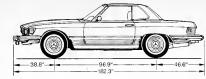
Individually, each offers you very specific advantages. But there is a host of uncommon things that are common to them all. Here are a few examples.

### The engineering advantage

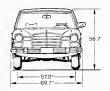
Mercedes-Benz introduced the first independent wheel suspension in 1931, the world's first Diesel passenger car in 1936 and, in 1951, patented the rigid passenger cell/collapsible front and rear zone construction now found on safety vehicles. In 1961, front disc brakes were introduced into standard production. In 1968, every Mercedes-Benz had disc brakes on all four wheels.

Engine technology has always been a Mercedes-Benz forte. To America, Mercedes-Benz offers a sophisticated, overhead camshaft four-cylinder gasoline engine...a smooth double-overhead cam six-cylinder with compound carburetor ... and an electronically fuel-



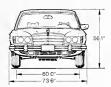


Mercedes-Benz luxury sports cars. Above, 2-seat 450SL. The 4-place 450SLC is 14 inches longer.





World's most copied sedans. Dimensions similar for 230, 240D, 280 Sedan and Coupe, 300D.





Mercedes-Benz 450 Series. 450SE Sedan and 280S, above; 450SEL is four inches longer.

injected, overhead camshaft V-8 engine that uses only the *exact* amount of gasoline required.

Our Diesels offer a separate and uniquely satisfying experience. Our latest Diesel, the 300D, is a classic of Mercedes-Benz engineering. It establishes a whole new category of Diesel—a whole new category of automobile.

It is the world's most advanced Diesel passenger car. It is so luxurious that it banishes, once and for all, the image of the Diesel as a workhorse. Diesel fans will find its overall performance a stunning surprise—yet the EPA reports that it will deliver up to 24 mpg in town

and 31 mpg on the highway. And it burns fuel that is readily available and usually cheaper than gasoline.

### Safety first

Every Mercedes-Benz fairly bristles with sophisticated safety devices, systems and elements. You may find some of them in other makes. But Mercedes-Benz feels that any car built for modern driving conditions should have them all.

### Resale: The ultimate test of value

Resale value stands apart as a measurement of a car's worth. Many consider it the ultimate test.

Here, again, Mercedes-Benz performance has been consistently outstanding. Put most simply, the fact is this: Mercedes-Benz—and only Mercedes-Benz—has the best resale value of any make of car sold in America. Any one.

It's time you drove one of the ten best cars in the world.



A Mercedes-Benz.

### Mercedes-Benz

Engineered like no other car in the world.

DISPLACE- WHEEL- OVERALL CURB WEIGHT (LBS.) MENT (CU. IN.) BASE (IN.) ENGTH (IN.) ENGINE PRICE* 240D (Sedan) 146.7 4 cyl. ohc (fuel injected) 108.3 195.5 3205 \$9,811 300D (Sedan) 5 cyl. ohc (fuel injected) 183.4 108.3 195.5 3450 \$12,194 230 (Sedan) 4 cyl. ohc 140.8 108.3 195.5 3230 \$9.684 280 (Sedan) 6 cyl. dohc 167.6 108.3 195.5 3560 \$12,756 280C (Coupe) 6 cyl. dohc 167.6 108.3 195.5 3570 \$13,520 280S (Sedan) 6 cyl. dohc 167.6 112.8 205.5 3920 \$15,057 450SE (Sedan) V-8 ohc (fuel injected) 275.8 112.8 205.5 4100 \$18,333 450SEL (Sedan) V-8 ohc (fuel injected) 275.8 116.5 209.4 \$19,775 4140 450SL (Sports) V-8 ohc (fuel injected) 275.8 96.9 182.3 3780 \$17,653 450SLC (Sports Coupe) V-8 ohc (fuel injected) 275.8 111.0 196.4 3820 \$22,053

Mercedes-Benz Technical Specifications

*East and Gulf Coast P.O.E. West Coast higher Exclude State, Local taxes, transportation Include suggested Dealer Pre-Delivery charges Subject to change without notice

©Mercedes-Benz, 1975



# Minolta helps you clean up.

A fast-handling Minolta SR-T can help you get into the community action. You're comfortable with a Minolta SR-T from the moment you pick it up. This is the 35mm reflex camera that lets you concentrate on the picture, because the viewfinder shows all the information needed for correct exposure and focusing. You never have to look away from the finder to adjust a Minolta SR-T, so you're ready to catch the one photograph that could never be taken again.

And when subjects call for a different perspective, Minolta SR-T cameras accept a complete system of interchangeable lenses, from "fisheye" wide

angle to super-telephoto,

You can say a lot about teamwork with a Minolta SR-T. For more information, see your photo dealer or write Minolta Corporation, 101 Williams Drive, Ramsey, New Jersey 07446. In Canada: Anglophoto Ltd., P. Q.



### Minolta SR-T 100/Minolta SR-T 101/Minolta SR-T 102

Is your comero a means of sell-expression? If so, enter the Minotto Creative Photography Contest. Grand Prize: Iwa weeks in the sauth Pacific islands for two, \$1000 cash, and a Minotto SR-I 102. 1428 other valuable prizes will be awarded. Nothing to buy. Minotto equipment not required. See your Minotto dealer for details and registration. Or write: Minotto Creative Photography Contest, Box 1831, Bloir, Neb. 68009.

ligations as a shaman, she told me, "This is what the spirit tells me—get my people together. Get them to believe because if you don't, they are going to go wild. They are going to kill one another. Whoever has sacred places must wake them up, the same as I am doing here—to keep my old world within my heart and with the spiritual. For them to help me and for me to help my people."

In an attempt to "wake up" certain Wintu sacred places and revitalize her doctoring activities, Flora in 1973 approached the U.S. Forest Service, which now controls much of former Wintu lands, for permission to carry out doctoring ceremonies on public lands. Cautiously cooperative, the Forest Service advised that "by means of this letter you are hereby authorized to utilize approximately 1 acre of land . . . to carry out your Indian doctor practices. This does not authorize the violation of any County, State or Federal Laws.

Flora has also conducted a special prayer ceremony on a mountaintop near her home. Obeying dreams in which helping spirits appeared and provided instructions, she entered a trance and, waving her shaman's staff toward the four directions of the compass, uttered prayers and advice from the spirits that speak through her.

Once, when I was photographing Flora at one of her sacred places, she startled me by asking if I sensed the spirits around me. They had been examining me, she said, and in the process she had seen my face disappear for an instant as I sighted through the camera. "Were you dormant?" she asked intently.

From the beginning, my relationship with Flora was based upon both my curiosity and my skepticism—the latter. I knew, blinded me to much of what she tried to communicate to me. I felt compelled to reduce her shaman's world to what I believed must be its scientific roots. Yes, I was forced to admit, I was dormant; I had not sensed the spirits about me.

Many attempts have been made in the literature of anthropology to suggest a physiological or psychopathic basis to shamanism. Inevitably, this attitude seems offensive or foolish to those Indians who believe in the old ways. Some researchers have pointed to a constitutional predisposition among certain individuals to become shamans. Others have emphasized the role of hallucinogens, while still others have hypothesized such exogenous factors as environmental sensory deprivation (among Arctic peoples, for example), or such endogeneous ones as brain lesions and epilepsy.

As one possible explanation, epilepsy, in particular, has offered intriguing possibilities in certain cases. It has been implicated in studies of shamanism from widely divergent cultures, with reports of seizures and other epileptoid features. Such features are discernible in Wintu shamanism as well. Convulsive seizures frequently accompany the initiations of shamans. There are the perplexing and strikingly uniform reports by shamans of sounds that often precede their trances. "Whizzing," "buzzing," or "ringing" in the ear, sometimes accompanied by abdominal pains, appear repeatedly in their descriptions of the auralike premonition of a trance.

I once asked Flora if the sensations she experienced while entering a trance might not be akin to what an epileptic feels. The term epileptic did not surprise her; she often included modern medical terms in our conversations. She answered directly, "It does not necessarily have to work through epilepsy." Then pausing, she added, "The spiritual acts in many ways."

Those ways remain largely the province of the shaman's rich internal world—invisible to an analytical mentality. That the shaman is possessed of considerable personal strength and real healing power—whether in the realm of herbal medicine, psychosomatic medicine, or his own psychotherapy—there is little doubt

Perhaps those of us who fail to fully comprehend the techniques of ecstatic healing are, as Flora suggested, simply suffering a spiritual dormancy. Such people, she says, are deserving of her sorrow, for they live out their lives "with clouds in front of them."

### Could you build a \$200 Rolls?



Send for this free brochure and find out.

The classic Rolls Royce Phantom II Sedanca Coupe. 26-1/2" long. Reproduced in exact 1/8 scale in Pocher d'Italia's incredibly authentic car model kit. You build it with nuts and bolts and screws. No painting, no special tools needed. Doors, hood and trunk open. Steering, crankshaft, connecting rods, gears, fan, generator operate. Windows open. Headlights turn on. 2,199 separate parts of brass, stainless steel, copper, rubber, highimpact plastic. Complete details on this and three other classic car kits from \$100 in our free full-color brochure.

Deluxe Classics, Dept. NH-1
5900 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 2760
Los Angeles, California 90036
Please send me your free full-color brochure.
Name:
Address:
City:
State/Zip:

### Sabena's Holiday Abroad' catalog.

Europe. East Europe. North Africa. Middle East. Africa.

Name			- Sabena's 1975	Maharan
			"Holiday - Abroad "	AGE 1
Address			Abroad	×1.1 ×
City	State	Zip		
Telephone			*	No.

Here is a full range of tours from popular priced to prestigious, conducted by specially selected tour operators.

The Holiday Abroad catalog introduces you to Europe, Africa and Asia in 104 pages of travel adventures.

And when you fly Sabena's scheduled jets to or from Brussels, you get Belgium's Bonus Days—worth \$260 in free treats



### The Child as Man's Real Father

"Without moving from where he was sitting, the Fifth Earl urinated on the floor."

Ponce de Leon's search for the fountain of youth continues in retirement villas of the sunshine state he discovered. Chinese alchemists once searched for the drug of deathlessness by allying the incorruptibility of flesh with the permanence of gold. How many of us would still make Faust's pact with the devil in exchange for perpetual life?

But our literature also records the potential problems of immortality. Wordsworth, in his famous ode, argued that childhood's bright vision of "splendor in the grass, of glory in the flower" can never be recaptured-though he counseled us to "grieve not, rather find strength in what remains behind." Aldous Huxley once devoted a novel-After Many a Summer Dies the Swanto illustrating eternity's mixed blessing. With the consummate arrogance that only an American millionaire could display, Jo Stoyte sets out to purchase his immortality. Stoyte's hired scientist, Dr. Obispo, discovers that the fifth earl of Gonister has, by daily ingestion of carp guts, prolonged his life well beyond 200 years. They rush to England, break into the earl's guarded residence, and discover-to Stoyte's horror and Obispo's profound amusement-that the earl and his lover have grown up into apes. The horrid truth of our origin is out: We evolved by retaining the vouthful features of our ancestors, a process known technically as neoteny (literally, "holding youth").

"A foetal ape that's had time to grow up," Dr. Obispo managed at last to say. "It's too good!" Laughter overtook him

again. . . . Mr. Stoyte seized him by the shoulder and violently shook him. . . . "What's happened to them?" "Just time," said Dr. Obispo airily. . . . the foetal anthropoid was able to come to maturity. . . . without moving from where he was sitting, the Fifth Earl urinated on the floor.

Aldous Huxley got his theme from the "fetalization theory" proposed in the 1920s by the Dutch anatomist Louis Bolk (and probably transmitted to him by brother Julian, who had been doing some important research on delayed metamorphosis in amphibians). Bolk based his idea on the impressive list of features that we hold in common with the juvenile-but not the adultstages of other primates or of mammals in general. The list includes, among more than twenty important characters, the following:

 Our rounded, bulbous cranium-house of our large brain. Embryonic apes and monkeys have a similar cranium, but the brain grows so much more slowly than the rest of the body (see my columns of February, 1974, and January, 1975) that the cranial vault becomes lower and relatively smaller in adults. Our brain itself probably achieved large size by the retention of rapid fetal growth rates.

Our "juvenile" face—straight profile, small jaws and teeth, weak brow ridges. The equally small jaws of juvenile apes grow relatively faster than the rest of the skull, forming a pronounced muzzle in adults.

3. Position of the foramen magnum-the hole in our skull base from which the spinal cord emerges. As in the embryos of most mammals, our foramen magnum lies underneath our skull, pointing downward. Our skull is mounted on top of our backbone and we look forward when standing upright. In other mammals, this embryonic location changes as the foramen moves to a position behind the skull pointing backward. This is suited for four-footed life since the head is now mounted in front of the vertebrae and the eyes are directed forward. The three morphological features most often cited as marks of mankind are our large brain, our small jaws and our upright posture. The retention of juvenile features may have played an important role in

evolving all of them.

4. Late closure of the skull sutures and other marks of delayed calcification of the skeleton. Babies have a large "soft spot," and the sutures between our skull bones do not fully close until well after adulthood. Thus, our brain can continue its pronounced postnatal expansion. (In most other mammals, the brain is nearly complete at birth and the skull is fully ossified.) A leading primate anatomist has remarked: "Though man grows in utero to larger sizes than any other primate, his skeletal maturation has progressed less at birth than in any monkey or ape for which relevant information has become available." Only in man are the ends of long bones and digits still entirely cartilaginous at birth.

5. Ventral pointing of the vaginal canal in women. We copulate most comfortably face to face because we are built to do it that way. The vaginal canal also points forward in mammalian embryos, but it rotates back in adults, and males mount from the rear.

6. Our strong, unrotated, nonopposable big toe. The big toe of most primates begins as ours, in conjunction with its neighbors, but it rotates to the side and opposes the others for efficient grasping. By retaining a juvenile trait to yield a stronger foot for walking, our upright posture is enhanced.



## Interstate Long Distance rates have just changed.

Although most rates have increased, if you know your dial-direct discounts, you can have more control over your Long Distance costs.

Now...take advantage of our new one-minute dial-direct specials.

# 22¢ or less for night and weekend callers.

(Additional minutes only 16¢ each, or less.)

Dial direct <u>coast-to-coast</u> from your home or office any night after 11 p.m. and any time weekends except Sunday evening (5-11 p.m.). The first minute is 22¢, each additional minute only 16¢. Lower rates apply on shorter distances.

# 36[¢] or less for evening callers.

(Additional minutes only 26¢ each, or less.)

Dial direct coast-to-coast from your home or office any evening Sunday thru Friday, between 5 and 11 p.m. The first minute is 36¢, each additional minute only 26¢. Lower rates apply on shorter distances.

# 56[¢] or less for daytime callers.

(Additional minutes only 40¢ each, or less.)

Dial direct <u>coast-to-coast</u> from your home or office any weekday, Monday thru Friday, 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. The first minute is 56¢, each additional minute only 40¢. Lower rates apply on shorter distances.

### NEW RATES FOR COAST-TO-COAST INTERSTATE CALLS

DIAL-AND-SAVE ONE MINUTE RATES

FULL RATE
WEEKDAYS
Monday-Friday
8 a.m.-5 p.m.

First Minute

56¢

35% DISCOUNT

EVENINGS

Sunday-Friday
5 p.m.-11 p.m.

60% DISCOUNT
NIGHTS & WEEKENDS
Every night 11 p.m.-8 a.m.

Every night 11 p.m.-8 a.m.
Saturday —
day and night
Sunday —
day and night
except 5 p.m. to 11 p.m.
First Minute

ASSISTED
THREE MINUTE
RATES
STATION-TO-STATION
Full rates apply

OPERATOR-

at all times First 3 minutes \$1.95

PERSON-TO-PERSON
Full rates apply
at all times
First 3 minutes
\$3.55

Additional minutes same as dial rate. Applicable discounts apply to additional minutes during "Evening" and "Night & Weekend" periods.



Additional minutes cost less than the first minute.

Dial-direct rates apply, on all interstate calls (excluding Alaska) completed from a residence or business phone without operator assistance. They also apply on calls placed with an operator from a residence or business phone where dial-direct facilities are not available. For dial-direct rates to Hawaii, check your operator Dial-direct rates do not apply to person-to-person, coin, hotel-guest, credit card or collect calls, or to calls charged to another number, because an operator must assist on such calls. Rates quoted do not include tax.

First Minute

36¢

### **Talented Little Towel**



Absorbent terry cloth towel is shaped into the Eddie Bauer Towelling Hat to outsmart summer heat two ways! When your brow is perspiring, just wipe it with your hat. Or douse your hat in water, wring it out and wear it to keep you cool at tennis, golf, boating, fishing, camping, Sizes: S(64-6/8), M(7-7/8), L(7/4-7/8), XL(7/4-7/8), XL(7/4-7/8), XL(7/8-7/8), XL(7/8-7/8), Cors: Sailing Blue, Powder Blue, White, Yellow. 2002 Toweling Hat, \$4.95 ppd.



Bolk's list was impressive (this is only a small part of it), but he tied it to a theory that doomed his observations to oblivion and gave Aldous Huxley his anti-Faustian metaphor. Bolk proposed that we evolved by an alteration in our hormonal balance that delayed development as a whole. He wrote:

If I wished to express the basic principle of my ideas in a somewhat strongly worded sentence, I would say that man, in his bodily development, is a primate fetus that has become sexually mature.

Or, to quote Aldous Huxley again:

There's a kind of glandular equilibrium. . . . Then a mutation comes along and knocks it sideways. You get a new equilibrium that happens to retard the developmental rate. You grow up; but you do it so slowly that you're dead before you've stopped being like your great-great-grandfather's fetus.

Bolk did not shrink from the obvious implication. If we owe all our distinctive features to a hormonal brake on development, then that brake might be easily released: "You will note," writes Bolk, "that a number of what we might call pithecoid features dwell within us in latent condition, waiting only for the falling away of the retarding forces to become active again."

What a tenuous position for the crown of creation! An ape arrested in its development, holding the spark of divinity only through a chemical brake placed upon its glandular development.

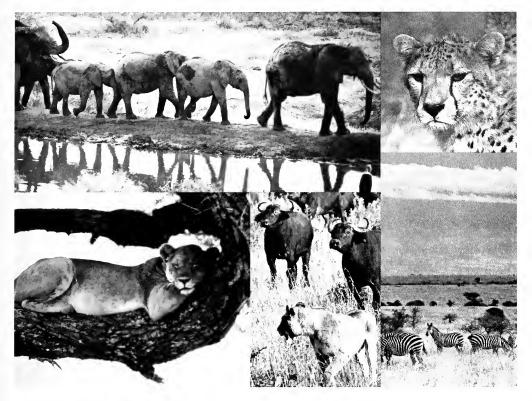
Bolk's mechanism never won much support, but it began to grow in absurdity as modern Darwinian theory became established during the 1930s.

How could a simple hormonal change produce such a complicated morphological response? Not all our features are retarded (long legs, for example), and those that are display varying degrees of delay. Organs evolve separately in response to differing adaptive requirements—a concept we call mosaic evolution. Bolk, as a vitalist, had never considered the adaptive significance of our

retarded characters. Unfortunately, Bolk's excellent observations were buried under the barrage of justified criticism for his fanciful mechanism. The theory of human neoteny is now usually relegated to a paragraph or two in anthropology textbooks. Yet I believe that it is fundamentally correct; an essential, if not dominant, theme in human evolution. But how can we rescue Bolk's observations from his theory?

If we must base our argument upon the list of neotenic features, then we are lost. The concept of mosaic evolution dictates that organs will evolve in different ways to meet varying selective pressures. Supporters of neoteny list their features, opponents tote theirs, and a stalemate is quickly reached. Who is to say which features are "more fundamental"? For example, one recent supporter of neoteny has written: "Most animals show retardation in some features, acceleration in others. . . . On balance, I think that in man, as compared with other primates, the slowing down far outweighs the speeding up." But a detractor proclaims: "The neotenic characters . . . are secondary consequences of the nonneotenic key characters." The validation of neoteny as fundamental requires more than an impressive list of retarded characters; it must be justified as an expected result of processes acting in human evolution.

The notion of neoteny achieved its initial fame as a way of opposing the theory of recapitulation, which had dominated evolutionary biology during the late nineteenth century. The theory of recapitulation proclaimed that animals repeated the adult stages of their ancestors during their own embryonic and postnatal growth-ontogeny recapitulates phylogeny, in that mystical phrase we all learned in high school biology. Our embryonic gill slits, for example, were said to represent the adult fish from which we descended. If recapitulation were the general rulewhich it is not-then features must be accelerated during evolutionary history, for adult characters of ancestors can become the juvenile stages of descendants only if their appearance is



# Kenya. You have to come this far to get this close to life.

There's a place in this world where life is still lived naturally.

Where you can come so close to Earth's creatures you can hear them breathe. Whether it's a family of lions asleep in the sun. Or thousands of zebra crossing the plains. Or a frightened gazelle running for its life.

It's a place where you can see, more clearly than anywhere else, how orderly Nature is. How delicate the balance.

And where you can come to understand your relationship to all living things.

That place is Kenya.

Alitalia can take you there with a variety of tours. They include exciting safaris through the great game parks of East Africa, as well as visits to the Seychelles Islands in the Indian Ocean. The beautiful beaches of the Seychelles are perfect for relaxing after game-viewing.

You'll also visit Victoria Falls, one of the great wonders of the world; South Africa, including Capetown and Johannesburg; and South America with fabulous Rio de Janeiro as your starting point.

These luxury tours are a touch of civilization in the wild. The accommodations are as comfortable as any you'd find in the United States. And the food is superb. Which comes as a surprise to most people.

The prices are civilized, too. In fact, they're lower than anyone else's comparable tours.

Here's another surprise. Even in the summer, the temperature range in Kenya is 75°-85°F. And it's dry. And since it's like that all year round, any time is the perfect time of year for safari.

Experience Africa with Alitalia this summer. You'll learn some facts of life you never dreamed of.

And the four Department And the four Department of the four Departme

### You can smell the pines in this catalog.

The full-color Browning Catalog is filled with some of the finest backpack gear going. Carefully built Down and Fiberfill II* sleeping bags, large body-lugging packs, lightweight backpack tents, country-covering boots, sharp knives, and really comfortable socks, shirts, trousers, and Fiberfill II* and down-filled parkas. If you love backpacking, you gotta' have Browning. Send this coupon today!



### BROWNING We're out to make you comfortable

Sirs F	lease	send i	пе :	your	full-c	olor	112-	page
Catalo	g Bro	wning,	De	pt C	68.	Morg	gan,	Utah
84050	. I am	enclosi	ng S	1 00				

Name	 	
Ctroot		

City _____ State ____ Zip ___

### Man was meant to take pictures of things that fly!



At least, it's possible with the Novoflex Naturalist kit, the world's fastest focussing, most versatile, interchangeable telephoto lens system for action photography. Its unique follow focus system glides the lens head back and forth with the simple squeeze of the grip, keeping even flying birds in focus. A custom made pistol grip-rifle stock allows ultrarapid telephotography without tripod. Novoflex follow focus system—for the features other telephotos lack. For more information, write:

Burleigh Brooks Optics, Inc. 44 Burlews Ct., Hackensack, N.J. 07601 speeded up. But neotenic characters are retarded since juvenile features of ancestors are delayed to appear in the adult stages of descendants. Thus, there is a general correspondence between accelerated development and recapitulation on the one hand and delayed development and neoteny on the other. If we can demonstrate a general delay of development in human evolution, then neoteny in key features becomes an expectation, not just an empirical listing.

I do not think that retardation can be denied as a basic event in human evolution. First of all, primates in general are retarded with respect to most other mammals. They live longer and mature more slowly than other mammals of comparable body size. The trend continues throughout primate evolution. Apes are generally larger, mature more slowly, and live longer than monkeys and prosimians. The course and tempo of our lives has slowed up even more dramatically. Our gestation period is only slightly longer than that of apes, but our babies are born much heavier-presumably because we retain our rapid fetal growth rates. I have already commented on the delay in ossification of our bones. Our teeth erupt later, we mature later, and we live longer. Many of our systems continue to grow long after comparable organs have ceased in other primates. At birth, the brain of a rhesus monkey is 65 percent of its final size, a chimpanzee's is 40.5 percent, but we attain only 23 percent. Chimps and gorillas reach 70 percent of final brain size early in their first year; we do not attain this value until early in our third year. W.M. Krogman, our leading expert in child growth, has written: "Man has absolutely the most protracted period of infancy, childhood and juvenility of all forms of life, i.e., he is a neotenous or long-growing animal. Nearly thirty percent of his entire life-span is devoted to growing."

This temporal slowdown in our development does not guarantee that we will retain juvenile proportions as adults. But since neoteny and retarded development are generally linked, retardation

does provide a mechanism for the easy retention of any juvenile feature that suits the adult life style of descendants. In fact, juvenile features are a storehouse of potential adaptations for descendants, and they can be utilized easily if development is strongly retarded in time. In our case, the "availability" of juvenile features clearly controlled the pathway to many of our distinctive adaptations.

But what is the adaptive significance of retarded development itself? The answer to this question probably lies in our social evolution. We are preeminently a learning animal. We are not particularly strong, particularly swift, or particularly well designed; we do not reproduce rapidly. Our advantage lies in our brain, with its remarkable capacity for learning by experience. To enhance our learning, we have lengthened our childhood by delaying sexual maturation with its adolescent yearning for independence. Our children are tied for longer periods to their parents, thus increasing their own time of learning and strengthening family ties as

This argument is an old one, but it wears well. John Locke (1689) praised our lengthy childhood for keeping parents together: "Wherein one cannot but admire the wisdom of the great Creator who . . . hath made it necessary that society of man and wife should be more lasting than that of male and female among other creatures, that so their industry might be encouraged, and their interest better united, to make provision and lay up goods for their common issue." But Alexander Pope (1735) said it even better, and in heroic couplets to

The beast and bird their common charge attend

The mothers nurse it, and the sires defend

The young dismissed, to wander earth and air,

There stops the instinct, and there ends the care.

A longer care man's helpless kind demands,

That longer care contracts more lasting bands.

Stephen Jay Gould teaches geology at Harvard University.



### The Great Gathering at Arafat

by Soraya Altorki and Klaus-Friedrich Koch

Only at the climax of the annual Muslim pilgrimage can one hear so many people, from so many countries, speaking so many languages

Every year, during the last month of the Islamic lunar calendar, Muslims from all over the world congregate at the Mount of Mercy. This small, rocky hill rises on the arid plain of Arafat about twelve miles east of the holy city of Mecca in Saudi Arabia. A legend tells that it was at Arafat that Adam first "knew" Eve. Here the angel Gabriel had led them together again after many years of separate wandering upon the earth following their expulsion from paradise. At Arafat the Prophet Muhammad received the last of the revelations that make up the 114 suras, or chapters, of the Koran.

In December, 1974, almost one million Muslims from countries around the world made their pilgrimage to these holy grounds. Another half-million came from within Arabia. Pilgrims came in crowded trucks and buses from as far as Turkey and Iran. Many came on ships from the distant countries of Asia and Africa, arriving at Jidda, on the Red Sea, some forty-five miles west of Mecca. Thousands drove their own cars, some from as far away as Yugoslavia. And hundreds of thousands from around the globe arrived in Jidda in chartered planes. Day after day, long lines of cars, trucks, and buses brought the pilgrims from Jidda to Mecca and onward to Arafat. The divided highway carrying this traffic follows the old caravan route, which earlier pilgrims traveled on camelback. In those times many Muslims from eastern Asia









Dedicating their thoughts to Allah, a group of Muslims pray (foreground). Behind them a multitude of worshipers swarms over the sacred Mount of Mercy.

would undertake a two- or three-year journey on foot to reach Arafat. Even today many pilgrims hike from Mecca to Arafat, although many others make the trip in chauffeured, air-conditioned limousines.

The tribes of ancient Arabia visited the Kaaba and other sacred shrines in the Mecca area long before the time of Muhammad. But the Prophet-a citizen of Mecca and a member of a clan from the Quraysh tribe that held the hereditary custodianship of the Kaaba-completely reformed the pagan rites that had been practiced up to his time. He abolished all idolatrous practices and established the orthodox complex of worship that has persisted since his death in A.D. 632. Ten years before his death he had moved his persecuted followers to Yathrib (now Medina, "the city"), eleven days by camel caravan to the north. This exodus of the founding community of Muslims marks the beginning of the Islamic calendar. Medina is visited every year by thousands of pilgrims eager to pray in the mosque where the Prophet taught and which now shelters his tomb.

The various Islamic sects and theological schools prescribe or recommend slightly different procedures for the pilgrimage, or hajj. But all Muslims adhere strictly to the main rituals of the hajj as we describe them here according to our own separate experiences. A Muslim is obligated to perform the hajj only if he is able to endure the hardship of travel, if the journey does not endanger his life or possessions, and if he can afford the cost of transport and provisions. Yet in their devotion to Allah, and in their quest of his mercy, the poor are legion who make their way to the holy places, bringing along no more than a mat and a

Overleaf: For three days during the annual Muslim pilgrimage, the outskirts of Mina are transformed into a huge tent colony. Those who can afford expensive rates stay at hotels or rent apartments in the town.

The ritual attire of these pilgrims on the Mount of Mercy signifies their submission to the will of Allah. This special garb is worn by rich and poor alike.









At the slaughter area in Mina, pilgrims carve the carcasses of sacrificial animals. After personal and family needs have been met, surplus meat is distributed among the poor.

cooking pot. Although not required to do so, the crippled and the feeble partake in the sacred rites, carried around by their relatives, often in homemade contrivances. So do the very old, many of whom die on the hajj every year—a blessed death some

may have sought.

The sacred district of Mecca extends about fifteen miles around the holy city, and the entire area is forbidden to non-Muslims. An extensive catalog of canonic rules defines a pilgrim's conduct during the hajj. On or before reaching designated points along the roads leading to Mecca from the four cardinal directions, a pilgrim must exchange his ordinary clothes for special garb. Before donning this pilgrimage dress, he should bathe or, if that is impossible, perform the ablutions required for every prayer. He then prays to announce to Allah his intent to make the hajj. A man covers his body with two pieces of seamless cloth, usually white, wrapping one piece around his waist and draping the other around his chest, leaving the right shoulder bare. He must leave his head uncovered and wear sandals. A woman, who may make the pilgrimage only if accompanied by her husband or a kinsman other than one whom she could marry, dons an anklelength, long-sleeved dress and hides her hair under a white head cover over which she places a long white kerchief.

This attire expresses a pilgrim's submission to Allah's will-islam means "surrender"-and symbolizes a consecrated status called ihram. From now until the lapidation (symbolic stoning) of the devil on the day after worshiping at Arafat (known as "standing at Arafat"), a pilgrim should frequently repeat the special hajj invocation: "Here I am before Thee, O Allah / Thou hast no equal / Praise and gratitude be to Thee and all grace is Thine alone / Thine is the kingdom / Thou hast no equal." Over and over, pilgrims also call out, alone or in unison with others, "Labbaik, Allahumma, labbaik"-an exclamation that preserves the ancient cry of devotion used by those approaching the Kaaba before Muhammad's time.

While in ihram a pilgrim must be

humble and courteous at all times. Quarreling, gossiping, and any sign of anger or ill temper must be avoided lest the consecrated state be impaired. The following acts are strictly prohibited while in ihram: removing any hair from the body or paring nails, covering the head and wearing garments with seams (for men), using perfumes and adornments, hunting, marrying, and any sexual contact. A violation of the first four taboos can be atoned by either fasting, feeding poor people, or offering an animal in sacrifice. Sexual intercourse invalidates the pilgrimage and requires, moreover, the sacrifice of a camel or a cow as atonement. Sexual contacts such as kissing and touching, although forbidden, do not spoil the hajj, but a goat must be sacrificed if ejaculation occurs.

On "the day of preparation," which can be no later than the eighth day of the pilgrimage month, a pilgrim begins the sacred journey at the mosque in Mecca with the circumambulation of the Kaaba. Built in the center of the mosque's large courtyard, the Kaaba is a cubical edifice measuring about thirty-six feet long, thirty feet wide, and forty-five feet high. A huge black curtain, magnificently embroidered with goldand silver-threaded ornamental inscriptions of Koranic verses, drapes its walls.

According to legend, Adam worshiped at this site, and it was here that, after the Deluge, Abraham, the patriarch of the Arabs, and his son Ishmael built the Kaaba. During the fourteen centuries of Islamic history, the edifice has been rebuilt and remodeled several times. The last restorations were made by the Saudi Arabian

government in the late 1950s.

The pilgrims circle the Kaaba seven times counterclockwise, reciting a different series of invocations on each round. They start at the southeastern corner, where a heavy silver frame braces the famous Black Stone. Early Islamic historians report a folk belief that the Black Stone was originally sent to Adam from heaven. After the Deluge, according to legends about the building of the Kaaba, the angel Gabriel unearthed the stone on a hill near Mecca (where the Flood had buried it) and

African women dry the meat of sacrificed animals. Such sacrifices redeem conscious or unconscious infractions of canonic rules committed during the pilgrimage.



brought it to Abraham, who then restored it to the sacred place. The pilgrims respond to the mystery of the Black Stone with frenzy. Few Muslims complete their ambulations without trying to kiss or touch its worn concave surface.

But on the eighth day of the pilgrimage month and throughout the night, only the very strong and very patient succeed in their struggle to reach the corner through the whirling crowd. Others must content themselves with pressing their cheeks and hands against the adjoining walls of the Kaaba. They are still fortunate, for most people can do no more than raise their

pass the corner on their course. Still farther away, on a slightly raised walkway, hired bearers carry in wooden litters those unable to walk.

Having concluded the required circumambulations, a pilgrim may stop for prayer

arms in pious salutation each time they

Having concluded the required circumambulations, a pilgrim may stop for prayer at a small shrine located in front of the Kaaba's gate. In this tiny, glass-walled building, called Abraham's Station, one can see a stone with deep impressions of two human feet. They are believed to have been made by Abraham when he used this slab as a scaffold stand during the building of the Kaaba.

Most pilgrims now go to a nearby subterranean room, where pipes distribute water from the Zamzam, a holy well, to several spouts. Those wishing to avoid the pressing crowd can buy a cup of blessed water from one of the dealers who offer the libation from their vessels. Although to drink water from the Zamzam is an optional rite, every pilgrim is eager to do so and, if possible, to carry some home to share with his family.

The well's legendary origin also dates to the time of Abraham. Once when left alone by Abraham, Hagar, the mother of his son Ishmael, exhausted her supply of water. Fearing the worst for the infant, Hagar laid him down on the ground and went on a desperate search for a well through the arid valleys that converge in the area now occupied by Mecca. Seven times, the legend explains, Hagar ran vainly between the nearby hills of Safa and Marwa. But when she returned to Ishmael, a spring had appeared at the very spot.

To commemorate Hagar's plight, and to glorify Allah for his mercy, every pilgrim

### Positions of the Daily Muslim Prayer Ritual

Takbire tahrimah, Beginning of service 2. Qiyam, Recital of the Koran 3. Ruku, Bowing low

4. Sajdah, Prostration









must walk seven times between the two knolls, a distance of a little more than a third of a mile. The pilgrim can perform this rite either at this stage of the hajj or upon returning to Mecca to dissolve his ihram at the end of the pilgrimage. Today the course runs through an arcaded walkway that adjoins the mosque's eastern hall and extends beyond it to the north. On each traverse a pilgrim should recite a different series of special invocations according to his knowledge of the Koran. In addition, a man should imitate Hagar's frightened movements by switching from a walk to a run between certain markers along the course. (Although women are exempted from quickening their pace in this fashion, many do so, possibly to prevent their becoming separated from their male "guardians.") Pilgrims who cannot endure the task may ride in little carriages resembling strollers on the two central lanes reserved for this purpose.

From Mecca the pilgrims proceed to the town of Mina, less than four miles to the east, and from there to Arafat. A pilgrim may stay in Mina to attend the noon, afternoon, sunset, and evening prayers of the eighth day, and the dawn prayer of the ninth; or he may go directly to Arafat.

On the ninth day, the standing at Arafat, Allah and his angels descend to the heaven nearest to earth. Pleased with the sight of the worshiping multitude, Allah extends his mercy to those who ask his forgiveness and protection. To "stand" at Arafat together with uncounted other faithful is an extraordinary experience of Islamic fellowship. Each pilgrim knows that this day is the crucial point of the hajj, and he devotes

his time to prayer and devout reading. The invocation one recites at Arafat is the longest of the hajj litanies. It consists of more than 400 lines that include the following petitions:

O Allah, let not remain

Any of our sins unforgiven
At this sacred place.
And any anxiety unrelieved,
And any loss unreturned,
And any anguish unsoothed,
And any debt unsettled,
And any enemy unchecked,
And any wickedness uncorrected,
And any sick unhealed,
And any void unfilled by Thee,
And any need that meets Thy pleasure
And our welfare unprovided
In the world and the hereafter.

The standing at Arafat ends after sunset. Then the largest traffic jam on earth begins. Throughout the early evening hours the pilgrims leave the camp. Wave upon wave of people move on foot along wide, special roads. Those trapped in their vehicles must endure many hours of waiting and slow progress amidst the cacophonous crowd.

About midway to Mina the pilgrims stop at a place called Muzdalifa, where they perform the sunset and evening prayers in one composite act of worship. Although it is desirable to remain until after the dawn prayer as the Prophet did. one may proceed to Mina after midnight. At Muzdalifa the pilgrims collect the forty-nine pebbles for the lapidation of the devil that will take place in the following days.

In Mina the vast majority of pilgrims

5. Jalsa, How to sit between and after prostrations

6. Right salaam, Preparation for ending prayer

7. Left salaam, Preparation for ending prayer

8. Dua, Finishing salute



stay in tents, which surround the town, for the next three days. The location and furnishings of a pilgrim's tent site depends on his economic circumstances; this service is provided by his *mutawif*, a guide whose business and responsibility it is to take care of foreign pilgrims. The poor pay as little as \$3 for a shelter of torn canvas. A good tent, mattresses and blankets, electric lighting, and meals for the three-day stay in Mina can be had for roughly \$60. Among the wealthy pilgrims who stay in the hotels and other buildings in Mina are some who rent apartments costing as much as \$4,700 for only these three days.

On the morning of the tenth day, the pilgrims form throngs along a wide road in the center of town. There, a few hundred feet apart, stand three stone pillars surrounded by a wall. The pillars represent the devil in his manifestations as the "big," the "medium," and the "small" shaitan. On this day the pilgrims push up to the pillars and stone the big one. Casting seven pebbles with the right hand, a pilgrim exclaims with each throw, "In the name of Allah; Allah is most great! In obedience to the merciful and in defiance of the devil!"

The lapidation commemorates the well-known Islamic story of Ishmael's would-be sacrifice by his father, Abraham, but the legendary accounts differ on whether it was Abraham or Ishmael who, when tempted by the devil to thwart Allah, repelled the Evil One with stones.

Sometime after this rite, but no later than sunset of the twelfth day, a pilgrim offers his sacrifice. It is usually a sheep or a goat that is bought from one of the many dealers and herdsmen who have come to Mina with their flocks. The pilgrim may either cut the animal's throat himself or appoint someone to slaughter it in his behalf. If a pilgrim cannot afford the sacrifice, he may substitute ten days of fasting-three during the pilgrimage month and seven after his return home. The sacrifice secures his hajj in the sense that it redeems any infraction of the canonic rules that he may have committed either wittingly or unwittingly. In the past a pilgrim distributed among the poor all meat that he did not keep for his own and his family's consumption. Today, the large number of slaughtered goats and sheep far exceeds any immediate use, and the government must deploy bulldozers to bury thousands of carcasses.

After the sacrifice, women must have a strand of hair cut. The men ideally should shave their heads and faces, but the vain often settle for having their hair trimmed. Numerous barbers line the streets of Mina to provide this service. When he has completed this rite, which he must do before sunset of the twelfth day, a pilgrim may lay aside his ihram attire. This act lifts all hajj prohibitions except the taboo on sexual intercourse, which remains until he has made another seven circumambulations of the Kaaba.

Since the pilgrims must spend the following two nights in Mina, all except those few who return to their own homes in Mecca or in Jidda remain in their tents or rented rooms. On both the eleventh and the twelfth day every pilgrim must stone all three devils, the small, the medium, and the big one, in that order. Unlike the first lapidation of the big shaitan, however, this task can be delegated to another person.

The pilgrims spend their days in Mina resting, cooking, eating, drying meat, and visiting. Since the Koran explicitly allows pilgrims to engage in trade during their hajj, many foreign pilgrims sell goods they have brought from home, competing with local merchants. The wares range from children's toys to Japanese watches to clothes and toiletries. Iranians and Afghans peddle carpets, Turks sell goat-hair blankets, and Africans offer a wide assortment of strangelooking medicines along with aspirin and Band-Aids. Numerous enterprising young men crisscross the camp with Polaroid cameras, as the pilgrims' demand for a photographic record of their hajj is great.

On the thirteenth day of the month, or the twelfth if they cannot delay their departure, the pilgrims may leave Mina. But many remain in Mecca for several more days, thereby prolonging their stay in the sacred area, and no Muslim leaves without a farewell circuit of the Kaaba, "Allah's most ancient house."

An African trader displays his wares on a street in Mina. Trading among Muslims from various countries is customary at this stage of the pilgrimage.











### The Enigmatic Eggplant

This purple immigrant has yet to find its American idiom

If you stood at a busy street corner holding an eggplant and asked passersby what way they preferred to eat the lovely violet vegetable (which is, of course, officially a fruit), you would draw a blank eight times out of ten. The ninth person in your hypothetical sampling would scratch his head and mutter something about moussaka, ratatouille, french-fried eggplant slices, or eggplant Parmigiana. The tenth man would turn you in to the police for making obscene approaches with a mysterious and probably lethal object.

The eggplant is not as American as apple pie. It is an altogether late arrival in the Englishspeaking world. Indeed, no European botanist mentions it before the beginning of the seventeenth century, and the first mention in English did not come until 1767, only 208 years ago. Perhaps because this tender, branching, large-leaved plant requires plenty of sun, it has not captured the hearts and minds of the great mass of northern peoples, who until recently have not had it available in great abundance.

But this must be only a partial explanation, for eggplants will grow beautifully in New York. Witness the name of a leading variety: Improved New York Purple. And yet, there is undoubtedly real confusion about Solanum melongena var. esculen-

tum. The name itself is a puzzle. Actually, there are two English names. Eggplant is the original appellation and seems to derive from a white, egg-shaped variety. This "eggy" eggplant is more frequently encountered in Europe, as is the zebrine strain, which has longitudinal purple-and-white stripes.

By 1800, however, the term "aubergine" had crossed the channel to England, where it is now the accepted name for eggplants of all shades. Aubergine is also the standard French name, and that name, too, has mystified men who might have been wiser. The editors of the Oxford English Dictionary etymologized, with evident dubiety, to the effect that aubergine is the diminutive of French auberge. Any traveler knows that in France an auberge is an inn, but we are told in the O.E.D., on the alleged authority of the great French lexicographer, Littré, that in this fruity and enigmatic case, "auberge" is a variant of "alberge," a word for peach. The O.E.D. also cites a Spanish word for apricot. These are, I submit, unsatisfying if vaguely plausible guesses.

Fortunately, the true explanation is there for all to see in Littre's dictionary, where it has been for more than a century. He states that "aubergine" derives, via Spain, from the Arabic word for eggplant, al-badhinjan. This makes historical sense, and the Arabic term leads, by evident phonological processes, first to al-berenjena (the modern Spanish word for eggplant is the same

minus the Arabic definite article, al: berenjena), and then to aubergine

Various other kinds of documentary evidence collected by Alphonse De Candolle in his Origin of Cultivated Plants build a good case for believing that the eggplant itself was brought to Europe by Muslims who themselves had met with the plant in Africa no later than the dawn of the Middle Ages. Muslim invaders then carried it across the Strait of Gibraltar. But they were only a link in a chain of transmission that had begun in India centuries before. We can be sure that the eggplant was known in the subcontinent in earliest historical times because the Sanskrit word for eggplant, vartta, has survived in the modern Hindi term, bharta.

We may calculate, then, that all cultures between Delhi and North Africa (including those Levantine and Balkan societies that came under Muslim influence) have known and used the eggplant for hundreds of years longer than the peoples of northern Europe and America. And it is, therefore, no wonder that precisely those areas old in familiarity with the plant have developed their own typical recipes, whereas we have barely one. The eggplant cultures also had the paradoxical benefit of learning to like this member of the Solanaceae before they learned systematic botany. The sophisticated perception that eggplant was taxonomically related to the deadly nightshade was the reason our own ancestors avoided it, along with its cousins the tomato and the potato.

It may be for this reason that cookbook writers almost universally still advise us to salt eggplant and let its bitter (that is, poisonous) juice drain away through a colander for 30 minutes before cooking the purified pulp. James Beard has recently dismissed this process as the result of old wives' tales. This squares with my own experience. On the other hand, I have tasted bitter eggplant, but I suspect that the bitterness came from bruising or overtioeness.

Picking a good eggplant is easy. Look for a perfect, bright skin without blemishes or dark spots. Cook eggplants as soon as you can. After a couple of days in the refrigerator, they begin to develop soft spots. These can be cut away, but it is much easier and less wasteful not to wait so long that surgery becomes necessary. You will also benefit if you buy small eggplants. Jumbos don't taste as good, and there is a false economy in paying for a giant vegetable filled with seeds. Markets catering to Mediterranean and other eggplant cultures often sell dwarf eggplants, which are the best of all, firm and tasty.

Should you decide to grow your own-and eggplants are an ideal crop for the home gardencalculate that a dozen plants will suffice for most families. Each plant yields two to six fruits, which are edible almost from their first appearance. In New York and similar climates, it is best to start seeds no earlier than March 1, in a greenhouse or other forcing area. Transplant seedlings to flats so that all plants are two inches from each other. Transplant again to four-inch pots. Finally, when the ground is warm and you are sure of good weather, cultivate a sunny plot (lightly, because eggplants are surface rooting) and space the plants four feet apart. Dust lightly with 10-5-10 fertilizer.

Home-grown or bought, eggplants can be cooked in an amazing number of ways. In fact, the only thing you can't do with eggplants is eat them raw. I tried this recently at a "healthy" student restaurant and found it almost impossible to ingurgitate the uncooked peel. Otherwise, the possible array of eggplant dishes spans the entire spectrum of kitchen technology and of national tastes.

Basically, as with most vegetables, eggplant cookery comes down to finding a convenient way to soften the flesh. The first step is to get rid of the peel. A knife will do the trick, of course, but cooks from India to Rabat have simply put the whole, unpeeled eggplant over a flame and roasted it for roughly 30 minutes, until the outside is completely charred and the inside is soft all the way through. Do this on a charcoal grill or by turning the eggplant over a gas burner or under a broiler flame. Afterward, wrap it in a damp towel for 5 minutes; then strip away the skin and mash in a bowl. If the purée is mixed with sesame paste, oil and garlic, you will have Middle



The white variety of eggplant is a common sight in Indonesian markets

Eastern baba g'hanouj, a seductive appetizer to serve with Syrian bread. Eggplant purée mixed with green pepper and tomato is kiopoolu, a Bulgarian spread. Without tomato, you have a Serbian appetizer, ajvar. On Rhodes, they use tomato and puréed raw onion. In India, where these spreads may have originated, people "butter" their bread with bharta-eggplant purée mixed with cooked, chopped tomato and typical Indian spices. Or they may mix it with yogurt, mint, and onion.

It would take a book to set out a complete collection of the world's eggplant recipes. There would have to be an entire chapter for just one kind of baked eggplant, made by first slicing the eggplant in half and then scooping out the raw pulp, which is chopped, sautéed, mixed with other foods (for instance, anchovies or chopped meat or mushrooms) and stuffed back into the shells to be braised in stock or water. Moroccan Jews raise this method to its highest level. They first sauté the emptied eggplant halves, then stuff them with a puréed mixture of sautéed cubed eggplant pulp, tomato, and cubed, blanched brains. Beaten eggs are poured over all and the dish is baked. Inverted on a serving platter, it is served in long slices.

In the Dutch Antilles, where the Indonesian influence is strong, eggplant slices are baked in coconut cream. In Iran, sautéed cubes of eggplant go into an egg pancake. In Hungary they enliven scrambled eggs. In Italy the same cubes are the basis for that cold hors d'oeuvre of a hundred variations, caponata. In France, Simone Beck uses them to fill a quiche.

Or eggplant can be boiled and mixed with lentils, as in India. Or stir-fried with shrimp, as in China. Or deep-fried in batter, as everywhere.

Perhaps the world center for eggplant cookery is now Jerusalem, where for better or worse, most of the diverse cultural strands that connect with the eggplant have come together in a complicated knot. There, according to The Flavor of Jerusalem, a new book by Joan Nathan and Judy Stacey Goldman (Little, Brown, \$8.95), cooks have created baked eggplant à la Golda (slices sautéed in egg and cheese and then baked with a tomato sauce), as well as an eggplant kugel, in which an East European potato dish is transformed into a Middle Eastern baked casserole. Perhaps eggplant can also supply the linkage that Henry Kissinger needs

to cement peace in the Middle East. Eggplant Imam Bayildi has already proved to be a weapon against Muslim strength. This most famous of all eggplant dishes was supposedly first served to a Muslim priest who fainted from joy at its taste. Whence the name: "the Imam was overcome with pleasure." (The recipe below is an adaptation of a version by Elizabeth David.)

Raymond Sokolov is a free-lance writer and food columnist.

### Eggplant Imam Bayildi

2 medium eggplants
Oil (preferably olive oil)
I medium onion, peeled and finely chopped
I medium tomato, chopped
Salt
Pepper
1/4 teaspoon allspice
1/2 teaspoon chopped parsley
I tablespoon currants, soaked in cold water for 30 minutes
I clove garlic
I bay leaf

- 1. Cut the stems off the eggplants but do not peel. Cut several lengthwise slits in the eggplants but do not slice through.
- Heat 2 tablespoons of olive oil in a small skillet and sauté the onion until it browns lightly.
   Then add tomato, salt, pepper, allspice, and parsley.
   Cook over medium low heat until the mixture breaks down almost into a purée.
- 3. Drain currants, add them to the tomato-onion mixture, and cook for 10 more minutes. Let cool.
- Stuff the cooked mixture in the slits in the eggplants with your fingers or a knife.
- 5. Set the eggplants in a flameproof dish that will just hold them. Pour oil over the eggplants until the oil level is about halfway up them. Add garlic and bay leaf to the oil.
- 6. Cover the dish and cook over very low heat for an hour or until the eggplants are very soft. Turn them every 15 minutes. When done, pour off excess oil and strain and store for reuse. Cool and refrigerate eggplants overnight. Serve cold in thin slices.

Yield: Six servings, as an appetizer or side dish.

### **Celestial Events**

### by Thomas D. Nicholson

**Sun and Moon** On May 14, the sun moves into Taurus, where it remains through mid-June, moving steadily north as its easterly motion along the ecliptic takes it toward the summer solstice. Daylight continues to lengthen, but at a slower pace; the earliest sunrise of the year occurs about June 13, but sunsets occur later until late June.

The moon reaches first-quarter phase on the 18th; full on the 25th. Waning thereafter and rising after sundown, it becomes last-quarter on June 1 and new moon on June 16. There will be a total lunar eclipse, partly visible in the Americas, with the full moon of May 25.

Stars and Planets Three planets may be seen after sundown; two of them, Venus and Saturn, appear close together on our map. Venus is very bright in the west for several hours after sunset, with Saturn to its left and higher until late May, thereafter to its right and lower. And Mercury is in good position as an evening star from mid-May to month's end. Look for it below and to the right of Venus before twilight ends. Mars and Jupiter are morning stars, visible in the early dawn in the southeast, with no bright stars in the area to compete. Jupiter is the lower and brighter of the two.

May 14: The early crescent moon, Venus, and Saturn make an interesting trio in the western sky this evening. Venus is the brighter planet. Mercury, below Venus and to the right is about as bright as Saturn.

May 16: Mercury is at its greatest distance to the left of the sun in the evening sky (greatest easterly elongation).

May 20: The moon is at perigee, nearest earth.

May 23: Venus and Saturn are in conjunction. In the evening sky, Venus has been to the west (right) of Saturn; moving to the east (left), it is now higher than Saturn.

May 24–25: Tonight's total lunar eclipse begins at 11:00 P.M., and ends at 2:36 A.M., EST. Total eclipse, when the moon is completely within earth's shadow, lasts from 12:03 A.M. to 1:33 A.M., EST. Adjust for the effect of daylight time by adding one hour; subtract one hour for each time zone to the west of the eastern zone.

May 29: Mercury begins its westward (retrograde) motion.

May 30: The two bright stars near Venus tonight are Pollux and Castor, the Twins, in Gemini.

June 1: The moon is at apogee, farthest from earth.

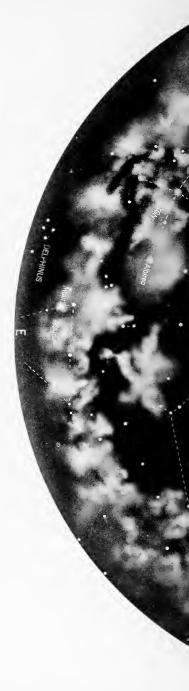
June 4: The bright object below the moon this morning is Mars; Jupiter is lower and to the left.

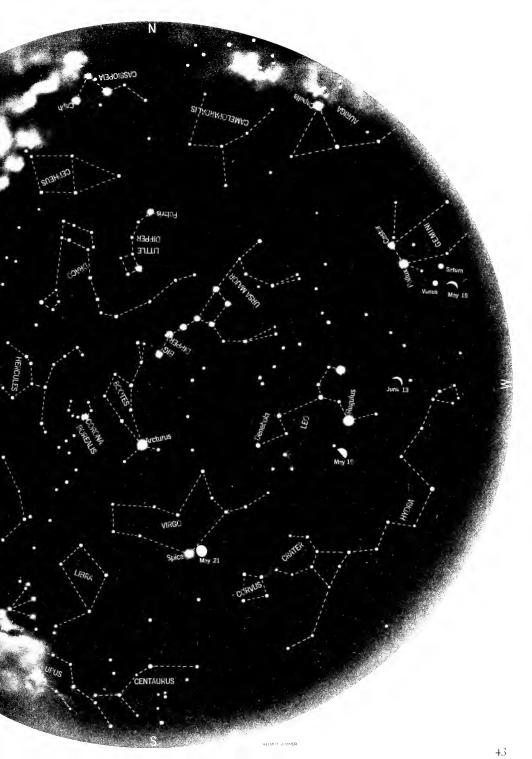
June 10: Mercury passes between earth and sun (inferior conjunction) and enters the morning sky. Saturn, very low in the west this evening, is near the crescent moon.

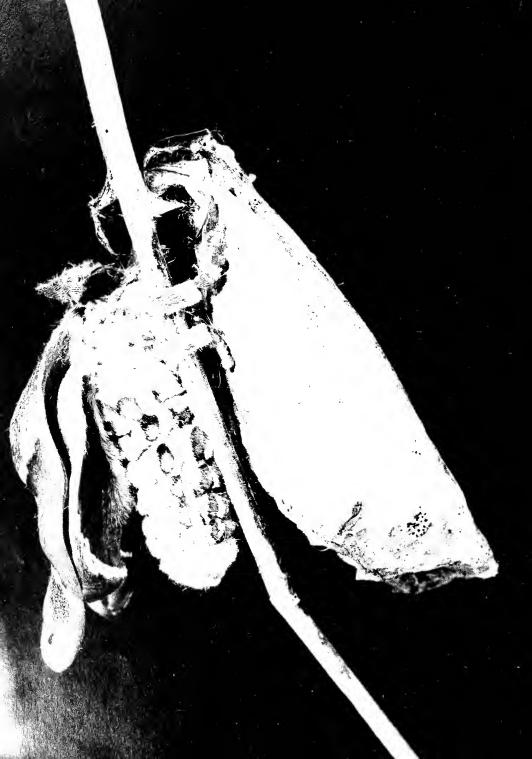
June 12-13: The moon passes from right to left below Venus. It is near the bright planet on both evenings.

June 14: The moon is at perigee, nearest earth.

*Hold the star map so the compass direction you face is at the bottom, then match the stars in the lower half of the map with those in the sky near the horizon. The map is for 10:25 P.M. on May 15; 9:25 P.M. on May 31; and 8:25 P.M. on June 15; but it can also be used for about an hour before and after these times.







# Silk Moth of the Railroad Yards

Confined to the sterile backyards of eastern United States cities, this lovely insect is thriving while other members of its family are dwindling

There is nothing readily apparent about the cynthia moth that should single it out for ecological favors. Yet this lovely insect, one of the giant silk moths, may be the only member of the family Saturniidae to survive this century in much of the eastern United States. Among the sixty members of the family that inhabit North America, Samia cynthia is the only one that is not indigenous. Of the native species, many are endemic to the eastern hardwood belt, while others inhabit narrow west coast ranges. The family has a worldwide distribution—an Asian representative (Attacus atlas) is the largest moth or butterfly in the world. with a wingspan of almost a foot.

For the last ten years, entomologists and conservationists have been concerned about the vast general decline in numbers of giant silk moths. Formerly abundant species such as luna, cecropia, promethea, and polyphemus moths are now scarce. The demise of this moth family is not unique; many populations of Lepidoptera (butterflies and moths) have diminished in the last few decades, and an entire latter-day offshoot of the wildlife conservation movement has focused around these insects.

But the plight of the giant silk moths, with the exception of the cynthia moth, seems to be more severe and more pervasive than that of most other moths and butterflies.

In the past, researchers have put forward several theories to account for the severe diminution of saturniid moths. Some blame habitat destruction, by far the biggest culprit in most cases of insect decline; but silk moth populations are low even where the land remains undisturbed. Others suggest that pesticides are the principal cause of devastation; yet while local extermination occurs in areas of heavy spraying, the general levels of chemicals in the environment have not been positively correlated with silk moth disappearance. Besides, many other moths and butterflies have maintained fairly high populations in districts now devoid of saturniids. The ornithologist Roger Tory Peterson suggests that smog might affect the reproductive ability of the moths by masking the sex pheromones by which they locate mates. The success of captive cynthia females in attracting males even in New York City, however, contradicts this idea.

Most lepidopterists now subscribe to an altogether different theory, advanced by Douglas Ferguson, which blames the wide use of mercury vapor streetlights. The large moths, powerfully dazzled by the ultraviolet emitted by these lamps, may be killed by predators or by cars traveling under the lights. But more likely, the moths are drawn by the lights far from their usual habitat and are unable to find larval food in an unknown area. Finally, since males seem to be more strongly attracted to the lights than are females, the normal courtship behavior may be interrupted, resulting in nonfertilization of eggs.

Whatever the actual cause of

silk moth disappearance may be, the cynthia moth does not seem to be seriously affected. The moth flies on broad vanes of warm olive tan blending into buckskin margins. Each of the four long wings bears a creamy central lunule edged with golden scales. The points of these crescents just reach the pale mauve band that traverses the wings. One of the most subtly pleasing features of the moth's beauty is the wrinkled lilac patch, punctuated by a blue eyespot, in the apex of each forewing. These hues and patterns, made up of thousands of tiny scales, color a set of wings that may spread six inches on a large female.

The cynthia moth was introduced to France from China and India in the last century, and from there to Philadelphia in 1861. Numerous other introductions were made in eastern seaboard cities, the motive being to boost the failing American silk industry. For a number of years the industry in this country had been based on the cocoons of Bombyx mori, the silk moth traditionally used for silk manufacture. The particular mulberry trees upon which B. mori fed, which had been introduced with the moth, however, could not withstand the repeatedly harsh New England winters. The silk industry in America seemed doomed until the cynthia moth arrived, along with its principal food source, now variously known as tree of heaven, paradise tree, and stinkweed (Ailanthus altissima). The big new moths were easily raised and made large cocoons. Their food plant proliferated.

As much silk as the cynthia moth cocoons contained, however, it could not be successfully harvested. The silk of the *B. mori* cocoon can be easily unwound into several miles of unbroken thread, but the fiber of the cynthia moth's cocoon is thinner, weaker, and ce-

After emerging from its cocoon, a cynthia's wings must dry before it can fly. Egg-laden females release pheromones that attract males up to ten miles away. mented together at many points. The glue can be dissolved, but not without a strong probability of breakage. The complex machinery invented in Europe to circumvent this difficulty proved uneconomical, and the whole venture was dropped before 1900.

The collapse of their commercial usefulness did not mean the end of the cynthia moth and the ailanthus tree in the New World. They both adapted readily to the northeast and extended their ranges. They now occur abundantly in cities from Boston to Washington, D.C., and as far west as Chicago. Further range expansions will depend on the ability of both the moth and the stinkweed to disperse to large

These trees are the exclusive host of the cynthia moth in North America. When the insect first came to this country, observers thought it would exploit many other kinds of broad-leaved trees and shrubs. An entomologist reported in 1881 that cynthia larvae were feeding on nearly all the trees and shrubs in New York's Central Park. But the lack of discrimination by egg-laying females proved deleterious, the moth apparently having a physiological requirement that only the ailanthus tree will satisfy. The same entomologist found that the diverse diet in Central Park caused unusually small caterpillars, most of which died before pupating.

When not thus aborted, the life history of the cynthia moth constitutes a remarkable sequence. In July the female oviposits small rows of oval eggs usually on the undersides of leaflets. Upon hatching, two to three weeks later, the 1/4-inch-long yellow larvae cluster by the dozen or more as they grow and molt, turning green and developing blue tubercles and yellow tips. Highly conspicuous in such form and numbers, they are at this time especially liable to predation. Upon discovering a caterpillar colony, birds may feed upon the larvae until the entire colony is gone. But if they are not detected and survive to the sixth and final molt, a month or so after hatching from the eggs, the four-inch caterpillars

resemble miniature distended turquoise serpents. They are bluejeweled, yellow-pawed lions, rampant as they rear up toward a virgin leaf-and they are eating machines supreme.

Toward the end of summer this efficient foraging terminates. The

bloated caterpillar pupates, usually by spinning a cocoon around a leaflet of the ailanthus. Before doing this, however, it performs a remarkable feat by actually lashing the chosen leaflet to the tree. As the ailanthus tree bears compound leaves, anchoring the leaflet is not enough, since the entire leaf, and thus the cocoon, will fall to the ground in the autumn. The larva therefore spins a silken cord from the leaflet along the leaf's long petiole to the place where it joins the branch. Here, the larva anchors the cord, which may be as long as eighteen inches.

When the leaf falls in the autumn, it, together with the cocoon, will dangle in the air. As Long Island lepidopterist John Cryan has found, the long lash serves a protective purpose beyond mere attachment. When struck-by a bird's beak, for example-the cocoon swings like a pendulum, ab-

sorbing the blow.

In its final hours as a caterpillar, the moth wraps itself inside a leaflet and spins a double-walled cocoon. Thousands of yards of silk go into the powerful mesh construction, which forms first an outer, looser sack and then an encasement within, like hard-pressed cardboard. The final molt takes place within this two-inch, blimplike chamber. Out of the shriveled and split larval skin wriggles a stout, brown pupa with the suggestions of the moth's form-wings, antennae, body segmentssculpted in its shiny surface. No idle sarcophagous, this thin case encloses one of the most incredible transformations in nature.

Through autumn, winter, and spring, the creature dangles quietly, its unexpected splendor hidden by a grim shroud. Then on a summer evening, the finished moth secretes a clear drop of solvent from its head to clear an exit from one end of the cocoon. With

Before mating, the male cynthia moth and the slightly larger female go through an elaborate courtship dance, which may last from early evening until dawn.

damp, folded, and compressed wings, the adult crawls into the air.

After hanging from a leaf or twig to spread and dry their massive wings, female moths release pheromones. Males, sensing these perfumes with their large, feathery antennae, may be drawn from five or ten miles away to mate with the females. Courtship and pairing often go on until dawn.

Like all saturniid moths, cynthias have no functional mouthparts. All adult activity must be sustained on energy stored by the caterpillar, so the life of the moth is short-perhaps only a few days. But sometime during those days new chalky eggs will have been

fertilized and laid.

This cyclic miracle takes place only where ailanthus trees grow, but only if they are in the neglected and denigrated corners of eastern cities. In spite of one of its common names, tree of heaven, the ailanthus prospers in the least heavenly niche of all. It competes poorly with native trees and shrubs in woodlands and has limited use as an ornamental in gardens and parks. But wherever the growing is tough, this adaptable plant spreads its roots, capable of vegetative reproduction, to find bits of soil to exploit. And where the tree of heaven strikes a claim among concrete and broken bricks, the cynthia moth follows.

An abundance of evidence corroborates the moth's unwholesome preferences. Sandy and Paul Russell, amateur saturniid researchers in Brooklyn, find the largest numbers of cocoons between the bases of the Manhattan and Brooklyn Bridges, among garbage dumps, abandoned factories, and warehouses. Lepidopterist Cryan seeks the species in old air bases and shipyards and in alleyways. My own experience suggests that railroad yards are especially suitable







havens for the insect, an impression reiterated by many students of cynthia distribution. This seems not to be a new association. New York naturalist Bernard Sherak earned spending money during the Depression by providing quantities of cynthia pupae, gleaned from Brooklyn railroad yards, to biological supply houses. But while Sherak knew enough to leave pockets of cocoons unexploited for repropagation, the cynthia moth's habit of clustering makes it easy prey for unscrupulous collectors. A selfish market collector recently removed every cocoon, about 500, from a dismal New Haven, Connecticut, railroad yard.

Some sites are favored over others. In an effort to further characterize the features of cynthia's habitat, I compared two stretches of ailanthus-lined railroad track in New Haven. The first section I ex-

A female cynthia lays 300 to 400 eggs, usually on the underside of a leaf. These hatch in two or three weeks. A month after hatching, the caterpillar is four inches long. Its tubercles probably serve to scare off predators.

amined is an old spur line, which while littered, makes a rather pleasant green strip through the city. The flora along the tracks, which run along an abandoned canal bed, grew densely and variously. Where maples were backed up against the bank, shards of broken glass were hidden by a carpet of yellow leaves. Locust and catalpa trees lined other sections, while mullein spread its furry rosettes among the rock ballast, and





Dependent on ailanthus trees, which grow in isolated urban niches, a cynthia population may be easily exterminated by cocoon collectors.

milkweed broadcast silky seeds into the autumn wind.

These trees, shrubs, and herbs created a great deal of cover, which was exploited by a surprising amount of wildlife. Mourning doves crowded on overhead wires. Blue jays, never out of earshot and seldom out of sight, lurked among the scrub. English and white-throated sparrows hopped ahead of me in foraging flocks. A crow lumbered overhead, while a gray squirrel ran along a rail and a rat slunk up the side of an embankment. Starlings were my constant companions.

Trees of heaven grew all along the spur, having sprung from rock and brick and concrete. Their leaves fell away with the wind. But the loss of foliage revealed not a single cynthia moth cocoon along this stretch of the

road.

I next visited the New Haven railroad yards, where city senescence meets railway decay in a very bleak setting. Here were all those aspects of the city that make urban existence so difficult for the naturalist. Stark parallel patterns of tracks, wires, roads, and pipes blocked the view, while traffic dinned and fumes filled the air. A sterile scene, yet the cynthia was there in abundance.

Scores of sleeping moths were suspended in a skeleton of stinkweeds along a soiled wall. Compositions in silk and soot, the new cocoons looked fresh and pink next to the previous year's discarded gray ones. But the scenario hardly sparkled with life. Fingerlike ailanthus grew prolifically, but practically the only other growth was a stand of reeds, which partially concealed the snout of a steaming locomotive. I began to understand the moths' remarkable adaptive strategies. To live in this habitat at all is an achievement; but the moth did more than that—it lived well.

Swaying from nearly every limb, woven into one another in the absence of a better substrate, even set into the diamonds of a chain link fence, the cocoons offered a rich and vulnerable food resource for would-be predators. Even with their tough shells and swinging suspension, some of them would certainly fall victim to birds or mammals that happened upon them.

And yet here, I suspect, lies the secret of the cynthia moth's success in the inner cities: there are virtually no predators here. For, unlike the well-vegetated spur line, this railroad yard evidenced no vertebrate life. Even the wasp and fly parasites that attack many Lepidoptera larvae were not observed in a sample of cocoons from the site. Parasitism of the cynthia seems to be infrequent in many other populations as well.

The low incidence of predation in certain habitats emerges as a theory for the prolific existence of cynthia moths. While few populations are actually controlled by predators, the survival of these saturniid moths appears to get a significant boost from lack of enemies. This could be especially important in the hostile environment of the inner city, where pressures such as the removal of ailanthus trees, vehicle-caused mortality, and occasional overcollecting by humans act against the moths.

Assuming, however, that a few predators stalk the urban wasteland, the cynthia moth may already be evolving into an even better urban strategist. Nineteenth-century entomologists noted that the species was genetically very plastic, capable of rapid evolutionary change. American cynthia moths were reputed to be noticeably different from the French and Chinese stock after being here only a few years. Now, subjected to twentieth-century pollution, the moth appears to be evolving a degree of melanism.

Charles Remington, a Yale University biologist specializing in insect evolution, has watched New Haven and other urban cynthia

moth populations for more than twenty years. Certain color mutations are quite evident, one of them producing a striking black insect. In New York City, the Russells have discerned a strongly gray-flecked form, which predominates among the moths they rear for experiments. Of all the mutations that could arise, melanism would be one of the most advantageous in the sooty environment of the railroad yard if there were just enough predators to select for it.

One big question remains to be answered in this portrait of a moth and its curious distribution. If mercury vapor lights are indeed the principal factor in the depletion of saturniid moth faunas, why does the cynthia remain abundant in places where mercury vapor lights glow intensely? Elaborate experiments might give the answer; in the meantime, lepidopterists can only speculate. My own speculation is that lights, ordinarily situated close to the cynthia's habitat, might serve to concentrate the moth in places with a high probability of ailanthus occurring-the cities. Since the drawing power of female pheromones is almost certainly more far-reaching than that of the streetlights, mercury vapor lights are not likely to remove male moths from the vicinity of females. The immunity of city cynthias to modern lighting seems to be rooted in the very nature of the moths' urban habitat. Once again, the cynthia moth demonstrates its elegant adaptation to urban exis-

While many forms of wildlife perish before expanding human populations, other animals and plants have adapted well to the marginal habitats spurned by people. Foxes breed commonly in London, raccoons populate New York City parks, and beavers are at home in Seattle waterways. The cynthia moth appears to be another creature adroitly adapted to the rigorous urban environment. Whatever the cynthia is doing, it is doing it right. For while giant silk moths of other species disappear, the cynthia thrives in the cities. And the cities are richer for it.

# Vintage Pompeii

by Wilhelmina F. Jashemski

Buried in the ash of this ancient city is a story of flourishing vineyards, busy wine shops, and taverns where thirsty crowds gathered

Bacchus, god of the vine, was an enormously popular deity in ancient Pompeii, where wine was one of the staples of life. It is not surprising, therefore, to find that the ancient Pompeian frequently decorated the walls of his home with paintings of grapes and grapevines, and likewise used the motif in his garden sculpture and to decorate pots and pans.

With reason could the poet Martial claim that Vesuvius was the fa-

vorite haunt of Bacchus:

This is Vesuvius, green yesterday with the shade of vines; here the noble grape loaded the dripping vats; these ridges Bacchus loved!

Wine production in the fertile area surrounding Vesuvius was an important activity. Pliny the Elder, who perished during the eruption of Vesuvius in A.D. 79, devotes the fourteenth book of his Natural History to the grape-its cultivation, varieties, and uses. Among the varieties mentioned are several from the Pompeii area. Today's famous Lacrima Christi is made from grapes grown on the slopes of Vesuvius, Of the villas that have been excavated thus far, the majority have had facilities for making wine, much of which must have been sold at Pompeii.

Even the most casual visitor to Pompeii is aware of the provisions ancient Pompeians made for buying food and drink in their city. Scarcely a block is without its tavern or "quick lunch" counter. Two paintings found on the walls of a tavern near the Forum show how wine was brought in from the country in a large animal skin carried on a wagon. The neck of the animal skin was tied and one of the legs used as a spigot. If the order was large, the delivery boys unharnessed the horses while they filled the large terra-cotta amphorae. Specialty and imported wines were probably delivered directly in amphorae.

The many amphorae found at Pompeii vary greatly in size and shape. Some are inscribed with such information as the name of the producer, the contents and weight of the amphora, the name of the estate or villa on which the contents were produced, and the name of the person to whom the amphora was being sent. Inscriptions tell us that the Pompeians enjoyed wines imported from Crete, Sicily, Spain, Cnidus, and Cos. There is evidence, too, that the Pompeians exported wine.

The many gardens at Pompeii indicate that it was not at all unusual for the ancient Pompeian to produce at least some of his own table grapes or wine. He might have had many vines or, as was frequently the case, only those that formed the arbor, or pergola, shading his garden eating area. Judging from the many masonry triclinia-used for reclining at meals-found in the gardens of homes, inns, and restaurants, eating outdoors was extremely popular. Ancient Romans preferred to recline while eating, although slaves and the poor probably sat on stools at a table. Martial speaks disparagingly of "eating places with stools" and taunts the boor who does not recline to eat. Wall paintings found at Pompeii show the triclinia made comfortable with mattresses and pillows. Vinecovered pergolas graced the gardens of both the wealthy and the humble, and in a modest orchard that we excavated on the Via Nuceria, we found the cavities, still reinforced with stone, that held the posts of the pergola, as well as the cavities of the vines that shaded the triclinium.

Most surprising, however, was our discovery of a large, scientifically planted vineyard within the city walls. For more than 200 years the large city block to the north of the amphitheater had been known as the cattle market. This valuable property, located at the eastern edge of the city, faces the largest thoroughfare in the city, the Via dell'Abbondonza. There have been sporadic excavations in this city block, or insula, throughout the years. The first were in 1755, at which time the site was identified as a cattle market. When the south wall of the insula was uncovered in 1814, excavators found an entrance in the wall directly across from the amphitheater and, just inside the entrance, a masonry dining triclinium. Some scholars believed it to be the place where gladiators killed in the amphitheater were buried, perhaps because this discovery followed that of another triclinium, just outside the city wall, built as a tomb monument. Others believed that the cages of the animals used in the amphitheater were kept in this insula, for the amphitheater is the oldest known and, unlike later ones, had no underground provisions for animals.

There were no further excavations until the 1950s, when much of the insula was uncovered. Although two rooms excavated in the northwest part were equipped for making wine, thus suggesting that the insula might have been planted in grapevines, the belief persisted that this area was the cattle market.

Only subsoil excavation could determine if this important prop-

erty had been planted. If the modern overgrowth has not been too destructive, it is possible to find evidence of the roots of trees and plants that were growing at the time Vesuvius erupted, for the lapilli (volcanic debris), which covered the city, slowly filled the cavities left by the decayed roots. Fortunately, this area had less destructive vegetation than most, so I was hopeful that we could determine whether it had been planted. I began this study in 1966. Our first trench, dug along the east wall where there was a substantial covering of original volcanic debris, almost immediately yielded encouraging results. Removing four feet of lapilli, we came to the ground level of A.D. 79 and found a cavity filled with lapilli. After the lapilli had been removed we found that the cavity was a perfect mold of an ancient tree root, nearly a foot in diameter at ground level.

As we continued our trench, however, we discovered that the excavators in 1953 had removed the volcanic debris down to the original level and later covered the area with backfill. Days of hard work yielded only a few scattered root cavities 1½ to 3½ inches in diameter. Eventually our luck changed, and we began to find evenly spaced root cavities, then row after row of cavities. It began to look as if there had been much planting in the cattle market.

We carefully emptied, measured, and filled the cavities with cement. After three days we pulled the soil away from the casts, revealing the shape of the roots that had been growing at the time of the eruption. By the end of the summer we had found five large tree root cavities and more than 200 vine root cavities. There was, as well, a second cavity at most locations; if these were also roots and not stakes, then we found nearly twice that number of vine

roots. This important area was obviously a vineyard and not the cattle market, as had been believed for so many years.

During the summer of 1968, much of the insula was further excavated. In parts, particularly the western half, where the original surface had been badly damaged by the passage of trucks, the work was extremely tedious and difficult. But by the end of the summer we had found more than 1,200 vine root cavities (still counting only one vine root to a location), making a total of 1,423.

The vines in this vineyard were planted with remarkable precision, almost exactly four Roman feet apart (1 Roman foot = 11.66 inches), which would indicate that they were cultivated by hand. Columella, the author of an ancient Roman manual on agriculture, wrote that rows should be at least seven feet apart if cultivated by oxen and plow. Pliny the Elder may well have been reporting the practice in this area when he said that in rich soils vines should be planted four feet apart.

There were three or four depressions around the root cavities, which our local workmen immediately recognized as similar to those they put around their own vines to hold water.

We resumed our work during the summer of 1970. Through the assistance of Prof. Alfonso de Franciscis and the Ministry at Rome, a portion of the hill of original volcanic debris and accumulated soil (about eighteen feet in height) had been removed down to three feet of lapilli. This made it possible to begin excavating an area that had not been damaged by earlier excavators. Because the cavities previously excavated had been badly disturbed, we could not be certain that there were originally two cavities in each location, nor could we determine if the second cavity was that of a stake or another root. Local growers, who were much interested in the discovery of an ancient vineyard, unanimously insisted that the vines had been staked in antiquity, just as they are today. But fruit experts at the University of Naples believed that the second cavity was that of another root, and that the vines had been pruned low and left unstaked.

With great excitement we began to empty the cavities, which were perfectly preserved. Again making cement molds of the cavities, we found that one was almost always that of a vine root, easily identified by its shape and small lateral roots. And the second was that of a stake. We had now found a total of more than 2.000 vine roots.

Columella recommends that vineyards be divided by footpaths for the use of the proprietor and the laborers in carrying fruit, stakes, or repairs for frames. He also advises that vineyards be divided into areas of 0.5 juger (less than half an acre), which is approximately the size of each quarter of this vineyard. In 1966 we had discovered a north-south path leading from the entrance of the vineyard. In 1968 an east-west path was uncovered, located a little off center, giving access to an outdoor masonry triclinium just outside the door to the rooms where the wine was made.

The perfectly preserved cavities on each side of the paths could be easily identified. The large ones that outlined the path were those of posts; the smaller cavities to the side of the posts were those of vine roots. The posts, which formed the supports for an arbored passageway, were probably made of chestnut. recommended by Pliny for its "obstinate durability." The ancient agricultural writers also recommended growing poplars and willows to furnish ties for the vines, a

practice that is also still followed.

We found a total of fifty-eight tree root cavities, the diameter at ground level ranging in size from 1.4 inches to 15.7 inches. Trees were usually planted at the edges of the vineyard between the second and third rows from the walls, with a few trees placed randomly throughout the vineyard. At first the small cavities baffled us, but we soon realized they were volunteer seedlings such as we saw growing in modern vineyards. In the area today, farmers still plant fruit and nut trees in vineyards, as was the ancient practice.

Near one tree root cavity we discovered two carbonized olives. Part of the flesh of the fruit was still visible on the seed, the striations quite marked, and the characteristic stem and collar still on the fruit. This was an exciting find. for previous excavators had found carbonized fruit and nuts in shops and cupboards, but this was the first time such a find had been made in a garden, showing the actual conditions of culture.

The excavation of this vineyard enables us to visualize the entire process involved in the wine industry, beginning with the planting of the vines and the culture of the grapes, through the making of the wine, and the sale of the final product. The small building used to make the wine consists of a rustic room with fittings for a wine press. After the juice was extracted, it was stored for fermentation in very large earthenware jars (dolia) embedded in the dirt floor of the open shed near the press.

We can be sure that our winegrower did a thriving business serving customers at his two triclinia: one located, as described earlier, just inside the entrance to his vineyard across from the amphitheater; the other, just outside the wine shed where the juice was fermented. We know that spectators thronged to Pompeii during the games and would patronize nearby eating places to supplement the food and drink they brought with them.

Wine from this vineyard was probably also sold in a shop that belonged to the owner and fronted on the busy Via dell'Abbondonza. We excavated this shop and found that it had a single masonry counter with three step-shelves for glasses and cups. Four columns originally stood at the edge of the walk in front of the shop, undoubtedly supporting a roof to protect passersby who stopped to buy wine.

During the course of our excavation of this vineyard, we found numerous bones. Some of them were marked with tools or had been split to obtain marrow, suggesting that they were the remains of meals served in the vineyard. The discovery of bones and their identification as debris from meals (although some perhaps were the bones of animals that had fled into the vineyard during the eruption) finally explains why this insula was mistaken by the first excavators for a cattle market.

We found seventeen coins in the vineyard, all coined between A.D. 22 and 74 and in circulation during the last days of the city. How much buying power did these coins represent? Although various graffiti listing the prices of commonly bought products have been found at Pompeii, quantities are not given. Perhaps a good index is the price of a serving of wine. The prices charged by the barmaid Hedone, who promises customers a drink for one as, a better drink for two, and the famous Falerian wine for probably reflect prices four, throughout the city. The drink sold for one as would be the local wine, such as was produced and sold in this vineyard.

This vineyard was not the only one in Pompeii, although it was the largest and the first discovered. Its particular significance lies in its confirmation of practices recommended by the Roman agricultural manuals. In the smaller vinevard located near the Nucerian Gate, the distances between the vines were less precise. But this property is of special interest because it provides us with a picture of another method of wine production in the city. Ripened grapes were brought to a small one-room building in the northeast corner of the property and there trodden by foot. The ancients considered wine made from juice obtained in this way much better than that extracted with a press, which bruised the seeds. But in antiquity, as today, the trodden grape skins were sometimes put in a press for one or two pressings.

Although the Romans consumed some of the freshly pressed juice (known as must) before it was fermented, and even knew how to preserve it, most of the juice was stored for fermentation. Stairs near the east wall of the vineyard lead to a large underground wine cellar in a corner of the garden. A large vat in which the must was allowed to stand and ferment occupies the south end of the cellar. The must was poured directly into this vat through an opening at ground level in the roof of the wine cellar. A bottomless dolium, set at ground level over the center of the room, and a door at the end of the room probably supplied the necessary aeration. If such precautions are not taken, fermentation produces deadly amounts of carbon dioxide.

Elaborate preparations, for which Columella gives detailed instructions in his manual, preceded the making of new wine each autumn. Baskets were woven for picking the grapes, and small hooks and sickles were procured

An extremely popular deity in ancient Pompeii, Bacchus, god of the vine, figures in numerous art works. Like many paintings found on household shrines, this one from the House of the Centenary features snakes. The garland suggests the real garlands that decorated shrines, and grapes grow on the lower slopes of the mountain, perhaps Vesuvius before it erupted.



Grapes were prominent not only in the garden of the ancient Pompeian but on the walls of his home as well. Paintings of the fruit, often in conjunction with animals, have been found at many excavated sites.







and sharpened "so that the vintager may not strip off the bunches of grapes with his hand, which causes no small part of the fruit to fall to the ground and the grapes to be scattered." Forty days before the vintage, terra-cotta dolia were treated with pitch. All wine-making equipment was thoroughly washed and dried. Then the wine cellar was cleaned and fumigated with pleasant odors, so that it would not smell moldy or sour.

Finally, sacrifices were offered "in greatest piety and purity" to the vessels of the wine press and to the deities of wine—Liber, the old Italic god of wine, who had become identified with Bacchus, and

his female counterpart, Libera.

Columella thus helps us to picture the worship that took place in this vineyard at the outdoor altar in front of the huge lararium painting found on the garden wall.

Once the wine was fermented, it was put in amphorae. No doubt a quantity was consumed at the triclinium on the premises. The statue of a large gladiator with a shield protecting the small god Priapus, which stood on a pedestal near the triclinium, suggests that this vineyard was a favorite haunt of gladiators from the nearby amphitheater.

Less pretentious private gardens also had their grapevines. One of

At a wine shop, an elegant city dweller takes a sample of wine offered by the rustic wine dealer, while two employees pour off another cup from an amphora. Business activities in Pompeii were frequently depicted in paintings that show cupids engaged in human activities.



the most interesting is that of a family who lived above their shop. We excavated this garden and found both trees and grapevines, planted rather informally.

The many household items found at the open area at the rear of the garden suggest that the family gathered in this spot in the cool late afternoons and evenings to escape the heat of their stuffy second-floor dwelling. The open area at the east end of the garden, protected by the shop building, would be cool in the morning and was obviously left as a work area in the vicinity of the cistern.

Grapes were also raised in the nearby garden of the 'House of the Ship Europa." This once noble house takes its name from a large grafitto of a ship labeled Europa, which was found on an interior wall of the house when it was first excavated in 1957. By the time Versunius erupted it had been convenied to commercial use. It was terminally believed that the large time area at the rear of the house that of the commercial establishment, but our excavations in

1972 and 1973 proved that this area had been planted.

In the lower area at the rear of the garden, we found two distinct vegetable plots separated by furrows. The planting pattern in the rest of the lower garden was for the most part quite regular. There were single cavities fairly evenly spaced, with distinct depressions for holding water on each side. There were no depressions, however, in the space between the two rows that ran down the center of the garden. This space served as a path, not as elaborate as the arbored pathway we had found in the large vineyard, but adequate to give easy access to the vineyard and the two vegetable gardens.

The vine root cavities were 4½ Roman feet apart, slightly more than those in the large vineyard, but within the range recommended by the ancient agricultural writers. The cavities were slightly smaller (approximately 0.8 to 1.5 inches in diameter), and there was only one at each location, which indicates that the vines were not more than two years old, as the

workmen told me, and thus not old enough to be staked.

We were especially fortunate to find considerable carbonized plant material, which helped us identify what was raised in this garden. There were pieces of filbert shells, easily identifiable by the broad hilum, or seed scar, and the characteristic striations; a piece of carbonized fig; a fragment of carbonized almond with characteristic perforated surfaces; and perfectly preserved grapes, caramelized because of their high sugar content, which gave them a glassy appearance so that even the smallest fragment could be easily spotted. We even found grape seeds, readily identified by their bottle shape and their prominent markings. The large number of broad beans, or horse beans, including two with parts of strawberry weevils embedded in them, found in various places in this garden strongly suggests that other crops were interspersed among the vines and trees. The ancient Pompeian vine grower apparently did not take too seriously the warning of Pliny the Elder, who advised against planting beans and other garden vegetables near grapevines, which he claims have a sense of smell and are made sickly by certain plants.

The excavation of vineyards within Pompeii not only gives us our only detailed picture of the production and sale of one of the most important staples of Roman life, but it also raises broader questions of ancient city planning. In the past, scholars believed there was a shortage of land in the Italian cities of the early empire, a belief that is obviously contradicted by our discovery that valuable land within the city walls was planted in vines. As we continue to excavate and are able to identify the way in which the land was planted, our picture of land use in the ancient city gains in detail.

After receiving a ritual flogging, a bridal initiate into the mysteries of Dionysus dances in ecstasy. One room in the Villa of the Mysteries is decorated with scenes showing such initiation rites.





# Waterfowl

# on a Dry Continent

Australia`s ducks and geese have evolved special strategies for survival

by L. Wayne Braithwaite

Australia is one of the world's driest continents. Its location, topography, and shape all contribute to a highly variable rainfall. More than half of its surface receives less than twenty inches of rain annually, and because of very high temperatures and subtropical high pressure systems of dry descending air, more than two-thirds of the continent has an annual evaporation that exceeds the annual rainfall.

This harsh climate has affected the day-to-day survival of Australia's waterfowl and the number



CSIRO/DIVISION OF WILDLIFE RESEARCH

of species that inhabit the country. Although many species have special adaptations for survival and reproduction, the dry climate has probably been responsible for Australia's poor representation of the world's waterfowl population-nineteen breeding species compared with forty-two in North America.

The origins of these nineteen species are open to debate. Many, including the dabbling, or puddle, ducks, shelducks, and pochards, are closely related to species in other parts of the world, suggesting a common origin and presumably fairly recent invasion from Asia. Others, such as the magpie goose, pink-eared duck, freckled duck, Cape Barren goose, and stiff-tailed musk duck show traits that are peculiar to Australia. Perhaps these originated some 50 to 100 million years ago in the giant southern continent of Gondwanaland, now broken up and forming parts of Africa, South America, Antarctica, India, and Australia.

The magpie goose, for example, has feet that are only partly webbed, a hooked bill, and a successive molt of the primary wing feathers. The strong hooked bill has an obvious function-digging up spike rush bulbs, the staple dry-season food, in hard ground. The semiwebbed feet are an adaptation for walking long distances on dry plains and for clambering through the tall rushes of the birds' favorite swamps. And the successive wing molt assures that the bird will not become stranded in the dry season when most of the swamps dry up.



Pygmy geese, spoonbills, and egrets—species common to northern Australia—share a flooded area with cattle.

The rivers and their flood plains are the main habitat for waterfowl in Australia. Twelve river drainage systems divide the continent into four regions—Northern, Central, Murray-Darling, and Southern. Relatively few of the continent's rivers flow permanently. Most are seasonal or intermittent.

The Murray rises in the Great Dividing Range in the southeastern part of the country. On its westward-flowing course, it is fed by many tributaries, including the Darling River. Some of these tributaries, flowing from the north, receive water from summer rains: those flowing from the south, receive water from winter rains and melting snow. The volume of water thus entering the Murray River is sufficient to allow the river to flow continuously across the hot, semiarid plains before emptying into the Southern Ocean near the city of Adelaide. This drainage system, encompassing more than 400,000 square miles, is the country's principal waterfowl breeding and refuge area.

As a result of the seasonal rain and snowfall in the Great Dividing Range and its foothills, the different rivers of the Murray-Darling drainage system have seasonal flooding patterns. The variation in the seasons between the north and the south of the Murray-Darling region assures that drought, a yearly occurrence in Australia, will only occasionally affect the whole Murray-Dar-

In large colonies of black swans, such as this one near Canberra, the pair bond is usually weak. In areas where there are few swans, however, pairing is more often permanent. ling region. While drought is common somewhere on the continent so, too, is flooding. In the Murray-Darling system alone, for example, floods occur on one or another river in at least nine out of ten years.

Floods are essential to the waterfowl because they create a temporary but dynamic ecological succession of insect and plant foods. Thus, most inland waterfowl species have no fixed pattern of movements; they follow the floods, arriving and breeding as floodwaters are formed, and dispersing, sometimes to the very corners of the continent, to New Guinea or to New Zealand if drought conditions arise.

The gray teal and the pinkeared duck are two species that are well adapted to the use of inland floodwaters. Just how the birds find the water is unknown. But there are hints: In the dry inland particularly, ducks are often killed at night when they mistake corrugated steel roofs, which reflect the moon's light, for the surfaces of ponds and attempt to land on them. In some places these accidents happen so frequently that household cats have learned to identify the sound of a duck crashing, thereby considerably supplementing their normal diets. At high altitudes on moonlit nights, any large body of water can be seen at distances exceeding 100 miles. Ducks might move over long distances mainly by sight in a series of "hedge-hopping" flights from one body of water to the next.

Movement patterns of Australian waterfowl have not been thoroughly studied, but by far the most work on this subject has centered on the gray teal. One study by Harry Frith, an ornithologist and zoologist, concluded that gray teal invariably flocked to flood areas. As the floodwaters receded, these ducks moved on to more permanent waters. But during periods of intense droughtwhen even the stable waters disappeared-flocks broke up suddenly and dispersed randomly to remaining pockets of water. The distance the gray teal moved appeared to be limited only by the availability of suitable habitat.

Whereas dispersal for the gray teal involves the breakup of the major concentrations and the movement of individuals or small groups in different directions, flocks of pink-eared ducks remain much more cohesive during dispersal. Sometimes tens of thousands appear, seemingly overnight, on residual floodwaters, only to disappear in an equally mysterious way before the waters completely dry up. With the disappearance of a flock in one part of the country, there is sometimes a corresponding report of a new flock hundreds of miles from the initial sighting.

Wherever large flocks of these birds are found, the waters are usually teeming with the tiny crustaceans-copepods, cladocerans, or ostracods-that are their main food source. It is not certain how pink-eared ducks communicate with one another so that an entire flock can find such concentrated sources of food. The high-pitched whistle—often perceptible to the human ear more than half a mile away-emitted when the birds feed at night may be the answer. Any passing pinkeared duck would be attracted by the noise.

Each waterfowl species in Australia has a breeding season that reflects its adaptation to particular environmental circumstances. Nine species have habitat distributions confined to either the north or the south where habitat conditions vary on a seasonal cycle. These species breed at a fixed time each year. Another nine species are predominant either in southern Australia, extending into the north, or alternatively, in the north extending into the south. One species-the gray teal-tends to be evenly distributed north and

When examined on a continental scale, these widely distributed species breed throughout the year but only during favorable periods. On a regional basis, however, they tend to breed at approximately the same time as those species whose range is lim-



Visit some of the most beautiful homes in America—with this long-awaited companion volume to Roger Tory Peterson's classic Field Guide to the Birds. \$8.95

# A FIELD GUIDE TO BIRDS' NESTS

IN THE UNITED STATES
EAST OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER
by Hal H. Harrison

# Your Peterson Field Guide Checklist

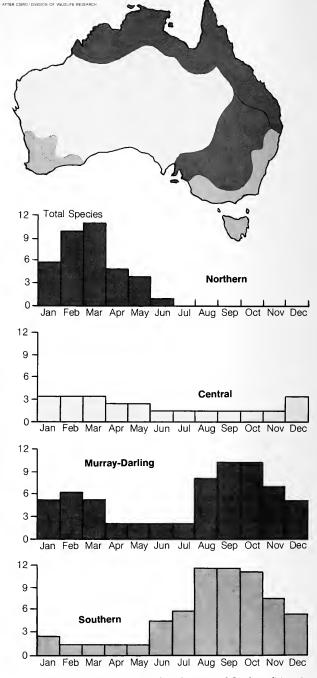
Edited by internationally famous wildlife authority Roger Tory Peterson and sponsored by the National Audubon Society and the National Wildlife Federation, these are the most authoritative, convenient, and widely-used identification guides in print

use	ed identification gui	des ii	ոբ	ท่ก	t.	
l ID	Birds (Eastern) Bird Songs (record	□CI	\$6	95.	□Pa!	\$4.95
111	album)		15	00		
1C	Bird Songs (cassette			05		
2	tapes) Western Birds	Ыa	19		□Pa	4.95
2R	Western Bird Songs		18	0.5		
20	(record album) Western Bird Songs		18.	95		
	(cassette tapes)		23			
3	Shells (Atlantic Coast)				□Pa	4 95
5	Butterflies Mammals			95 50		
6	Shells (Pacific Coast					
	and Hawaii)				□Pa	3 95
7	Rocks and Minerals Birds of Britain and	□ CI	/	95		
O	Europe	□CI	10	00		
9.	Animal Tracks		6	95.	□Pa	4 95
10. 11	Ferns Trees and Shrubs		- 5	95.	□ Pa	3 95
12	Reptiles and		0	73.	□ra	4 73
_	Amphibians (Eastern)	□ CI			□Pa	4 95
13	Birds of Texas	□CI	8	95		
14	Rocky Mountain Wildflowers	□CI	5	95	□Pa	3 95
15	Stars and Planets	Πď			□Pa	4 95
16	Western Reptiles and					
17	Amphibians Wildflowers (Eastern)		6		□ Pa □ Pa	4 95
18	Mammals of Britain		0	/3.	U10	4 73
	and Europe	□cı		95	_	
19 20	Insects Mexican Birds	HCI		95	□Pa	4 95
21	Birds Nests	Hd		95 95		
		a-p				

Now at your bookstore, or write HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY
Dept NH, 2 Park 5t., Boston, Mass. 02107



Number of species breeding each month



Waterfowl breeding is geared to the onset of flood conditions in Australia's drainage systems, which divide the country into four regions. In the Central region where flooding is rare, breeding is constant. No more than 12 species breed at any one time. ited to the one particular region.

Thus, in southeastern Australia, which includes the southern parts of the Murray-Darling system, most waterfowl breed from June to December-from the onset of Australia's winter to early summer. This is the time when the regular winter rains cause expansion and diversification of wetlands. In the northern parts of the Murray-Darling region, rain falls between November and Mav-Australia's summer. Here and on the northern coast of New South Wales, waterfowl breed mostly during these months.

In the tropics in the far north of Australia, there are distinct wet summer and dry winter seasons, so breeding is restricted to the summer months of January to May. And in the very arid interior, the grazing Australian wood duck, the gray teal, and the pink-eared duck breed between December and March, when rain most commonly falls.

In addition to geography and climate, the type of habital used by each species also plays a role in influencing the timing of breeding. In general those species that breed in seasonal or permanent swamps, lakes, or estuaries do so at about the same time each year. In the tropics these species include the magpie goose, two tree duck species, two pygmy goose species, and the Burdekin duck. In the south, regularly breeding species that inhabit permanent swamps include the pochard, the stiff-tailed diving ducks, the musk duck, and the blue-billed duck. A regularly breeding shelduck species inhabits coastal and inland lakes; the chestnut teal frequents estuaries and saline lakes; and the Cape Barren goose inhabits the islands between the continent and the island of Tasmania.

Other Australian waterfowl species, however, do not inhabit permanent or seasonal waters but may breed annually wherever their habitat is formed on a regular cycle. These species can be highly opportunistic in achieving this annual breeding cycle. The gray teal and the pink-eared duck show the highest degree of opportunism both have a highly developed ability to time their breeding to flood conditions. These two species are



A moment in the Carras Experience.

One picture of a votive relief from Melos doesn't give you Greek civilization. Because some things are so special they have to be felt. Experienced. You have to be there for

them to happen.

Our purpose is to provide the conditions and opportunities for these unique moments. Starting July 26, 1975 our newly christened 100th Anniversary Celebration ship, m.t.s. Daphne, will sail on six remarkable voyages. To historic maritime capitals. To the 4,000-year-old palaces of Crete. To Homer's birthplace and the Blue Mosque. To native festivals, Vivaldi concerts and deserted beaches. Some will visit our own new resort, Porto Carras.

All of them will include the special freedom of doing absolutely nothing but enjoying every amenity of gracious relaxation aboard one of the most spacious ships afloat.

For a 36-page, full-color brochure describing our Experiences, please contact your travel agent or Carras. Reading it won't be the same as joining us. It will just make it very hard not to.

What can't be described must be experienced.

Carras, 630 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10020, (212) 757-0761. The m.t.s. Daphne, 17,000 gross tons, will sail under the flag of Greece.



# oneness

A subtle linking of man's religious symbols, delicately wedded together by the artisan,

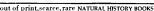
With illustrated descriptive booklet.

14K with 24" chain . . . . \$37.50 Sterling Silver . . . . \$16.75

### ISAAC SOLTES DESIGN NH

1923 S. McPherrin Ave.
Monterey Park, Calif. 91754
CALIFORNIA RESIDENTS ADD 6% SALES TAX
Check or Money Order/Money back Guarantee







Botany, Zoology, Orchidology, Ornithology, Entomology. Ichthyology, Herpetology, etc. CATALOGUE AVAILABLE

19 Oxford Place/Rockville Centre, New York 11570



in a high mountain valley resolutions with a high mountain valley resolution. National Prince, Entry vacinity western furn. Increase, National Months, breakfast, 6 sheak rhas, couchairs and headed paul. Guill course meanty. Children's courselv on duty. Write for Conchure. Longs, Freek Bruth. F.

# Silent Majority



Those few words speak volumes about our day to day task of survival against enemies and elements from all sides. And one of our toughest adversaries of all is man But the Society which placed this ad is in the front line of our defence. In ANTI-POACHING, ANIMAL RESCUE, EDUCATION and RESEARCH, they go to bat for us, 24 hours a day all year long. Won't you join them (\$10.00 per year). As a member you'll get AFRICANA and the satisfaction of knowing that you're among 20,000 others who would like to see us around for other generations Send for a FREE booklet now

East African Wild Life Society

Box 20110 Nairobi Kenya.

#### **DISCOYER HONDURAS**

Experience unspoiled Honduras on one of our expeditions. 10.14 days of environmentally oriented travel and camping with small groups accompanied by two experienced tropical biologists. Trips scheduled for October, 1975 through February, 1976. Brochure.

TROPICAL ENVIRONTOURS 13021 NW 19th Avenue Miami, Fiorida 33167 guaranteed a reasonable chance of finding suitable habitat only through their ability to move rapidly over long distances, sometimes 1,200 to 1,800 miles, to areas that are usually flooded seasonally. Breeding opportunism and high dispersive ability are therefore concomitant adaptations to an often arid environment.

Australian waterfowl, like most animals, breed when there is a suitable food supply both for breeding adults and for the growing young. But exactly how the birds know when to breed, achieving a synchrony between breeding and the appropriate food supply, is still a subject of much speculation. Studies so far indicate that Australian waterfowl have evolved two methods to solve the problem, either or both of which may be used by different species. The first method is the development of adaptations that allow the synchronization of breeding to events in the environment at any time of year. The second is the development of adaptations that regulate breeding to a set period each year in environments that tend toward seasonality.

The gray teal, the most common and widely distributed of Australia's ducks, begins courtship displays as soon as flooding occurs.

In the 1950s, Harry Frith became intrigued by the relationship between flooding on the inland rivers and the onset of sexual displays and breeding in different species of ducks, notably the gray teal and pink-eared duck. He concluded that sexual display was triggered by the changes in water levels brought on by flood conditions. Shallow floodwaters produce a succession of aquatic plants and insects, which provide ducklings with an abundant food supply. Research in this area is continuing on the gray teal, but we are still not certain of all the factors influencing the timing of breeding. We do not know if the gray teal actually perceives a change in water level, but we do know that the amount of available food is of major importance.

In one study, gray teal in an artificial water impoundment began breeding with the appearance of a suitable food supply even when there were no changes in water level. In another study, gray teal began intense courtship displays, together with the rapid development of reproductive organs, in response to the sight of heavy rain. This occurred in the absence of any other significant change in their captive environment. But in this study, the development of the reproductive organs ceased well before gonad maturation, the production of



CSIRO/DIVISION OF WILDLIFE RESEARCH

masses of sperm in males and ovulation in females. And in the absence of rains, captive gray teal always showed an apparent depression of reproductive organ development compared with their

wild counterparts.

These effects, I think, have an ecological significance. They suggest that the gray teal is continually hypersensitive to small environmental changes. A ciency or disturbance so small that other species would not react to it has a strong influence on the gray teal's internal physiology. In times of rising water, the immediate environment is affected in many ways. The apparent response of the gray teal to the rising water may, in fact, be a response to these other changes such as food supply, availability of roosting and nest sites, proximity of these to a food source, and in dense populations, intraand inter-specific disturbances. Heavy rain, if it occurs, may simply have an additive influence, accelerating the response.

The intense communal sexual display seen in both captive and wild flocks of the gray teal also probably has the effect of accelerating and synchronizing reproductive organ development and breeding in all birds in each local population. Hence, with the passage of a flood peak and the creation of appropriate habitat conditions, a maximum number of birds breed, and each clutchsix to nine eggs-is produced and hatched within the shortest possible time (five to six weeks). The ducklings thereby have the maximum opportunity of utilizing an abundant but transient food source, and the risk of their becoming stranded in temporary lagoons is minimized.

Depending on the landform, flood conditions may last for less than a day in river catchments (too short a time to be of use to waterfowl) to more than a year on some of the very flat inland plains. A great many Australian rivers fail to eventually drain into the ocean, and when they flood, their waters spread out over the plains, filling swamps and temporary lakes that form natural drainage basins.

Only in those areas where the waters lie for a period of months

TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



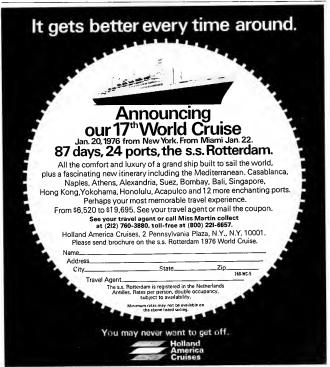
# **JOURNEYS INTO ANTIQUITY**

Lars-Eric Lindblad offers three journeys of classic beauty into Egypt's ancient past. You may desire to travel "A Thousand Miles Up The Nile." You may want to explore "The Blue & White Nile," which includes an expedition into Ethiopia. Or you may want to embark on a journey to "Lands Of Antiquity" which, in addition to Egypt, will take you to Greece and some of its historic islands. These three tours feature

unique and exciting excursions into unrivaled archeological places. You will marvel at the sight of great temples and relics of true antiquity. SABENA AIRLINES—the finest in air travel will take you to Egypt and back. Write for our informative brochure or see your travel agent.

#### LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHN 575 133 East 55th St., New York, N. Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



# Share the Thrills of Exploring

AII DYNASCOPES, including this superb RV-6, 6-inch available on easy terms!



Now it's easy to join the thousands of serious amateurs who have discovered the excitement of exploring our mysterious universe. Your enjoyment begins right from the start, yet the challenges and rewards go on for years! And it's a hobby that can be shared at modest cost.

#### Choose From Many DYNASCOPES®

Picking a telescope to fit your needs and your pocketbook is simple when you select a DYNASCOPE—the same instruments used by more than 150 schools, colleges and observatories — and your satisfaction is guaranteed by a full-refund warranty.

**FASCINATING GUIDE** 

YOURS FREE!
Read these valuable facts before buying any telescope. Mail
coupon or postcard for your
complimentary copy of this helpful guide.

Criterion Manufacturing Co. 620 Oakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110

® TM Registered U.S. Pat. Office CRITERION MANUFACTURING CO., Dept. NH-58 620 Oakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110 Please send your free Telescope Guide.

Address	
Addiess	
Cityst	ate

# Give the Gifts of Mother Earth from the Collector's Cabinet



Our own BUTTERFLY SHADOW BOX with bright orange Malaysian and brilliant iridescent blue Brazilian butterflies. Golden metal frame 6½ x8½". \$12 50 • Fabled CHAMBERED NAUTILUS from the Philippines. 6-7": \$5 00 (add \$3.00 for Lucite Planter' easel) • Silvery PEARLED NAUTILUS: \$7.50 (add \$3.00 for Lucite Stand). 4dd 10%; for post-sen and bandillo. stand). Add 10% for postage and handling Include applicable taxes Order today your satisfaction guaranteed!

SEND 50¢ FOR OUR COLOR CATALOG

COLLECTOR'S CABINET 1000 MADISON AVE., N Y C , N Y 10021, Dept N H

- Branches: Chadds Ford, Pa., Dania and Miami Beach, Fla., Portland, Ore., Springfield, Va., Syracuse, N.Y. and Washington, D.C.
- Also at Bloomingdale's, Davison's, Foley s, Sanger-Harris, Strawbridge & Clothier, Woodward & Lothrop and 50 other fine department stores nationwide Write for the store nearest you



The pink-eared duck, a species inhabiting Australia's arid interior, flies thousands of miles in large flocks, searching for suitable habitat.

do the gray teal and pink-eared duck have the opportunity of successfully completing a breeding cycle. Where the floodwaters last more than a year, some birds may complete three or even four breeding cycles. And the young produced from the first broods may also breed successfully. One of the results of major floods. therefore, is a population explosion of ducks, particularly gray teal and pink-eared ducks. In times of drought, however, the absence of reproduction together with a high mortality rate, results in an equally pronounced diminution in numbers.

Much less than is known about the gray teal is known about the breeding of the pink-eared duck. mainly because the specialized diet of this species makes it difficult to maintain in captivity. We do know, however, that the male pink-eared duck has a unique attribute among birds. The testes resemble nothing so much as a short string of irregularly shaped and sized beads. Spermatogenesis is maintained in each bead, while the string itself is composed of inactive seminiferous tubules.

This unusual morphology seems to be an extreme adaptation for life in the vast Australian interior. The testes of most waterfowl show an increase in total weight from 100 to 200 times between nonbreeding and breeding situations. The unusual shape of the pink-eared duck's testes is principally a device for conserving energy by minimizing the weight to be carried over long distances while maintaining a reproductive capacity for prompt response whenever the appropriate habitat is found.

The reproductive physiology of Australian waterfowl other than the gray teal and pink-eared duck seems to approach more closely the avian norm. Like the Northern Hemisphere mallard for example, the Australian black duck's annual physiological cycle-responsive to seasonal change and photoperiodicity-results in a limited period of sexual activity. This has a strong governing influence on the timing of breeding in temperate southern Australia.

This cyclical reproductive system has apparently evolved so the birds breed at the most appropriate time. In southern Australia, the black duck usually breeds in the rainy winter months. In tropical northern Australia, the black duck, responding to the changed provisions of the



habitat, breeds during the rainy summer months.

The pochard, which inhabits the same areas in Australia as the black duck, probably responds to photoperiodic changes in the same way that the black duck responds to changed provisions of habitat. Species such as the shelducks, with ranges generally restricted to either the north or the south, may very well be limited in their breeding range through the specificity of their response to seasonal changes in daylight and the synchronization of this response with appropriate habitat conditions.

Major changes in the breeding range of some species occur where there is an alteration in habitat. The black swan. a predominantly southern species, is extending its range into northern Australia where water conservation programs have provided suitable habitat. In the north, breeding occurs at about the same time as in the south.

Although Australia has relatively few species of waterfowl there is a remarkable diversity. largely the result of the evolution of specialized response systems to the Australian environment. Changes in internal physiology, and in the ways in which different environmental variables are interpreted and responded to, enable species of Australian waterfowl to exploit a wide range of ecological situations.

TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



# Traveling with

# is an unforgettably beautiful experience.

Today India offers more to see than virtually anywhere else in the world. You will encounter richness and beauty See the great architecture of the Moghuls. Travel the huge forests where you find tiger, rhino and incredible bird life. See the famous nature preserves. You will come upon different life styles of many people, rich and poor. You may shop in bazaars reminiscent of the days of Rudyard Kipling. And you will travel in small groups. Quality is the key word to Lindblad's well-planned India Expeditions. We offer

the Himalayan Nature Tour and Incomparable India. On our program also is Bhutan and Burma as well as the ever-popular Expedition to the Borderlands of Tibet. The Kashmir Extension is available to all except Bhutan and Burma Excursion. Air-India will fly you to these tours in superb comfort. Please write for our "Lindblad in India" brochure, or see your travel agent.

## LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

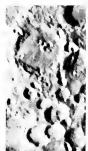
Dept. NH IN 575 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

# Celestron®

# Multipurpose TELESCOPES



The Celestron 8, with equatorial wedge and tripad, a portable observatory for the serious amateur



Lunar craterlets. A 1-sec. exposure with the Celestron 5 tabletop observa-



Dust lanes in the Andromeda Galaxy. An 8-min, exposure with the Celestran 8-inch, f/1.5 Schmidt Camera.

Large observatory telescopes optically folded into compact partables. Razar-sharp Schmidt-Cossegrain optics. These telescopes recolly make high power warth using! Perfect for serious amoteur astronomers, nature observers, educators, Ideal for field trips in astronomy, biology, geology, archeology, architecture and scalegy.

ecology.

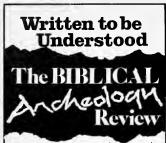
Celestron S. A 12-lb. tabletop observotory, bonnister

Celestron 3, A 12:16, tradicipa disservatory, at telescope. Observe or photograph maon, i nebulae. Inspect the wing feathers of a blue joy at 1,000 ft. (Bose Price: \$750) Celestron 8, Partoble observatory for examining the polar caps of Mars, everchanging belt structure of Jupiter, stellar spectra, filamentary detail of deep-sky nebulae at up to 500X. Also, the ultimate telephoto lensi (\$950) Celestron 14. World's largest one-mon-portable observatory scope! Reveals numerous subdivisions in Soturn's rings, dust lones in remote spiral galaxies, yet easily fits into your compact cor. (\$3,750) Also available: Schmidt Cameras — 14-m., 1/1.7 (\$3,150); 8-in., 1/1.65 (\$950); 5/y-in., 1/1.65 (\$623). Cold Cameras ... Complete astrophotographic labs.

WRITE FOR YOUR FREE COLOR CATALOG

CELESTRON	5"	8"	14"
Useful powers	25-300X	50-500X	50-850)
Light grasp (vs. eye)	188X	51 QX	1,760X
Photographic speed	f/10	f/10	f/17
Resolution (arc-secs.)	Ó.8	0.5	0.28
Weight (lbs.)	12	23	108

Celestron Pacific 2835 Columbia / Box 3578-NH / Torrance, CA 90503



At last—current reports on recent archeological discoveries and their meaning for an understanding of the Rible

Essential for anyone interested in biblical history, in the people and the land of the Bible.

Editorial Advisory Board includes: Hershel Shanks, Professor Samuel Sandmel, Carol Myers, Professor Eric M. Meyers, Professor James F Ross, Professor David Ussishkin, Professor Norma Kershaw, Jerry Landay.

Special Charter Subscription Rate —just \$5 per year. Never to be repeated. Subscribe Now!

	_	_			_	_	_		_
Enclosed	is	mv .	check	for	\$5	for	a :	1-vear's	sub-
scription	to	The	Bibl	ical	Are	hea	logy	Review	at
Special C									

Name		
Address		

Send to: The Biblical Archeology Review 1819 H Street, Northwest Washington, D. C. 20006



# **African Shelter**

-from castles and domes to mosques and mud huts

INDIGENOUS AFRICAN ARCHI-TECTURE, by René Gardi. Van Nostrand Reinhold Co., \$32.50; 248 pp., illus.

If René Gardi's Indigenous African Architecture were to be evaluated solely on the merits of its photographs, the book would certainly rate as an exemplary achievement. The pictures are stunning and contribute greatly to realizing the author's goal of bringing his "readers closer to the African once again." More, of course, is required: namely, coherent knowledge of the many factors-social and cultural practices, available building materials, climate, building skills-that determine indigenous architectural styles. Furthermore, any discussion of this subject in the context of modern Africa is incomplete without reference to the effects of change on traditional values and forms. Indeed, change is a critical factor and must be considered beyond the mere assertion that Africa is losing her heritage and that is too bad. (For subtle examination of the impact of urban, nonagrarian society, the works of modern African novelists, such as Cyprian Ekwensi,

Chinua Achebe, Ayi Kwei Armah, and others, are most illuminating.)

Unfortunately, Mr. Gardi begins to lose points when we turn from the photographs to the text and to the relationship between the book's parts-text, drawings, structure. First of all the text is subordinate to the photographs, referring either to the particular settlement or the details being shown (straw walls and roofs, religious objects), rather than probing more deeply into the subject. As in a child's picture book, the photographs are used to carry the story "line"-suggesting not only a kind of visual continuity but a continuity of content as well. The concept is appealing on one level, but the price paid here is too great, for what needs to be understood by the reader cannot be received comprehensively through the illustrations alone. The settlements shown move from north to south, to the east and back to the

Chief's house in Bafut. The palace stands on a platform of basalt columns. The slender staves were formerly decorated with carvings.





north in a confusing way. Settlements that exist rather close to one another, but which differ in origin, building style, and social character, are shown in widely separated parts of the book, thus obscuring the interaction between them. An example would be Djenné, one of several permanent towns situated in areas otherwise occupied by nomads. These settlements have served as trading points along trans-Saharan routes and are often Muslim. Because such towns require a greater specialization of labor in their buildings, they represent a development in indigenous architecture somewhat different from either the nomads' tents or other compounds shown in the book.

Amos Rapoport, in House Form and Culture (Prentice-Hall, 1969), discusses various developmental stages of popular buildings, and the question of who builds is critical. He also cites the primacy of sociocultural forces in determining form even where materials are scarce. Christopher Alexander's Notes on the Synthesis of Form (Harvard University Press, 1964) distinguishes between "self-conscious and unselfconscious" building. (Self-conscious building is the work of craftsmen following tradition while unselfconscious building would be structures built in direct response to need.) A comparison between Djenné's architecture or that of the Muslim mosques and the nomad tents or more permanent self-built housing surrounding a mosque could have been most revealing.

In Architecture in Northern Ghana (University of California Press, 1969), LaBelle Prussin uses a strict comparative method in describing several villages. In each case, a cultural framework is defined through the consistent presentation of categories of information (cultural history, agricultural patterns, settlement mor-

A many-gabled Matakam compound. Each house has a special use and name. Only one entrance leads into this labyrinth. phology, building techniques, and so on). By contrast, Gardi's comments are random and thus limit the reader's ability to understand why each group settled on a unique approach to the problem of shelter. Not only is his commentary superficial, but he offers little new information as in his discussion of the domed houses built by the Musgum people. Mr. Gardi's description very closely resembles that found in Prussin's L'Habitat au Cameroun. Perhaps the beauty of these structures is so compelling that it defies original description.

The style of the book is anecdotal-it reads something like a diary and is highly subjective. In his frequent asides, Mr. Gardi often compares what is being discussed with what appears to him to be a similar question in modern society, thus affording the reader considerable insight into his values.

In describing a compound that can only be entered through the father's room, he writes: "There is no other way, and the teenaged daughter cannot come home late on a Saturday night scot free." One searches this statement in vain for a reflection of reality in a traditional African village. Other comments suggest Mr. Gardi's belief in the following: that women are mistaken in seeking fulfillment beyond the perimeters of child rearing; that less tension prevails in the villages he visited than in Western Europe; that the African is content with tradition, with a house "as much like the one he was familiar with as a child as possible"—this last in the face of peasant migrations to urban centers all over West Africa, not to mention the world. The mind-set represented by such attitudes is much like that encountered in a tourist. Although the tourist may note the existence of poverty and social tensions, his primary orientation is to ignore those things and focus on the reason for his visit-the uncovering of that which is exotic, different, and authentic. Like most tourists, he is finally more concerned with his own view of what Africa has been and should remain (for his entertainment) than with what Africans feel it should become. Hence, one of Mr.



# investment in art and

The noble tribes of Africa offer you their art to help the stricken Sahelians survive. Some 100,000 have already died from starvation and disease and 8,000,000 more are suffering from malnutrition in the wake of a devastating six-year drought.

CARE is doing everything it can to provide food and medicine, water systems, and other long-range rehabilitation projects.

You can help.

When you purchase this handcarved akuába figure we will donate \$7.50 in your name to CARE, which will send you a written acknowledgement.

Incidentally, you will be interested to learn that African art prices have tripled in just five years. Only last October at the Sotheby Parke Bernet Auction rooms, four akuaba figures went for \$125 to \$425 each!

	TRIBAL ARTS SOCIETY 15 Riverside Ave., Westport, CT 06880 Gentlemen: Please send me an akuaba figure which I may return in 30 days for full refund if I am not satisfied. \$25 incl. mount. Price includes postage and handling CT residents add sales tax. TOTAL \$
į	Account #Expires
	Signature
į	Name
į	Address
į	City/State/Zip
- 0	L

# TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD

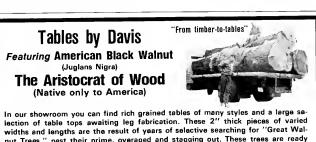
# A totally fascinating new world dawns when you travel with

Because we believe we spend more time and effort researching our African safaris than anyone else, we can offer the most rewarding journeys to this fabulous continent. Africa is a nature paradise and probably the most photogenic part of the world. It is teeming with an unbelievable variety of wildlife. And Lars-Eric Lindblad offers a wide selection of African tours. We operate our famed Wing Safari (why spend your vacation on dusty roads). The Lindblad Safari, The Botswana Wing Safari, and the Ethiopian Nature Safari.

You may want to visit historic Ethiopia and Yemen, the lovely Seychelles in the Indian Ocean, take our West Africa Safari or embark on our newly scheduled Round Africa Expedition. We travel only in small groups and our safaris, unlike most others, are all-inclusive. Write today for our comprehensive "Lindblad in Africa" brochure, or see your travel agent.

### LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NH AF 575 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



lection of table tops awaiting leg fabrication. These 2" thick places or varied widths and lengths are the result of years of selective searching for "Great Walnut Trees," pest their prime, overaged and stagging out. These trees are ready for harvest—then crefted "to live again" in nature's own design.

We make coffee, dining, end and conference tables—bars, benches, wall

We make coffee, dining, end and conference tables—bars, benches, wan plaques. Deep wildlife handcarving on table corners by order. All pieces are kiln dried and have a hand rubbed Danish Oil Finish. Pricas based on size, shape and grain. Call for appointment—let us help you create your Table. Brochure on request.







Gardi's harshest comments is reserved for a student, a young Muktele who is one of the first in his family to become literate in French. The student, having new ways that the author does not like, is dismissed as being one of the uprooted. Whole villages of West Africans will often support or, at the very least, sanction the education of their young. Ultimately, Mr. Gardi is opposing their aspirations. Such attitudes as his are what lead Europeans into the position of seeking to defend "Africa" against the African.

Mr. Gardi concludes on the note that his work was not intended to be scholarly. That disclaimer notwithstanding, it does not seem unfair to demand that even an adult picture book construct bridges of affection and fa-





The harvest of the fields is kept in a variety of storehouses.

miliarity between reader and subject based on understanding. The architecture of Africa, as with any other architecture, is a reflection of popular values and experiences. One must seek to grasp the essence of those values and experiences through serious and in-depth study in order to genuinely inform others.

J. Max Bond, Jr., is associate professor at Columbia University Graduate School of Architecture and Planning and a partner in Bond-Ryder Associates, Architects. For four years he lived in Ghana and taught at the University of Science and Technology in Kumasi. When you're stalking **Now you can shoot** get as close as 3½ inches from the lenses in your pocket the better. That's why a zoom lens is so handy. You can fit the focal length to the subject without having to move closer. You can without moving the camera from your eye. But suppose you want to photograph a flower up close? The closest you can get with a normal zoom lens is usually 6 feet. With the new Vivitar Macro Focusing Zoom you can

the birds. front of the lens! Quality? Compares favorably to the finest original equipment telephoto lenses. See a demonstration at your Vivitar dealer or write for our folder change the focal length bees and flowers on Series 1 lenses. Marketed in the U.S.A. by Ponder & Best, Inc. Corporate offices: 1630 Stewart Street, Santa Monica, California 90406. In Canada: Precision Cameras of Canada

with one lens...

the new Series 1 70-210 f3.5 **Macro Focusing** Zoom Lens.

**Vivitar** 

Ltd., Quebec.



# **Oasis in China**

Despite other revolutionary changes, traditional horticultural methods are still preferred to chemical compounds in the botanical gardens of one of the country's major cities

Behind the militant, highly organized, hard-working, and sometimes strident mainland Chinese society reported by many recent visitors from the West lies a peaceful and idyllic world not seen by many travelers. In various, quiet cases, some of the traditional forms of art and culture continue along their ancient pathways, unaffected by either changing ideology or revolutionary fervor.

During my second trip to China in 1972, my hosts, in deference to my title as professor of botany, guided my family and me to one such refuge, the Lung Hwa Botanical Garden on the outskirts of Shanghai. Never having heard of the Garden, I probably would not have chosen it from a list of places to visit. Yet I am grateful for the experience, for it provided a welcome respite from some of our more hectic ac-

tivities and an important emotional balance, against which other, more typical tourist attractions in the People's Republic of China could be measured.

As any big-city dweller can testify, the megalopolis can be a grim place in which to live. Concrete, asphalt, and brick, so essential to the manufacturing and business activities of the city, can easily warp the human spirit. Mankind seems to have a built-in need for some connection with greenery.

Revolutionary China has not forgotten or neglected this need, and wherever one travels-in a city, a suburb, or along a rural road-one is impressed by the massive planting of shade trees, windbreaks, and ornamental flowers. All the hotels and restaurants we visited were supplied daily with freshly cut flowers, and many had attractive potted plants sprinkled liberally throughout lounges, hallways, and foyers. The plague of plastic botany has not yet engulfed China, although I was distressed to note one massive and obviously synthetic centerpiece in the Peking Hotel, which contributed a jangling note to an otherwise unobjectionable décor.

The city of Shanghai has more than ten million inhabitants, which may possibly make it the most populous metropolis on earth. For administrative purposes, it is divided into ten central districts and ten suburbs. The Lung Hwa Botanical Garden, established in 1954, is in one of the city's ten suburbs. Supported entirely by Shanghai, Lung Hwa is a "synthesis garden," whose purpose it is to gather and propagate all of the ornamental plants likely to be needed by the municipality it serves. The plants it grows find their way into parks, small city plantings, flower markets that serve private houses, and ceremonial banquets.

One of three rather similar establishments in its area, Lung Hwa stretches over thirty-five pleasant acres and employs 250 full- and part-time workers. Some of these workers are apprentices. Middle-school students who become interested in horticulture may elect to work in the Garden several half-days a week, and each year, about thirty of those who are especially successful at their tasks are invited to become full-time horticulturists or nurserymen, Under the guidance of the chairman of the Revolution-







but Doan I in has already seen war, her home destroyed, her father killed.

Now peace has come to her hamlet.
To her famlly's little tin-roofed house,
Her mother works an acre of rented rice field.
Her crop supplies the basic diet for her family of six and a weekly income of \$6.

She is determined to keep Doan Thi in school because she knows the importance of an education. But Doan Thi will have to sacrifice her education to help support her family.

If Doan Thi grows up illiterate she will never escape from poverty. You can help a child like Doan Thi to escape. For just \$15 a month, you can sponsor a youngster through Save the Children Federation in many countries around the world and here at home. And a portion of your \$15, combined with money from other sponsors, can help all the people in her hamlet. To keep the children in school. Buy water pumps, crop sprayers and fertilizer to produce more nourishing rice. Simply stated, to help people help themselves. This is what Save the Children has been all about since 1932.

For you—educated, involved, and in touch with your own heart—there are many rewards. Correspond with a child. Receive a photo and progress reports. Reach out to another human being. That's how Save the Children works. But without you it can't work. So please: clip this coupon and mail it today. Now you can turn the page.

Save the Children Federation is indeed proud of the handling of its funds. An annual report and audit statement are available upon request. Registered with the U.S. State Department Advisory Committee on Voluntary Foreign Aid. Contributions are income tax deductible-

I wish to contribute \$15 a month to sponsor a 📋 boy 📋 giri:					
☐ Where the need is me ☐ Appalachia (U.S.) ☐ Bangladesh ☐ Colombia ☐ Dominican Republic ☐ Greece	☐ Honduras ☐ Indian (Latin America)	☐ Korea ☐ Lebanon ☐ Mexico ☐ Southern Black (U.S.) ☐ Tanzania ☐ Vietnam			
Enclosed is my first pay  \$\text{\$\text{\$\texit{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\}\$}}}}\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\e	\$45 quarterly \$15 monthly my contribution of \$_				
NAME		EL. NO			
ADDRESS					

David L. Guyer, Executive Director

SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION

345 East 46th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017 NH 5/5



Louis Agassiz 1807-1873

Between 1860 and 1880, a unique collection of hand blown apothecary jars was created to house and display the remarkable specimen collection amassed by the famed 19th century naturalist Louis Agassiz.

The majority of the jars were blown at the New England Glass Company in Cambridge, one of the most famous flirit glass works of that century. After Agassiz's death, other jars were obtained from equally prestigious firms. This year, The Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology (founded by Agassiz in 1860) decided to sell the antique jars. Each is now being photographed, numbered and cataloged. Ranging in size from less than two inches to over two feet, with fitted glass stoppers, they are elegant items of fine craftsmanship and authentic pieces of American scientific history. Upon request, we will mail you a free color booklet detailing the collection and its history. Prices range from five dollars to over two hundred dollars. Please write soon; these jars are not replicas and the collection is limited.

University Antiquaries Suite 1A 145 Portland St. Cambridge, Mass. 02139



(shudder) A mysterious presence that chilled your imagination and brought forbidden images to the mind's eye-that was old time radio of the 30's and 40's. And now you can relive the drama, the excitement and the blood-curdling (but innocent) tun of those days with original broadcasts adapted for LP record, cassette, 8-track and reel-to-reel --- featuring Comedy, Kid-Adventure and Big Band programs too! Your choice of 13,000 titles ranging from JACK BENNY to "LITTLE ORPHAN ANNIE" to TOMMY

SEND FOR YOUR FREE LP & CATALOG

DORSEY. Send for your FREE LP plus FREE catalog. (Remember: Lamont Cranston knows if you're ignoring this ad!)

Write: RADIO YFSTFDYFAD BOX H-23 CROTON-ON-HUDSON, NEW YORK 10520

ary Committee of the Garden, Su Chung-kai, who fairly oozed deep knowledge of plant lore and green-thumb expertise, this program seems able to provide an unending supply of trained horticulturists for the future.

Every Chinese botanical garden has its specialties, and Lung Hwa is no exception, concentrating on azaleas, orchids, dwarf trees, and slime molds. Some of the azaleas were in bloom during our visit. Varied in color and size of flower, pattern of growth, and texture of foliage, these plants showed evidence of long, careful selection and meticulous propagation. The tropical orchid house was as fine as most I have seen in major botanical gardens in many other parts of the world, and the flowering cactus collection-although not a Lung Hwa specialty-was unexpectedly large and variable. But the most remarkable exhibits were those of centuries-old, potted dwarf trees, and a unique collection of cultivated slime molds in "flower."

Bonsai, or the art of growing dwarf trees in small pots, is usually attributed to the Japanese. But my Chinese hosts were most emphatic in asserting that this art, like so many other aspects of Oriental culture, originated on the mainland and subsequently found its way to the Nipponese island kingdom. The Japanese did much to improve the ancient technique and also introduced it to the Western world, so they must receive some of the credit, but I am inclined to believe that, as with such other inventions as movable type, paper, and gunpowder, the Chinese were first with bonsai.

The most impressive dwarf trees at Lung Hwa were 150-yearold representatives of several species of pine and a century-old ginkgo. In all cases, the best dwarf specimens were produced by starting with a slow-growing variety and subjecting the plant to severe root pruning, the judicious pruning of branches, and the careful limitation of mineral nutrients. When placed in appropriate ornamental pots, the delicately sculptured dwarfs delight the eye. Bonsai is an art form worthy of great national pride, and that may be why the ChiHow do you learn about— How do you survive in it?

You live in it carrying all you need, With safety minded instructors you learn about it and yourself. June, July, August, 9 day and 30 day Expeditions. On foot or by canoe. Adirondacks and Northern Ontario. Basi and Advanced Survival Instruction. Also Fall,
Winter, Spring weekends and special trips.
Write for brochure and schedule.

North American Wilderness Survival School 205 Lorraine Avenue, Upper Montclair N.J. 07043 Tel: 201-783-7711



Great Family Fun!

Brown's Original "Hummy-Bird Bar"® is the perfect choice. Its durability has stood the test of time. Watch hummers sip thru clear plastic cup family style four-at-a-time. (Actual Photo) Glass bottle with detachable perch to keep off other birds. No with deadtains perfect to key of the date of the same rust, no drip. Beeproof. Guaranteed. Instructions. \$3.50 plus 50e ea. hndling & postage. Add 21e tax in Calif. No COD's. Hummingbird Heaven, 10726-N Samoa Ave., Tujunga, CA 91042 (Makers of the Oriole "Fun Bar") Made in U.S.A.

# BACKPACKER the new magazine for those

who love the outdoors. In each issue:

- 108 pages over 100 photos
- and illustrations 16 pages in full color
- more than 40,000 words
- squore bound
- laminated cover



unexplored places of the world—the frazen reaches of the Himaloyos, the Peruvian Andes, the volconoes of Howoii, the fjords of New Zeolond. Enjoy educational articles on such subjects as

lightning, mushrooms, frostbite and hypothermia, alpenglow—all written in an informative yet entertaining style.

Every issue of BACKPACKER has exhaustive equipment evaluations—more than 13 pages of information on design and construction, specifications and ratings of the leading brands, and advice on how to make your own

Not available on newsstands.

SEND FOR TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION NOW. If not satisfied, just cancel with no obligation.

BACKPACKER, 28 W. 44th St., N.Y. C. 10036 Please send my trial subscription to:

Name ———		
Address		
City		
□ Bill me \$7.50	☐ I want to	save \$1.5
CALLIA	l am and	100.00 CA C

nese are so eager to assert their priority of claim.

Even more striking than the exhibit of dwarf trees was the slime mold garden. These organisms, which have the characteristics of both plants and animals, are called Myxomycetes by botanists and Mycetozoa by zoologists. For most of their lives, the molds resemble a giant, jellylike amoeba, creeping slowly over their substratum of rotting leaves or wood. At an appropriate point in the life cycle, however, they form semiercet organs that bear spores, which are then disseminated by wind or rain.

At Lung Hwa, these spores are carefully sown on moist birch logs, which are then incubated for months until the delicate spore-bearing organs mature. The result is a fragile fungus garden. Individual logs are displayed in homes, furnishing an unusual "floral" exhibit with about the same longevity as most fresh, cut flowers.

As a plant physiologist, I was struck by the fact that the Lung Hwa Garden made only sparing use of insecticides and fungicides. Most of the fertilizer was organic, although some nitrogenous chemicals were occasionally added to nursery plants. Herbicides and synthetic growth regulators were practically never employed. The healthy condition of plants and grounds was brought about by the application of considerable human labor. These impressive results made me wonder whether all our labor-saving devices and chemicals are really as much of a boon as they are represented as being.

I came away from Lung Hwa impressed not only by the beauty of its displays but also by the pride of its workers.

Columnist Arthur W. Galston teaches biology at Yale University,

ERRATUM: In the Bios column "In Search of the Antiaging Cocktail," March, 1975, rotifers were erroneously referred to as a form of protozoan. Rotifers are multicelled organisms and are usually classified in the phylum Aschelminthes.

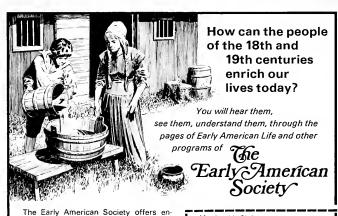


# A collector's edition of handsome oriental Netsuke sculpture reproductions

These are not ordinary pieces, but magnificent faithful replicas that absolutely defy comparison. You will marvel at their beauty and exquisite detail. Our collection is unavailable elsewhere at any price. There are 24 individual pieces in all ... You can now take advantage of our special offer and get the entire set, all 24 sculptures for \$18.95, or 12 sculptures for \$9.95, or a set of 6 for \$5.95. Order your Netsuke collector's edition today and receive FREE our specially prepared booklet "The History of the Netsuke."

Please send me the following collector's edition of oriental Netsuke sculptures—with full money back guarantee.
The entire collection
of 24 sculptures
The set of 12 sculptures _ set(s) @ \$ 9.95 per set
The set of 6 sculptures
Total amount enclosed \$
Name
Address
CityZip

Mail orders to: Trident Productions Inc. 27 East 39 Street New York, N.Y.10016



riching experiences to those who wish to create a colonial-style home, or to those who wish simply to read the fascinating story of the lives of everyday Americans who lived between 1700 and 1850.

Early American Life, six times each year features articles on arts, crafts, antiques, restoration and historic travel. Members may buy books at discounts

up to 25% and participate in group travel and historical assemblies.

We'll give you projects for your workshop, recipes for the kitchen, and great ideas from young America. Annual dues: \$6.00 after you have seen your first issue of Early American Life. Please use the coupon at right. Membership Chairman The Early American Society 3300 Walnut St., Boulder, CO 80302

Please enroll me as a member in the Early American Society and bill my annual dues of \$6.00 after I have received my first issue of EARLY AMERICAN LIFE. I understand that if the first issue does not live up to my expectations I may cancel without further obligation.

Name	
1441110	(please print)
Address	
City	



Simple, safe HAVAHART traps catch raiding rabbits, possums, coons, squirrels, piacons, sparrows, etc., without injury. Straying pets, pouitry released unburt. Fully assembled, No jaws or springs to break. Galvanized: many in use 20 years. Open ends give animal condence. Sizes for all needs, Send 256 (tredited to first order) for valuable libistrated guide and price its.

HAVAHART, 158 Water St., Ossining, N. Y. 10562

Please send new gulde and price list. Vanie

Address

Zin



aladdin house, ltd. Dept. NJ -575 • 648 Ninth Ave. • N.Y. 10036 VISIT GALLERY-APPT, ONLY-CALL CI 6-0793



### FREE COLOR FOLDER of BIRD PAINTINGS

Hond pointed individual watercolor renderings of your favor-ite feothered friends...direct from ortist...matte for froming. \$40 up. matted, ready

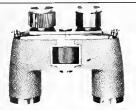
SINOWITZ 246-H Main St. DANBURY, CONN. 06810

# NATURE ON STAMPS

he BIRDS & the BEES & the ANIMAL KINGDOM on GENUINE POSTAGE STAMPS.

SAMPLES & APPROVALS - \$1

Mil Med Stamps P.O. BOX 297-NH AURORA, CO. 80010



#### **BUSHNELL 7x35 CUSTOM** Postpaid \$94.50

Mfg. List \$169.50 This is an example of the deep discount prices on high quality optics that is found in our FREE catalog. This catalog lists and illustrates an outstanding selection of telephoto lens, telescopes, binoculars etc., plus valuable information on how to properly select them. Write for it today.

GIL HEBARD OPTICS COURTHOUSE SQ., KNOXVILLE, ILL. 61448

# Additional Reading

SHAMAN OF THE WINTU (Page 6) WINTU ETHNOGRAPHY. C. DuBois. University of California Publications in American Archaeology and Ethnology, Vol. 36, No. 1, Berkeley, 1935.

HANDBOOK OF THE INDIANS OF CALI-FORNIA. A. L. Kroeber. Bureau of American Ethnology, Bulletin Number 78, Washington, 1925.

SHAMANISM, M. Eliade, Translated by R. W. Trask, Princeton University Press, Princeton, 1972.

THE GREAT GATHERING (Page

MOHAMMEDANISM. H. A. R. Gibb. Oxford University Press, Inc., New York, 1962.

MUHAMMAD. W. Montgomery Watt. Oxford University Press, Inc., New York, 1961.

#### RAILROAD SILK MOTH (Page 44)

THE MOTHS OF AMERICA NORTH OF MEXICO. D. C. Ferguson. Fascicle 20, Part 2a, Entomological Reprint Specialists, Los Angeles, 1972.

Тне Мотн Воок. W. J. Holland. A. E. Brower, ed. Dover Publications, Inc., New York, 1968.

WILD SILK MOTHS OF THE UNITED STATES. M. M. Collins and R. D. Weast, Collins Radio Company, Cedar Rapids, 1961.

VINTAGE POMPEII (Page 52) POMPEII. A. Mau. McGrath Publishing Company, Washington, 1971.

Ромреп. A. Maiuri. Translated by V. Priestley, Libreria dello stato, Rome, 1956.

THE COMMON PEOPLE OF POMPEII. H. H. Tanzer. The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, 1939.

AUSTRALIAN WATERFOWL (Page 60)

WATERFOWL IN AUSTRALIA. H. J. Frith. The University Press of Hawaii, Honolulu, 1967.

BIRDS IN THE AUSTRALIAN HIGH COUNTRY, H. J. Frith, ed. A. H. and A. W. Reed, Sydney, 1969.

# SNEAKS



ALL RUBBER BATHING & SHOWER SHOES



Outdoors and indoors, you'll want high quality Italian imported rubber bathing shoes...with thick treaded bottoms and built-in inner soles. Sure-footed protection on shareline rocks, pool or boat decks, and shower floors. Eliminate sore feet on sharp rocks, shells, or hot sand. Styled for comfort and good looks. Flexible, lightweight, easy on and off. Great in and out of water. Available in white, yellow, blue and red. Complete range of men's, women's and children's sizes. Specify shoe size and width. \$6.98 per pair. Add 50¢ per pair for postage & handling. Add add'l 25¢ for rush service. Tel. (201) 967-0373.

**Dotsay** Dept. RB3

240 Kinderkamack Rd., Oradell, N.J. 07649

# FREE CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

Natural History, Birds, Plants, Mammals Shells and Insects New and Out of Print Titles Inquiries Welcomed

Tolliver's Books 1634-AH Stearns Drive Los Angeles, California 90035

# Hiah Hampton The simple life.



lakes (bass & trout). Swimming, Boating. Skeet and trap field, Stables, Hiking, Children's program, 2300-acre estate at 3600 feet, Mountain rustic. Good food.

For brochure, rates, or reservations, call or write: Miss Agnes Crisp, Reservations Mgr.

# High Hampton Inn & Country Club

ashiers, N.C. 28717 Ph. (704)743-2411. Dep

#### **Ouesters Alaska and Iceland Nature Tours**

Incuring industrial tours allaska runs for 17 days, with visits to Glacier Bay. Whitehorse, Mount McKinley, and Kamaia, deparing June 21, Tuby 12. August 9. And our tour of Iceland makes a complete circle of the island, visiting Lake Myvan, Westman Islands, and Skaltafeli, departing June 14, July 3. differentiand, Lunied membership, expert leadership. Greenland. Limited membership, expert leadership. Ask for the Directory of Worldwide Nature Tours listing all 34 tours for 1975. Write or call today the only professional travel company specializing exclusively in nature tours.

Questers Tours and Travel, Inc. Dept. NH-1, 257 Park Avenue South

New York, New York 10010 (212) 673-3121

#### LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW...TODAY!

And our FREE 180 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in hobby, electronic and science items - plus 4,500 finds for tun; study or profit ... for every member of the family



#### TAKE YOUR OWN **BLOOD PRESSURE**

Professional columnar-type Sphygmomanometer—accurately, easily gives readings in seconds, Far superior to low-cost dial reading types, Just attach self-closing Velcro cuff, pump, read with a stethoscope (not locally control of the ease reading, seal in 300mm/Hg calibration.



No. 72.101E (13 x 4 x 2")..... ......539.95 Ppd.

BELL & DIAPHRAGM STETHOSCOPE No. 50,270E.... ..59.75 Ppd.

#### ERECT A "PRO" WEATHER STATION

Match your forecasting skill with enyone! Set up permanent meterology sta. for reliable readings: windspeed, precipitation, barometric pressure, temp., humidity; get wind-chill, cloud types. Top qual, equipt. rooftop remote reading pneumatic windspeed ind.; 11" rain unapp. biolosteric hormater, fisches et al. guage; holosteric berometer (inches, etc.); hi-lo self register thermometer; wet-dry bulb hygrometer. More!

. . . . . . . .



No. 80,216E....(w/372 PG. LOG)... .....\$69.50 Ppd. BEGINNER'S KIT: COMPL., LOW COST

•

#### "FISH" WITH A MAGNET

Stock No. 71,022E ... .

Go treasure hunting on the bottom! Fascinating fun & sometimes profiteble! Tie a line to our 5 b. Magnel-drop it overboard in bay, river, lake or ocean. Troll it along bottom-your "treasured" halu can be outboard motors, anchors, other metal valuables. 5 lb. Magnet is war surplus-Alinico V Type-Govt, cost twice our price. Lifts over 150 lbs. on land-much greater weights under water.



•

.....\$18.95 Ppd

Stock No. 72,103E...(5 lbs.).....\$17.50 Ppd. GIANT ELECTROMAGNET LIFTS 500 lbs. Stock No. 71,936E......\$34.50 Ppd.

#### **OUALITY DETECTOR UNDER \$40**

New Edmund developed, fully transistorized BFO unit capable of locating quarter at 18"—powerful 6 trans, oscillator-amplifer circuit. Easily compares to others priced 50% higher! Fully adjustable height, 6" waterproof search coil (Faraday shielded to elim outside interterence) long 50 hr hattery (Sy) life; powerful 2" speaker; 1-knob on-off tune control Pertect balance; lightweight (2 lb).



#### Stock No. 80,222E ... ......539.95 Ppd

#### MAIL COUPON FOR E

## CATALOG

180 PAGES . MORE THAN 4500 BARGAINS

oscopes, binoculars, magnets, magniliers, prisms, photo components of display and Unique Lighting items, parls, kits, accessories — many ird-to-get surplus bargains. 100's of charts, illustrations for hobby is, experimenters, schools, industry.

	EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. 300 Edscorp Building, Barrington, N. J. 08007 Please rush Free Giant Catalog "E"
1	Name

Address. City______State____Zip_

#### FREE BICENTENNIAL LIGHT SHOW IN RARRINGTON DMUND FACTORY STORE



#### GREAT INT'L. PAPER PLANE BOOK!

Official fly-them-yourself book of paper air-planes from SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN'S "1st In-ternational Competition". Includes plans of all winning entries, time-aloft records, photos, technical data, commentaries. Has 20 unusual designs on perforated pages for easy team out. You won't believe how some of them fly Amusing, entertaining, 128 pages, 9"x114".

Stock No. 9391E. .....\$2.95 Ppd.



#### 3" ASTRONOMICAL REFLECTING TELESCOPE

See stars, moon, planets close-up! 30 to 90X. Famous Mt. Palomar Type. Aluminized & over-coated 3" diameter 1/10 primary mirror, ventilated cell. Fork type equatorial mount. Durable FVC tube. Includes 1" F.L. 30X finder telescope, hardwood tripod. FREE: "STAR CHART", "HOW TO USE" book.

Stock No. 85,240E... .....\$ 49.95 Ppd. DELUXE 3" REFLECTOR TELESCOPE...#80,162E.....\$ 79.95 Ppd. 41/4" REFLECTOR (45X to 135X)....#85,105E......\$149.50 FOB 6" REFLECTOR (48X to 360X)....#85,187E.....\$249.50 FOB



#### MYSTERY OF **ENERGY AND AGING**

Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid

. . . . .

Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid unlock the mysteries of energy & eging—show that the ancient Egyptians contradicted nature? Did someone really get 85 shewes from a blade kept in a pyramid? Test claims like meat not rotting, things not rusting! Users of strange phenomene based on resonating energy Ours is already assembled, w' see thru acrylic, 6 x 9½ x 9½"

Stock No. 71,817E..... .....\$20.00 Ppd.



#### AUTHENTIC SCALED WINDMILLS

• • • • • •

Real-thing replicas show wind direc-tion, wheel silently revolves on ball bearings. Give your grounds unique rural charm! Great centerpiece for

roll charm: Great centerplace for planter, flowers. Use to hold yard light, house number, sign or as mailbox. For school, a fine "energy crisis" science project — does everything but pump water. Heavy gauge steel, durable outdoor finish; aluminum color w/red trim No. 71,923E....(17" DESK MODEL)......\$11.95 Ppd. 41/2 FOOT-14 LB....No. 71,924E......\$34.95 Ppd. 8 FOOT-46 LB....No. 85,229E.....\$49.95 FOB



#### CAN'T SLEEP, RELAX? TRY THIS!

Electronic sound conditioner simulates 4 Electronic sound conditioner simulates 4 kinds of socihing sounds of ocean surf and rain. "White sound" helps mask unwented noise, adds restful, intriguing background sound. Program the solid-state unit to your sound. Program the solid-state unit to your proven by medical tests to have analgesic effects. Great for meditation, restlessness, sleeplessness psychology.

(B) AS ABOVE, BUT "WHITE SOUND" ONLY No. 71 000E (6" Bd v 31/4" HD \$28.00 Ppd

ľ	COMPL	ETE AND	MAIL	WITH	CHECK,	M. O.	OR	CHAR	GE N
1	EDMUN	D SCIEN	TIFIC	co.	300 Edscor	•	٠.		

EDMU	ND SC	IENTIFIC	CCO. 300 Edscorp Bu	iilding, Barrington,	N.J. 08007
	How Many	Stack No.	Description	Price Each	Total
☐ PLEASE SEND GIANT FREE CATALOG "E"					
Charge my BankAmerican	d *			I	
Charge my Master Charg	e * Add Han	dling Chg. \$1	.00. Orders Under \$5.00, 50e	Orders Over \$5.00	
Interbank No. My Card No. Is	Sux	AMERICARD Master cha	2 I enclosa □check □ mone	y order for TOTAL \$	
			Signature		
Card Expiration Date 30-DAY MONEY-BACK GUI	RANTEE.	Name			
You must be satisfied of any purchase in 30 days refund. *\$15.00 n	for full	City	_	teZi	

#### **INCREDIBLE AFRICA!**

Nineteen-day tented and lodge safaris of natural history in Kenya and Tanzania July 2, August 13, and September 17. \$1650.00 plus air fare. Limited to 16 participants.

March, 1976. Join John Williams on special 30-day safari in Kenya following bird migration. \$2570.00 plus air fare.

Southern African safari including spring flora in Cape Province, best game areas of Botswana and Rhodesia plus memorable view of Bushmen with Izaak Barnard. 30 days \$3300.00 plus air fare. August 1975 sold out. Book now for August 1976.

#### CALL or WRITE:

SIEMER & HAND, LTD. Travel Service 415-788-7186 One Embarcadero Center San Francisco, Ca. 94111



#### BOOK HUNTING?

Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find lt! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: Dept. 65.

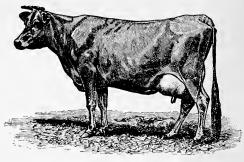
BOOKS-ON-FILE UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087

GOOD FOR
EVERYTHING
YOU GROW!
RAPID-GRO





#### **Announcements**



A model of the Pterosaur—meaning flying lizard—is mounted in the towered dome of the Roosevelt Rotunda of The American Museum of Natural History. The fossil remains of this creature, the largest ever to have flown, were recently discovered at Big Bend National Park in Texas. Pterosaur, which lived 160 million years ago, had batlike, hair-covered wings; a long, powerful neck and storklike jaw; and was a very efficient glider.

On Saturday, May 10, from 12:00 noon to 4:45 P.M., the Museum will celebrate Good Earth Day. In the Hall of the Birds of the World, the program of events will feature a trail of endangered species, research exhibits, and demonstrations by young people. In the Louis Calder Laboratory, the art of natural dyes and crafts from scraps will be shown. Organic and natural food cookery, nature and edible wild plants, a film of a monarch butterfly, and an environmental shadow puppet show will all take place in the People Center. And in the Education Hall, instructions will be given in how to milk a cow, how to make butter, the art of canoeing, and the proper way to plan for a trail walk or backpacking trip. For further details contact the Environmental Information Center, second floor.

The following programs will celebrate the Museum's exhibit of Contemporary African Arts:

At 2:00 P.M. in the Main Auditorium, an African Film Festival will feature *Mandabi* (The Money Order), on May 14 and 17; *Emitai* (Lord of the Sky), on May 21 and 24; *Jaguar* and *Bo-*

rom Sarret, on May 18; Black Girl and Tauw, on May 25.

Gallery Talks on Thursdays at 2:00 P.M. include: "Traditional Arts and Crafts of Africa," on May 15: and "Contemporary African Arts," on May 29.

The following slide talks will be held on Tuesdays at 2:00 P.M. in the Education Hall: "Ghanian Culture—Today and Yesterday," on May 20; and "Ethiopia—An Ancient Kingdom," on May 27.

On the weekend of May 17 and 18, the People Center will feature "Traditional Dances of Africa," "East African Bantu Music," and "Arts of Africa: Fabrics and Textiles." The Center is open from 12:00 until 4:30 P.M. on Saturday; 1:30 to 4:30 P.M. on Sunday.

In the Hayden Planetarium "Between the Planets" continues to explore the major planets and satellites of the solar system, as well as asteroids, meteoroids, and comets. Sky shows begin at 2:00 and 3:00 P.M. during the week, with more frequent showings on weekends. "Between the Planets" will run through June 30. Admission is \$1.75 for adults and \$1.00 for children.

A Legacy of Lepidoptera is an exhibit of the American naturalist Titian Ramsay Peale's original manuscript and illustrations of American Lepidoptera of the 1830s and Butterflies of North America of the 1870s. These volumes on butterflies are on display in the Rare Book Room, fourth floor of the Museum.

# Saving energy

## American industry offers a tremendous potential for energy savings right now.

One way to reduce our dependence on foreign oil is to use energy more efficiently. This means using less electricity and heating oil in our homes and saving gasoline in our cars.

American industry also offers a great potential for using energy efficiently Why? Because industry uses at least one-third of all the energy consumed in the U.S. today.

### Exxon will save enough energy to run New York City for 30 days.

All major industries require large amounts of energy. In fact, 25 percent of all our energy is consumed by just six industries: farming and food pro-



cessing, aluminum, chemical, iron and steel, paper, and petroleum refining.

In the case of Exxon, we use energy to make energy. But, by the end of this year Exxon expects to cut energy usage at our U.S. refineries by 15 percent of what we used in 1972. The energy we save could heat the homes in Pittsburgh for one year or provide enough electricity to run New York City for one month.

#### No more "full speed ahead."

A ship captain can save fuel the same



way you save gasoline in your car. By slowing down our U.S. tankers and tow-boats and by cutting nonessential power demands, Exxon saved 5.5 million gallons of fuel last year. That is enough to power 5700 farm tractors for a year.

Last year, our 54-story headquarters in New York cut energy requirements by nearly 35 percent. Our Houston office reduced consumption of electric-



ity by 7.3 million kilowatt-hours. That is enough electricity to power 575 average-sized homes for one year.

Recently Exxon switched all company cars from standard size to intermediate or compact size. We expect that this will save 500,000 gallons of gasoline annually—or enough to run 500 cars for one year.

#### There is evidence of progress.

As a nation, there is evidence that we are making progress on curbing



energy use. Figures from the U.S. Bureau of Mines and the American Petroleum Institute show that demand for energy dropped 3.3 percent in 1974 as compared to 1973. Gasoline consumption alone dropped 2 percent.

Take a good look at how you run your operation, whether it's a corporation, a small business, or a home in the suburbs. We think you'll be surprised at the ways you can use energy efficiently to conserve our nation's energy supplies. And you'll save money too.



## SEVEN LUXURY FEATURES THOUGHTFULLY LEFT OFF THE VOLVO 164.

You can't create a luxury car by tacking on "luxury features." One of the things that makes the Volvo 164 truly elegant is a total absence of tackiness.

NO OPERA WINDOWS Tiny side windows are all the rage. But to Volvo, they're outrageous. The 164 has big windows that let you see out instead of little ones that keep outsiders from seeing in.

NO FANCY INTERIOR DECOR GROUP Volvo's bucket seats were designed by an orthopedic specialist, not an interior decorator. They adjust to your every inclination, even "soft" or "firm." The driver's seat is heated. And there's leather everywhere you sit.

NO 400 CUBIC INCH V-8 Volvo's

3-litre six has enough "go" for any well-balanced person. And enough economy—22 mpg on the highway? Volvo's computerized fuel injection has electronic sensors that monitor speed, altitude and temperature to determine proper fuel mixture.

*U.S. Gov't. EPA figures, 9/74

NO FAKE WOOD VENEER

Volvo covers its dashboard with instrumentation. A tachometer, trip mileage indicator and electric clock are standard.

There's even a light that warns if an important light goes out.

VOLVO

The luxury car for people who think.

© 1975 Volvo of America Corporation.

NO STATUS HO

**NO STATUS HOOD ORNAMENT** 

The Volvo driver doesn't require constant reassurance. Nor does he need to be reminded what car he's driving. Unlike other cars today, the 164 isn't a copy of anything.

NO DECALED-ON PIN STRIPING

Volve concentrates on what's under the paint. 8,000 spot welds fight rattles. The metal is magnetically charged to soak up rustproofing. There are two separate coats of undercoating.

NO LONG OPTIONS LIST

Instead, the 164 provides a long standards list. Air conditioning, automatic transmission, power-assisted steering, power front windows, 4-wheel power disc brakes and steel belted radial whitewalls.





#### Invest in signed works of art by Waterford®

There may never be a more propitious time for you to invest in Waterford. Hold Waterford to the light and you can see faintly etched the signature that identifies it as authentic. In the ancient Irish city of Waterford, now as in centuries past, men still struggle with all their breath to capture the fire of the sun. Each piece of Waterford crystal is a signed original, blown by mouth and cut wholly by hand, with heart. Waterford is an investment in art. It not only enchants you now, but can reward you and your heirs as it grows in To illustrate a few new works of art: Continental Champagnes. To see more, visit the Waterford Gallery at the important store in vour area. Or write for free full-color booklets. Waterford, 225 Fifth Avenue, New York 10010. Isn't it time you started collecting signed originals by Waterford? (And English bone china by Aynsley, an objet d'art in its own right.)





## NATURAL HISTORY

Incorporating Nature Magazine Vol. LXXXIV, No. 6 June-July 1975 The American Museum of Natural History Gardner D. Stout, President Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

Alan Ternes, Editor
Thomas Page, Designer
Board of Editors:
Sally Lindsay, Frederick Hartmann,
Christopher Hallowell, Toni Gerber
Carol Breslin, Book Reviews Editor
Florence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
Karen Bierstedt, Copy Editor
Angela Soccodato, Art Asst.
Diane Pierson, Editorial Asst.
Lillian Gindea
Rosamond Dana, Publications Editor

Editorial Advisers:
Dean Amadon, Dorothy E. Bliss,
Mark Chartrand, Niles Eldredge,
Vincent Manson, Margaret Mead,
Thomas D. Nichalson, Gerard Piel,
Richard G. Van Gelder

David D. Ryus, Publisher L. Thomas Kelly, Business Manager Sue Severn, Production Manager Ernestine Weindorf, Administrative Asst. Yung-mei Tang

Ann Brown, Circulation Manager Elvira Lopez, Asst. Joan Mahoney Harriet Walsh

Harvey Oshinsky, Advertising Manager Salesmen: Gordon Finley Harry R. Jeter, Vic Asselin Eileen O'Keefe, Production Katrin Magnusson, Asst.

Publication Office: The American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Published monthly, October through May; bimonthly June to September. Subscriptions: \$10.00 a year. In Canada and all other countries: \$12.00 a year. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional offices. Copyright @ 1975 by The American Museum of Natural History. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the written consent of Natural History. The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of The American Museum. Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine is indexed in Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.

Change of address notices, undeliverable copies, orders for subscriptions, and other mail tiems are to be sent to Natural History Magazine, Membership Services, Box 6000, Des Moines, Iowa 50306.

- 2 Authors
- 4 To Save the World from Lifeboats Alan Berg A person who talks of lifeboats is tired of life.
- 8 Whither the Weather? John Gribbin It may be a bad time to store your winter clothes.
- 18 This View of Life Stephen Jay Gould Racism and Recapitulation
- 26 Vulture Restaurant David R. Zimmerman For one endangered species, it's picnictime on a plain in Spain.
- 32 The Waning of the West Stan Steiner Photographs by Bank Langmore A 32-page Natural History Special Supplement illustrates a vanishing way of life and describes the victims of what may be the last range battle.
- 65 Announcements
- **66** Gingerbread in Romania Jan Harold Brunvand A house is not a home without artwork.
- 72 The Snake That Lost Its Habitat Mark S. Newton and Russell Smith In addition, this unfortunate and harmless reptile resembles the deadly coral coults.
- 78 A Matter of Taste Raymond Sokolov Go Mango!
- 84 Book Review Thomas Whiteside An Awful Warning
- 90 Sky Reporter Halton Arp Astronomy at the Space Frontier
- 94 Celestial Events Thomas D. Nicholson
- 96 Additional Reading

**Cover:** A cowboy from the 06 Ranch at Alpine, Texas, rides out to make the morning circle of the cattle. Photograph by Bank Langmore. This special illustrated supplement begins on page 32.

### **Authors**



Throughout most of his career. Alan Berg has been involved with nutrition policy, planning, and programming, particularly as they relate to children. Currently on the staff of the World Bank, Berg spent the year 1966-67 in India as United States coordinator of the famine relief program, then stayed on for three more years to work with the Indian government in developing food and nutrition programs. His experiences in India are reflected in The Nutrition Factor, published by the Brookings Institution, where he was senior fellow for two years. The views expressed in "To Save the World from Lifeboats" are solely Berg's and do not necessarily reflect the policy of the World Bank.



An editor of the prestigious British scientific journal Nature, John Gribbin recently visited climatic research centers in the United States and Canada on a traveling fellowship for science journalists. Gribbin earned a Ph.D. in astrophysics from Cambridge University and is interested in the problem of communication across different scientific disciplines. He is coauthor of the book The Jupiter Effect, on earthquakes and earthquake prediction, and author of a book on the weather, scheduled for publication in the United States this year. Gribbin lives with his wife and young son in Brighton, England.

David R. Zimmerman, a freelance writer who specializes in ornithology, has investigated the techniques for increasing the populations of critically endangered birds of many countries. His report on management programs involving the peregrine falcon, Bermuda petrel, néné goose, Kirtland's warbler, and others will be published as a book, To Save a Bird in Peril, in August; "Vulture Restaurant" is adapted from one chapter. Zimmerman, a contributing editor with the Ladies' Home Journal, wrote "Captive Breeding: Boon or Boondoggle" for the December, 1974, issue of Natural History.



When Jan Harold Brunvand first went to Romania in 1970 to survey the country's rich folk culture, he was struck by the beautiful house decoration. Returning to the country in 1973, he undertook a detailed study of exterior house décor, concentrating on villages where traditional decorated houses are still being built. Brunvand, who is professor of English and Folklore at the University of Utah, is the author of a textbook, The Study of American Folklore, and of some eighty articles in scholarly journals. Among his published work on American folklore is a piece on the shaggy dog story.



While searching for coniferous tree fossils in the Santa Monica Mountains near Los Angeles, Mark S. Newton (left) came across a rare California mountain king snake. "That event suddenly brought home to me the history of this isolated range and emphasized its present ecological peril," he says. An associate professor of earth science at Los Angeles City College, Newton has been gathering data on the evolution of the natural environment of southern California. Newton hopes to devise computer programs capable of predicting shifts in patterns of biotic communities as functions of variations in geology, climate, and topography. Coauthor of "The Snake That Lost Its Habitat," Russell Smith is both an animal keeper in the reptile house of the Los Angeles Zoo and a candidate for a B.S. degree in zoology. With Mark Newton, he has explored all the canyons in the Santa Monica Mountains that seemed likely to sustain populations of the California mountain king snake. He will soon begin field work on the ecology of the endangered Pacific pond turtle and Hammond's garter snake. He believes such animals can be saved from extinction if the public is educated to appreciate rather than kill or collect them. Smith has also written papers on the captive breeding of the Blomberg toad and the Gila monster.

## At last, a book service without a cover charge QUALITY PAPERBACK BOOK SERVICE



183. Pub Price \$7.95



201. Pub Price \$3.95



198. Pub Price \$7.95



192. Pub Price \$4



102. Pub Price \$4.95



184. Pub Price \$4

# Any 3 books or sets for only \$1 each

You simply agree to buy six more within the next year and as a member you'll immediately qualify for our Free Book Plan



185. Pub Prices Total \$5.50



150. Pub Price \$6.95



195. Pub Price \$4.95

The Quality Paperback Book Service is for people who are more concerned with the contents of a book than with its cover. It's a convenient new service for readers who want the best books in print in paperback editions at paperback prices. It gives you the opportunity to choose from the finest of the thousands of paperbacks published each year—books you would probably miss otherwise or be unable to find even if you knew about them. It's easy to join. Just fill out the coupon and mail it today.



144. Pub Price \$3.95



199. Pub Price \$3.95



AMERICA AMERICA
DILEMM
DILEMM
GUNNA-MARIA
MYRDAM
MY

193. Pub Prices Total \$11.90



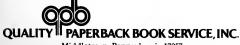
151. Pub Price \$8.95



169. Pub Price \$5.95

#### HOW MEMBERSHIP WORKS

- You will receive the QPB Review fifteen times a year-about every 3½ weeks. This informative catalog describes the Main Selection plus at least fifty Alternates. The Main Selection is always offered at a 20% discount.
- 2. If you want the Main Selection, do nothing. It will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or more of the Alternates—or no book at all—jost indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the Review and return it by the date specified.
- 3. Free books. For every buok or set you buy (exclusive of your three introductory choices for  $\S 1$  each you earn at least one Bonus Point, and the Bonus Points you accumulate entitle you to free books and sets. (You pay only shipping charges.)
- 4. Return privilege. If your Review is delayed in the mail and therefore you receive the Main Selection without having had ten days to notify us if you did not want it, you may return that Selection at our expense.



Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057

#### QUALITY PAPERBACK BOOK SERVICE, INC. Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057

Please enroll me as a member of the Quality Paperback Book Service and send me the three books or sets whose numbers I've indicated in the boxes below. Bill me only \$3 for all three, plus shipping. My only obligation is to purchase six more books or sets during the coming year, receiving a 20% discount on every Main Selection I take. My membership is cancelable any time after I buy the six additional books or sets. A moderate shipping charge is added to all shipments.

INDICATE BY NUM THREE BOOKS OR		
Mr. { Ms. {		5
Ms. (	(Please print plainly)	
Address	Apt	
♡ City & ♂ State	Zip	
O State	Zıp	

### To Save the World from Lifeboats

by Alan Berg

"Fixation on misguided labels is a luxury the world cannot afford"

People in intellectual and official circles have a penchant for coining new words or unearthing old ones as a means of dramatizing complex political issues. Capsule phrases from the past include domino theory. Iron Curtain, cold war, free world, and containment.

This year's fashions in political shorthand are the terms triage and lifeboat theory, both used to describe the world food problem. Triage refers to the medical disaster strategy of dividing casualties into three categories: those with superficial wounds, those badly injured but capable of surviving if given medical help, and those hopeless cases on whom limited medical manpower and supplies would be wasted.

Some people are now calling for a triage-type application in aid policies toward economically underdeveloped countries. This would involve a clear-cut listing of those that have enough food or foreign exchange to feed their people, Thailand and the oil-producing countries for example; those, such as Pakistan and the Philippines, with a manageable imbalance that could be corrected with food and financial assistance; and those countries that purportedly "can't be saved." In these countries, according to triagists like William and Paul Paddock, population has already outstripped agricultural potential; this, combined with "other divisive factors, makes catastrophic disasters inevitable." Bangladesh and several of the Sahelian countries have been given as examples.

The second phrase pictures affluent countries safely in a lifeboat, surrounded by a sea filled with poor nations, some treading water, some close to drowning. The lifeboat theorists suggest that the secure should be highly selective in tossing out life preservers; if everyone is helped, the lifeboat may sink of its own weight.

Unfortunately, catch phrases tend to give people the comfortable feeling of having grasped the whole picture with one or two words, avoiding in the process all the complexities, subtleties, and ambiguities that invariably surround human problems and that are, in fact, essential elements of such problems. When the issue involves projections thirty years into the future, the obvious dangers of oversimplification are magnified.

Another defect of political shorthand is that the graphic, catchy phrase has a tendency to stick— even when it is wrong or, if originally appropriate, when bypassed by events. To yank the adhesive phrase from the consciousness is painful, requiring the stripping away of deeply ingrained positions with which an individual has identified and has been identified.

In the case of labels like triage and lifeboat, there are additional difficulties. For one thing, they divert attention from the more consequential aspects of the world food problem. We are inundated with photographic images of the starving in the Sahel. Ethiopia, and Bangladesh. While the families in these areas are real and poignant, indeed tragic, they are

geographically isolated situations and affect only a small fraction of the populations in those countries.

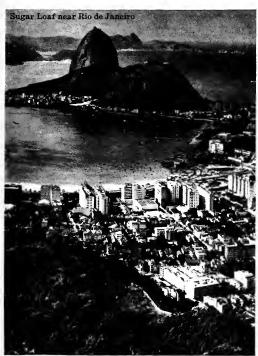
Far more important, but lost in the headlines and sensational pictures of the starving, are the numbers, thousands of times greater, who are being subtly debilitated by malnutrition. Because of the rising price of basic foodstuffs, the diets of the poor are smaller and less varied than they should be, and for many, less nutritious than they were in former years. As a result, millions of unobtrusive, unphotographed children in many low-income countries lack resistance to what would otherwise be relatively minor childhood diseases. Child mortality, already high, can be expected to increase appreciably in these countries, and of those who do survive, many will probably suffer physical and mental scars.

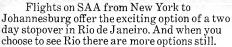
These are problems that will not disappear with what now looks like a favorable turn in weather in the disaster areas of last year, including the Sahel and most of South Asia. Nor will they disappear with the food available (at least as of this writing) from excellent, perhaps even record crops from the United States, China, and the Soviet Union. We have learned that a sufficient food supply is not enough. Serious nutritional deficiencies often persist because of distribution mechanisms incapable of reaching the poor and lack of understanding by some on how best to use the food resources already available to them.

Use of a triage or lifeboat label also distorts the reality of the situation. Countries are neither medically hopeless nor drowning. Al-

## You can have two days in Rio...

## on your way to South Africa.





You have the option of taking the city drive and see Copacabana Beach, the Jockey Club Race Track, the Botanical Gardens, downtown Rio, and take a cable car crossing to Sugar Loaf mountain.

Or you can opt to tour the Tijuca Rain Forest and ascent to the top of Corcovado Mountain to see the famous statue of Christ

Or you can choose an all-day trip to



Petropolis, winter palace of the Portuguese kings. There are night club tours and a cocktail cruise through the tropical islands of Rio's lovely Guanabara Bay.

Most tours include fantastic Brazilian lunches, barbecued to a turn by native chefs.

What a wonderful way to go to South Africa. SAA offers this exciting option on all flights between New York and Johannesburg. You may extend your stopover up to 30 days.

For detailed information on excursions, help with your planning or flight details, see your travel agent or South African Airways.



## To the land of wonderful contrasts.

NEW YORK, 605 Fifth Ave./CHICAGO, Suite 2106, 67 E. Madison St./HOUSTON, Suite 1519, 1100 Millam Building/LOS ANGELES, 606 S. Olive St SAN FRANCISCO, 360 Post St./TORONTO, Suite 2610, P.O. Box 195, Toronto Dominion Center, Royal Trust Tower though a streak of bad weather, together with economic disruption, has played havoc with world food supplies during the past two years. we are far from writing obituaries for nations. Viewed from a quantitative perspective, a few percentage points-one way or the other-in agricultural production generally make the difference between a good year and a bad one. Given the potential of existing agricultural technologies-new highyielding seed varieties, better cropping patterns, flood control for irrigation purposes, more effective fertilizer usage, better storage to prevent waste, and so on-to say nothing of still better seeds and other new technologies far along in their development, there could easily be enough food to feed the world into the next century. Bangladesh grows one-fifth the amount of rice per acre as Japan. Only 3 out of 25 million acres in Bangladesh are planted with high-yielding varieties, and although double or triple cropping is feasible, the average farm grows only 1.4 crops annually.

Even an occasional bad harvest need not inevitably bring hunger and malnutrition. As most fooddeficit countries recognize, what is needed is increased emphasis on local agricultural production, population programs, and more efficient and equitable distribution of resources. Granted, given political and bureaucratic realities, these are not easy tasks and, in some cases, would require basic land, income, administrative, and political reform. The triage-lifeboat school, however, has apparently concluded that the governments and citizens of these countries are either unconcerned or incapable of taking the steps necessary to keep pace with their food needs: an imperious and ill-founded conclusion for outsiders to reach.

Furthermore, a triage-lifeboat label is dangerous because it not only describes a circumstance, albeit distorted, but it also affects the response. To some, the Malthusian image of triage offers an intellectual rationalization for inaction. Because the situation looks hopeless, triage can become a self-fulfilling prophecy. Do nothing, and for some countries disaster may be inevitable.

For the activists who want to

help, simplistic labels may lead to simplistic solutions. Many have suggested that by giving up one Big Mac a week or by cutting back on fertilizer for the azaleas, the world food problem will sort itself out. Not so. For the individual's act of deprivation to help the hungry abroad, there must be a direct program linking the reduced consumption of meat and fertilizer to formal assistance projects. No country has such a program.

More important than direct food transfer, however, is assistance for basic development programs that will increase local agricultural production, lower population growth rates, improve nutrition and health, and extend life expectancy. Reasonable assurance that children will survive may be a necessary precondition for lowering the birthrate, which in the long run is the crux of the food-population dilemma. The longer action is delayed, the larger will be the population base of future generations that must be fed. It is not in sirloin self-denial, but rather in the support of consequential development programs that individual energies can be most usefully mobilized to improve the human condition.

Returning to political catch phrases, there are still so many outdated shorthand misconceptions about development "basket cases" and "money down ratholes" that some people assume aid is a total waste. Accordingly, little public support is being mustered for development programs, and increasingly smaller budgets-especially in real terms-are being allocated in several affluent countries. Per capita aid received in low-income countries dropped in real terms by one-third over the past decade, a period in which the average per capita real income in the donor countries was increasing by one-half.

While it is true that all aid efforts have not been successful, some so-called basket cases of ten and twenty years ago are the economic success stories of today. In Korea, once considered financially hopeless, real income has doubled over the past decade, and GNP growth has averaged 10 percent a year, again in real terms. Despite all their problems, including substantial population increases, nearly all countries have more food per capita than they did

ten years ago. True, distribution is inequitable and shameful deprivations continue as wages of large portions of the population fail to keep pace with food prices. But without the successful aid efforts that doubled and tripled the production of crops in some countries, many more would be dying.

Finally, and most significantly, one cannot talk about triage without addressing its ethical implications. What does it mean to countries too poor to make the "aid list"? And what does it mean to those in affluent societies who are in a position to help? In the case of the former, triage, taken to its logical conclusion, will not eliminate problems, but will create bigger ones. A deliberate policy to withhold help to such countries as Bangladesh and Tanzania will probably lead to greater desperation, increased mortality, and a drag, if not a total brake, on development efforts. But the countries will not suddenly vanish. The reverberations of the social and political disruption that will accompany the misery are not likely to stop neatly at artificially drawn borders. As for those who would have been in a position to help, the conscious adoption of a policy of triage would constitute a basic deviation from what we have long considered moral responsibility to say nothing of human decency. It is not an attractive prospect.

Those of us who work with international nutritional issues are frequently asked which among the many forces at play-rises in food prices, aberrations of the weather, fertilizer shortages, oil constraints-should be the focus of greatest concern. Although all are important, the trend I find most disturbing and most significant in the last year is the increasing numbness to the problems of those in need-particularly on the part of those who in the past have been concerned. Continuation of this trend, something triage talk reinforces, has ominous implications.

With political labels, especially those like triage and lifeboat, which distort and distract, the turn of the good phrase often becomes the turn of the screw. Given the penalties for delaying a major attack on the food-population problem, fixation on misguided labels is a luxury the world cannot afford.



With our new one-minute weekend rate, it only costs 22¢ or less, plus tax, to call any other state except Alaska or Hawaii, if you dial direct.

That's 22¢ or less for the first minute and only 16¢ or less for each additional minute.

Another reason for dialing direct is the big difference between operator-assisted and dial-direct rates. Compare the prices

in the rate chart below. Tear out the chart and keep it near your phone. It will help you control your Long Distance costs.



#### **NEW RATES FOR COAST-TO-COAST INTERSTATE CALLS**

#### **DIAL-AND-SAVE ONE MINUTE RATES**

#### **FULL RATE**

#### WEEKDAYS

First Minute

Monday-Friday 8 a.m.-5 p.m.

#### 35% DISCOUNT

#### **EVENINGS**

Sunday-Friday 5 p.m.-11 p.m.

#### **60% DISCOUNT** NIGHTS & WEEKENDS

#### Every night 11 p.m.-8 a.m

Saturday-day and night Sundayday and night

except 5 p.m. to 11 p.m.

#### OPERATOR-ASSISTED THREE MINUTE RATES

#### STATION-TO-STATION

Full rates apply at all times First 3 minutes S1.95

#### PERSON-TO-PERSON

Full rates apply at all times First 3 minutes

"Evening" and "Night & Weekend"

**\$3.55** Additional minutes same as dial rate. Applicable discounts apply to additional minutes during

Additional minutes cost less than the first minute.

Dial-direct rates apply on all interstate calls (excluding Alaska) completed from a residence or business phone without operator assistance. They also apply on calls placed with an operator from a residence or business phone where dial-direct facilities are not available. For dial-direct rates to Hawaii, check your operator. Dial-direct rates do not apply to person-to-person, coin, hotel-guest, credit cardis, crocalis, carlo calls charged to another number, because an operator must assist on such calls. Rates quoted do not include tax.



### Whither the Weather?

by John Gribbin

The global climate seems to be cooling, which may forebode a drastic cut in the production of food

Despite the "green revolution" of the 1960s, world food reserves, in the face of increasing population, have reached a critical hand-to-mouth state. According to some predictions, major famines may be only a few years away. This situation is disturbing enough in itself, but we now also have a wealth of evidence that the pattern of the world's climate is changing—and not for the better. Pessimists say this change could be the final straw that will break the back of world food supply systems.

Until very recently, when climatologists spoke of a new ice age being "just around the corner," they meant that slow changes over thousands of years could produce that result. And only fifty years ago, even the experts believed that climate was, by and large, unchanging over any time scale relevant to our present civilization. But it has now become clear that climate can respond both rapidly and significantly to small changes in the variable factors that combine to produce the global circulation pattern of the atmosphere.

This situation need not be a great problem in itself. Over the past few hundred years, there have been long periods during which the climate worldwide was much less equable than it is today without causing the downfall of civilizations. The present concern arises from the possible impact of a climatic shift at a time when our society lacks substantial reserves of either food or suitable, prepared agricultural land.

The World Meteorological Or-

ganization was one of several international bodies that drew attention to this problem in 1974. Since 1972, vast reserves of stored grain have been consumed, and almost all the eligible idle land in North America—the granary of the world—has been returned to active production. Currently, we have only marginal reserves of grain and practically no prepared spare land on which to grow more. In addition, the actual production of grain each year depends to a very large extent on the weather.

The consequences of these conditions have been clearly demonstrated in the past year or two by famine in the sub-Saharan Sahel region of Africa, in Ethiopia, and in parts of the Indian subcontinent. The extent to which climatic factors are responsible for these troubles is still being discussed. But there is no doubt that overgrazing intensified the famine in the Sahel, so that man's own actions are at least partly to blame for the problem in that area, irrespective of any natural changes in climate.

According to some experts, man's activities may even be one of the agencies that is causing changes in the weather. Reid Bryson, of the University of Wisconsin in Madison, for example, believes that man-made dust in the atmosphere is contributing to a global cooling. A cooler earth, predicted by some climatological theories, is, in turn, associated with the kind of rain pattern that has led to recent famines. Bryson's position is based on two related assumptions, neither of which is unambiguous.

First, it is assumed that the earth is cooling down. But is it? The most objective answer that climatologists can give is that all the evidence they have points in that

direction. Many scientists admit, however, that the evidence is not as convincing as they would like it to be. The snag is that global mean temperatures are calculated on the basis of measurements made at observation stations scattered around the world—but these stations can only provide information on conditions in their immediate neighborhoods.

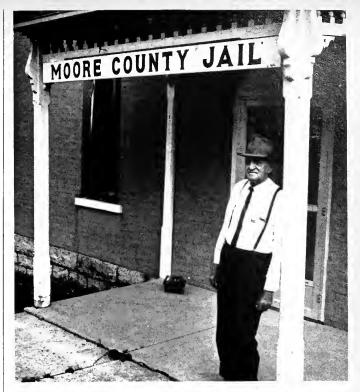
Most of the measurements come from stations in the industrially developed countries of the Northern Hemisphere. While these stations indicate an average downward trend in temperature over the past thirty years or so, not all stations show a cooling trend. There are several recording stations in Canada that show an upward trend in temperature over the past few years, although other stations in North America, including those in the Great Plains (an important area for wheat production), show cooling. In general, maximum cooling has taken place at about sixty degrees north and south latitude, with less cooling at the poles and mid-latitudes, and a slight warming in the tropics. Few data have hitherto been available from the oceans (at least until the recent development of satellite monitoring of sea temperatures), but there are some ship data that show a steady significant cooling of the North Atlantic.

The second of Bryson's assumptions offers a reason why this cooling may be real and suggests that it will not be reversed in the immediate future. The explanation is that man-made pollution in the form of dust has penetrated the atmosphere in sufficient quantity to screen out some of the radiation that previously reached the earth, thereby cooling the air. But here again there is no uniform agree-

ment that the total level of dust in the atmosphere has, in fact, increased over the past ten years. According to John W. Firor, executive director of the National Center for Atmospheric Research in Boulder, Colorado, dust levels in the atmosphere near cities have dropped, while those in rural regions have risen. Climatologists and meteorologists cannot decide whether such a pattern will cause the world to get cooler or warmer.

Another climatic effect induced by human action is the release into the atmosphere of carbon dioxide produced by the burning of fossil fuels. The presence of this compound changes the way the atmosphere transfers heat back to space. In simple terms, radiation from the sun penetrates the atmosphere to the earth's surface without hindrance, but the heat radiated from the ground back to space cannot escape as easily when increased amounts of carbon dioxide are present in the atmosphere. This trapping of heat-the greenhouse effect-caused by rising amounts of CO2 in the atmosphere, could lead to a general warming of the earth. But by how much and how quickly? Once again, opinions differ greatly. J. S. Sawyer, of the United Kingdom Meteorological Office, for example, says that even an exponential growth rate in the use of fossil fuels would only cause an increase in worldwide temperatures of a fraction of 1° C. by the end of this century. Since that kind of growth rate would use up all available fossil fuel by that date, there would be nothing further to worry about in terms of atmospheric heating.

If the world should, in fact, get warmer, evaporation from the oceans could produce more clouds.



THE MOORE COUNTY JAIL is only one of the sights you'll see in Lynchburg, Tennessee.

There's a lunchroom called The White Rabbit that used to be a turn-of-the-century saloon. There's a store where they sell walking-sticks, whittling kits and Tennessee hams. And naturally there's Jack Daniel Distillery,

where smooth-sippin' Tennessee Whiskey is made. If you're down this way, we hope you'll plan to spend time in all our nice places. Excepting, of course, the Moore County Jail.

CHARCOAL MELLOWED

DROP

BY DROP

Tennessee Whiskey • 90 Proof • Distilled and Bottled by Jack Daniel Distillery Lem Motlow, Prop., Inc., Lynchburg (Pop. 361), Tennessee 37352 Placed in the National Register of Historic Places by the United States Government.

#### "Escape from the Ordinary<u>"</u>



Norm Thompson Tyroleans

# -Sport shorts designed by professional loafers <u>Made better</u> for <u>us amateurs.</u>

You see them on Alpine guides, professional hunters, people who direct leisure fun at summer resorts. Tyroleans are worn by professionals whose work is so much fun, it seems like loaling.

We've taken the good looking, functional European design. Added American comfort and easy care. Tailored them with doublestitched seams for durability— kept the slim look and 4 practical pockets in front. (Men's shorts also have 2 rear pockets.)

Cut for action, Tyrolean shorts are comfortable when you move—comfortable when you're just relaxing. They look slim and trim all the time.

Tyroleans are also available in slack length, shipped unhemmed. Both are made of cool, lightweight Tundra cloth, 50% cotton, 50% dacron. Easy-care... just wash and wear 'em. Color: Tan. Men's even waist sizes: 28-44. Women's even sizes: 8-20. Slacks: \$16.50 ppd. Shorts: \$14.00 ppd.

#### NORM Thompson Dept. NH-J 1805 N.W. Thurman Portland, Or. 97209

Order (toll-free) anytime 800-547-6712 (Excluding Oregon, Hawaii and Alaska)
Tyroleans: Qty. Size Qty. 5

(Excluding Oregon, Hawaii and Alaska)
Tyroleans: Qty. Size Qty. Size
Men's shorts slacks
Women's shorts slacks

☐ Check enclosed. Charge to my:
☐ BankAmericard. ☐ MasterCharge.

(Please include all raised letters and numbers.)

Send FREE 40-pg. Spring & Summer color catalog. Save up to 1/3 on imported sports clothes and equipment.



Name ordinary
Address
City
State Zip

which could reflect away more of the sun's heat, producing a cooling effect that might, in turn, stabilize or reverse the situation. The following long-range question, therefore, remains to be answered definitively. Are man's activities causing the world to heat up, get colder, or are they having no effect at all? Neither of the extremes is likely, and on the basis of the best evidence we have to date, the most sensible course of action is probably to address ourselves first to natural climatic changes, leaving the possibilities of man-made effects until such time as we understand more about them.

The Wisconsin group headed by Bryson is highly respected by other climatologists for its investigation of past climates. This research has recently made dramatic strides by using sophisticated techniques based on pollen analysis. The types of pollen laid down in sediments depend on the plants growing in a particular area, and that depends on the local climate. By studying pollen variations in layers of sediment from, say, a core drilled in a lake bed, it is possible to get a good idea of how climate has varied in the past.

This research shows what Bryson calls "sharp" changes in climate: these can occur within about twenty years. Sharp in this context is defined by Bryson as meaning that the world can seemingly switch from an interglacial type of climate, like the present one, to a full ice-age climate in just over 100 years. The latest study by Bryson's group concentrates on pollen analysis of a continuous core of lake sediment laid down over a period of 9,000 years. This is one of the best climatic records of its kind available today. When the full results of the analysis are made known, they will provide us with a better understanding of rapid changes in local climate.

The results of these studies would be interesting, but not particularly worrisome, if we had plenty of food and land and if there were no evidence that the climate might now be changing gear in much the same way it has so often done in the past. But none of these provisos hold. The food situation has already been mentioned. As far as present-day climatic changes are concerned, a key piece



## Tiffen can help you learn about the birds and the bees.

Tiffen makes compact high quality Hi-Trans® binoculars designed with the outdoorsman in mind. And our unique Roof Prism Optical System is of such fine quality and durability, you'll find them only where fine cameras are sold. And at a price much less than you'd expect.

Ask to see all five models of Tiffen Hi-Trans® binoculars. And from then on, no matter which pair you choose, you can get as close to nature as you want. Write for literature.

Tiffen. The binoculars with camera quality lenses.

### TIFFEN

Manufacturing Corp.

75 Jane Street Roslyn Heights, N.Y. 11577

## SUPERD! MADE BY THE PEOPLE WHO CREATED THE POST-RECOVERY APOLLO MOON-ROCK CONTAINERS



## TERO HALLIBURTON ALLIMINUM CAMERA CASES

Valuable, delicate equioment deserves the best transporting and storage protection. These prestigious, ultra-rugged cases do it superbly! And you customize the multi-layered polyester foam to your exact needs. Blank layout template, knife and instructions are included with each case. Get the best and relay!



At fine photo dealers or write for literature

BERKEY MARKETING COMPANIES, INC. P.O. Box 1060, Woodside, N. Y. 11377 In Canada Berkey Photo (Canada) Ltd., Ontario



Signature X

## GET AWAY FROM IT ALL

Talk to an ape... dive under a reef... discover a dinosaur... visit another planet the easy wayas a member of the

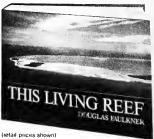
### Natural Science **Book Club**

55120. IN SEARCH OF THE RED APE. John MacKinnon Exciting three-year study of the orangutan in the wild jungles of Borneo and Sumatra. Filled with captivating descriptions of the stone-age natives, a dazzling variety of animals and incredible adventures

55130. IN THE SHADOW OF A RAINBOW. Robert Franklin Leslie A young Indian's confrontation with a wolf pack leader, the fixendship and trust that developed between them, their forced separation, and the Indian's compelling three-year effort to find the wolf before It was tracked down by bounty hunters A true nature story \$6.95

36951. THE BUFFALD BOOK. David A Dary Handsomely illustrated volume thoroughly explores the origin of the bulfato in America its location and migrations, its habits its significance in both Indian and white cultures and its near demise \$15.00 and its near demise

52125. THE HABITAT GUIDE TO BIRDING. Thomas P McElroy, Jr Shows how to classify birds by physical characteristics and terrain Covers patterns of behavior chalacteristics and terrain covers patients of behavior nesting habits, markings seasonal movements, and much more \$8.95



84210. THIS LIVING REEF. Douglas Faulkner Lavishly

illustrated word-and-picture masterpiece on one of the South Pacific's most beautiful island chains. Outsized volume contains 120 pages of glorious six-color pictures. Counts as 2 of your 3 books. \$25.00

85820. VENOMOUS ANIMALS OF THE WORLD. Roger Caras. Explores the entire scope of this remarkable group of animals—from the common honeybee and ant to such deadly creatures as the black widow spider *Counts* as 2 of your 3 books.

58675. THE LIVING WORLD OF AUDUSON. Roland C Clement Superb reproduction of both Audubon's work and that of present-day biologist-photographers, as well as a cogent text about Audubon, the birds he portrayed, and their plight since his day 128 pages of full-color Counts as 2 of your 3 books

86200. THE WAY OF THE SACRED. Francis Huxley Drawing on linguistics, anthropology, religion, philosophy, and psychology, a prominent cultural anthropologist inves-tigates the rites beliefs places and taboos that various societies have considered sacred

THE NEW COMPLETE WALKER. Fletcher The most practical authoritative, and comprehensive volume on walking ever published. Both beginning and experienced hikers and backpackers will find it crammed with useful tips

40680. COSMIC CONNECTION. Carl Sagan A cool, no-nonsense introduction to exobiology—a decade-old science dedicated to the study of possible extraterrestrial

62690. MIND IN THE WATERS. Compiled by Joan McIntyre A unique collection of scientific research and literature exploring the mysteries of intelligence in whales and dolphins

34280. APES, MEN, AND LANGUAGE. Eugene Linden In the last decade, psychologists have achieved remarkable breakthroughs in feaching chimpanzees to communicate. Covers some excling experiments and their far-reaching implications.

NO-RISK GUARANTEE! Examine your 3 intro-ductory books for 10 days. If not delighted, simply return them and your membership will be cancelled You pay nothing owe nothing

Hunting for Dinosaurs

42325. THE DISCOVERY OF OUR GALAXY Charles A. Whitney. Recreates the lives and discoveries of great astronomers—from Thales of Miletus to the latest on black holes and Seyfert galaxies. Immense critical acclaim

54240. HUNTING FOR DINOSAURS. Zofia Kielan-Jaworowska: Absolung account of a learn of Polish paleonologists there-year effort to find and decipher the meaning of the ancient bones that little the Gob desert Crammed with fascinating descriptions of disosaus, the Gob and discoveries

**48470. FIELDBOOK OF NATURAL HISTORY.** *E. Laurence Palmer and H. Seymour. Fowler.* The most authoritative and comprehensive guide to natural history available. Over 2,000 illustrations. Explores all major plant and animal species, tocks and minerals, the earth, moon, sun, and planets, and space exploration Counts as 2 of your 3 books. \$19.95

33700. ANIMAL KINGDOM. Daphne Sheldrick A highly personal and revealing protrait of exotic animals that live in Kenya's remarkable Tsavo East National Page 2016.

**42485. DOCTOR IN THE ZOO.** Bruce Buchenholz Fascinating four behind the lences and moats of the Bronx Zoo revealing its veterinary care and its daily operation 182 photographs **\$10.95** 

48480. A FIELD GUIDE TO ANIMAL TRACKS. Second Edition. Ofaus J. Murie Over 1000 illustrations Interprets the tracks of most American mammals, over thirty common birds, many reptiles, and a number of insection.

62630. THE MILKY WAY. Fourth Edition. Bart Bok and Priscilla Bok A thoroughly updated and expanded edition of the most popular book on our galaxy. Over 125 pictures. charts and diagrams

69565. THE PORPOISE WATCHER. Kenneth S Norris A scientist who has devoted his life to the study of marine mammals provides a fascinating account of his experiments with porpoises and whales \$7.95



85850. ON THE TRAIL OF THE PEATHERS PENT. Gene Savoy Was there pre-Columbian communication between the Incan and Aztec civilizations? A veteran explorer recounts the incredible. 2000-mile ocean explorer recounts the incredible. 2000-mile ocean section of the proper it. 5850. ON THE TRAIL OF THE FEATHERED SERjourney he conducted to prove it

HOW THE CLUB OPERATES • The Book Club News, describing the coming Main Selection and Alternate Selections, will be sent to you 15 times a year at three to four week intervals • If you wish to purchase the Main Selection, do nothing and it will be simpped to you book at all, simply indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the News and main! is to we receive to by the date specified • The News is mailed in time to allow you at least 10 days to decide it you want the coming Main Selection II. because of late mail delivery of the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without the complete of the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without provided the new of the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without provided the new of the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without the new of the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without the new of the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without the new of the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without the new of the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without the News, you should ever receive the News you will be entitled to take advantage of our trial membership you will be entitled to take advantage of our trial membership you will be entitled to take advantage of our trial membership you will be entitled to take advantage of our trial membership you will be entitled to take advantage of our trial membership you will be entitled to take advantage of our trial membership you will be entitled to take advantage of our trial membership you will be entitled to take advantage of our trial membership you will be entitled to take advantage of our trial membership you will be entitled to take advantage of our trial membership you will be entitled membership you will be entitled to take advantage of our attractive Bonus Plan

Riversi Please a	al Science Bool de, New Jersey ( ecept my application for the three volumes in	08075 or membership and
only 99c additiona member, Savings	each I agree to purc I books during the firs under the club plan di ange up to 30% and	hase at least three it two years I am a escribed in this ad occasionally even
buy thes charge is	membership is cancelled three books. A ship added to all shipments are billed when bo	ping and handling s Send no money.
3 bool	s for 99¢ each	1.
	ensive books (noted in 2 choices	book descriptions)
Name		
Address .		
City	State	ZID
(Offer go	od in Continental US ghtfy higher in Canada	and Canada only



What can't be described must be experienced.

One view from the Doge's Palace doesn't give you Venice. Because some things are so special they have to

be felt. Experienced.

Our purpose is to provide the conditions and opportunities for these unique moments. Starting July 26, 1975 our newly christened 100th Anniversary Celebration ship, m.t.s. Daphne, will sail on six remarkable voyages. To historic maritime capitals. To the 4,000-year-old palaces of Crete. To Homer's birthplace and the Blue Mosque. To native festivals, Vivaldi concerts and deserted beaches. Some will visit our own new resort, Porto Carras.

All of them will include the special freedom of doing absolutely nothing but enjoying every amenity of gracious relaxation aboard one of the most spacious ships afloat.

For a 36-page, full-color brochure describing our Experiences, please contact your travel agent or Carras. Reading it won't be the same as joining us. It will just make it very hard not to.

630 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10020, (212) 757-0761.

The m.t.s. Daphne and m.t.s. Danae, each of 17,000 gross tons, are registered in Greece.

of evidence comes from a study of the growth of snow and ice cover in the Northern Hemisphere in recent years. This investigation, made possible by the advent of satellite photography, was carried out by George and Helena Kukla, working in the CLIMAP research group at the Lamont-Doherty Geological Observatory of Columbia University. The study has such farreaching implications that it is worthy of more than passing mention. But first, it is necessary to have some idea of how changes in the over-all circulation pattern of the atmosphere tie in with temperature changes.

The climatic zones of the world depend basically on latitude; their characteristics are determined primarily by the annual amount of radiation received from the sun. This amount is high in low latitudes and low at the poles. Convection, however, carries air from the warm Equator to the cold poles, tending to smooth out differences. Circulation in the Southern Hemisphere should, by and large, be a mirror image of that in the Northern Hemisphere, but this

is not the case.

One key to the difference in climate in the two hemispheres is the relative size and dynamics of the high-pressure regions in each hemisphere and their surrounding belts of low pressure, which are centered on the poles. If the high-pressure regions expand, climatic zones are to some extent pushed toward the Equator, bringing drier air to some latitudes and shifting the rainfall belts. According to one explanation, expansion of the area of high-pressure cold air over the North Pole is what produced the recent droughts in India and in the Sahel region of Africa along the southern border of the Sahara. Rain in the Sahel averaged only about four inches for five meteorological stations monitored between 1957 and 1970-a change from previous rainfall that Bryson rightly calls "a disastrous decline for an arid region."

The same change in high-pressure area could also explain why there has been increased rainfall at the northern margin of the Sahara but decreased rainfall over much of Europe and Britain.

How might such air circulation changes be related to the growth of

snow and ice cover in the north? According to climatic modelers, the kind of shift in rainfall zones that has actually taken place would be expected if the earth were cooling and a so-called weak circulation pattern were established. Known changes in rainfall thus tie in with the idea that the earth has indeed been cooling down lately. But the study carried out by the Kuklas produces remarkable evidence suggesting a direct link between the growth of snow and ice cover and changes in atmospheric circulation.

Although the approach used by the Lamont team is essentially simple, it depends on a sophisticated, recent technological development-satellite photography of the earth. What the Kuklas did was study the changes in snow and ice cover that show up in successive satellite photographs. In order to differentiate snow from clouds, given points over snow and ice fields were photographed repeatedly for five consecutive days, and the pictures were then analyzed by computer. The darkest photographic images were considered to show ground; the lighter images depicted snow or ice fields that lasted at least five days. The results were then checked against ground information and charted. Areas of highly reflecting snow and ice are. of course, of great importance in determining how much heat the earth reflects into space. Changes in the extent of the snow and ice cover, in turn, produce changes in the total heat balance of the earth over the years.

To understand why snow is so important, it must be realized that more than 20 percent of the solar radiation that reaches the earth is reflected by vegetated land and 5 to 10 percent is reflected by calm seas. Total reflection, however, increases to 60 to 80 percent when snow covers the land or ice covers the sea. And, in addition to the solar light lost to space through reflection before it can warm the ground, snow and ice can lower temperatures because of the heat required to melt them in the spring. The calories needed to melt a given amount of ice are enough to raise the temperature of an equivalent amount of water from 0° C. to 80° C.

The total global extent of snow



## Minolta helps you clean up.

A fast-handling Minolta SR-T can help you get into the community action. You're comfortable with a Minolta SR-T from the moment you pick it up. This is the 35mm reflex camera that lets you concentrate on the picture, because the viewfinder shows all the information needed for correct exposure and focusing. You never have to look away from the finder to adjust a Minolta SR-T, so you're ready to catch the one photograph that could never be taken again.

And when subjects call for a different perspective, Minolta SR-T cameras accept a complete system of interchangeable lenses, from "fisheye" wide

angle to super-telephoto,

You can say a lot about teamwork with a Minolta SR-T. For more information, see your photo dealer or write Minolta Corporation, 101 Williams Drive, Ramsey, New Jersey 07446. In Canada: Anglophoto Ltd., P.Q.



Minolta SR-T 100/Minolta SR-T 101/Minolta SR-T 102

### A 7 function brain with a memory, at a price you won't mind. \$29.95.



Jonathan Post presents the Litronix 2230.

It adds, subtracts, multiplies, divides, finds percentages and square roots, and can change signs.

It has a full accumulating memory that stores and recalls subtotals of

previous calculations.

And it has a floating decimal. A bright, 8-digit display. Does chain, mixed and constant calculations. Plus reciprocals and squares.

Comes complete with batteries. (Has battery-saving "power-off" feature.) Only 3"x6"x¾". 7 oz. The Litronix 2230. A lot of

calculator for not a lot of money.

1 Year Warranty/15 Day Trial Offer! (If not fully satisfied, return within 15 days for an immediate refund.)

©1975 by Jonathan Post™

Ionathan Post NH65
637 South Dearborn, Chicago, III. 60605
Please send me the following calculator(s). (Continental U.S. orders only. Prices include \$2.50 for shipping and handling.)  Litronix 2230—\$32.45
Litronix 2230R-\$42.45 (Includes AC adaptor/charger and Ni-Cd batteries.)
Check Enclosed BankAmericard American Express
(Master Charge Bank No)
Credit Card No
Expiration Date
Name
Address
City
Signature
Illinois residents add 5% for sales tax.

and ice can vary greatly from year to year. The annual average in the Northern Hemisphere increased by almost 12 percent during 1971. The average taken over the previous four years was about thirteen million square miles: the running twelve-month average since 1971 has remained at about fourteen and a half million square miles but has begun to diminish slowly during the past few months.

Four snow cover seasons-referred to as SCs-can be recognized from satellite snow cover maps of the Northern Hemisphere by applying the following arbitrary but straightforward definitions: SC-winter is that part of the year when more than twenty million square miles are covered by snow or ice: SC-spring is the time when the cover is melting down from twenty million square miles to about five million square miles; SC-summer is the period for which the cover is less than five million square miles; and SC-fall, logically enough, covers the buildup of snow and ice from five million square miles back to twenty million square miles.

The Kuklas' study, which began with calendar year 1967 and is still going on, showed that the snow and ice pack formed earlier in the fall and lasted longer into the spring in some years than others. From 1967 to 1970, SC-fall started on October 5 or October 10, but in 1972 it began on September 17 and in 1973 it started on September 20. The corresponding dates for the start of SC-spring (with the exception of 1967, for which the study includes no date) are: 1968, March 9: 1969, March 10: 1970, January 30: 1972 and 1973, March 15.

The exact dates of SC-spring and SC-fall can provide a useful index to the changes in the over-all effect of snow and ice on the earth's heat balance, just as the average cover throughout the year provides important information about the global weather situation. In general, increased snow and ice cover occurs conjointly with the kind of weak circulation that may be responsible for the recent climatic troubles of the Northern Hemisphere, although it is still far from clear which is cause and which effect. Does more snow and ice cause the weaker circulation or







## YOU SEE MORE WITH A QUESTAR



With Questar Field Model's new Fast Focus the photographer gets those spur-of-the-moment shots—from the eye of a fly to the craters of the moon . . . instantly!

GROUND SQUIRREL PICTURES ARE FROM QUESTAR'S NEW BOOKLET CONTAINING 150 NEW PHOTO-GRAPHS BY QUESTAR OWNERS: SI TO COVER HANDLING-MAILING COSTS ON THIS CONTINENT. AIR TO S.A., \$2.50; EUROPE AND N. AFRICA, \$3; ELSEWHERE: \$3.50.

## QUESTAR

BOX Q60, NEW HOPE, PENNSYLVANIA 18938

does the weaker circulation pattern allow the buildup of more snow and ice?

Either way, during a full ice age the cover of the Northern Hemisphere would be about twenty-five million square miles-almost twice the annual average in the years just before 1971. In other words, the increase of almost one and a half million square miles between the averages for 1967 to 1970 and for 1971 to 1973 corresponds to almost one-tenth of the difference between the situation in 1970 and a full ice age. That does not mean, however, that we must expect a new ice age within the next decade. Since 1971, the evidence is that the new average of fourteen million square miles of snow and ice cover has begun to decrease slowly. But the speed and scale of this change provide plenty of food for thought, especially in view of Bryson's work, which indicates how quickly even more dramatic changes seem to have occurred in the past.

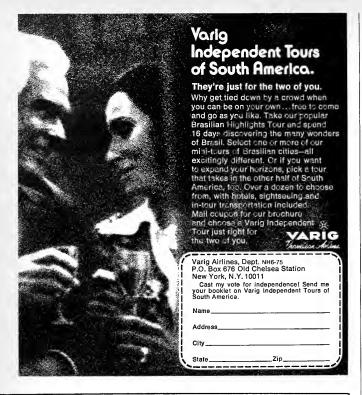
It should be remembered that this change in the snow and ice cover pattern occurred only a year before 1972—a time of strikingly anomalous atmospheric circulation that seems to have tipped the balance of rainfall against the farmers of the Sahel. In addition, and to an extent that is only now becoming clear, the farmers of North America, whose grain and soybean crops are so vital to world food supplies, seem also to have been affected. These anomalous weather conditions persisted into 1974.

Droughts in Africa are one thing—after all, agriculture has been a marginal occupation in the Sahel for as long as modern civilization has been around. But why should these recent, subtle changes in climate and atmospheric circulation cause problems in the more equable regions farther north? The kind of effect that is causing concern is only a decline of a degree or two in average temperatures over, perhaps, a decade, with a seemingly modest concomitant redistribution of rainfall patterns.

Unfortunately, any decline in average temperatures, when combined with increased frequency of weather anomalies, can adversely affect crops in a number of significant ways. Together, they increase the likelihood of late frosts in the

lifetime. Yours ... not theirs





Konica won't let Those once-in-a-lifetime shots are here one moment, and those once-in-a-lifetime gone forever the next. Which is why you should shots get away. be there with a Konica automatic camera. It lets you squeeze off a perfectly exposed shot that will capture a moment forever, instead of letting life pass by while you're busy setting exposures. Konica is the world's most experienced maker of automatic 35mm cameras, and offers you more features for the price, whether you want to spend under \$100 or over \$1000. Let your dealer help you choose the right Konica for you. Or write for literature to: Konica Camera, Woodside, N.Y. 11377. The Konica Automatics From under \$100 to over \$1,000.

spring, early frosts in the winter, and unusual rains at harvesttime. In other words, such shifts in climate cut into the growing season from both ends and also change its characteristics. One fascinating example of how sensitive agriculture can be to small changes in the weather has recently been provided by evidence that correlates fluctuations in agricultural output with changes in sunspot activity.

Sunspots are associated with the production of the charged particles of the solar wind, which streams across space. It is deflected by the earth's magnetic field in such a way as to be focused on the polar regions of the atmosphere. Toward the middle of the last century it was discovered that the number of sunspots reaches a maximum about every eleven years in what is known as the solar cycle. The idea that the solar cycle of sunspots can affect the weather is, however, a relatively new concept, although how the interconnection operates is still not clear.

The peak of world food reserves in 1969 amounted to 19 percent of one year's consumption; by 1974, reserves were down to only 7 percent of annual consumption. Since weather variability can amount to 10 percent of annual consumption, one bad year could wipe out all food reserves. This disturbing information encouraged a group of scientists working at the Appleton Laboratory in England, an establishment that does astronomy and space research, to carry their investigation of a relationship between sunspots and the weather one stage further and search for any evidence they could find linking sunspots with agricultural productivity.

Taking world wheat production figures for the period from 1949 to 1973, it was found that production was greater in 1958 than in each of the next five years; in 1968, it was greater than in any of the next four years. It also happens that sunspot maximums occurred in 1957 and 1968. Is that just coincidence? It was found, additionally, that in 1954, a year of sunspot minimum, wheat production was lower than in any of the two preceding or succeeding years. The 1954 crop in North America alone was the smallest of any year for which records are available, and the average crop during the five preceding years was 25 percent greater than the 1954 crop.

Figures from several individual countries show the same kind of fluctuation of agricultural production in step with sunspot variations. In Canada, for example, average wheat production from 1967 to 1969, the years centered on the 1968 sunspot maximum, was 27 percent greater than during the four years from 1970 through 1973. In the Northern Hemisphere. in general, wheat production seems to be significantly enhanced as the sunspot maximum approaches and reduced at times of sunspot minimum.

Curiously, the reverse apparently takes place in the Southern Hemisphere. In Argentina. for instance, booms in the wheat crop occur at times of sunspot minirium. Thus, 1954 and 1964 were very good crop years. In Australia, the year 1957, close to a sunspot maximum, was a particularly poor year for wheat; the average production during the preceding eight years was 84 percent greater than in 1957. But this seeming balance between north and south is of no great practical help because most of the land area of the globe and most food production is concentrated in the Northern Hemisphere.

Bizarre though the idea may seem, a possible link between the sun's activity and agricultural productivity nevertheless provides about the only bright prospect in the currently gloomy outlook for achieving a balance between food production, population, and climate. What is desperately needed is a run of good weather years to provide us with an opportunity to grow more food than is required for immediate consumption. Given that chance, world food reserves could be built up to a point that would enable us to cope with another run of bad years.

If the sunspot effect is valid, it will be acting over the next four or five years to improve the prospects for farmers. With luck, we could then rebuild our global food reserves before the sunspot cycle dips again in the early 1980s. Our technology is certainly up to the task. The question is whether the necessary political will and wisdom exist.

In Bombay, a delicious 3-course dinner at an excellent restaurant

In Delhi, exquisite multi-colored handwoven 9x12 wool rug \$200

Bay of Bengal beach-resort cottage with view of 8th century temple \$11

Yes, things are still that inexpensive in India. You can still get fantastic buys: rugs, jewels, silks, carvings. You can still stay at fine air-conditioned hotels or palaces, dine in the best restaurants, travel about in comfort for at least 30% less than in other countries.

And for what you spend no conceivable vacation can pay you back the way India can. It's "the greatest show on earth". With the longest run, we might add. To top it all the fare for this trip that can forever change the way you see life is only \$725 round-trip from New York. See your Travel Agent or clip the coupon.

India 500th Asia Tourism Year

Please rush me	your free India brochures.
overnment of India Ourist Office Dept. 151-2113	Name
lew York, North Mezzanine 10 Rockefeller Plaza, 10020	Address
Chicago, 201 N. Michigan Ave., 60601 San Francisco, 685 Market St., 94105	CityStateZip_
oronto, Royal Trust Tower, Dominion Center, Canada.	My Travel Agent is

### **Racism and Recapitulation**

Scientific theories and racist attitudes are strange, but familiar, bedfellows

The adult who retains the more numerous fetal, [or] infantile... traits is unquestionably inferior to him whose development has progressed beyond them. Measured by these criteria, the European or white race stands at the head of the list, the African or negro at its foot.

D.G. Brinton, 1890

On the basis of my theory, I am obviously a believer in the inequality of races. . . . In his fetal development the negro passes through a stage that has already become the final stage for the white man. If retardation continues in the negro, what is still a transitional stage may for this race also become a final one. It is possible for all other races to reach the zenith of development now occupied by the white race.

L. Bolk, 1926

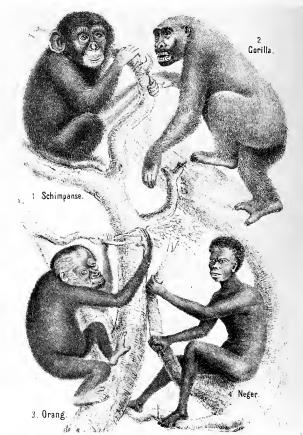
Blacks are inferior. Brinton tells us, because they retain juvenile traits. Blacks are inferior, claims Bolk, because they develop beyond the juvenile traits that whites retain. I doubt that anyone could construct two more contradictory arguments to support the same opinion.

The arguments arise from different readings of a fairly technical subject in evolutionary theory: the relationship between ontogeny (the growth of individuals) and phylogeny (the evolutionary history of lineages). My aim here is not to explicate this subject but rather to make a point about pseudoscientific racism. We like to think that scientific progress drives out superstition and prejudice.

Brinton linked his racism to the theory of recapitulation, the belief that individuals, in their own embryonic and juvenile growth, repeat the adult stages of their ancestors—that each individual, in its own development, climbs up its family tree. (To supporters of recapitulation, the embryonic gill slits of human fetuses represent the adult fish from which we descended. And, in the racist read-

ing, white children will pass through and beyond the intellectual stages that characterize adults of "lower" races.) During the late nineteenth century, recapitulation provided one of the two three leading "scientific" arguments in the racist arsenal.

By the end of the 1920s, however, the theory of recapitulation had utterly collapsed. In fact, as I argued in last month's column, an-



The 1874 edition of Ernst Hueckel's Anthropogenie contains this racist illustration of evolution.



# the sunny smile isle



As night falls, dine Singapore style at a sidewalk food stall. Taste delicious Malay mini barbecues and fresh seafood.

As a back ground, there are the sights and sounds of Singapore. An open-air Chinese opera, a Malay

puppet shadow play or the dances of India.

But let's return to the food. Singapore is the only Asian center which offers the cuisine of half the world and more. Western cuisine or all-Eastern dishes can be tasted in the comfort of international restaurants. Or try mouthwatering Malay.

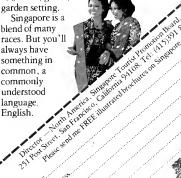
Chinese, Indian, and Indonesian food prepared and served on the spot at

tables along the sidewalk. Wave down a passing trishaw and take a ride down the tree lined

waterfront. Take in the sunshine, the blue skies and the warm waters.

Enjoy Singapore any month of the year. A tropical island world in a clean, green,

Singapore is a blend of many races. But you'll always have something in common, a commonly understood language. English.



Come Share Our World



## If you don't want a \$200 Rolls, maybe you'd like a \$100 Fiat.

Incredibly authentic car model kits by Pocher d'Halia reproduce these (and two other) classics in exact 1/8 scale. Completed, they range from 18-1/2" to 26-1/2" long. You build your car with nus, bolts and screws. No painting. No special tools needed. Each model has working components. (In the Fiat, the suspension, steering system, braking and chain drive work.) Hundreds of separate parts in brass, stainless steel, copper, rubber, high-impact plastic. See them all in our free full-color brochure. Then choose yours.

Deluxe Classics, Dept. NH2 5900 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 2760 Los Angeles, California 90036
Please send me your free full-color brochure
Name:
Address:
City:
State/Zip:

#### Sabena's East African safaris.

Africa Jet Trek. Wildlife Royal Safari. East Africa. Africa Tent and Beach.



Discover Africa—the last different place—with Sabena The four tours listed above are merely a sample. We offer safaris from as low as \$1,595 (air fare included), 16 to 63 days.

Other Sabena Holiday Abroad tours bring you Egypt, Europe and the Middle East. For details, see your travel agent or write Sabena Belgian World Airlines AA6, 125 Community Drive, Great Neck, N Y 11021



thropologists began to interpret human evolution in precisely the opposite manner. Bolk led the movement, arguing that humans evolved by retaining the juvenile stages of our ancestors and losing previously adult structures-a process called neoteny. With this reversal, we might have expected a rout of white racism: at least, a quiet putting aside of previous claims; at best, an honest admission that the old evidence, interpreted under the new theory of neoteny, affirmed the superiority of blacks (since the retention of juvenile features now becomes a progressive trait). No such thing happened. The old evidence was quietly forgotten, and Bolk sought new data to contradict the old information and support once again the inferiority of blacks. With neoteny, "higher" races must retain more juvenile traits as adults; so Bolk discarded all the embarrassing "facts" about juvenile traits of blacks once used by recapitulationists and enlisted the few juvenile features of adult whites in his

Clearly, science did not influence racial attitudes in this case. Quite the reverse: an a priori belief in black inferiority determined the biased selection of "evidence." From a rich body of data that could support almost any racial assertion, scientists selected facts that would yield their desired conclusion according to the theory currently in vogue. There is, I believe, a general message in this sad tale. There is not now and there never has been any unambiguous evidence for the genetic determination of traits used to make racist distinctions (differences between races in average values for brain size, intelligence, moral discernment, and so on). Yet this lack of evidence has not forestalled the expression of scientific opinion. We must therefore conclude that this expression is a political rather than a scientific act-and that scientists tend to behave in a conservative way by providing "objectivity" for what society at large wants to hear.

support.

To return to my story: Ernst Haeckel, Darwin's greatest popularizer, saw great promise for evolutionary theory as a social weapon. He wrote:

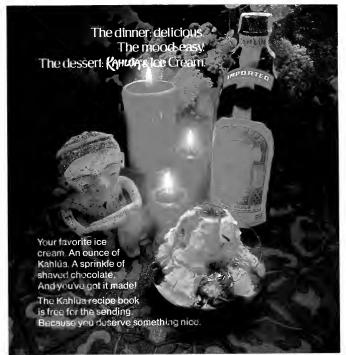
Evolution and progress stand on the one side, marshaled un-

der the bright banner of science; on the other side, marshaled under the black flag of hierarchy, stand spiritual servitude and falsehood, want of reason and barbarism, superstition and retrogression. . . Evolution is the heavy artillery in the struggle for truth; whole ranks of dualistic sophism fall before [it] . . . as before the chain shot of artillery.

Recapitulation was Haeckel's favorite argument (he named it the "biogenetic law" and coined the phrase "ontogeny recapitulates phylogeny"). He used it to attack nobility's claim to special status are we not all fish as embryos?—and to ridicule the soul's immortality for where could the soul be in our embryonic, wormlike condition?

Haeckel and his colleagues also invoked recapitulation to affirm the racial superiority of northern European whites. They scoured the evidence of human anatomy and behavior and used everything they could find from brains to belly buttons. Herbert Spencer wrote that "the intellectual traits of the uncivilized . . . are traits recurring in the children of the civilized." Carl Vogt said it more strongly in 1864: "The grown up Negro partakes, as regards his intellectual faculties, of the nature of the child. . . . Some tribes have founded states, possessing a peculiar organization, but, as to the rest, we may boldly assert that the whole race has, neither in the past nor in the present, performed anything tending to the progress of humanity or worthy of preservation." And the French medical anatomist Etienne Serres really did argue that black males are primitive because the distance between their navel and penis remains small (relative to body height) throughout life, while white children begin with a small separation but increase it during growth-the rising belly button as a mark of progress.

The general argument found many social uses. Edward Drinker Cope, best known for his "fossil feud" with Othniel Charles Marsh, compared the cave art of Stone Age man with that of white children and "primitive" adults living today: "We find that the efforts of the earliest races of which we have any knowledge were similar to



Kahlua 53 Proof Coffee Liqueur from Sunny Mexico Maidstone Importers 116 No Robertson Blvd Los Angeles Calif 90048



West: 13300 S Estrella, Los Angeles 90248 / Midwest. 1500 Greenleaf, Elk Grove Village, III 60007 / Canada S H Parker Co



Celestron Pacific 2835 Columbia • Box 3578-NH • Torrance, CA 90503 World's Leading Manufacturer of Compact-Portable Telescopes

#### Sabena's Europe. East Europe. Holiday Abroad North Africa. Middle East. catalog. Africa. Sabena Belgian World Airlines HA6, 125 Community Drive, Great Neck, N.Y. 11021. Sabena's Name "Holiday Abroad Address Zip State Telephone My travel agent Location Here is a full range of tours from popular priced to prestigious, conducted

by specially selected tour operators

of travel adventures

you to Europe. Africa and Asia in 104 pages

jets to or from Brussels, you get Belgium s

Bonus Days worth \$260 in free treats

And when you fly Sabena's scheduled

The Holiday Abroad catalog introduces

blessing of children. . . . We ought to be as fair to the 'naughty race' abroad as we are to the 'naughty boy' at home." But the theory of recapitulation contained a fatal flaw. If the adult traits of ancestors become juvenile features of descendants, then their development must be speeded up to make room for the addition of new adult characters onto the end of a descendant's ontogeny. With

those which the untaught hand of

infancy traces on its slate or the savage depicts on the rocky faces

of hills." A whole school of "criminal anthropology" branded white wrongdoers as genetically retarded

and compared them again with children and adult Africans or Indians: "Some of them [white criminals]," wrote one zealous supporter, "would have been the ornament and moral aristocracy of a tribe of Red Indians." Havelock

Ellis noted that white criminals,

white children, and South Ameri-

can Indians generally do not

political impact as an argument to

justify imperialiam. Kipling, in his

poem on the "white man's burden," referred to vanquished na-

tives as "half devil and half child."

If the conquest of distant lands up-

set some Christian beliefs, science

could always relieve a bothered conscience by pointing out that

primitive people, like white chil-

dren, were incapable of self-government in a modern world. During the Spanish-American War, a

major debate arose in the United

States over whether we had a right to annex the Philippines. When anti-imperialists cited Henry

Clay's contention that the Lord

would not have created a race in-

capable of self-government, Rev.

Josiah Strong replied: "Clay's con-

ception was formed before modern science had shown that races develop in the course of centuries as

individuals do in years, and that

an underdeveloped race, which is

incapable of self-government, is no

more of a reflection on the Al-

mighty than is an undeveloped

child who is incapable of self-government." Others took the "lib-

eral" viewpoint and cast their racism in the paternalist mode:

"Without primitive peoples, the world at large would be much

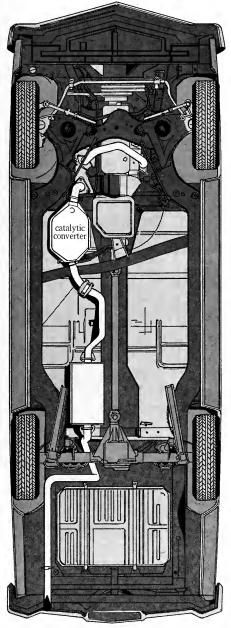
what in small it is without the

Recapitulation had its greatest

blush.

The Celestron 8. Eight full

Because of the catalytic converter, GM cars use less gasoline.



Primarily because of the catalytic converter, gas mileage on GM cars has been increased by 28% on a sales-weighted average, according to EPA figures.

The converter gives GM car owners the best of both worlds: emissions of carbon monoxide and hydrocarbons are cut by about 50% from the already lowered levels of 1974, and it is possible once more to tune engines for economy, drivability and performance.

Catalytic converters do add to the basic cost of a GM car. Part of that money goes for insulation that keeps the outer skin temperature of the converter in normal operation about the same as that of an ordinary muffler, and far lower than the temperature of the exhaust manifold.

But when you think of the cost, think of the reduction in fuel consumption over the life of that average GM car; and don't forget, the use of unleaded gas lowers maintenance costs by greatly increasing the life of spark plugs, engine oil and exhaust system components.

After more than a billion miles on the road, the GM catalytic converter has become a world standard in pollution control devices. GM has signed contracts to build converters for auto-makers in Europe and Asia, as well as other U.S. manufacturers.

You get the fuel-saving advantages of a catalytic converter as standard equipment on 1975 cars from General Motors, a world leader in automotive pollution control technology.

## **General Motors**

Chevrolet, Pontiac, Oldsmobile, Buick, Cadillac, GMC Truck



#### CIVILIZED TOURS TO THE WILD.

There's a place in this world where you can come so close to Earth's creatures you can hear them breathe.

Kenya.

Alitalia can take you there with a variety of tours which include safaris through East Africa, visits to the Seychelles Islands: Victoria Falls: South Africa, and South America.

The accommodations are as comfortable as those you'd find in the United States. The food is superb. And prices are lower than anyone else's comparable tours.

Experience Africa with Alitalia.

The only thing we've tamed is the

price.	
KENYA	NH6/75
Alitalia Tour Department / Africa Program 666 Fifth Ave., N.Y., 10019	!
Gentlemen	1
Please send me information on your tours	to Africa
Name	
Name	
Address	
City State	Z1p



the rediscovery of Mendelian genetics in 1900, this "law of acceleration" collapsed, carrying with it the whole theory of recapitulation-for if genes make enzymes and enzymes control the rates of processes, then evolution may act by either speeding up or slowing down the rate of development. Recapitulation requires a universal speeding up, but genetics proclaims that slowing down is just as likely. When scientists began to look for evidences of slowing down, our own species took the limelight. As I argued in last month's column, humans have, in many respects, evolved by retaining juvenile features common to primates and even to mammals in general-for example, our bulbous cranium and relatively large brain, the ventral position of our foramen magnum (permitting upright posture), small jaws, and relative hairlessness.

For a half century the proponents of recapitulation had collected racial "evidence"; all of it argued that adults of "lower" races were like the children of the white race. After the collapse of the theory of recapitulation, the supporters of human neoteny still had these data. An objective reinterpretation should have led to the admission that "lower" races are actually superior; for as Havelock Ellis (an early supporter of neoteny in 1894) wrote: "The progress of our race has been a progress in youthfulness." Indeed, the new criterion was accepted-the more childlike race would henceforward wear the mantle of superiority. But the old evidence was simply discarded, and Bolk scurried about for some opposite information to prove that adult whites are like black children. He found it, of course (you always can if you want to badly enough): adult blacks have long skulls, dark skins, strongly prognathous jaws, and an "ancestral dentition"; while adult whites and black babies have short skulls, light (or at least lighter) skins, and small, nonjutting jaws (we'll pass on the teeth). "The white race appears to be the most progressive, as being the most retarded," said Bolk. Havelock Ellis had said much the same in 1894: "The child of many African races is scarcely if at all less intelligent than the European child, but while



in Connecticut: Guilford (453-4040), Greenwich (869-8042)...in Massachusetts: Beverly Farms (922-2800), Concord (369-2000) westurood (26-0999)...in New Jersey: Far Hills (244-0831)...in Maine: Falmouth (781-3784)...Summer Stores: Nantucket (228-0554). Edgartoun (652-44554).



• Travel
• Storage
• Hauling
• Packing

Packing
 or any
 other
 purpose
 imaginable!

Easy to handle utility bags in two sizes; Medium (20"x11" dia. Avg. wt. 18 oz.) and Large (26"x13" dia. Avg. wt. 29 oz.) Each with four unique compartments and pockets, washable nylon CORDURA construction, and double strap handles and end straps. Available in Royal Blue, Forest Green or Orange. Med. \$17.00, Large \$21.50 plus \$1.00 handling. Optional shoulder strap, \$3.00. American Express, BankAmericard & Master Charge honored. Immediate delivery!

#### FREE!

Write for your free Holubar Catalog of Camping & Outdoor Clothing and Equipment.

#### Holubar

Dept. 6-174H Box 7 Boulder, Colo. 80302

the African as he grows up becomes stupid and obtuse, and his whole social life falls into a state of hidebound routine, the European retains much of his childlike vivacity,"

Lest we laugh at these statements as lapses of a bygone age, I note that the neotenic argument was invoked in 1971 by a leading genetic determinist in the I.Q. debate. H. Eysenck claims that African and black American babies display faster sensorimotor development than whites. He also argues that rapid sensorimotor development in the first year of life correlates with lower I.Q. later. This is a classic example of a potentially meaningless, noncausal correlation: suppose that differences in I.Q. are completely determined by environment; then, rapid motor development does not cause low I.Q .- it is merely another measure of racial identification (and a poorer one than skin color). Nonetheless, Eysenck invokes neoteny to support his genetic interpretation: "These findings are important because of a

very general view in biology according to which the more prolonged the infancy the greater in general are the cognitive or intellectual abilities of the species."

But there is a hooker in the neotenic argument, one that white raciests have generally chosen to ignore. It can scarcely be denied that the most juvenilized of human races are not white, but mongoloid (something the American military never understood when it claimed that the Vietcong were manning their armies with "teen-agers"—many of whom turned out to be in their thirties or forties). Bolk darted around it; Havelock Ellis met it squarely and admitted defeat (if not inferiority).

If the racist recapitulationists lost their theory, perhaps the racist neotenists will lose on facts (even though history suggests that facts are simply selected to fit prior theories). For there is another embarrassing point in the data of neoteny—namely, the status of women. All was well under recapitulation. Women are more child-like in their anatomy than men—a

sure sign of inferiority, as Cope argued so vociferously in the 1880s. Yet, in the neotenic hypothesis, women should be superior by the same evidence. Again, Bolk chose to ignore the issue. And again, Havelock Ellis met it honestly to admit the position that Ashley Montagu later championed in his treatise on "the natural superiority of women." Ellis wrote in 1894: "She bears the special characteristics of humanity in a higher degree than man. . . . This is true of physical characters: the largeheaded, delicate-faced, smallboned man of urban civilization is much nearer to the typical woman than is the savage. Not only by his large brain, but by his large pelvis, the modern man is following a path first marked out by woman." Ellis even suggested that we might seek our salvation in the closing lines of Faust:

> Eternal womanhood Lead us on high.

Stephen Jay Gould teaches geology at Harvard University.



### Vulture Restaurant

by David R. Zimmerman

What's good for these birds is good for the countryside

The day's first diners are already eating, perched on the head of a chestnut horse that lies stiff in death. They are jaunty, black-andwhite birds-magpies. Each stands in turn on the dead horse's cheek or brow and pecks smartly downward into the eye socket, then tilts its head back and swallows with evident relish before yielding to the next in line.

The sun, just risen above a nearby peak, frosts the pastoral green valley in pink. The location: the province of Navarre in the north of Spain, twenty miles south of France. The flat, dry plain stretching up from the south erupts here into the foothills of the Pyrenees. The first huge column of rock rises suddenly some 2,500 feet above the plains. It gives its name, Monreal, "the royal mountain," to a village of tile-roofed dwellings that nestles at its base.

The village Monreal, with 350 inhabitants, is declining in human population as its young men and women move to Pamplona, a dozen miles away, or elsewhere in search of industrial jobs. And the mountain Monreal-home of a variety of eagles, falcons, kites, hawks, and vultures—is losing its raptorial birds. With its sheer, high cliffs reaching toward the summit, Monreal has long been a haven for these raptors. Indeed, northern Spain is believed to retain the highest concentration of these birds in Europe. (A biologist who drove 2,600 miles over the roads of northwestern Spain, for some ninety-six daylight hours one recent spring, counted 1,200 birds of prey of eighteen species. That amounts to one raptor for every two miles.) But the birds are declining in numbers all over this area.

That is the reason why the dead horse, a dray animal from Pamplona, has been brought by truck to Monreal's lower slope, rather than having been burned or, more conveniently, buried in the Pam-

plona city dump.

The carcass lies in a three-acre plot, within view of the mountain's summit. The plot is surrounded by pasture and fields and enclosed by chest-high wire fence, which is buried several feet into the earth. This fencing frustrates dogs, foxes, and other terrestrial carrion eaters. Animal bones litter the ground. Downwind of the chestnut horse are several other relatively whole remains; the sweet, nauseating smell of death is strong.

This is a comedero de buitres, a vulture restaurant. It is one of four already operating in the province of Navarre, and it represents a new tactic in efforts to conserve threatened raptorial birds. It was conceived by Dr. Francisco S. Irigoven, a lifelong resident of Monreal, who is a veterinarian and an expert on water-borne disease and sanitary waste disposal methods. Nature is his passion in life, and colleagues say he is a skilled naturalist and outdoorsman. Some vears ago Irigoyen noticed that several carrion-eating birds, particularly the huge griffon vultures (Gyps fulvus), were becoming relatively scarce. The griffon is Na-

COFFRIGHT: 1975 BY DAVID ZIMMERMAN, FROM THE BOOK. TO SAVE A BIRD IN PERIL. TO BE PUBLISHED BY COWARD, MCCANN & GEOGREGAN IN AUGUST, 1975

varre's commonest vulture: in Spanish it is called buitre común, or "common vulture."

Griffon vultures are widely distributed around the Mediterranean, and their range extends east to India. They were intensely admired, and feared, by biblical peoples, several of which worshiped them as sacred birds. Their name comes from the Greek, grypos, which means "hook-nosed."

On the ground, the griffon's most striking field mark is its long, whitish, gooselike neck, with a feather ruff at its base. The long neck is an adaptation that allows the bird to reach deep into a carcass for meat. The face and neck are essentially bare and featherless for antiseptic reasons: bacteria grow less well on bare, exposed skin than they do on damp skin hidden by blood-soaked feathers. Like the digestive system of all vultures, the griffon's will kill even virulent pathogenic bacteria.

Griffons are clumsy on the ground, and may need to take off into the wind, like airplanes, to become airborne. Once aloft, however, their huge wings carry them thousands of feet into the sky on updrafts, and they can glide for hours, seemingly without effort.

Griffons nest on high cliff ledges. Many of the birds that naturalist Irigoven had enjoyed watching in the fields had their aeries on the cliffs near the summit

A griffon vulture and a magpie scavenge the remains of a carcass at a feeding station in northern Spain.



of Monreal. But recently, there were fewer of them to be seen and fewer, too, of the smaller, less common vultures and other carrion eaters.

Irigoyen tried to find out why the vultures were declining. Development was one reason: more people doing more things in the fields where the birds scavenge and on the crags where they roost and nest. Vultures are chary of humans and cannot tolerate their presence when breeding.

Gunners, too, contribute to the vultures' problem. In much of Europe, especially in the south, vultures and other nongame species continue to be shot by trophy hunters and other "sportsmen."

Pesticides may also play a destructive role for the vulture in Spain, where DDT is not yet banned, although scientific proof of this is lacking. But most important, Irigoyen felt, the birds were slowly starving. There were not enough dead animals for them to eat.

Navarre's carrion eaters had long depended on human bountifulness in the form of dead horses, cattle, and other farm animals, which often were dragged out to the fields where the birds could find them. Now, tractors are replacing horses on Navarrese farms. At the same time, the shift from cattle and dairy farming to grain crops is no help to vultures.

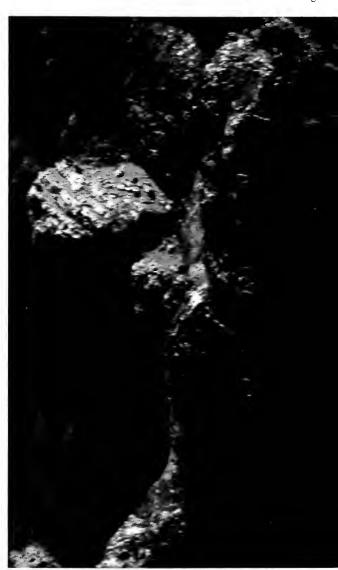
Animals that die, on farms or in cities, more and more are disposed of by so-called sanitary methods. They are burned or buried under earth and lime, not left out for the vultures. To Irigoven, these methods are both wasteful and dangerous. He believes that bacteria from a carcass moldering slowly in the ground are much more likely to reach the water table, through seepage, than are bacteria from a carcass on the earth's surface, which is quickly eaten by birds. Putting the carcasses in dumps, moreover, creates another hazard: they are dug up and eaten by dogs and foxes, which can carry contagion to other domestic beasts and even to humans.

Using his professional expertise in veterinary medicine, bacteri-

ology, and sanitation, together with the knowledge gained from watching the birds in the field, Irigoyen articulated a social theory that could justify attempts to conserve the vultures. The traditional relationship between Spaniards and their vultures, he said, had been a two-way street that provided food for the birds and also

safe disposal of carrion for humans. Here, then, was both reason and method for saving the vultures: Find available dead animals and feed them, in a naturally sanitary way, to the birds. Thus was conceived the vulture restaurant.

The organizational effort needed to realize the vulture restaurant owes much to a friend of Irigo-



A CAMOYAN INCAF

yen's, Juan Iribarren, who is president of a small conservation group, the Navarrese Society for Nature Conservation. Iribarren, an electrical engineer, works for the city of Pamplona. He appears to have convinced his superiors that it would be safer—and also cheaper—to cart animal carcasses twelve miles to Monreal than it would

be to bury or burn them close by. This method for disposing of animal remains is equivalent to the human funerary practices of the Zoroastrians. Because Zoroastrians believe that burning or burying the dead will defile the sacred elements, they place the bodies of their dead on "towers of

On updrafts of warm air, a griffon vulture soars over the Pyrenean foothills.





Although capable of catching prev such as rodents, the black kite also relies heavily on scavenged meat for sustenance.

pondicherry vultures (Sarcogyps calvus).

Encouragement and backing were sought and received from the World Wildlife Fund. Land for the prototype "restaurant" was donated by a local landowner. The first carcass. a horse, was deposited in the restaurant in July, 1970, and the vultures quickly found it.

A one-story, stone and stucco observation building, with peephole windows, was built on the site. It was from here that the repast at the chestnut horse was

being witnessed.

Because vultures are extremely wary, an observer hoping to see them must enter before sunrise. The griffons, however, are not the day's first diners for they rise and soar on updrafts of warm air only after the sun's rays have warmed the land surface. Thus, magpies, which are wing beaters rather than soarers, are first to table.

With the sun up, the magpies retire to be replaced by a sitting of several jet black carrion crows (Corvus corone). They first explore the rotted body cavity of a longdead cow, but are soon taking turns feeding on the nag's eyes.

The carrion crow was the first Navarrese bird to suffer a population decline. While they are usually among the first scavengers to find a fresh carcass, they seem to eat only the eyes. If this is true, Irigoyen speculates, they would be threatened by any shortage of dead animals. Other ornithologists, however, challenge this concept because carrion crows, despite their name, are known to feed on many other things.

The next guest is an Egyptian vulture (Neophron percnopterus), a soaring bird of noteworthy grace. It enters the scene slowly, another gourmand come to the feast. Its face, a masklike shield of bare yellow skin, has a primitive appearance. The yellow coloration continues forward into the beak.

which is about four inches long; its hook tip is black. On the back of its head, the bird has a collection of fine, egretlike plumes, which ruffle in the breeze. The body is whitish, about the size of a rooster.

This small vulture supplements its diet of carrion with excrement, including that of humans, in search of which it may venture into towns.

Its first choice of the morning is the aged beef; it works its way carefully through the galleries and passageways formed by the dried flesh and bones, stopping to pluck up a bite here, twist off a morsel there, picking things clean as it goes.

Then it moves to the horse, scaring off some returning magpies. The vulture mounts the head, samples nostril and lip, and then sinks its beak forcefully into the eye socket. Given its beak length and the apparent depth of its thrust, one cannot be certain whether the tidbits brought forth are vitreous humor, muscle, or nerve sheath—or underlying gray matter.

Having eaten, the vulture leaves. A kite—a raptor that takes both live prey and carrion—follows, but there are no other vultures. The griffons, which the restaurant was set up especially to serve, fail to come on this day, perhaps because there is very little wind upon which they might rise after dining.

Later, toward noon, a trip by Land Rover with Irigoven up a rough, steep lumbering road that winds toward Monreal's summit reveals several of the griffons sailing majestically, high above the peak. On a niche in one high cliff, we see four young vultures-an encouraging number and a hopeful sign, Irigoyen remarks. He estimates Monreal's griffon colony, as of 1974, at fifteen to thirty pairs and thinks they are recovering their lost numbers, while Navarre's other carrion eaters are at least holding their own.

The Monreal vulture restaurant nourishes not only this colony; in bad times, especially in winter, it attracts griffons from elsewhere in the province. On many days, Irigoyen says, seventy to eighty griffons are present, and on one day more

than three hundred were counted, which is greater than half the number believed to remain in Navarre

It is too soon to quantify the effects of supplemental feeding on the carrion-eating birds of Navarre. Besides the four restaurants now operating, two others are planned. These, Irigoyen says, should be enough for the entire province of 4,045 square miles. Other restaurants, he says, ought to be opened in adjacent provinces. In southern France, there already is one in the Pyrenees National Park.

The World Wildlife Fund and other conservation groups are watching the vulture restaurant experiment with cautious interest. While they traditionally offer warm support to programs that tide threatened birds over particularly lean times, there is less enthusiasm for supporting projects that appear endless as well as expensive. The vulture restauranteurs might reply that this traditional model of assistance is appropriate only to birds that heretofore have been wholly independent of man. This is not the case with the vultures, which long have interacted with humans.

The cost, Iribarren and Irigoyen say, is low: about \$2.000 to open each restaurant, exclusive of the cost of the land, and about \$250 a year to run it.

The apparent early success of the Monreal vulture restaurant, and others like it, well may encourage similar ventures elsewhere, especially for birds whose "wild" ways have previously included some dependence on man. Conceivably this can be accomplished with little sacrifice of their remaining independence.

That the birds served also are of service to man can only add weight to the argument for their preservation. Says conservationist Iribarren: "The vulture restaurant solves a double problem. It maintains populations of carrion-eating raptors and eliminates the bodies of domestic animals in the way that is most logical, most natural, and validated by the experience of thousands of years!"



## The Waning Waning of the West by Stan Steiner

photographs by Bank Langmore A new range war rumbles in the West. But this time the white ranchers, like the Indians they once displaced, are on the defense. Bulldozers for strip mines are ripping open the hills, destroying the grazing land. Overnight, sleepy ranch towns are becoming tawdry cities. And the cowboy is losing.



Bell Ranch; Bell Ranch, New Mexico



On the lonely and quiet two-lane ranch road that wanders peacefully along the Rosebud Creek, about ten miles from the Northern Cheyenne Reservation, there is a monument to the death of a myth. It is a weathered plaque on a small pile of rocks that proclaims that here, by this roadside, the Seventh Cavalry of General Custer rested for two nights before dying on the Little Bighorn.

Even today some think the road leads to doom.

Along the Rosebud Creek, where the ranches of the old homesteads nestled under great, grandfatherly trees on what had been Indian land, the fields are now green with summer wheatgrass and alfalfa. The country is beautiful. It is Big Sky country, wide and silent as the Montana prairie always has been. Some of the stones in these valleys are 65 million years old or older.

In the sagebrush foothills there are quail and coyotes. The ponderosa pines hide the shy mule deer and the sly bobcat. On the wilder open roads of Wyoming the herds of pronghorn are bolder. There they prance across the highways, halting the passing autos; but here they are camouflaged by the stillness of the hills—and wise fears.

One hundred years ago a pioneer Montana cowboy in the lands of the Northern Cheyenne, Edgar Beecher Bronson, wrote of this country as "a veritable aboriginal paradise." In his *Reminiscences of a Ranchman*, he described "the plains alive with buffalo and antelope, the mountains full of deer, elk, mountain sheep, and bear, the streams swarming with fish, and everywhere a thick carpet of juicy buffalo grass that kept their [Indian] ponies fat as seals."

Then the ranchers came onto the Indian lands. And then cattle displaced the buffalo. And then the strip miners came onto the ranchers' lands. And bulldozers displaced the cattle.

"And now the grass is gone," said one rancher. "It's being made into electricity."

On the Rosebud Creek, within sight of the Custer monument, a new range war began, but this time the

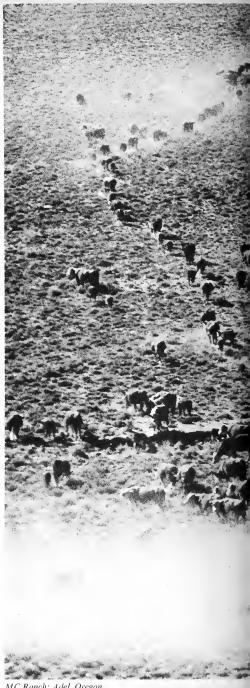
white ranchers would be the Indians. It seemed quiet. There was no shooting. And yet there was stirring in the winds. The antelope sniffed it and smelled the bulldozers coming.

In the company town of Colstrip, upwind a few miles, the strip mining had begun. There was talk of as many as seven generating plants being built in the sleepy town—population 266. One official of the Western Electric Company told the newspapers this might become the largest power project in the world, taking 10 million kilowatts of useful energy from the earth and wasting much more. If these huge plants were built, they might poison the sky with more ashes and acids, chemicals and pollutants, than in all of Los Angeles, New York, London, and Moscow together.

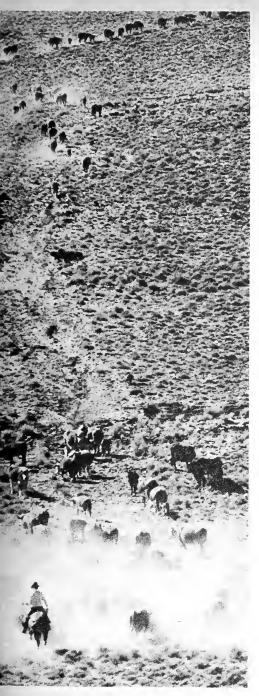
Some said a city of 25,000 would be built. And some said it would be more-or less. It did not matter, for the rural way of life was doomed no matter how many, or few, mobile homes and cheeseburger stands crowded the pasture of the antelope and steer.

The romance of a boomtown was a nightmare, declared a report of the Federation of Rocky Mountain States. In a typical resource city, modeled on towns such as Colstrip, it was found that crime increased 400 percent, psychiatric breakdowns went up tenfold, suicides zoomed, and divorces increased—more than 50 percent of the marriages fell apart in the social chaos created by a lack of housing where motel rooms rent on eight-hour shifts. There were often no schools for children, and the poor rural townships could not afford to build them. Lack of such simple necessities as sewers turned once-clear mountain streams into toxic cesspools. Living conditions were so bad that the job turnover was 150 percent. There was little entertainment other than bars and whores, and alcoholism became so commonplace that the local jails were often used by wives as protection from beatings by their drunken husbands.

Of course, clean air and wide open spaces were gone,



MC Ranch; Adel, Oregon



the report said, and the "effects on wildlife have been nearly disastrous."

On the road into the town of Colstrip there was a modest sign: Help Keep Our Town Clean. Beyond the sign, the huge smokestack of the power plant bellowed grayish smoke into the blue sky. Surrounding the plant, what little grass there was, was dying.

"The grass will die. And when it does, so will my ranch," one rancher said.

"Ranchers will vanish," said another, "like the Indians. We are the new vanishing race." He smiled.

One of the ranchers, a tall man of some dignity, his face hardened by the winds, his skin painted by the sun, was named Wallace McRae. He was one of the new white Indians.

"My grandfathers were early settlers," he said, "coming to Montana before the turn of the century, shortly after the Battle of the Little Bighorn where Custer met his demise while attempting to rid the West of the Red Menace." In those days, "Custer was an implement of the policy of the United States government that dictated that the Indian, his buffalo, and his way of life was an impediment to progress. The Indian, being an obstacle to economic development, had to be eliminated or overcome."

Wallace McRae now stood where the Indians had. "I have become, for all practical purposes, an Indian." he said. "Like the Indian, I am standing in the way of progress because I live and work above part of the world's largest known reserves of fossil fuel. But I resist." he added.

Four generations of the McRae family have farmed the stones and watered them with their sweat when there was no rain. The bones of his ancestors were like stones in this land. He thought of this land as an Indian might, with respect and humility. And so it was being taken from him, as it was taken from the Indian.

Love of the land is not a clear, legal title, they said.

Now the land he stood on was not his. They said he "owned" the top of the soil and that was all. The earth beneath his own feet, so rich with coal, was "owned" by the government. On most of the old homestead land, the government "owned" the mineral rights.

If you sink into the mud, I guess you could be arrested for trespassing, they said.

Most of our public, or federal, lands are in the western states. Some 725 million acres—more than one-third of the entire nation—it is a vast region, as large as western Europe. These lands are run by government decree. In some of the states, Wyoming, for example, 71 percent of the land is controlled by a single, small agency of the Department of the Interior, the Bureau of Land Management. None of the land barons of the old West ever dreamed of possessing the land and power of these minor bureaucrats.

On the ranchers' land the government could lease the coal from under their feet, their porches, their bedrooms, if they wished. And they did.

Wallace McRae had seen it happen to his neighbors. One rancher's grasslands were selected as the site for a gigantic, 1,200-megawatt electric plant. He was not even told. He did not know his ranch was involved until he read about it in the newspaper.

The ranch of a neighboring family was sited for strip mining, but neither the coal company nor the government bothered to show the rancher their environmental impact statements. So he had no idea what would happen to his ranch or his family.

Many pastures were drilled for coal samples without asking the ranchers, under the assumption they could not prevent the drilling. And no prospecting permits were issued by the government.

When the academic experts of the Westinghouse Corporation did a study of the impact of strip mines and power plants on ranch life along the Rosebud, they surveyed everyone and everything in sight. "But they did not include a single rancher," said McRae.



Quien Sabe Ranch; Channing, Texas



6666 Ranch; Guthrie, Texas





After talking to perhaps 300 ranchers and ranch hands on the prairies of Montana and Wyoming, the Northern Great Plains Resource Program summed up their feelings this way: The majority of ranchers in the Rosebud and Powder River regions "would really like to see the coal people go away forever. They are traditionalists. They and their hired hands think the whole business is wrong. They are committed to maintaining the land and its integrity."

It was strange, they thought, because "in the past, ranchers tended to identify strongly with big business." Why had they become disenchanted?

"Some ranchers." the report went on, say the coal and energy companies are "unfair, untrustworthy and inconsiderate... deceitful and interested solely in making money. They send surveyors without first asking for appropriate permission." In this way they start a scare rumor to frighten ranchers into selling their land. And then, after getting a big head start in construction work on someone's land, before getting formal permission from the rancher or the government, they argue that the heavy commitment they have made should be approved.

The ranchers are dumbfounded by the morality of the power companies. They feel greatly handicapped for, "valuing credibility, trust, and honesty," they have "difficulty in dealing with corporate tactics." They "make the mistake of treating corporations as people."

These old-fashioned ranchers feel powerless: "Ranchers are keenly aware of the tremendous power—both financial and political—held by the industrialists, who are in a position to stifle a productive ranching operation virtually overnight. Knowing this, very few persons believe that coal development and ranching can go on side by side."

In despair, some of the older ranchers sold out and hoped for the best. On the Quarter Circle U Ranch in Birney, Montana, the aging owner, Burton Brewster, talked wonderingly of one-quarter of a million dollars

Bell Ranch; Bell Ranch, New Mexico



he was offered in coal royalties for the thirty-six acres it took "to run one cow." Brewster was wistfully hopeful: "This quarter of a million dollars this one cow would generate would go a long ways . . . with the money I am sure my grandchildren can make a better ranch."

In Roundup, Montana, Boyd Charter, another oldtime rancher, replied angrily: "Can you actually look your neighbors in the eye? I am as old as you are. I have engaged in the business of running cattle my entire lifetime. As I see it, it would be an utter impossibility to run cattle side by side with strip mines and power plants. Are you willing to put a plaque up on your ranch saying you sanctioned the strip mining of the place? I'd be goddamned if I'd want such a plaque up on my ranch. God help us."

The feeling of coming doom became a front-page headline in the *Denver Post:* "Western States View Dismal Future." It eulogized the passing of the spirit of the old West: "Longtime residents, fearing an end to a beloved life-style, say, 'Now we know how the Indian must have felt."

It echoed across the western prairies and mountains. . .

Up in Montana and down in Texas the sorrows were the same. The ranchers even used the same words to curse those politicians who were sacrificing "rural life for urban death," as one old-timer put it.

On the ranch of Bob Green in Albany, Texas, the old cattleman cursed the damming of a prairie river to supply water for an industrial city fifty miles away. "The river bottom was our winter pasture and the horses stayed fat. Now we have to feed them all winter and they don't do as well. It sounds like *Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee*. Poor old Indians, they probably felt the same way when we ran them off."

If these ranchers had the feeling that they were being treated like Indians, it may have been because they were. To many corporate and government energy experts, ranching seemed a kind of dreamy nostalgia. Those old homesteads on the prairies, like rural life itself, were secondary to the manifest destiny of urban energy demands. Some of the ranchers had begun to call themselves "white wards of Washington." They accused the Bureau of Land Management of being the "Bureau of White Indian Affairs."

It may have confused these white ranchers that the government mistook them for the red Indians they had belittled, insulted, and laughed at for most of their lives. And yet it should not have. The second-class citizenship of ranchers had been recommended as government policy, in the energy crisis, by the official 1970 report of the Joint Congressional Commission on Public Land Review. Entitled *One Third of the Nation's Land*, this policy report on western land use stated, in categorical italics:

Mineral exploration and development should have

preference over some, or all other, uses on much of our public lands.

The energy of the grasses was to be secondary to the energy of the coal deposits. The urbanized commissioners acknowledged that in days past "grazing has always been part of the western scene, and livestock ranching has had a major role in public land use. . . ." But that idyllic memory of America's past was unprofitable nostalgia. The old West had to be displaced by the new West, in which "development of a productive mineral deposit is the highest economic use of the land." And so the primary use of the western prairies and forests was no longer ranching, but mining.

So then, let what Fortune magazine called the New Age of Coal begin. There was a "Persian Gulf of coal" beneath these ranchers' pastures; it would be worth billions of dollars when converted into electricity for the cities.

The sea of coal would flood the prairies. It was a tidal wave, sweeping away ecological laws that for generations had protected the fragile land. The restrictions upon leasing of public land coal deposits should be "removed or modified" at once, the impatient commissioners said, for the "public interest requires that individuals be encouraged—not merely permitted—to look for minerals on public lands." And so, "We urge dispatch," they said.

Not merely the ranchers, but the environment itself—the grasslands and pastures, mountains and forests—were secondary to the primary use of the land for mining and power development. The commissioners said: "We believe that the environment must be given consideration, but regulations must not be arbitrarily applied if the national importance of the mineral is properly weighed." Land is to be "restored or rehabilitated after a determination of feasibility based on careful balancing of economic costs." That is, the costs in cash, not in grass. And besides, "Rehabilitation





does not necessarily mean restoration." So much for the rhetoric of reclamation.

In setting down this statement of policy, the commissioners were merely saying what everybody had been doing for years. After all, the Joint Congressional Commission had been convened in 1964, years before the energy crisis became a popular exorcism; it reflected the opinions of some of the most influential and decisive men in Washington, such leaders as Senators Henry Jackson and Clinton Anderson, Congressmen Morris Udall and Wayne Aspinall, and one lone representative of industry, whom the *New York Times* referred to as "Laurance Rockefeller, conservationist."

These men had simply suggested that our national priority and business practice become government policy. In their straightforward, forthright efforts, they were immediately attacked by both ranchers and environmentalists. "A blueprint for corporate takeover of 724.4 million acres of land which now belongs to the people of the United States," was how Angus McDonald, research director of the National Farmers Union, characterized the commissioners' work. It was "a bankruptcy sale of the nation's western lands and resources." It was "the biggest land grab proposal in history." It was the death knell for homesteaders; from now on you had to be a giant corporation to do a little homesteading.

Logically, the Joint Congressional Commission had recommended that the Homestead Act be repealed. The small farm and ranch had gone the way of the horse and buggy.

These ranch homesteads and family farms had become "an agrarian myth," as the National Water Commission said. Every year there were fewer and fewer old-fashioned farmers. In the summer of 1973 the Department of Agriculture estimated that barely 5 percent of the population lived on farms. There were fewer than three million farms left in the whole country. And two-thirds of these were not even subsistence



6666 Ranch; Guthrie, Texas





Bell Ranch; Bell Ranch, New Mexico

farms, being so small and so poor that they sold less than \$2,500 worth of produce yearly, earning the farmers but a few hundred dollars.

Scoffing at the poor farmers, one secretary of agriculture said with paternalistic disdain: "They are pretty much the salt of the earth [but] contribute little to feeding the urban population." They could not feed themselves.

As the farmers vanished, so did the farmland. The interstate highways, suburban developers, power plants, and strip mines had begun gobbling up the cropland at the rate of 750.000 acres each year. By the year 2000, it was reported, 60 million acres of choice farmland would disappear and so would about 300 million acres of grazing land.

The severe shrinkage of our rural lands, towns, and people was becoming a national disaster, warned Leon Keyserling, the former chairman of the President's Council of Economic Advisors in 1965. Rural life was being sacrificed to urban needs and that was economically unsound and inhuman. "It is not enough to save half the people of a ship by casting the other half into the sea," Keyserling said.

Something had to be done. Nothing was. In his compassionate rhetoric, Lyndon Baines Johnson. himself a rancher, twice urged Congress "to restore the balance between rural and urban life." The romance of the down-on-the-farm imagery had been an obligatory theme of presidents before and after Johnson, but his appeals were an expression of more personal angst; he proposed no programs of significance, however, and nothing was done, then or since.

In a factual declaration of what was, and is, national policy, the undersecretary of agriculture, Charles S. Murphy, one of President Johnson's close advisers on farm problems, set things straight with unusual bluntness: "I think it is a mistake to go too far in trying to keep people on the farm when it doesn't make sense economically," he said, "If we would just recognize the



Bell Ranch; Bell Ranch, New Mexico





fact we are going to have fewer people making a living farming. . . . We do not have any moral obligations to patches of land," said the undersecretary.

That was that. Here was an honest, no-nonsense statement of priorities. In our society, where most of the people and the power reside in the cities, the memory of rural life is quaint and enchanting, but it does not have the national importance in reality that it seems to have in advertisements for deodorants and cereals, "paper moons" and John Wayne movies. The Marlboro Man has become a myth of the media.

And yet, the less important ranching was, the more romantically it was portrayed. The less countryside was left, the more city people dreamed of leaving for the countryside. Like the vanishing Red Man, the vanishing white rancher became more and more popular as a romantic ideal only when he began to fade in real life.

And so it has always been. The cowboy became a folk hero, as Frank Dobie once remarked, when he became a "cowboy without cows," no longer having even the "smell of cows." Until that time, he was thought of as dumb, unwashed, uncivilized, ill-mannered, and illiterate to boot. For there was little romance in love of cows. Not until the open range was fenced and the cattle drives had ended and the cowboy was becoming a memory of the past did he become the hero of the Buffalo Bill Wild West Shows, to be enshrined within the Cowboy Hall of Fame.

So it was with the modern rancher. He became a folk hero on television, after his way of life on the range was doomed—by television.

In the "good old days" the rancher was both idealized and deprecated. He was glorified and ignored. He was no "better than an Indian," and in some ways worse. He had "half-Indian ways," wrote Constance Rourke in *The Roots of American Culture*.

He was too backward and too radical. "You can hardly find a group of ranch men or miners who will not have on their tongues' ends the labor slang of Denis



Bell Ranch; Bell Ranch, New Mexico



Kearney, the infidel ribaldry of Robert Ingersoll, the socialistic theories of Karl Marx," cried the Reverend Josiah Strong, the leader of the Congressional Home Missionary Society, a kind of Billy Graham of the 1880s. Strong sent his missionaries to save these "white Injuns," much as they did the "inferior tribes" of "aborigines"—for the ranchers were just as "beastly,"

In *Trails Plowed Under*, the Montana cowboy-artist Charlie Russell parodied this view of the Wild West and the wilder westerner in a delicious dialogue:

"Ma," says she, "do cowboys eat grass?"

"No, dear," says the old lady, "they're part human."

It was an old Indian joke, retold by whites. Just the names were changed, for in the pioneer West cowboy was a dirty word, as bad as "savage." The cowboys preferred to be known as buckeroos, a gringoizing of the Spanish vaqueros. "Cowboy" was an insult; it was "one name for many crimes," wrote a Texas chronicler in the 1850s: it meant "outlawry" or "banditti" or "uncivilized."

Among the Mexican vaqueros of the Southwest the feeling was different. When a man was a fine horseman or unusually skilled with cattle, it would be said of him, Se crio entre los Indios pues—"He grew up among the Indians."

"Contrary to a lot of false statements, a man took pride in calling himself *Indio*," wrote Arnold R. Rojas in his beautiful book *The Vaquero*. "They would say of a man who showed much Indian blood. *Ese no le debe ni los buenos dias a la Espagnoles*—"That one doesn't owe even a 'good day' to the Spaniards."

So much of the Indian heritage of the western rancher and cowboy has been forgotten. Or it has been expurgated and mocked by the ironies of history.

In the myths of the West, farmers and ranchers were romanticized for so long in the idolatry of political oratory, in novels, and in films that they, too, came to believe they were the salt of the earth. In reality, they have always been second-class citizens, the white



ZX Ranch; Paisley, Oregon



Padlock Ranch; Crow Agency, Montana





Injuns. The needs of the rural west have been secondary to the demands of the railroads, the land speculators, and the mine owners.

Sometimes ridiculed, sometimes humored, most often the ranchers and farmers have been ignored by the Congress until they howled and cursed in the "farm rebellions" that became as common on the prairies as the old "Indian uprisings." Even then, the eastern Establishment tended to regard rural anger as something archaic and exotic.

In the heyday of the farm rebellions, when the people were still largely rural, it was this way. In 1872 one of the pioneer Masters of the Grange, Dudley W. Adams, admonished the prairie farmers and ranchers to forget the pastoral myth about themselves: "Politicians laud in stentorian tones the 'honest yeomanry,' the 'sinews of the land,' and deluge us with equally fulsome and nauseating stuff. . . . We have heard enough of this professional blarney," he raged. "We must do something to dispel old prejudices. . . . That the farmer is a mere animal is an ancient, but abominable, heresy."

And yet, even when the land was deeply agrarian, rural people had little more influence than now. "Look at our State and National governments," said Adams, "to whom [do] we entrust this great responsibility . . . a lawyer, doctor, preacher, student, merchant or, in fact, almost anybody but a farmer.

"My brother tillers of the soil," he exhorted, "what we want in agriculture is a new Declaration of Independence. Let us proclaim that our farms need not be 'the abodes of overworked slaves.'"

Slaves of whom? It was Wall Street that had mortgaged the lives of "widows and orphaned children," declared one Grange broadside in 1873. The money interests were the enemy.

This oratory echoed a popular ballad of the early Grangers:

Brothers of the plow, the power is with you.





Oppression stalks around; monopolies abound. Their great hands already clutch the tiller of the ground.

Awake! then Awake! the great world must be fed. And Heaven gives the power to the hand that holds the bread.

Yet the Grangers, Populists, Greenbackers, and Farm Unionists were never more than dissident groups in politics. They did not come to much. They did not last. They did not succeed in halting the urbanization of the countryside. Since Shays's Rebellion in 1786-87, uprisings of farmers had been losing battles, unable to stem the concentration of power in the cities.

So were they still.

On the prairie of Laramie, Wyoming, ranchers protested the building of high-power electric lines across their land without their consent. The Bureau of Reclamation had simply condemned the land. Once, ten years before, they had fought and lost that battle. Now they were adamant, but they lost again.

Ranchers near Gillette had gotten together to protest the railroad being built to haul forty-eight trains of strip-mined coal through some of their best pastures every day. They vowed no one would sell out until a majority agreed. "We don't want to sell anything," said Earl Scott. But he was reconciled to the idea that "somebody is going to get hurt by this thing." And they were. They couldn't halt the railroad.

In the burning deserts of New Mexico, Rita Hill, a seventy-one-year-old widow sought to protect her cattle ranch from a highway interchange—"It doesn't provide access to anything but my pasture"—by building a



Main Street; Ingomar, Montana



shack in its path and facing the bulldozers in her bonnet, until "they drag me off by force." They did, and she was arrested.

The Rosebud, Tongue and Yellowstone sugar beet growers, the Buffalo Rapids Irrigation Project, the Custer Rod and Gun Club, and Trout Unlimited filed a petition in court requesting that the Federal Power Commission assume jurisdiction over water use by the Colstrip power projects. They did not win.

In the valley of Sarpy Creek, ranchers asked for a court injunction to halt a Westmoreland Coal Company's strip mine. They lost.

Everywhere in the West it was much the same. If the desecration of the land was halted it was usually because a federal bureaucracy or corporate energy company had decided that the project would not be economically profitable. Not because of the land or the people.

And when the old-fashioned ranchers reluctantly joined hands with their ecology-minded sons and daughters in the city, they were faced with ugly bumper stickers that said: "Let the Bastards Freeze in the Dark."

"In Al Capp's play, Li'l Abner, it was decided by the federal government that Dogpatch was the most unnecessary community in the USA," said rancher Wallace McRae. "There is a Dogpatch stigma attached to rural areas that says that since there are few people in the ranching areas, they are relatively unimportant."

No one listens to rural people. And it is at their own peril that they do not. "You can't raise beef in our urban centers," McRae said. "And I think you better not preclude our ability to raise beef and wheat and corn and pine trees in rural areas."

In these words there is the sound of sorrow. There is a sense of loss, as inevitable as the evening's twilight, that mutes his anger.

"I have begun to discover that after nearly one hundred years of honest endeavor, my family's effort





Jersey Lilly Bar and Cafe; Ingomar, Montana





does not amount to much," McRae said. Still he fought for his ancestral land. "I think if these plants are completed, all of us in Montana are going to look some day at a scarred landscape under a filthy sky, cut by dry river beds, populated by a callous, socially chaotic population, and we will say what fools we were for not stopping this exploitation when we had the chance. A French philosopher, Raynal, once said: 'There is an infinity of political errors, which being once adopted, become principles.'"

The philosophy of Wallace McRae was also the philosophy of old "Sockless" Jerry Simpson, a Populist congressman from Medicine Lodge, Kansas. who long ago said, "The man who owns the earth, owns the people." He was remembered, too, for saying, "Man must have access to land or be a slave." In the valley of the Rosebud, ranchers knew that without knowing.

"In the language of my neighbors, the Cheyenne Indians, the name for white man is the same as that for spider—veho," McRae said. "As I see the webs of the high voltage lines, the webs of railroads and strip mines, the poisons we exude from our activities, the rivers sucked dry of their life-giving juices, I am reminded of the wisdom of the Indian, exhibited by his prophetic name for us. Truly, we exhibit all the characteristics of a veho.

"Perhaps I feel this way because my ranch and my way of life are threatened. Perhaps I am selfish in wanting the world to pass me by," he said.

In America's memories the ideal of democracy has been the town meeting in a small farm town. Once it was believed that the nature of our land and our democratic beliefs were wedded. And that democracy itself had arisen from our closeness to the earth. As Frederick Jackson Turner, the historian of the western frontier, wrote, "American democracy is fundamentally the outcome of the experience of the American (white) people in dealing with the West." Democracy was not, he said, an urban idea.



Quien Sabe Ranch; Channing, Texas

Those who dreamed of a humane and individual democracy grew fewer every year. It was not easy to have faith in a Jeffersonian ideal of rural democracy when the country yearly became more darkly urbanized and desolate. One of the few men who kept that faith was Dr. Paul Taylor, former dean of the economics department at Berkeley, who in the late 1920s, wrote the first modern papers defending the small and

democratic family farm.

"Who owns the land is not something trivial to the nation." Taylor said. "It is central to our society, to our economy, and to our political system. Our New England ancestors were committed to a belief that widespread distribution of land ownership was necessary for the kind of society they wanted to create. This is what this country is all about."

Most people no longer knew anything about the land, the old man acknowledged, but "they will. They'll come to it. They are beginning to wake up. This issue isn't as remote from urban problems as some people think.

"Much of the population pressure and discontent that disturbs our cities [is because] we have fostered an agricultural system that has driven the modest family man off his farm. And we reap the social consequences in our cities." He continued that the land had to be cultivated by people who live on it, or the meaning of America would be lost.

The paradox was clear. If the energy hunger of the cities meant inflicting urban problems on the rural countryside, then the problems of the countryside would migrate to the cities. And urban problems and energy hunger would intensify. In a peculiar way, the solution was the problem.

For many ranchers and farmers it was too late. The feeling of despair that clouded the prairie and mountain states was expressed by J. Homer Jackson, a small-town banker who specialized in farm loans in Rifle, Colorado: "There never has been a time in the history of this nation when the economic survival of America's farm families has been more critical than it is today. We can't go on." Economically and politically, the rural people are facing extinction.

"Farmers and small-town businessmen have made this a strong nation," the banker said. "But when the wealth is concentrated in Wall Street, and the Populists aren't making any money, then this will break the nation."



Jackson had been born in a sod dugout on the prairies seventy years before and had seen many changes. But this seemed to be the end of the road for the descendants of the pioneers of the West. They knew it. "When they can't go any further, they sell out," he said. "Many of them move."

One by one the small farm and ranch towns have closed down, like country fairs on dirt roads. The Main Streets stand silent and empty. The old general store has been replaced by a new supermarket, the old town bank is an antique shop, and the old Bijou movie theater has been torn down and paved over for a parking lot.

Even the old depots are locked. Who needs them when so many people have left.

In the Feed Bag Cafe in the ranch town of Ashland, Montana, in the midst of the strip mines, a radio was whining a country-western lament, sung by a musical non sequitur known as The Fifth Dimension:

> They're tearin' down the street where I grew up Like pourin' brandy in a dixie cup They're pavin' concrete on part of me No trial for killin' a memory.

A cowhand looked up sourly from his cup of coffee. He squinted at the radio as if it were his mortal enemy. But he hunched over his coffee cup, not rising, his head bent, knowing that even if he got up and smashed the radio the words would still be there, in the air.

Ashes to ashes dust to dust, It's the way the West was won.*



6666 Ranch; Guthrie, Texas

^{*&}quot;ASHES TO ASHES, COPYRIGHT @ 1972 BY ABC/DUNHILL MUSIC INC. AND SOLDIER MUSIC INC.



Thirty years ago, Stan Steiner set out from his native New York City and, after hitchhiking across the country, settled in the West. He now lives in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Describing the region as "the last refuge of Thomas Jefferson, Sitting Bull, Manuelito—and myself—"he is committed to preserving the land and the life-styles it offers, themes he has dealt with in numerous books. Among these are The New Indians; La Raza: The Mexican Americans; and The Way: Anthology of American Indian Literature. Steiner's latest book, The Sun Is Becoming Darker, from which this essay is taken, will be published next year by Harper and Row.





Bank Langmore has been interested in cowboys since he was a young boy, when his grandfather, who was one of Theodore Roosevelt's "Rough Riders," regaled him with stories of the West. Born in New York, he was raised in Cuba and, after World War II, moved to Texas, where he has lived since. To obtain the photographs that appear in this supplement, and which are part of a book, The Cowboy, to be published by Ridge Press in September, Langmore spent one year traveling from Mexico to Canada. Outfitted with his own saddle, bedroll, and cameras carried in specially fitted holsters, he covered about 20,000 miles of cow country, riding and working alongside the ranchers, and sometimes spending as long as twelve hours on horseback.

## **Announcements**

A Contemporary African Arts Festival continues through July in Gallery 77 of The American Museum of Natural History. This exhibition, on loan from Chicago's Field Museum of Natural History, consists of more than 200 works in graphics, painting, sculpture, pottery, carved calabashes, resist-dyed textiles, counter-repoussé, leatherwork, architecture, and handloomed tapestries.

A traveling exhibition of the Smithsonian Institution. Egyptian Tapestries, is on display in the Akeley Gallery of the Museum. It features some 30 handwoven tapestries from the workshop of the late Dr. Ramses Wissa Wassef, as well as color slides and black-and-white photographs. The tapestries were created in Dr. Wassef's experimental workshop near the Giza pyramids. Dr. Wassef, an ar-

chitect, potter, weaver, and teacher, sought to revitalize disappearing crafts and techniques.

Trash Can Be Beautiful suggests ways to recycle everyday trash into toys or games for children. Leonard Todd, a Yale-trained architect who gave up designing new towns to pursue a writing career, has created a space station using takeout food containers and disposable coffee cup tops, and a castle made from tin cans and half-pint containers. These exhibits can be seen in the People Center and the Hall of Birds of the World, on the second floor of the Museum.

In the Hayden Planetarium, **Between the Planets** continues through June 30. This show examines major planets and satellites of the solar system. Opening July 1, a

new show, "Universe Calling," will examine the Milky Way and question the possible existence of other life in outer space and time. Sky shows begin at 2:00 P.M. and 3:00 P.M. during the week with more frequent showings on weekends. Admission is \$1.75 for adults and \$1.00 for children.

The Museum Shop, completely renovated and expanded, carries a large selection of international merchandise, many handmade and one-of-a-kind. Items include jewelry and colorful artifacts from around the world, as well as books, posters, and wall hangings. A new discount structure has also been established. Members are now eligible for a 10 percent discount on both books and other merchandise. The shop is located on the first floor, off the 77th Street Foyer of the Museum.

## THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY ANNOUNCES A SPECIAL WAY TO TRAVEL SCIENTIST-LED MUSEUM TOURS FOR MEMBERS 1975-76

° SOUTHERN AFRICA: 19 DAYS 1N THE BUSH September 14-October 2, 1975

INTRODUCING WEST AFRICA January 6-29, 1976

ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO MAYA MESOAMERICA January 17-February 12, 1976 February 14-March 11, 1976

 EGYPT, THE NILE, AND AN ANCIENT CULTURE. A CRUISE.
 February 9-28, 1976

ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO SOUTH AMERICA March 19-April 8, 1976

- GREECE AND THE GREEK ISLANDS; TURKEY AND THE BLACK SEA. A CRUISE.
   June 9-26, 1976
- ALASKA: 1TS WILDLIFE AND 1TS NATIVE PEOPLES.
   June 6-21, 1976

FIELD GEOLOGY OF THE GRAND CANYON June 28-July 10, 1976

EAST AFRICAN GEOLOGICAL SAFARI July 22-August 11, 1976 August 11-August 31, 1976 Mr. Gregory Long The American Museum Central Park West at 79 Street New York, New York 10024

Please send me details about the following trip (s):

Name		 
Address		 
CityPh	none	
-		

° For this series of trips, sponsored by the Trustees, participants are expected to make a contribution to the Museum.

## Gingerbread in Romania

by Jan Harold Brunvand

The cities are modern, the handicrafts commercial, but elaborate decorations on peasant homes attest to a flourishing folk tradition

As Romania's population surges, and more and more people leave the countryside for jobs in urban areas, there is a great press for housing. Consequently, the Romanian government is concentrating its official housing program on the production of large apartment blocks in or near the major cities. Usually covered in stucco, the color and texture of oatmeal, and rising a monotonous ten or twelve stories, row after row of these dismal buildings provide much-needed living space, but they are sorely lacking in beauty, comfort, and variety. Typically, the units are cramped, the interior finish shoddy, and mechanical devices operate erratically.

In contrast, houses in small villages and rural areas are attractive individual family homes, built by hand according to regional traditions of material, form, and décor. This is folk housing in the classic sense of the term—building that follows age-old patterns passed on by customary example. The colorful array of styles in which many of these peasant houses are decorated is a folk art that is flourishing in the midst of modernization and rapid industrial growth.

House decoration may not seem to be a genuine folk art, especially in tourist-conscious Romania, where so many folk products are the handwork of press agentry designed to lure the foreign traveler. Count Dracula is better known to Bucharest travel agents than to Transylvanian peasants, and there seem to be more brightly costumed natives playing violins in restautants than crossing the village greens. Yet by adding color and design to the inside and outside of his home, the contemporary Romanian peasant is continuing a tradition that can be traced back at least two centuries, and he employs some motifs that date from the time of his Dacian ancestorsthe original inhabitants of Romania who resisted the Romans.

Since the government strongly supports ethnographic research, museums, and the handicraft cooperatives that produce ceramics, textiles, wood carving, jewelry, and other exportable handmade products, the survival of certain aspects of Romanian folk art is no accident. House decoration, however, is neither salable nor subsidized. A distinctive form of folk expression, with both traditional and innovative elements, it is kept alive simply because people continue to practice it. In some Romanian villages virtually every house seems to be slathered with embossed and brightly painted stucco designs, adorned with intricate wood or metal ornaments on gables and roofs, and dripping with sawed fretwork and wood appliqué.

Some of this is simply the result of keeping up with the neighbors. As a resident in one such village explained it to me. "First one man decorates his house, then his neighbor does, and soon everyone wants his own house to be just as beautiful." While contemporary local fashions must account for some of these clusters of vivid dec-

oration, as well as for the repetition of certain styles of balconies, windows, or roof shapes in small areas, this villager's answer was too simple to explain the more widespread patterns. Clearly, there are also ethnic, regional, and period variations on a few limited themes that suggest a mature tradition of true folk art.

The roots of this housing tradition are ancient. A type of simple one-room structure, occasionally still used, has a prototype in the floor plan of Neolithic huts excavated in southern Transylvania. These were made of posts, wattle, and packed earth. Only slightly more elaborate two- and threeroom houses are common today in any Romanian village and, in fact, throughout much of the Balkans. These elemental house types are made of wattle, log, earth, or stone, depending upon the topography, available raw materials, and local traditions, and appear in distinct zones. Except for one small subzone in southwestern Romania, all of them are still built without chimneys; the fireplace or stove flue runs to a spark catcher in the attic, and the smoke simply escapes through the roofingsmoking, on the way up, the meat that is hung from the rafters.

For a craft that begins with such humble materials and is carried out by traditionally trained workers, the final results can be amazing indeed. The actual building of a peasant house is supervised by a village folk construction specialist, with labor often furnished by the members of the family who will live in it, all working at it whenever their regular jobs allow the time. It is taken for granted that the builder will secure some deco-

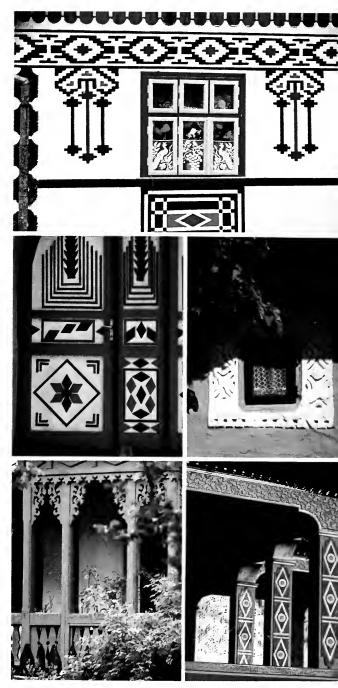


ration for the new house, the type and amount based on the owner's preference and finances.

Sun-dried adobe-mud mixed with manure and chopped strawis still one of the major building materials of Romanian houses, even now when the doors and windows are generally factory made and hauled from the city in horse carts. Stone, fired bricks, and cement blocks are other base materials for similar houses. The roughly finished adobe houses are plastered over with a thinner mud mixture, while the stone, brick, or block houses are coated evenly with cement or plaster, all three materials indifferently referred to as "stucco." While the surface is still damp and soft, designs and inscriptions are embossed, and the finished house is whitewashed or painted, with the embossing highlighted in contrasting colors. Other trim may be added on eaves, gables, roof, and porch.

In the mountain and forest regions of Romania, wood is favored for house construction, with builders using either shaped or round logs laid horizontally and closely notched together in saddle, V, or dovetail joints. In the past, finished log homes, like the peasant wood churches, were left unpainted, so time and weather have gradually taken their toll, leaving some of the oldest examples in shaky condition but still held together by their original pegs and notches. Some parts of the wooden houses and churches, such as pillars, beams, and railings, are decoratively carved. Particularly elaborate wood carving developed in the forested areas of northern Transylvania and western Oltenia. where wooden houses, churches, roof gates, farm tools, and domestic utensils are all richly ornamented.

Log or rough wood-frame houses in some regions are sided with nailed-on withes or laths; then these houses, too, are plastered over in the manner of the adobe and brick houses. Along the lower Danube River Valley, and especially in the Danube Delta, houses are frequently constructed of reeds tied to a wooden frame.



The roofs are also finished with reed bundles, and the gables are decorated with cut-out wooden horse head or rooster shapes at the top. In other regions roofs are of straw thatch, shingles, tiles, and in recent years, sheet metal.

House decoration, although part of the folk tradition, was undoubtedly influenced by the rich professional artwork found on princely dwellings and churches. The sophisticated stucco designs on the Fundeni Doamnei church and the palaces of Potlogi and Mogasoaia—all built by Prince Constantin Brincoveanu in the early eighteenth century—have their counterparts in the graceful patterns of flowers, vines, and animals found on Walachian peasant houses made of adobe and plaster.

More importantly, however, the traditional colors, patterns, and themes of house decoration can be found in other handicrafts as well. Colors and some designs used on ancient pottery and icons predominate in wall hangings inside homes, as well as in carvings or paintings outside. The basic floral and geometric designs of old weavings and ceramics reappear on house walls, while the horses, cocks, lions, and other creatures of house decoration are placed in similar conjunction on pieces of needlework.

Just as the typical Romanian regional costume is pure white with a few colorful highlights on the sash, vest, or headpiece, the oldest houses are white ones with simple painted borders. Still seen throughout the country, these houses are whitewashed all over, then outlined in dark red or blue around the edges of the walls, doors, and windows. Traditionally. women did this decorating, priding themselves on their skill in producing perfectly even outlines. An equally venerable style—less commonly met with nowadays—was a whitewashed house decorated with unpainted embossed borders of geometric design comparable to the white-on-white embroidery found on older costumes.

Gradually diverging from these two rather restrained traditions was the use of embossed decoration painted white and set against a solid background of dark blue or rich yellow. Or the embossing itself was sometimes painted in contrasting colors against the traditional background of whitewash. The primary colors red, yellow, and blue (those of the Romanian flag) are often seen on these houses, as well as on glass icons. First used in the period between the two World Wars, and now well established in tradition, is a whole spectrum of colors, shades, tints, pastels, stenciling and marbelized effects. Modern tastes and fashions have encouraged bright, polychromatic treatments of façades, which stand out dramatically from the simpler modes of the past.

Interior house decoration in Romania, often even richer than that on the exterior, varies with the different regions and ethnic groups. Romanians of German extraction, for example, use a great deal of paint on their furniture. Interior decoration consists of carefully arranged carved furniture set against a background of tapestries and curtains, icons, and pieces of local ceramics arranged in tiers along all four walls, literally from floor to ceiling. Woven towels are draped over each hanging bowl, pitcher, or icon; plump embroidered pillows are piled high on the bed. In the special "clean room" of many peasant homes even the beams are hung thickly with ceramics or textiles, while groupings of carved wooden utensils and yet more pottery sit on the mantlepiece, windowsills, and tabletops.

Most Romanian traditional

house types include a porch and often a projecting balcony as well; both provide favorite places for rest, gossip, and handwork during clement weather. These, too, are decorated to enhance their role as a pleasant supplementary living area. Porch pillars are usually carved or painted or both. Railings, brackets for pillars and eaves, bargeboards, and other sawed wooden trim are produced by local craftsmen-workers other than those who build the house itself. Such "gingerbread" woodwork may simply be left to weather, resulting in a classic plain house with natural wood trim, or it, too, can be painted; the same is true of wood appliqué. As with the plaster decoration, brightly painted designs are now replacing the old weathered style of woodwork.

Extending the principle of outlining, window trim may consist of carving the unpainted wooden sills and frames or, as has become common on modern plastered or cement exteriors, highlighting with color the embossed designs placed around windows. Many householders even decorate some of the window glass itself with sheets of colored or metallized paper.

Gable and roof ornaments, very common in Romanian folk architecture, take a number of distinctive regional forms. In Dobrogea, one often sees fretwork and wood appliqué, in the form of fish, snakes, stars, and stylized plants, on the gable ends of houses. Other houses have tiny roof dormers (where smoke can escape) or towers above the porch balconies; these in turn are sometimes decorated with animal, bird, or geometric shapes.

Recent Romanian house decoration has freely adopted modern materials and themes. Decorative shapes are often cut from sheet metal. In regions where pottery is manufactured, rows of glazed ceramic decoration may be attached to exterior walls. Also popular lately is the house entirely covered with small, commercially glazed ceramic tiles. Arranged in geometric patterns similar to what was occasionally done in earlier times with painted wood shingles, these

Details from houses throughout the Romanian countryside.
Despite the introduction of freeform designs, traditional geometric patterns, whether carved or painted, still predominate. The small, repeated shapes along the roofline, bottom right, are known as "larks" because they look like a row of perching birds.



patterns are similar to some geometric weaving patterns. Another popular treatment employs small mirrors set in a row or arranged in shapes and even inscriptions on the stucco walls of a house.

For the past fifty years or so, Romanians have painted murals, often of idealized landscapes, on their houses. While they seem to suggest the famous exterior religious frescoes of the sixteenth-century Moldavian monasteries, these "kitschy" treatments of secular subjects are more like old-fashioned calendar art. These are put on by itinerant painters, who work from magazine clippings or sample paintings they carry with them. A peasant may choose a Dutch windmill, a castle, a grouping of animals and hunters in the forest, or perhaps a seascape for his house. Some people even order three or more such scenes placed in a row along the façade of a house.

The more interesting of these wall paintings are not attempts to copy a picture-usually unsuccessfully—with photographic accuracy; rather, they have the abstract quality of naïve art. I saw paintings of this sort showing rocket ships and steamboats, others that pictured foreign animals (perhaps seen in a zoo), and one landscape that had a childlike rendering of carefully symmetrical mountains and trees looming over a peaceful settlement

in the foreground.

All of the more realistic and colorful treatments are relatively modern in Romanian folk art. But at the root of many of the decorative additions to peasant houses is an age-old system of symbolism, with some symbols persisting from ancient times. Rosettes and spirals, found also in many archeological remains-pottery, jewelry, costumes-represent the sun and evoke its power. The "rising sun" form of the solar symbol also occurs. Snakes and stylized serpentine designs are reminiscent of the protective house serpent of popular superstition and decorate many a bowl or tapestry from long ago, as well as some modern houses.

The sacred tree, or Tree of Life, motif occurs in different forms in Romanian folk art. On glass icons it can be the Edenic Tree of Knowledge, but more typically in the Romanian peasant conception it is painted as the Mystic Wine Press, shown as a grapevine springing from the wound in Christ's side, arching over his head, and having its fruit squeezed by the Savior directly into a chalice. The Tree of Life now recurs as part of house decoration in the form of a stylized, narrow symmetrical plant, often arranged in groups of three or with three branches.

Elements of the human bodyusually only a face or a hand-appear in Romanian folk art as symbols of the controlling mind and the moving force behind the homemade artifacts. These are found carved on gates, fences, well sweeps, wayside crosses, and utensils in or near houses and churches, and occasionally on house walls themselves. Horses and birds employed widely in the decorative tradition seem to symbolize strength and spirit, respectively; while most lions, stags, and dragons, judging from their poses, can be traced to heraldic designs once seen in the coats of arms of the nobility. The occasional dog, rabbit, squirrel, or other animal sometimes pictured on houses is probably purely decorative.

Today, inscriptions on houses are usually restricted to names, initials, monograms, and dates, but in the past longer sayings, such as, "Till money I get from my fatherin-law/ My roof it, alas! must be covered with straw," were also found. Christian crosses are commonly found, particularly in the German-settled parts of Transylvania, but seldom does one see the hammer and sickle or any other recent political design. Above all,

throughout all Romanian folk arts and crafts, geometric patternslines, crosses, notches, fans, swirls, circles, stars, cubes, and pyramids-continue to flourish.

While the iconography of house decorations presents some solvable riddles, their esthetic appeal to their owners and builders is more difficult to explain. It is hard to understand why these peasants have given up the classic simplicity of the older styles, such as the minimally adorned, traditional whitewashed house so attractive to my eye, for the frenzy of décor found in the newer modes. Doubtless, just as regional folk costumes and ceramics have become more colorful and elaborate, so also have changing artistic tastes influenced house decorations. But this explanation is hard to reconcile with the psychedelic tic-tac-toe design I saw on one house or the huge, ragged, freehand polka dots on another or the vivid orange-pinkgreen-silver paint job on many others. These all seemed to clash with, rather than complement, the colorful but more tasteful older house décor, folk costumes, and handicrafts of their regions.

Perhaps there is some expression here of other factors. Faced with limited life-styles, a scanty choice of consumer goods, and little opportunity to travel, Romanians may turn to their personal environments as a source of stimulation and variety. In the same way that traditional dances, feasts, and rituals-associated with both festivals and personal celebrations such as weddings-provide relief from everyday drudgery, the strikingly colorful house decorations help counteract the often dull visual world of starkly functional postwar streets and buildings.

Whatever the complex motivations behind these folk creations, it is obvious that shaping, carving, embossing, coloring, and outlining have created many pleasing house designs. Moreover, the increasing popularity and sophistication of such techniques testify to the viability of a true folk art form despite Romania's rapid industrialization and development of commercial handicrafts.

Traditionally, houses were trimmed with a subdued border design, above, but in recent times, bright, polychromatic decorations have become the fashion.

### The Snake That Lost Its Habitat

Mark S. Newton and Russell Smith

When the western forests retreated, the California mountain king snake became stranded in marginal refuges on the bottoms of a few canyons

Tuna Canyon. In the growing August twilight, our vision was beginning to play tricks on us as we searched for fossil deposits. A gentle movement at our feet startled us-a California mountain king snake! For the next few moments, we were filled with the excitement that comes from having encountered something rare and precious. It seemed a miraculous event to find this lovely snake in its extremely narrow stream bed habitat, only a few hundred feet from the noisy Pacific Coast Highway.

A living contemporary of the fossil coniferous trees we were looking for, the California mountain king snake (Lampropeltis zonata) is a survivor of climatic changes that banished the redwoods from the Los Angeles area several thousand years ago. With a troubled sigh for the insecurity of its present habitat, we watched our snake disappear into a tangle of blackberry vines.

In his book The Reptiles of North America, the late Raymond L. Ditmars called the California mountain king snake "the most beautiful snake in the United States." On a collecting trip to the San Bernardino Mountains in search of the species, Ditmars, with great perseverance, was stripping the loose bark from fallen pine trees when he suddenly uncovered one of the prized snakes,

which fell to the ground, looking "like a handsome necklace in the forest debris," In another work Ditmars portrays the species as "broadly ringed with the brightest vermilion, the red separated by rings of cream-yellow, then margined by lustrous black."

Subsequent writers have used the number of these sequences of red rings bordered by black ones called triads-as the basis for recognizing some seven different subspecies, or geographical races, of the California mountain king snake. The subspecies found in the Santa Monica Mountains is L. zonata pulchra (pulchra means "beautiful"). Although the striking physical characteristics of the California mountain king snake have been well described, little has been published about the paleogeographic circumstances of its occurrence in the Santa Monica Mountains.

Throughout its range, from Klickitat County in southern Washington to the San Pedro Már-



tir Range of northern Baja California, the California mountain king snake is usually found in forest dominated by the western yellow pine (*Pinus ponderosa*). In the southern parts of its range, the distribution of yellow pine forest becomes more patchy and discontinuous and so does the distribution of the mountain king snake. The strongholds of its range in southern California are at elevations between 5,000 and 7,000 feet in the San Gabriel, San Bernardino, San



Jacinto, and Peninsular Mountains, including the Palomar and Cuyamaca areas. In some places, as in the great canyons of the San Gabriel and Santa Ana rivers, the mountain king snake is able to survive at elevations as low as 2,000 feet. Its occurrence throughout southern California's ubiquitous dry brush forest, or chaparral, is entirely within corridors of remnant moist riparian environment.

In the Santa Monica Mountains, which split the Los Angeles area into an L. A. Basin and a San Fernando Valley, the mountain king snakes are entirely disjunct—separated from other populations of the same species by miles of unfavorable topography and habitat. Furthermore, the forest-loving snake seems out of context in the Santa Monicas, where the only conifers growing today are those that have been planted by humans. How can we account for this apparent anomaly?

The easiest and most interesting way to approach this problem is to assume, along with the late Phillip Munz and other California botanists, that the distribution of conferous forests in southern California had a different pattern in the past. During the latest of the

Pleistocene ice ages, about 10,000 years ago, climates were cooler and moister, more like northern California's Humboldt and Mendocino counties today. Yellow pine, Douglas fir, and redwood forests were able to spread into areas now covered with chapafral.

The mountain king snake came along as a member of these forests' biotic communities. When warming and drying of the climate caused the forests requiring heavy moisture to disappear, the mountain king snake was able to persist only in shaded canyons. Proximity to the cool waters of the Pacific Ocean helped, and in the Santa Monica Mountains today, the mountain king snake-along with some interesting floral elements such as the big-leaf maple (Acer macrophyllum)-is an "ice age relict," a survivor from former climates.

Thus the mountain king snake is at home in the Santa Monicas, having arrived there as a member of an ecosystem that was cooler and moister than the present one. Its persistence in restricted, isolated habitats is due to a combination of climatic and geologic circumstances. Post-Pleistocene trends toward warmer temperatures and an accompanying aridity have been marked by a lowering of the winter season's rainfall from a total of more than thirty inches in the late Pleistocene epoch to only about fifteen inches today. Higher temperatures also promote evaporation and lower the retention rate of rainfall in the soil. Consequently, except for the riparian woodland and broad sclerophyll vegetation in the bottoms of

With six other subspecies, the Sierra mountain form of the California mountain king snake shares a preference for moist woodland habitat.

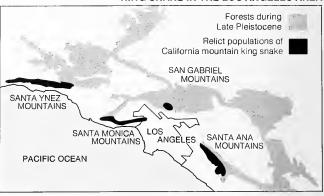
protected canyons, chaparral has replaced forest. And here we must consider geologic factors.

Like other parts of California's Transverse Ranges, the Santa Monica Mountains lie in a basically east-west direction. Mountain-building pressures, currently quite active, are directed from the south, as frequent local earthquakes show. The Santa Monica Mountains are actively being pushed up into a fifty-mile-long anticlinal arch; concomitant downcutting by streams is taking place very rapidly. Where a stream cuts down through resistant rock, a deep, narrow gorge results. Such gorges are abundant in the Santa Monicas, particularly on the southern, ocean-facing flank, where hard Miocene volcanic breccia and the mighty Chico Formation of late Cretaceous age outcrop.

The Chico Formation is massive and resistant; stream downcutting has left narrow defiles bordered by towering cliffs of boulder and cobble conglomerate. The bottoms of such deep canyons intersect the water table and receive groundwater seepage. Because of their narrowness they are constantly shaded and remain cool and moist throughout the year. Lush groves of California bay laurel occupy narrow, lateral terraces within the canyon, while the sharply incised stream banks are overgrown with blackberry vines, wild rose, and poison oak, brilliant red at the end of the dry season. More sheltered places within the canyon are apt to have stands of sycamore and coast live oak. Sunnier parts of the stream bed hold tangles of arroyo willow, and the steep slopes are impenetrably overgrown with California walnut and the greenbarked shrub Ceanothus spinosus.

The mountain king snake's world is a microcosm. What sets the dynamic boundaries of this microcosm and why is the species strictly confined within it? The environment sets limits to the growth of any population. Evidently, the environment above the canyon bottoms contains limiting factors too stringent for the maintenance of mountain king snake populations. Lack of water is not one of

### DISTRIBUTION OF THE CALIFORNIA MOUNTAIN KING SNAKE IN THE LOS ANGELES AREA



these limiting factors, for like many other snakes, the mountain king is able to go for long periods without drinking. Nor does this snake depend upon certain food species that can live only in the canyon bottoms. The California mountain king snake is a second-and higher-order carnivore whose chief prey consists of species of lizards that are also abundant in the chaparral and other nearby environments.

High rates of predation and competition for food with other animals may be a factor in keeping the mountain king snake out of the chaparral zone. This snake is a secretive creature of the shade; its distinctive coloration is a definite liability in an open or patchy environment like the chaparral, where it can be more easily spotted by predators. In the chaparral there is also the problem of competition for food with larger, faster, and stronger species of snakes, such as the California two-lined whip snake and the chaparral patchnosed snake, which feed on the same lizards as the mountain king snake. That the California mountain king snake can survive in the brushlands in the absence of competition is demonstrated by the Todos Santos subspecies (Lampropeltis zonata herrerae), a most interesting relict on a small island off the Pacific Coast of Baja California. Significantly, the Todos Santos form, living in a more exposed habitat, has lost the red members

of its triads—possibly through natural selection exerted by avian predators.

Reptilian competitors in the form of other snake species can and do stray into the habitat of the California mountain king snake, but they cannot fully exploit it. These larger reptiles need great patches of sunlight to maintain optimum activity temperatures; the shady canyon bottoms are too cool for them. But the California mountain king snake, like its eastern relatives the milk snakes, can operate effectively at lower temperatures. In the Santa Monica Mountains it has what amounts to an ecological specialty-foraging through the gloom for semitorpid lizards. We think-although herpetologists have debated this issue-that the red bands play an adaptive role in this specialty. This can be illustrated by making a circular pinwheel, marking it with pie-shaped segments, and coloring the segments sequentially-white, black, red, black, and white. If the wheel is spun even in moderately bright light, the moving segments appear to blend into an indistinct gray. A hapless lizard thus may not notice a foraging snake until it is within striking range.

In the manner of all king snakes, the mountain king snake subdues its prey by constriction. Prey species are mostly lizards, but small snakes, mammals, and nestling birds may be taken. By the feel of a prominent bulge in its middle,



DALE THOMPSON

we judged that our Tuna Canyon specimen had recently eaten a scaly western fence lizard (Sceloporus occidentalis), the most abundant lizard of the canyon bottoms. The diet may also include the westernskink, western side-blotched lizard, Los Angeles ring-necked snake, and juvenile members of larger species, such as Hammond's garter snake and the California striped whip snake, or racer.

Just as our Tuna Canyon snake was discovered at sundown, so it seems that in southern California the species may tend to be crepuscular, or partly nocturnal, in its summer habits. We have several records of its having been encountered on roads as late as 9:00 or 10:00 P.M.

Rare and secretive as it is, we believe the mountain king snake manages, in April or May, to follow a trail of musk laid down by another of the opposite sex and to mate. In July the female lays a clutch of about five eggs in decomposing wood or moist soil. If undisturbed, the eggs will hatch in approximately sixty-three days. The mounSearching for insects along the decaying trunk of an upturned tree, a western skink may itself become the hunted—skinks are a favored food item of the California mountain king snake.

tain king snake and its eggs probably have their natural enemies; coyotes, skunks, and raccoons would be likely predators. If it strays into open, grassy habitat, the mountain king might well become an item in the diet of the much more powerful California (common) king snake (Lampropeltis getulus californiae). But, especially in the Santa Monica Mountains, man is the worst predator, taking a fearsome toll of the species.

For the Santa Monica Mountains synopsize a familiar modern tragedy: a fragile wild system surrounded and isolated by encroaching human culture. Threats to the survival of the mountain king snake in the Santa Monica Mountains all stem from the proximity of too many people with too much mobility and too little understanding of nature. For example, we can expect increased killing of the species in the erroneous belief that it is a venomous coral snake. (In coral snakes the sequence of rings is reversed: "Red on yellow, hurt a fellow." And coral snakes do not even occur in California.) There will be increased destruction of habitat through trampling. Many of the canyons have roads, and the mountain king snake's habitat happens to be very attractive to highly mobile, freedom-hungry Los Angeles youth.

A worse threat to the mountain king snake stems from its own great beauty. In the snake-collecting set this is the top prize, conferring highest status upon the finder. Professional collectors, however, are more sinister in their efficiency. One recent price list we have seen offers Lampropeltis zonata at \$125 per snake. The state of California has new laws designed to curb the traffic in native wildlife, but these are weak. The snake's official status of "depleted," with a bag limit of one per person does not provide the mountain king snake with much effective protection.

But the ultimate danger to the mountain king snake is destruction of its habitat by massive land alteration and development. Los Angeles County's Sanitation Department has the Sisyphean task of

disposing of what may be the world's greatest production of trash. This is presently accomplished by the filling-in of Santa Monica Mountain canyons nearly to the top with a new kind of geologic deposit, the "sanitary landfill," composed of old tires, lawn clippings, rusty tricycles, and so on. Mission Canyon is currently being filled, and unspoiled Sullivan Canyon is tabbed next. Big developers, already well established in the Santa Monicas, have plans for the "clustering" of condominium-type dwellings in some of the broader canyons. In lower Santa Ynez Canyon, where twelve years ago we found a mountain king snake, the bottom habitat has been entirely displaced by concrete drainage and a high-speed road. Proposed roads, freeways, and flood control projects are alterations that would selectively obliterate mountain king snake habitat.

Much vital land will be lost. Land for public use is often obtained from developers by a deal in which the uplands are sold to the public as park land while the canyons are retained and developed. Moreover, the upland parks must have access roads to accommodate many visitors, and roads often have to be built through canyon habitat. Where the watershed is in private hands, wastes and pollution drain into the canyons from various developments. Mountain heights are often spacious, but canyons are narrow, hence very sensitive to disruption. We have only to consider the numbers of people and human interests in and around the Santa Monica Mountains to be able to predict that the future looks grim; extinction may be the fate of the California mountain king snake and other Ice Age refugees in the canyons.

Having captured a western skink, a California mountain king snake shifts its hold to swallow its prey.





#### TRAVEL TEMPTATION

Cross the threshold of the forbidden kingdoms of Western Tibet and Bhutan. A pageant of life unfolds and awaits you at the roof of the world amid the soaring Himalaya, spectacular mountain passes, and charming villages. Om Mani Padme Hum — the prayer wheels turn and the mani-stones invoke blessing and protection. Visit the treasures of Himalayan art in the cliff monasteries. Everywhere visitors are warmly welcomed as friends with traditional hospitality.

Our nature tours to the other side of the world are led by authoritative lecturers for the Audobon Society. Explore the wildlife reserves, sanctuaries and research farms on our tour of National Parks of Australia with Harold Peters. Journey through India, Ceylon, Burma and Nepal with Chess Lyons along our Nature and Photography Tour.

Ladakh — Western Tibet June 21, July 26, August 23

Bhutan — with Assam and Sikkim Sept. 20, Oct. 25, Jan. 31

Australia National Parks September 23

Nature and Photography Tour November 11

Choose your horizons — they are not out of reach

### **EXPLORER TOURS**

Office of Academic Liaison Telephone: 514-861-6763

Please forwar	d information regarding:
☐ Ladakh	☐ Australia
□Bhutan	☐ Nature/Photography
Name	
Address_	
City	
State	
Zip Code.	
<i>(</i>	Office of
	Academic Liaison
	640 Cathcart, Suite 307 Section NHF, Montreal

## Go Mango!

Struggling against the odds of prejudice, this superlative fruit is gaining a foothold in North America

While most of us were paying no attention, the mango came to America. The most luscious of tropical fruits is no longer an exotic oddity. Thanks to the growing numbers of Spanish-speaking people in our cities, even supermarkets now sell several varieties grown in Florida, the Caribbean, and Mexico.

But like many a recent immigrant, the mango is misunderstood. Well-meaning people, mango demi-vierges, have, it is true, dared to nibble at one or two of the fruits of the noble Mangifera indica. And they have certainly admired the red blush on the green peel of a jumbo Florida mango. But then disappointment set in, for one or more standard reasons. Now it happens that there is a good explanation for each of these antimango prejudices. And as a perfervid mangophile, I want to take this opportunity to refute all the slanderous charges, one by one. Please note that, in every



BERYL WOLDBERG

### by Raymond Sokolov

case, ignorance of the basic facts of mango botany and mangiculture has contributed to the spread of an unfounded antipathy to a superlative fruit. Moral: learn botany and eat better.

Bias 1: Mangoes are tough. Unripe mangoes are tough. Most mangoes are picked before they have completely ripened and are sold, still hard, in stores. They are more practical to transport this way. But unlike some more familiar fruits that suffer from this kind of early harvest, mangoes, some experts say, actually improve in taste when they are picked early, and they are less susceptible to spoilage than tree-ripened fruits. In India, the world's mango capital and the probable original source of the plant, there is ongoing debate on this point. But an informal experiment conducted with mangoes in an American kitchen last summer proved that the fruit will ripen to a delectable softness, palpable through the peel, in a sunny, open place under northern skies. You just have to wait. Or you can leap right in and cook the green fruit (see recipe below). As the fourteenth-century Turkoman poet Amir Khusru said, couching his thoughts in Persian verse: "The mango is the pride of the garden, the choicest fruit of Hindustan; other fruit we are content to eat when ripe, but the mango is good in all stages of growth." The important thing is to realize that there are different ways of dealing with the green and the ripe mango.

Bias 2: Mangoes are fibrous and taste of turpentine. Only the best varieties of mangoes are wholly palatable. There is immense differentiation within the species because cultivation has occurred for something like 4,000 years, according to the usual estimate. And most of that cultivation was achieved with seedlings, each



# Holland America presents a most unusual cruise. Alaska, the Pacific, and the Orient.

m.s. Prinsendam, 34 days, 13 ports. From Vancouver Sept. 27, 1975.

The crystal majesty of Alaska's glaciers. The endless blue Pacific. The fascinating contrasts of Japan, with a visit to Expo 75 in Okinawa. The ancient cultures of Taiwan. Bustling Hong Kong. And Singapore, the Crossroads of the East. A totally new travel experience on a gem of a ship. And the Fly/Cruise combinations are unlimited. The ports—Alaska: Ketchikan, Juneau, Glacier Bay, Valdez, Anchorage, Dutch Harbor. Japan: Hakodate, Yokohama, Kobe, Okinawa. Taiwan: Keelung, Kaohsiung. Hong Kong, Singapore. Rates from S1925 to \$3140.

Holland America Cruises, Two Pennsylvania Plaza, N Y, N.Y. 10001 Tel: (212) 760-3880 or toll-free at (800) 221-6657.



Please send the Alaska-Orient Cruise brochure
Also your brochure on the Transpacific
Cruise: May 5, 1975, 17 days. Singapore to
Yokohama to Vancouver.

Name		
Address		
City	State	Zip
Travel Agent		100 + 0 0 4

The m.s. Prinsendam is registered in the Netherlands Antilles. Cruise fares per person, double occupancy, subject to availability. Minimum rates may not be available on all the above listed sailings.

### TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



### Journeys into hidden worlds with

Lars-Eric Lindblad invites you on journeys to the great continent of South America. Here you may visit some of the most scenic areas in the world. Ethnically and culturally they are also very exciting. For it was here that the proud and peace-loving civilization of the Incas spread their empire from shore to shore. And on Easter Island a pre-historic people erected huge stone statues that even today puzzle anthropologists. Seek out and witness the achieve-

ments of these amazing cultures. Perhaps you want to explore the headwaters of the mighty Amazon or visit Tierra del Fuego on an incredible Nature Tour. All of these expeditions are fully described in our Lindblad in South America brochure. Write for it today or see your travel agent.

### LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHSA675 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



### THE GENTLE TASADAY

A Stone Age People in the Philippine Rain Forest by John Nance Foreword by Charles Lindbergh

Millions have seen them on television and read about them in newspapers and magazines.
At last, the first book about those loving and beautiful people from the Tasaday caves.
"It is hard to imagine that another book will appear for a long time so poignant and full of wonders."—Publishers Weekly

64 pages of photographs A selection of 4 book clubs \$15.00

HARCOURT BRACE JOVANOVICH



### CIVILIZED TOURS TO THE WILD.

There's a place in this world where you can come so close to Earth's creatures you can hear them breathe.

Kenya.

Alitalia can take you there with a variety of tours which include safaris through East Africa, visits to the Seychelles Islands; Victoria Falls; South Africa; and South America.

The accommodations are as comfortable as those you'd find in the United States. The food is superb. And prices are lower than anyone else's comparable tours.

Experience Africa with Alitalia.

The only thing we've tamed is the

KEN	IYA	NH6/75
Alitalia Tour Dep	artment/Africa Progra Y. 10019	m
Gentlemen Please send me	information on your too	ers to Africa
Name	<del>-</del> -	i
Address		i
City	State	Zip

of which had its own genetic personality, so to speak. As a result, in India there are now more than 1.000 varieties on record. Furthermore, substandard, seedling-borne fruits tend to grow fiber in the pulp. Fortunately, it is possible to graft buds from high-quality trees onto seedling stock and thus perpetuate gastronomically successful variants through vegetative reproduction. This is the standard method everywhere today, but some growing areas, especially in Latin America, do produce commercial fruit from inferior trees. Still, fibrous mangoes are a rarity in North American markets.

"Turpentine" mangoes are more common. Their unpleasant taste is an unhappy reminder that botanical classification is more than an abstruse system based purely on structure, for Mangifera is a genus of the Anacardiaceae, a family that includes Pistacia terebinthus, the tree that gave turpentine its name. Rhus vernix, the varnish, or poison-dogwood, plant is another Anacardiaceae. Some mangoes exhibit this resinous family curse to excess and cannot be eaten with pleasure. Other mangoes start out with a whiff of varnish and lose it when they ripen fully. Most mangoes that you are likely to buy do not taste noticeably of turpentine, especially if they are chilled. But all mango leaves do ooze a turpentinelike volatile liquid when they are crushed.

Bias 3: Mangoes give you a rash. Linnaeus has the last laugh again. The most famous members of the Anacardiaceae are poison ivy. poison oak, and poison sumac. Their cousin mango can produce a similar allergic affliction, although normally with less severity. Moreover, far fewer people seem to be troubled by mangoes than by their irritating relatives.

Bias 4: The seeds are hard to sprout. After you finish eating a mango, you are left with a large seed or pit with juicy hairs trailing from it. A burgeoning cult of amateur gardeners has sprung up whose mania it is to make these pits turn into household plants. This is a bit of a trick to bring off but far from impossible. An acquaintance of mine has a tree in Rockland County, New York, that bloomed last spring for the first time, right on schedule, in its tenth year. I know of two younger

mango trees that grew in Brooklyn without benefit of green thumb. Know-how is all you need.

There are at least two schools of thought about the best way to make a mango seed germinate, as a recent controversy on the garden page of the Sunday New York Times demonstrated. One faction advocates planting the whole pit. The other plumps for cutting away the husk and potting the inner kernel alone. Both methods are used by commercial growers. With the husk left on, the seed has a slightly greater chance of sprouting. With the husk off, the process moves faster. Failure is not so much a matter of method but of dead seeds or seeds from unripe fruit. The seeds are relatively shortlived, which was the major reason that mango trees did not spread beyond Asia until the age of rapid transportation.

If you decide to sprout a whole seed, wash and brush away all the pulp that clings to the outer fibers of the husk. Then soak the seed in water for five days. Plant it in loose loam with the plumule, or stemend, up, under a thin layer of soil. Germination may occur anywhere from three weeks to four months

More inquisitive home horticulturists will want to pursue the kernel method, to cut away the husk and see that the nut inside resembles nothing so much as a giant cashew. (The cashew, *Anacardium occidentale*, is, of course, the tree that gave the Anacardiaceae their name.) The kernel, having been suitably admired, goes directly into soil, plumule up.

afterward.

With either method, germination leads to a fragile, frost-threatened sprout topped by translucent, reddish leaves. These turn dark green, leathery, wavy at the edge, and tapered at the end. They range from six to sixteen inches in length and look like spear points. Every few weeks after germination, in a spurt of growth known as a "flush," the plant emits more leaves. In tropical and subtropical climates, mango trees eventually flush their way to immense size. The largest mango on record, at Chandigarh, India, attained a maximum girth of 28 feet and a spread of 200 feet. Heights of 90 feet are not uncommon. These behemoth trees are landmarks, looming over the land. "The mango tree was so big," says the heroine of Jean Rhys's novel, Voyage in the Dark, remembering her Caribbean childhood, "that all the garden was in its shadow and the ground under it always looked dark and damp."

Some of these evergreen giants send out as many as 2,000 fivepetaled flowers from each panicle, or cluster of blooms. Yellow or red with purple anthers, the flowers typically have five stamens, but only one bears pollen. If frost kills them, the tree can produce a second generation in the same season. Indeed, four flowerings have been observed in one season in Cuba. Healthy blossoms give way to a drupaceous fruit, with flat sides and rinds that range through a spectrum of yellows, greens, and reds. In size, they may run as small as plums or as large as some melons. Several thousand of the smaller fruits can grow on a single mature tree.

This bounty has made the mango the staff of life for poor Indians. Entire villages subsist on little else but mangoes during the summer. Even the seeds are consumed—dried and roasted, ground into flour, and cooked as gruel. No wonder that the Hindi word for mango, am, also means "the masses" or "the populace." (Our word mango derives from the Ta-

mil man-kay.)

More affluent Indians revel in the fruit as connoisseurs; they dote on it, vie over secret sources of spectacular specimens; they savor raw mangoes, mango curries, mango chutneys, mango custards. The pulp, dried in the sun with spice, is another delicacy. Powdered mango, amchoor, adds a tart tang to many dishes.

But to mango-obsessed Indians, the mango is more than a celestial food. It is a central part of Indian tradition. It recalls the time of the Mogul emperors, when the great Akbar planted 100,000 trees. It is enshrined in the Ramayana epic, which mentions forests of mangoes. The five petals of the flower symbolize the five arrows of Kama Deva, the Indian Cupid. The blossoms beautify the worship of Sarasvati, goddess of wisdom and the fine arts. A mango grove was presented to Buddha. The mango's epithet in Sanskrit is Kalpa-Vriksha, the wish-granting tree.



TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



You can't visit Tibet or China, but now

## BHUTAN

### a remarkably preserved civilization

There is in the foothills of the Himalayas a small kingdom called Bhutan. Today, it is almost the only place left where the remarkable Tibetan culture still thrives in its native habitat. This tiny kingdom has opened its doors to those few who in the past have found this marvellous world beyond reach. Here is a country filled with treasures and relics dating way back in history. Here is a country filled with verdant valleys and sundrenched streams below the snowy

peaks of the Himalayas. Here is a kingdom endowed with beautiful, friendly people whose customs have been untouched by western man. Only a small number of tourists may be accommodated this year and we suggest you reserve your space at once. Write Lindblad Travel or see your travel agent.

### LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHBH675 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



# Lindblad invites you to follow in the steps of Alexander the Great through the GATEWAYS TO ASIA

Perhaps few areas in the world can compare in historic and archaeologic magnificence to Turkey, Persia and Afghanistan. Lars-Eric Lindblad, after two years of intense research, has now planned extraordinary expeditions into these regions. Your camera will be busy recording camel caravans, rug making, picturesque buildings, mosques, churches, people and much more. Because of the immense areas covered and so much to be absorbed, we have divided these journeys into two expeditions. One

explores historic Turkey, the other one encompasses ancient Persia and Afghanistan. This journey may be subdivided for those who wish to see only one of these countries. For beauty, adventure and education, join us in these lands. You will never regret it. Write for our informative brochure or see your travel agent.

### LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHG675 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300 We in the United States utterly lack such a mango tradition. The first mango tree was introduced by one Henry Perrine in 1833. He brought it to Florida from Mexico; then it died, ravaged by neglect, fire, and war. The first Americangrown fruit did not swell into maturity until 1910, in Florida, where, mostly on the southern east coast near Miami, thousands of commercial trees now bloom.

As a result, there is mango ice cream in New York's Chinatown. And mango jelly in our Hispanic markets, to be served with cream cheese. But best of all there are fresh mangoes as early as March. Fresh mangoes to devour in a rich and fragrant gulp. No cooking necessary, just a tantalizing wait for ripening. But if you don't want to wait, here is a way to convert green mangoes into a smooth, glossy spread that will keep for several weeks.

### Green Mango Jam

Green mangoes are mangoes of any color that are still firm or, to put it another way, slightly underripe. This is usually the condition of mangoes in American markets.

This preserve, which is prepared all over the tropics during the mango season, can be used like any other jam. Or, if you cook it only half as long as directed below, it will make an excellent filling to bake in a raw pie crust.

- Peel several green mangoes. Simmer them for 30 minutes in a covered, nonaluminum saucepan filled with enough water to come halfway up the mangoes.
- Cut the pulp of the mangoes away from the pits and put it through a food mill. Use a cup to measure, or a scale to weigh, the resulting purée. Then transfer it to a clean, nonaluminum saucepan.
- Stir in half as much sugar as you have pulp. In other words, add one-half cup sugar for every cup of pulp or, say, four ounces of sugar for every eight ounces of pulp.
- 4. Slowly bring to a simmer. Continue to simmer, uncovered, for 15 to 20 minutes, until jam thickens. Test by dripping a little on a plate to see if it sets.

Raymond Sokolov is a free-lance writer and food columnist.

# PLANNED UN-OBSOLESCENCE.



The Bell System's research and manufacturing people design and build phones to last. In fact, our phones must pass "torture tests" that simulate 20 years of average use. Not that you'll keep your phone that long. But isn't it good to know that if you finally decide to get a new phone it's because you want one instead of need one?

The Bell Companies know you want a dependable, reliable phone.



## **An Awful Warning**

MINAMATA, by W. Eugene Smith and Aileen M. Smith. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, \$19.95 (\$10.00 paper); 208 pp., illus.

Minamata Bay lies on the west coast of the southern Japanese island of Kyushu and faces the Shiranui Sea. Along the shores of the bay are scattered a number of villages and homes where fishermen and their families live. The town of Minamata extends easterly from the same bay. Life in the town has been dominated for many years by the Chisso Corporation, a petrochemical and plastic materials company, whose factory also lies

within a short distance of Minamata Bay; close enough, in fact, to be connected to it by a drainage channel, through which industrial wastes from the Chisso factory are emptied into the bay waters.

As long ago as 1950, local people noticed some unusual occurrences in these bay waters.



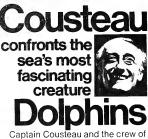
Dead fish—and not merely culls from fishing boats—were seen floating on the surface. Shellfish were dying in unusual numbers, and even some seaweed appeared to be dying. By 1952 the situation became noticeably worse: whole stretches of dead fish could be seen floating throughout the bay and

out into the Shiranui Sea. Cuttlefish swam around in such a weakened condition that children could catch them with their bare hands. By the following year cats in the Minamata area began to be stricken with a bizarre malady. The local people at first called it "the dancing disease" or "the cats' disease." The cats would stagger about, salivating; suddenly, they would be struck by convulsions and would whirl about in violent circles. These gyrations usually ended in collapse and death. Within five years after the first outbreak, virtually all of the cats in the area had disappeared.





For centuries, the people of Minamata, a small fishing and farming village on the island of Kyushu, have been dependent upon the fish and shellfish taken from the surrounding sea. Above, the waste pipe of the town's petrochemical company discharges industrial poisons directly into Minamata Bay.



Captain Cousteau and the crew of the Calypso have observed dolphins for 25 years in their natural habitat—the sea—rather than in research tanks. Their adventures are at the heart of DOLPHINS by Cousteau and Philippe Diolé, the brand new addition to the Undersea Discoveries of Jacques-Yves Cousteau Series. With 105 full-color photos, \$12,95 at booksellers



# Share the Thrills of Exploring ¶ Outer Space •

All DYNASCOPES, including this superb RV-6, 6-inch available on easy terms!



22995 f.o.b. Hartford

Conn.

Choose From Many DYNASCOPES®
Picking a telescope to fit your needs and your pocketbook is simple when you select a DYNASCOPE—the same instruments used by more than 150 schools, colleges and observatories—and your satisfaction is guaranteed by a full-refund warranty.

py a full-retund warranty.

FASCINATING GUIDE
YOURS FREE!

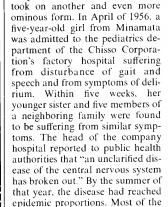
Read these valuable facts before buying any telescope. Mail
coupon or postcard for your
complimentary copy of this

complimentary copy of this helpful guide. Criterion Manufacturing Co

620	Uakwood	Ave.	W	Harttore.	Conn	09110	
	R	TM	Re	aistered	U.S.	. Pat.	Office

CRITERION MANUFACTURING CO., Dept. NH-59
620 Oakwood Ave., W Hartford, Conn 06110
Please send your free Telescope Guide.

Address	 	
City	State	3



affected people were from Min-

amata and surrounding villages.

Their illness became known in Ja-

pan as the "Minamata disease."

Investigations by local health authorities disclosed about thirty such cases. Many of the victims turned out to have been ill for several years; their symptoms had been previously ascribed to alcoholism, viral inflammation of the brain, and a variety of other maladies. Actually, when a research group of the Kumamoto University Medical School was set up to investigate the case of the outbreak, it was found to be due to a type of heavy-metal poisoning caused by eating fish and shellfish from Minamata Bay, Since the only evident source of heavy-metal pollution in the bay was the Chisso factory effluent-which included manganese, thalium, arsenic, mercury, selenium, copper and leadthe general cause-and-effect relationship was readily indicated to the medical people concerned.





But, strangely, nothing appears to have been done to take prompt prophylactic measures to protect the local population from further exposure to the cause of the disease. The Chisso factory did not stop the discharge of its heavy-metal effluent into the bay until 1958, when it diverted it into the Minamata River, which ran directly into the Shiranui Sea. (The effectiveness of a subsequent treatment of the effluent before the point of discharge

is a matter of sharp dispute.)
By late 1956 there were fifty-two known victims of the Minamata disease. Their symptoms, which began with sensory disturbances of various kinds, including speech disturbances, and with weakness and tremors, increased and eventually developed into deformity, general paralysis, convulsions, and frequently, death. Of the original

Mercury attacks the central nervous system, damaging the brain and twisting the body. It may pass the placenta to reach the fetus of an apparently healthy mother.

fifty-two victims, twenty-one died within one year of the onset of the disease. A high concentration of mercury was found in the internal organs of these people. By 1960, the causal element involved was clearly identified as methyl mercury poisoning. The identification was made, it seems, despite a singular lack of cooperation from the Chisso Corporation. For example, when, in 1959, a company physician fed effluent emerging from

# TRUE COLOR is a must in your photography—use the professional's color meter!

INSTANTLY SHOWS... with any type of color film

Color temperature of light source (in degrees Kelvin)

Filter required for correct color balance

Calibrated in "decamired" filter scale adopted by leading camera and filter manufacturers. Complete with leather eveready case and neck strap. Sold only through photographic dealers.

world 🛜 famed

# GOSSEN® SIXTICOLOR COLOR TEMPERATURE METER and

LOR TEMPERATURE METER ar FILTER INDICATOR



At better camera stores or write for color brochure
BERKEY MARKETING COMPANIES, INC.
GOSSEN DIVISION
P.O. Box 1060, Woodside, N. Y. 11377

### **Talented Little Towel**



Absorbent terry cloth towel is shaped into the Eddie Bauer Toweling Hat to outsmart summer heat two ways! When your brow is perspiring, just wipe it with your hat. Or douse your hat in water, wring it out and wear it to keep you cool at tennis, golf, boating, fishing, camping, Sizes: S(64-6%), M(7-7%), Colors: Salling Blue, Powder Blue, White, Yellow. 2002 Toweling Hat, \$4.95 ppd.

•	Order Today! Money Back Guarantee!	
:	Enclosed is my check or money order for	
i	\$ (Add sales tax where applicable.)	
ï	Please rush my 2002 Toweling Hat.	
1	SizeColor	
i	Name	
ï	Address	
Ë	City	
:	StateZip	
i	Send me FREE your color catalog of over 1200 exciting outdoor products.	
ı	THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF	
8	0 0	
i	Roddie Bauer	

Dept XNH, 1737 Airport Way S. Seattle, Wa 98134



### American Antiques

"...the most exciting new antiques magazine to appear in 25 years."

- · Visits to historic homes & restorations.
- Great collections of Americana.
- · Identification and care of antiques.
- Reports on major sales and auctions.
- National listing of antique shows, exhibitions, and Bicentennial events.

12 monthly issues 6 month trial \$8.00 \$4.00

EARLY AMERICAN ANTIQUES Dept. 245, New Hope, Pa. 18938

### THE DAWNSEEKERS

The First History of American Paleontology

### BY ROBERT WEST HOWARD

Foreword by Gilbert F. Stucker, The American Museum of Natural History

The heroic history of those natural philosophers and scientists who challenged the biblical account of Creation—and won.

\$8.95

HARCOURT BRACE JOVANOVICH



the plant to a cat, and the cat developed symptoms of the Minamata disease, the company forbade him further access to samples of the effluent and removed him from the experiments he was making. The company, like many others, had taken the position that the mercury content of its effluent was inorganic and inert. But research had already indicated that bacteria in the disposal area were capable of converting inorganic mercury into water-soluble organic mercury, which then entered shellfish and fish life and thus entered the human food chain.

The Minamata outbreak is an awful warning of the consequences of headlong and unregulated industrial pollution. The entrance of methyl mercury into the aquatic food chain from industrial wastes is, as we now know, occurring on a worldwide scale. The dimensions of this threat in our country alone can be surmised by the fact that of the more than six million pounds of mercury used industrially each year, up to half that amount is lost in the environment, including rivers and lakes. Only recently, according to a report in the London Sunday Times, the director of the French National Institute for Health and Medical Research warned, on the basis of organic mercury and other pollution in the Mediterranean, that a Tuscan or Provençal fisherman of twenty



The deformed limb of a child afflicted with "Minamata disease" is a grim reminder of the consequences of uncontrolled industrial pollution.

# atual aze

### oneness

A subtle linking of man's religious symbols, delicately wedded together by the artisan,

With illustrated descriptive booklet.

14K with 24" chain . . . . . . \$37.50 Sterling Silver . . . . . . . \$16.75

ISAAC SOLTES DESIGN NH

1923 S. McPherrin Ave.
Monterey Park, Calif. 91754
CALIFORNIA RESIDENTS ADD 68 SALES TAX
CONCECNO OF OTHER MONEY DEACH CONTRACTOR
CO



### ATTRACT AND ENJOY

nature's living jewels with a Brown's Original "Hummy-Bird Bar"® for your garden. Watch these irridescent beauties feed thru 4-way clear plastic cup. Easy-toclean glass bottle and detachable perch to keep out other birds. Bee proof. No drip-no rust. Guaranteed. Instructions. \$3.50 plus 50¢ postage each. Add 21¢ tax in Calif. No COD's. Hummingbird Heaven, 10726-N Samoa, Tujunga, Calif. 91042. Makers of the Oriole "Fun-Bar". Made in U.S.A. Our 20th year!



NI-WO-DI-HI Galleries Attention Benjamin Red Horse Post Office Box 746 Austin Texas 78767

inquines invited Austin, Texas 78767 512-472-3049

#### POSTERS OF THE PAST

1,000 fascinating posters and handbills of 18th, and 19th centuries. Reproduced from originals, tracing America's social and political history. Unusual, decorative, informative. Most under \$1. Send 25t for complete catalog.

BUCK HILL ASSOCIATES
Dept. NH Garnet Lake Rd., Johnsburg, N.Y. 12843

### **INCREDIBLE AFRICA!**

Nineteen-day tented and lodge safaris of natural history in Kenya and Tanzania July 2, August 13, and September 17. \$1650.00 plus air fare. Limited to 16 participants.

March, 1976. Join John Williams on special 30-day safari in Kenya following bird migration. \$2570.00 plus air fare.

Southern African safari including spring flora in Cape Province, best game areas of Botswana and Rhodesia plus memorable view of Bushmen with Izaak Barnard. 30 days \$3300.00 plus air fare. August 1975 sold out. Book now for August 1976.

### CALL or WRITE:

SIEMER & HAND, LTD. Travel Service 415-788-7186 One Embarcadero Center San Francisco, Ca. 94111



### BUSHNELL 7x35 CUSTOM

Mfg. List \$169.50 Postpaid \$94.50 This is an example of the deep discount prices on high quality optics that is found in our FREE catalog. This catalog lists and illustrates an outstanding selection of telephoto lens, telescopes, binoculors etc., plus valuable information on how to properly select them. Write for it today.

GIL HEBARD OPTICS COURTHOUSE SQ., KNOXVILLE, ILL. 61448

### FREE CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

Natural History, Birds, Plants, Mammals Shells and Insects New and Out of Print Titles Book Search

**Tolliver's Books** 1634-AH Stearns Drive Los Angeles, California 90035

#### **EXPEDITIONS FOR UNDERSTANDING** MAYA AZTEC

Explore temples. pyramids, coral reefs, jungle, volcanoes. Instructors offer insights to ancient culture, current lifeways, ecology.

Guatemala, Honduras Mexico, Peru

• small groups • 2 & 3 week trips

FORUM INTERNATIONAL

 monthly departures 437 Burant #208 . Berkeley CA 

who currently may eat, from his catch, four or five pounds of fish a week may well become chronically ill by the time he is thirty. The major source of this gathering disaster is industrial effluent.

In Minamata the human effects of the tragedy have been recorded in photographs and text by the well-known photographer W. Eugene Smith, with the cooperation of his wife, Aileen M. Smith. In a harrowing series of photographs, Smith shows the attempts of the victims of Minamata-nearly eight hundred have so far been positively identified and ten thousand people may eventually be found to have been affected-to cope with the inexorably debilitating and excruciatingly painful disease. And his photographs and text show the attempts of the victims to organize themselves to obtain compensation from the Chisso Corporation, attempts that remind one of the ordeal of the deformed victims of thalidomide poisoning and their families to obtain some semblance of compensation for their ruination by this other chemical form of Russian roulette. (Some financial compensation was eventually obtained by some members of both classes of victims, although it has been grossly inadequate, of course, in terms of the suffering caused.) In the course of his most persistent photographic documentation of the Minamata disaster, Smith himself became a victim of corporate resistance to acceptance of its full responsibility. During a demonstration of victims outside company headquarters, Smith was so badly beaten by strong-arm men protecting company premises that he was permanently injured and almost lost his sight. His book is an angry and passionate work. It has, perhaps-particularly in a rather disconnected text that makes the sequence of events in Minamata rather hard to reconstruct-some of the defects of a Life photo-essay, but it is a work that deserves honor for the professional steadfastness, the humanity and the deep personal respect for the victims of Minamata that lie behind the images he has created.

Thomas Whiteside is a staff writer for The New Yorker magazine and the author of Defoliation (Ballantine Books).



ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTIONS TO POPULAR SCIENCE FOR MANY YEARS.

# -The Sunday Times (London)

How Our Weather Works Balloons, tree rings,



and Why It Is Changing satellites, computers—by Nigel Calder go to the outposts of meteorological discovery with this "exciting piece of

detective nonfiction."* You'll learn the latest on how storms work, how the oceans, sun, and volcanoes affect the weather, and why our complex weather machine should change gears now. Black-andwhite illustrations; 16 pages in color. \$14.95

Financial Times (London) At your bookseller's or direct from:

THE	VIK	ING	PR	ES
Dep	t. AT	E-NI	4	

625 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022

Please send me_____copies of The Weather Machine @ \$14.95 ea.; ____copies of Violent Universe @ \$3.75 ea. paper. I enclose \$____ total. (Please add sales tax where applicable.)

lame	 	 	
ddress_	 	 	

City___ _State____

### VOYAGE INTO ANTIQUITY

GREECE
VOLOS
METEORA
ATHENS
MYCENAE
EPIDAURUS
MISTRA
OLYMPIA
DELPHI
REEK ISLA

SKIATHOS SKYROS CRETE DELOS MYKONOS PAROS SANTORINI RHODES SAMOTHRACE HYDRA CORFU PATMOS

ALMATIA KOTOR FIORD BUSROVNIK SYRACUSE EMPEDOCLE AGRIGENTO AGRIGENTO FORTH AFRICA TUNIS CARTHAGE SOUSSE MONASTIR MONASTIR
MALTA
VALLETTA
URKEY
BODRUM
EPHESUS
PRIENE
PERGAMUM
TROY
ISTANBUL

GREEK ISLANDS SKIATHOS

Until the first Voyage Into Antiquity in 1965, it had never been possible to visit so many of the great classical sites of the ancient world or so many of the brilliant islands that dot the seas of

28 Days - 34 Ports

This superb itinerary has proven so rewarding in the past that it will be repeated in the autumn of 1975.

Aboard the internationally known MTS JASON, Guests will enjoy every amenity. Every stateroom has private facilities and is individually air-conditioned.

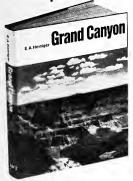
A comprehensive shore program is included in the cruise fare. In the company of world renowned classical scholars Guests will enjoy expert on board and on-site lectures.

Membership is limited to 195 Guests.

Reservations available from Your Travel Agent or

WORLD TRAVEL ASSOCIATES, INC. 219R Palermo, Coral Gables, Florida 33134,

### The most beautiful **Grand Canyon book** ever published



GRAND CANYON is a truly magnificent volume, 157 of Heiniger's superb photographs in full color are accompanied by an Introduction by Joseph Wood Krutch and informative text on the Canyon's geology, plants, and animals by three noted scientists. Includes a 3-dimensional map of the entire Grand Canyon with viewing glasses. Large format: 9%" x 12". Price (for a limited time only) \$25.00 at bookstores or from the distributor, David McKay Co., Inc., 750 Third Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017.

MINIST A ROBERT B. LUCE BOOK 1988

### Sky Reporter

### Astronomy at the **Frontier**

Some vital astronomical observations can only be made by instruments above earth's atmosphere

Above the earth's atmosphere there is now available, for the first time, an unrestricted window for observation of all radiation wavelengths, from the shortest wavelength X-rays and ultraviolet rays through the visible to the infrared and the extremely long radio waves. The terrestrial atmosphere, which shields us from so much of the spectrum of impinging cosmic energy-and information-glows weakly itself, so that even though we go to the remotest and darkest regions of the globe, it is never as dark there as it is above the earth's atmosphere. The darker the background sky, the more readily can fainter and more distant objects be detected. The earth's atmosphere also spreads out rays of light so that even with the largest ground-based optical telescopes we get only blurry images of cosmic events. Above the atmosphere, however, we can achieve perfectly steady pictures, right down to the exceedingly small resolution limits of whatever telescope aperture we use.

For all these reasons, space is

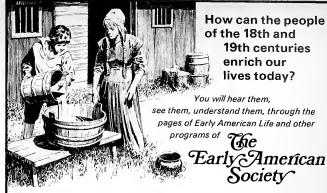
the natural environment from which to observe the astrophysical events that manifest the most fundamental and powerful laws of the universe in which we live. Just what are these laws and what can we expect to learn about them from a space observatory?

Some scientists feel that most of the laws of physics are already known, and that what goes on in the far reaches of space and time are merely differently scaled versions of terrestrial physics. Other scientists feel that the deepest laws of physics are yet to be discovered-perhaps in these same far reaches of space and time. Whichever proves to be true, it is undeniable that on the scale of galaxies-agglomerations of billions of suns, as in our own Milky Waythere exist forces, organizations, and time scales that so dwarf our terrestrial experiences that their workings are almost incomprehensible. For example, in the interior of some galaxies, energies are encountered that are so enormous that the whole unbelievably massive core is rupturing outward under the force of some titanic explosion. What causes such incredible forces? Perhaps the only way to find out is to look directly into the nuclei of these exploding and ejecting galaxies. For this we

will need the resolution possible only with large-aperture space telescopes.

How are galaxies born? Certainly one of the most profound unanswered questions is how the matter was created out of which our planet, our galaxy, and we ourselves are made. There are many ways of tackling this difficult and basic problem. Some of them involve observing distant galaxies that are very young and very faint. We need the dark skies of outer space against which to observe these objects. We need accessibility to the unlimited wavelengths of extraterrestrial observations. With them, the riddle of planetary and stellar formation may also be illuminated by space observations of young stars, galactic spiral arms, and interstellar dust and gas clouds.

How important is such knowledge? I believe its importance is beyond measure. Humans have always sought to know the nature of their environment—as protection against potential dangers, for purposes of survival, or merely to satisfy a basic and insatiable curiosity. In fact, man probably could not begin to understand himself or have any sense of purpose without some understanding of the environment and its potentialities.



The Early American Society offers enriching experiences to those who wish to create a colonial-style home, or to those who wish simply to read the fascinating story of the lives of everyday Americans who lived between 1700 and 1850.

Early American Life, six times each year features articles on arts, crafts, antiques, restoration and historic travel.

Members may buy books at discounts up to 25% and participate in group travel and historical assemblies.

We'll give you projects for your workshop, recipes for the kitchen, and great ideas from young America. Annual dues: \$6.00 after you have seen your first issue of *Early American Life*. Please use the coupon at right.

3300 Walnut St., Boulder, CO 80302

Please enroll me as a member in the

Membership Chairman

The Early American Society

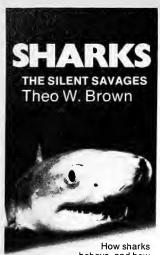


# A collector's edition of handsome oriental Netsuke sculpture reproductions

These are not ordinary pieces, but magnificent faithful replicas that absolutely defy comparison. You will marvel at their beauty and exquisite detail. Our collection is unavailable elsewhere at any price. There are 24 individual pieces in all... You can now take advantage of our special offer and get the entire set, all 24 sculptures for \$18.95, or 12 sculptures for \$9.95, or a set of 6 for \$5.95. Order your Netsuke collector's edition today and receive FREE our specially prepared booklet "The History of the Netsuke."

Please send me the tollowing collector's edition of oriental Netsuke sculptures—with full money back guarantee
The entire collection of 24 sculptures
The set of 12 sculptures  set(s) @ \$ 9.95 per set
The set of 6 sculptures Set(s) @ \$ 5.95 per set
Total amount enclosed \$
Name
Address
City State Zip

Mail orders to: Trident Productions Inc. 27 East 39 Street New York, N.Y.10016



behave, and how man might control them—this is the subject of a spell-binding new book by a veteran diver and researcher, "a rare man seeking to unravel and conquer a frightening corner of nature."—Library Journal.

Illustrated, \$7.95.

A Sports Illustrated Book.

# Give the Gifts of Mother Earth from the Collector's Cabinet



• Our own BUTTERFLY SHADOW BOX with bright orange Malaysian and brilliant iridescent blue Brazilian butterflies. Golden metal frame 6½,80½. *18 25 0 • Fabled CHAMBERED NAUTILUS from the Philippines, 67* 55 001 (add \$3 00 for Lucture Shadows 100 for Shad

SEND 50¢ FOR OUR COLOR CATALOG Visit our Treasure House of Natural History a COLLECTOR'S CABINET

1000 MADISON AVE , N Y C , N Y 10021, Dept N H

- Branches: Chadds Ford, Pa , Dania and Miami Beach, Fla , Portland, Ore , Springfield Va , Syracuse, N Y and Washington, D.C
- Also at Bloomingdale's, Davison's, Foley s, Sanger-Harris, Strawbridge & Clothier, Woodward & Lothrop and 50 other fine department stores nationwide. Write for the store nearest you.

What is required, as always, is pure knowledge.

Some space astronomy has, of course, been going on. Sounding rockets, balloons, interplanetary probes, and satellite space laboratories have been flown. Most of these activities have taken place under the aegis of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Many administrators, engineers, and scientists-including some professional astronomershave worked together, relying basically on available military rockets, boosters, and space hardware to carry out this preliminary exploration into space.

But the time has now come, I believe, when this effort should be planned from a purely scientific point of view. The need is for a National Space Observatory in order to establish a permanent scientific staff, ranging from leading astronomers to young Ph.D.'s just gaining research experience. In that way really long-range, continuing projects can be organized and carried through. In a National Space Observatory the problems could be conceived, the most effective observational approaches designed, and the observational instruments needed to solve these problems could be built and operated. This is the modus operandi that has made the National Radio and Optical Observatories so effective, and this is what is needed for space astronomy. Certainly such an institute of professional astronomers would not replace NASA but would establish a block of independent career astronomers who would work with NASA and provide the leadership in planning astronomical goals.

I believe the time has also come to shift emphasis slightly by making increased use of military hardware for space astronomy, developing space hardware directly for scientific exploration, and allocating increased federal budgetary support for development of space astronomy. After all, if we are to survive over a long term, the most serious dangers we need to defend ourselves against are unexpected events that menace our society on a large scale. Experience has shown that, in general, the things that save us in the face of serious emergencies, both natural and man-made, are new and sophisticated scientific techniques of information gathering, communication, analysis, and invention.

By the 1980s, we will probably have a space shuttle in operation. The shuttle is a hybrid rocket-airplane that will serve as a reusable launch vehicle for satellites and also carry an earth-orbiting payload for several weeks. One apparatus that the shuttle is scheduled to inject into orbit is a large space telescope with an aperture of about 100 inches. This telescope would give astronomers a crucial look into the nuclei of exploding and ejecting galaxies. A one-meter class telescope could also be operated from the payload bay at the back of the shuttle's control cabin and provide the ultraviolet and infrared data from the dark sky that would be helpful to our fundamental understanding of the uni-

The cost of the shuttle is currently being justified mainly on the grounds of military considerations. I believe that potential scientific results alone would justify the expenditure involved, providing there is no appreciably cheaper way to get equivalent observations. The initially high cost of the shuttle is defended in terms of the many trips the vehicle is scheduled to make to inject satellites into orbit and to monitor orbital instruments. If it would be appreciably less expensive to launch a large space telescope as an independent object-to do one-meter class observations from an orbiting Skylab-then the shuttle would have to be justified on its projected nonscientific uses alone. But it is conceivable that a continuing astronomical research effort from space might eventually require so many missions as to justify, over the long run, the construction of a reusable shuttle vehicle.

In any case, the time may be ripe to consider intensifying rather than cutting back on the quest for basic astronomical data and, perhaps, to begin discussion of the establishment of a National Space Observatory to provide us with the new view of our universe that operations above the terrestrial atmosphere can offer us.

Halton Arp is a research astronomer on the staff of the Hale Observatories in California.

### LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW ... TODAY!

And our FREE 180 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in hobby, electronic and science items - plus 4,500 finds for tun, study or profit ... for every member of the family.



### TOTAL KIRLIAN PHOTOGRAPHY SET

Eaglee "gus" shotography w/ superb new selectional Krillan Bestephotography Research Unit Terrifle value—introduced at \$89.95 (\$140 in Sept.) Has severything but vivnyl photo changing bag, Ideal for color or b&w 35mm, sheet or Policiodi Illim for photos up to \$77" all without camera or lens. Variable voltage 12v to 32kv. Ultimate safety design—fully encased in plastic; platented electronics. Instrs.



No.	72,104E(3x5%x7%")	\$99.95 F	pd.
No.	42.240E(CHANGING	BAG)	od.

### ERECT A "PRO" **WEATHER STATION**

Match your forecasting skill with anyone! Set up permanent meterology sta. for reliable readings: windspeed, precipitation, barometric pressure, temp., humidity; get wind-chill, cloud types. Top qual; equipt: nooftop remote reading pneumatic windspeed ind., 11" rain guage; holosteric barometer (inches, etc.), hi-lo selt register thermometer.



wet-dry bulb hygrometer. More

N	lo. 8	0,21€	E(	w/3	72 P	G. L	OG)			•••••	•••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	 	ət	9.50	rpa.
В	EGI	NNE	R'S K	IT:	COM	PL.,	LOV	/ CO	ST							
s	tock	No.	71,0	22E.									 	\$1	8.95	Ppd.

### "FISH" WITH A MAGNET

Go treasure hunting on the bottom! Fascinating fun & sometimes profitable! Tie a line to our 5 lb. Magnet—drop it overboard in bay, river, lake or ocean. Troll it along bottom—your "treasured" haul can be outboard motors, anchors, other metal valuables, 5 lb. Magnet is war sur-plus—Alnico V Type—Govt. cost twice our price, Liffs over 150 lbs. on land—much greater weights under water



Stock No. 72,103E....(5 lbs.).... .....\$17.50 Ppd.

GIANT ELECTROMAGNET LIFTS 500 lbs. 

### **QUALITY DETECTOR UNDER \$40**

New Edmund developed, fully transistorized New Edmund developed, fully transistorized BFC unit capable of locating quarter at 18"— powerful 6 trans. oscillator-amplifier circuit. Easily compares to others priced 50% higher Fully adjustable height, 6" waterproof search coil (Faraday sheided to elim outside interference), long 50 hr hattery (8V) life, powerful 2" speaker. 1-knob o-noff tune control Perfect balance; lightweight (2 lb).



Great buy!

.....\$39.95 Ppd Stock No. 80,222E

# MAIL COUPON FOR

180 PAGES . MORE THAN 4500 UNUSUAL

Completely new Catalog. Packed with huge selection of telescopes, microscopes, binoculars, magnets, magnifers, prisms, photo components ecology and Unique Lighting (tems, parls, kits, accessories — manihard-to-get surplus bargains; 100's of charts, illustrations for hobby sists, experimenters, schools, industry

EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. 300 Edscorp Building, Barrington, N. J. 08007 Please rush Free Giant Catalog "E"
Name

State.

#### WHEN YOU COME TO PHILADELPHIA BE SURE TO SEE T FREE BICENTENNIAL LIGHT SHOW J. ONLY 10 MINUTE EDMUND FACTORY STORE



#### GREAT INT'L. PAPER PLANE BOOK!

Official fly-them-yourself book of paper air-planes from SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN'S "1st In-ternational Competition". Includes plans of all winning entries, time-aloft records, photos, technical data, commentaries. Has 20 unusual designs on perforated pages for easy to out. You won't believe how some of them Amusing, entertaining, 128 pages, 9"x11%"

.....\$2.95 Ppd. Stock No. 9391E..... • • • • •



### 3" ASTRONOMICAL REFLECTING TELESCOPE

See stars, moon, planets close-up! 30 to 90X. See stars, moon, palants close-up; 30 to 90X. Famous Mt. Palomar Type. Aluminized & over-coated 3" diameter 1/10 primary mirror, venitated cell. Fork type equatorial mount. Durable PVC tube. Includes 1" F.L. 30X tinder telescope, hardwood tripod. FREE: "STAR CHART", "HOW TO USE" book.

Stock No. 85 240F DELUXE 3" REFLECTOR TELESCOPE...#80,162E.....\$ 79.95 Ppd. 41/4" REFLECTOR (45X to 135X)....#85,105E......\$149.50 FOB 6" REFLECTOR (48X to 360X)....#85,187E.....\$249.50 FOB



### MYSTERY OF **ENERGY AND AGING**

Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid

Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid unlock the mysteries of energy & aging—show that the ancient Egyptian controlled nature? Did someone really get 85 shaves from the swact scale models of Cheor's mean for form things not misting! Users of strange phenomena based on resonating energy. Ours is already assembled, w" see thin acrible, 6. 9 % x 9 %." see thru acrylic, 6 x 91/4 x 91/4"



### **AUTHENTIC SCALED** WINDMILLS

Real-thing replicas show wind direction, wheel silently revolves on ball bearings. Give your grounds unique rural charm! Great centerplece for planter, flowers. Use to hold yard light. rouses number, sign or as mail: science project — does everything but pump water. Heavy gauge steel, durable outdoor finish; aluminum color w/red trim.

No. 71,923E....(17" DESK MODEL)......\$11.95 Ppd. 4½ FOOT-14 LB....No. 71,924E......\$34.95 Ppd. .....\$49.95 FOB 8 FOOT-46 LB....No. 85,229E..... . . . . . .



### CAN'T SLEEP, RELAX? TRY THIS!

Flectronic sound conditioner simulates 4 Electronic sound conditioner simulates 4 kinds of soothing sounds of ocean suf and rain. "White sound" helps mask unwanted noise, adds restful, intriguing background sound. Program the solid-state unit to your own need: 2 surf. 2 rain; or "white sound". proven by medical tests to have analgesic ef-

lects. Great for meditation, restricted, and pro-	
(A) No. 71,997E(71/2 x 7 x 31/2") 110V AC	\$79.95 Ppd
(B) AS ABOVE, BUT "WHITE SOUND" ONLY	
No. 71,980E(6" Rd. x 31/2" HI)	\$28.00 Ppd.

☐ PLEASE S	Ε
EDEC CAT	

### COMPLETE AND MAIL WITH CHECK, M.O. OR CHARGE NO. FDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. 300 Edscorp Building, Barrington, N.J. 0800

	How N	lany	Stock No.	Description	Price Each	Total
□ PLEASE SEND GIANT FREE CATALOG "E"	_					
Charge my BankAmericard	d *					
Charge my Master Charge Interbank No. My Card No. Is	*Add	BANI	(/rot	\$1.00, Orders Under \$5.00, 50¢		
		T	TI	Signature		
Card Expiration Date 30-DAY MONEY-BACK GUA You must be satisfied on	RANTE	t.				
any purchase in 30 days	for fu	iii .	City		te	Zip

### **Celestial Events**

### by Thomas D. Nicholson

Sun and Moon The sun moves into the constellation Gemini on June 21, into Cancer on July 20, and into Leo on August 10. It rises at the earliest hour of the year about June 13; reaches the summer solstice on June 21; sets at the latest hour about June 27; and is most distant from earth (aphelion)—94,512,000 miles away—on July 5. By the end of July, the duration of daylight has been reduced almost three-quarters of an hour from its maximum.

The moon is in the evening sky generally during mid-month this summer, with a morning crescent moon for the first week and a waning gibbous moon during the last week. Phases in June are first-quarter on the 16th, full moon on the 23rd; in July, last-quarter on the 1st. new moon on the 8th, first-quarter on the 15th, full moon on the 23rd, and last-quarter again on the 31st; in August, new moon on the 7th,

first-quarter on the 13th.

Stars and Planets Venus, the principal attraction in the evening sky this summer, is at its brightest and most conspicuous position in late

June and early July, but leaves the sky rapidly in August.

In the morning sky, Mars is beginning to brighten more rapidly and to rise quite high before dawn. Together with very bright Jupiter, Mars can be seen in the east from about midnight on, easy to locate among the dim stars of Pisces and Aries. Jupiter is always the brighter of the two. The planets are quite close on the evening of June 15-16; Mars separates to the left thereafter.

June 15-16: Mars and Jupiter are in conjunction.

June 18: Venus is at its greatest distance from the sun in the evening sky (greatest easterly elongation).

June 21: Summer begins north of the Equator at 7:27 P.M., EST.

June 22: Mercury resumes normal (eastward) motion. June 29: The moon, at apogee, is farthest from earth.

July 2-4: Mars and Jupiter are near the moon.

July 4: Mercury is at its greatest distance from the sun in the morning sky, but this is an unfavorable elongation.

July 7: Mercury is covered (occulted) by the moon after sunrise.

July 8: Regulus, in Leo, is near Venus tonight.

July 11: The moon is at perigee, nearest earth.

July 11-12: The moon is near Venus on both evenings.

July 15: Saturn, in conjunction with the sun, enters the morning sky. July 21: Venus is at greatest brilliance in the evening sky.

July 27: The moon is at apogee, farthest from earth.

July 29: The Delta Aquarid meteor shower reaches maximum, up to 20 meteors per hour.

July 30: Jupiter is near the moon this morning.

August 1: Mars is near the moon this morning. Mercury, at superior conjunction with the sun, enters the evening sky.

August 3: Venus begins its westward (retrograde) motion and will soon leave the evening sky.

August 8: The moon is at perigee, nearest earth.

August 9: The moon occults Venus over the Eastern Hemisphere.

August 11-14: Look for the Perseid meteor shower, the best of the year, during after midnight hours, particularly on the morning of the 12th or 13th.

August 15: Jupiter begins to move retrograde (westerly).

★Hold the star map so the compass direction you face is at the bottom, then match the stars in the lower half of the map with those in the sky near the horizon. The map is for 12:25 A.M. on June 15; 11:25 P.M. on June 30: 10:25 P.M. on July 15; 9:25 P.M. on July 31; and 8:25 P.M. on August 15; but it can also be used for about an hour before and after these times.







Trapping secrets, that is! Lots of 'em! ... They're in that fascinating, unusual book—the HAVAHART Trapping Guide. All about animals and things animals do. It relia how to trap 'em humarely, to same assembled traps, care for this great book, We'd like you get John copy at once, Write for it today, Address—un get John copy at once, Write for it today, Address—

HAVAHART, 158 Water St., Ossining. N. Y. 10562 Please send new gulde and price list.

Name .

Zin Address



### THOTH*-ANCIENT EGYPTIAN GOD OF INTELLECT



*THOTH—rare 18th dynasty origi-nal in our special Antiquity Col-lection.

BANKAMERICARD 5 MC ACCEPTED— \$50, minimum order required. Add \$1.50 ins. post. Money back guarantee.

FREE GIFT CATALOG -- Ancient Jewelry & relies in replice for display, wear & gift giving. aladdin house, ltd. Dept. NJ-875 + 648 Ninth Ave. • N.Y. 10036

VISIT GALLERY-APPT. ONLY-CALL CI 6-0793

### -BOOK HUNTING?-

Virtually any book located--no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book-we'll find It! (Title alone Is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: Dept. 65.

BOOKS-ON-FILE UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087

GOOD FOR EVERYTHING YOU GROW! RAPIDÆRO



### Additional Reading

TO SAVE THE WORLD (Page 4)

BY BREAD ALONE. L. R. Brown with E. T. Eckholm. Praeger Publishers, Inc., New York, 1974.

FAMINE NINETEEN SEVENTY-FIVE! W. Paddock and P. Paddock. Little, Brown and Company, Boston, 1968.

EXPLORING NEW ETHICS FOR SUR-VIVAL. G. Hardin. The Viking Press, Inc., New York, 1972.

WHITHER THE WEATHER? (Page 8) CLIMATE. H. H. Lamb. Barnes and Noble Books, New York, 1972.

WEATHER AND CLIMATE. R. C. Sutcliffe. W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., New York, 1967.

TIMES OF FEAST, TIMES OF FAMINE. E. L. Ladurie. Doubleday & Company, Inc., New York, 1971.

THE WEATHER MACHINE. N. Calder. Viking Press, Inc., New York, 1975.

RAPTOR RESTAURANT (Page 26) BIRDS OF PREY OF THE WORLD. M. L. Grossman and J. Hamlet. Clarkson N. Potter, Inc., New York, 1970.

A FIELD GUIDE TO THE BIRDS OF BRITAIN AND EUROPE. R. T. Peterson et al. Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston, 1966.

SOARING FLIGHT OF VULTURES. C. J. Pennycuick. Scientific American, December, 1973.

WANING OF THE WEST (Page 32) THE VIRGIN LAND. H. N. Smith. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, 1970.

THE WILD JACKASSES. D. Kramer. Hastings House Publications, Inc., New York, 1956.

THE AMERICAN COWBOY. J. B. Frantz and J. E. Choate, Jr. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, 1955.

ROMANIAN HOUSES (Page 66) CRAFTSMEN OF NECESSITY. C. Williams. Random House, Inc., New

WALLS: ENRICHMENT AND ORNA-MENTATION. D. vanDommelen. Funk and Wagnalls, Inc., New York, 1965.

SNAKE HABITAT (Page 72)

York, 1974.

SNAKES OF THE AMERICAN WEST. C. E. Shaw and S. Campbell. World Publishing Company, New York, 1972.

AMPHIBIANS AND REPTILES OF WEST-ERN NORTH AMERICA. R. C. Stebbins. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1954.

REPTILES OF NORTH AMERICA. R. L. Ditmars. Doubleday and Company Inc., New York, 1936.

### SWIM SNEAKS



Outdoors and indoors, you'll want high quality Italian imported rubber bathing shoes...with thick treaded bottoms and built-in inner soles. Sure-footed protection on shoreline rocks, pool or boat decks, and shower floors. Eliminate sore feet on sharp rocks, shells, or hot sand. Styled for comfort and good looks. Flexible, lightweight, easy on and off. Great in and out of water. Available in white, yellow, blue and red. Complete range of men's, women's and children's sizes. Specify shoe size and width. \$6.98 per pair. Add 50¢ per pair for postage & handling. Add add'l 25¢ for rush service. Tel. (201) 967-0373.

**Dorsay** 240 Kinderkamack Rd. Dept. RB25 Oradell, N.J. 07649

### NATURE ON STAMPS

The BIRDS & the BEES & the ANIMAL KINGDOM on GENUINE POSTAGE STAMPS.

* SAMPLES & APPROVALS - \$1
Satisfaction Guaranteed

Mil Med Stamps

P.O. BOX 297-NH AURORA, CO. 80010

out of print, searce, rare NATURAL HISTORY BOOKS Rotany, Zoology, Orchidology. Ornithology, Entomology, lebthyology, Herpetology, etc.

CATALOGUE AVAILABLE

19 Oxford Place/Rockville Centre, New York 11570

#### NATURALISTS' DIRECTORY Founded 1878 (International) 42nd Edition Just Published!

Agnd Edition Just Published!

Names, addresses, special interests of more than 3,500 professional and amateur naturalists in over 60 countries. Indexed by name and discipline, Also museums, 200s. societies, publications. Used in schools, universities, government agencies and by hobbysis world-wide. 57.95 post-paid of payment accompanies order. Money-back guarantee. PCL Publications, Inc., P. O. Box 583, South Orange, N. J. 07079.

### Stop Press



### East African Wild Life Society

Box 20110 Nairobi Kenya.

# The Mercedes-Benz 450SL: Freedom for two.

You know it the first time you meet. This is no ordinary 2-seater. The 450SL is a Mercedes-Benz. It's the difference between "driving" and "transportation."

The 450SL was designed to take two people and their luggage. Just two. And it takes them quickly. Smoothly. Devouring long journeys without fuss and fanfare. Driving is what the 450SL is all about.

First, settle yourself into the cockpit. Adjust the seat just the way you like it. Stretch out your arms and legs Grand Prix style, if you wish. The 450SL was designed to accommodate younot the other way around.

Next, the pièce de résistance. Turn the key. Now just listen. The sounds of life in front of you come from a unique engine. A fuel-injected, overhead camshaft V-8 that gives you responsive performance without gobbling up your twenty-three-gallon fuel supply. You won't find this engine design in any other make of passenger car in the world.

Let the 450SL show you its stuff. Pick out a challenging stretch of road. The 4-wheel independent suspension and variable ratio, servoassisted steering are ready for it.

Take a look at the luggage areas. There is a deep well behind the seats as well as a full 8.3 cubic feet of trunk space. And it's all under the protection of a central locking

system. Turn the door key after you get out and the 450SL is sealed tight.

How can a 2-seater with all the luxury of standard air conditioning, AM/FM stereo radio, servo-assisted steering and brakes, an automatic transmission and a central locking system be considered a sports car? On the basis of performance, it could easily be called one. But we don't limit the 450SL to that. After your test drive, think about it. Don't you agree that "Freedom for Two" is what the Mercedes-Benz 450SL

Mercedes-Benz 450SL is all about?

Mercedes-Benz Engineered like no other car in the world.



The Volvo 164

# TRUE LUXURY IS MORE CAR TO THE FOOT. NOT MORE FEET TO THE CAR.

There are two kinds of luxury. The kind that makes a car fancy. And the kind that makes it better.

In times like these, you'd be smart to give serious thought to which one you choose. Consider the new Volvo 164.

Volvo knows that a comfortable driver is a better driver. Our bucket seats let you firm or soften the area at the small of your back. The driver's seat is heated. And air conditioning is standard.

Volvo thinks it's distracting to work when you drive. So the 164 comes equipped with power steering, power front windows, power disc brakes front and rear. And automatic transmission.

We do, however, admit to an occasional elegant indulgence. For example, the 164 furnishes you with genuine leather to sit on.

At a time when other car makers are singing the praises of opera windows, we believe Volvo offers a much more intelligent view of luxury.



VATURAL HISTORY
AUGUST-SEPTEMBER 1975 • \$1.25

Think about it. Real Time Photography. Photography so fast, so accurate, so effortless you almost forget you're handling a camera.

That's the kind of photography you'll experience when you pick up the new Contax RTS.

There's never been a camera like the Contax RTS. A camera developed through coordinated research of Carl Zeiss, Yashica, and the Porsche Design Group. Three major international companies who came together to create the world's first Real Time camera.

Real Time is a term from the field of computers. A term that means, "the total absence of physical time lag in disposition of information."

In other words, the Contax RTS is fast. Faster than any other single lens reflex camera.

Exposure control is automatic. Or, you can control the exposure manually. You take pictures by touching a unique electromagnetic shutter release, with a





stroke of no more than 1mm. And 16 Light Emitting Diodes in the viewfinder let you read precise shutter speeds from 4 seconds to 1/2000 sec.

Carl Zeiss gave the Contax RTS perhaps the finest optical system in 35mm photography. Carl Zeiss T-Star (T*) coated lenses. Plus a new one-fifth-turn bayonet mount, with internal linkage.

Yashica gave the Contax RTS a full system of professional accessories. Including the Real Time Winder, a lightweight motor drive you add without modification.

And Porsche gave the Contax RTS its design. A compact black body shaped to fit the natural curve of your hands.

System. Electronics. Design.
Together, they make the Contax RTS
what it is: a Real Time camera. A camera
that can express your creativity like no
other camera in history.

For more facts, write Yashica Inc., 50-17 Queens Blvd., Woodside, New York 11377. Attn. Dept. H-1

# Real Time Photography. It's what photography was always meant to be.



©1975 Yashica Inc.

### NATURAL HISTORY

Incorporating Nature Magazine Vol. LXXXIV, No. 7 August-September 1975 The American Museum of Natural History Gardner D. Stout, President Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

### 2 Authors

8 The Dubious Gamble Against Smallpox Pascal James Imperato
We are close to conquering a deadly virus for the first time, but we could
fail . . . miserably.

#### 20 Letters

- 24 This View of Life Stephen Jay Gould Man and Other Animals
- 34 Bios Arthur W. Galston The Prodigal Leaf
- 38 Much Ado About Starlings John W. Miller With enemies like man, this bird does not need friends.
- 46 The Perceptive Eye

  A colorful display of Natural History's photographic competition winners.
- **62** The Hundred-Year Hibernation of the Water Bear Diane R. Nelson Tiny tardigrades may be the first long-distance space travelers.
- 66 Hard Times Along the Kuskokwim Lynn D. Mason This downtrodden region of Alaska was once an Eskimo Eden.
- 74 Sloth Droppings Paul S. Martin
  When it disappeared, the huge Shasta ground sloth of western
  America left behind few other traces.
- **82 Sky Reporter** Stephen P. Maran Red, White, and Mysterious
- 90 Celestial Events Thomas D. Nicholson
- 92 Book Review Theodor Rosebury Opening Old Wounds
- 96 A Matter of Taste Raymond Sokolov Salt Talk
- 101 Additional Reading
- 102 Announcements

Covers: William R. Schulz's photograph of a mist-covered chestnut-backed tanager (front cover) and Peter B. Kaplan's shot of a laughing gull (back cover) won Honorable Mentions in the Natural World Category of the 1975 Natural History Color Photography Competition. Other prizewinning pictures and comments on the contest begin on page 46.

- Alan Ternes, Editor
  Thomas Page, Designer
  Board of Editors:
  Sally Lindsay, Frederick Hartmann,
  Christopher Hallowell, Toni Gerber
  Carol Breslin, Book Reviews Editor
  Florence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
  Gordon Beckhorn, Copy Editor
  Angela Soccodato, Art Asst,
  Diane Pierson, Editorial Asst.
  Lillian Gindea
  Rosamond Dana, Publications Editor
- Editorial Advisers: Dean Amadon, Dorothy E. Bliss, Mark Chartrand, Niles Eldredge, Vincent Manson, Margaret Mead, Thomas D. Nichalson, Gerard Piel, Richard G. Van Gelder

David D. Ryus, Publisher
L. Thomas Kelly, Business Manager
Sue Severn, Production Manager
Gordon Finley, Marketing Manager
Ernestine Weindorf, Administrative Asst.
Eileen O'Keefe, Business Asst.
Yung-mei Tang

Ann Brown, Circulation Manager Elvira Lopez, Asst. Joan Mahoney Harriet Walsh

Advertising Office: Natural History, 420 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10017 Telephone: (212) 686-1234 Publication Office: The American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Published monthly, October through May: bimonthly June to September. Subscriptions: \$10.00 a year. In Canada and all other countries: \$12.00 a year. Second-class postage paid at, New York, N.Y. and at additional offices. Copyright @ 1975 by The American Museum of Natural History. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without written consent of Natural History. The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of The American Museum. Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine is indexed in Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.

Change of address notices, undeliverable copies, orders for subscriptions, and other mail items are to be sent to Natural History Membership Services, Box 6000 Des Moines, Iowa 50306

### **Authors**



### Air-India's India. Now is the time for the tour of your life.

Come to the country that shimmers in your dreams. India. Incredibly beautiful, incredibly romantic. And Air-India has tours to take you there as no one else can.

Incomparable India. A fullyescorted 24-day tour of magical India. You will see Bombay, the Ajanta Caves, Udaipur, Jaipur, Agra, Khajuraho, Banares, Kathmandu, Pokhara. Old and New Delhi.

The Jewels of India. A 23-day tour of 13 Indian cities. A beautiful and comfortable look at the glowing beauty of India.

Fly and Drive. 16 days driving through India with a car and chauffeur. It's as affordable as just a car in Europe. See India in superb comfort and style with your chauffeur as your guide.

For brochures write Air-India or see your travel agent. Whichever tour you pick, Air-India will make it the tour of your life.

Why would you fly any other way.

666 Fifth Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10019

For six years, Pascal James Imperato lived in West Africa, directing a smallpox eradication program as part of a global campaign of the World Health Organization. His investigation of smallpox outbreaks often took him to isolated villages where he became interested in the social organization and the art forms

of the region (see *Natural History*, December, 1972, and April, 1975). On his return to this country in 1972, Imperato was appointed director of the Bureau of Infectious Diseases of the New York City Department of Health. In 1974 he became first deputy commissioner of the Department.



Intrigued by the adaptability of certain animal species to contemporary environmental changes, John W. Miller focused on starlings because he could study these phenomenally successful birds while walking to the subway on his way to work. An English instructor at Hunter College, he did his field investigations of starling behavior at the 181st Street Bridge over the Harlem River in New York City, the Palisades along the Hudson River, the backyards of friends, along the shoulders of superhighways, and in various McDonald's parking lots. Miller previously wrote "Return of the Beaver," for the June-July, 1972, issue of Natural History.



## **QUALITY PAPERBACK BOOK SERVICE**

The easy, economical way to buy the best paperbacks in print



paperbacks are published each year. No wonder you miss so many good ones.

HOW CAN YOU KEEP TRACK of all the worthwhile paperbacks pub-lished every year? You can't. But we can. We're the Quality Paperback Book Service. We offer our members the pick of the paperbacks. And we offer a 20% saving on all Main Selections.

Now it will be easy to get all the good paperbacks you want. Because now there's the Quality Paperback Book Service. Join us today.

## **Iny 3 books or sets** for only \$1 each

You simply agree to buy six more within the next year and as a member you'll immediately qualify for our Free Book Plan HOW MEMBERSHIP WORKS

1. You will receive the QPB Review fifteen times a year —about every 3½ weeks. This informative catalog describes the Main Selection plus approximately seventy Alternates. The Main Selection is always offered at a 20% discount.

2. If you want the Main Selection, do nothing. It will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or more of the Alternates — or no book at all —just indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the Review and return it by the date specified.

Free books. For every book or set you buy (exclusive of your three introductory choices for \$1 each) you earn at least one Bonus Point, and the Bonus Points you accumulate entitle you to free books and sets. (You pay only shipping charges.)

4. Return privilege. If your Review is delayed in the mail and therefore you receive the Main Selection without having had ten days to notify us if you did not want it, you may return that Selection at our expense.



204. Pub Price \$5.95

199. Pub Price \$3.95

216, Pub Prices Total \$7.90

211. Pub Price \$4.95

222. THE AMERICANS by DANIEL J. BOORSTIN (3 Vols.)
Vol. 1: The Colonial Experience Vol. 11: The National Experience, Vol. 111: The Democratic Experience Pub prices total \$11.35

119. THE TEACHINGS OF DON JUAN, A SEPARATE REALITY and JOURNEY TO IXTLAN by CARLOS CASTANEDA. (3 Vols., Boxed) \$8.95

QUALITY PAPERBACK BOOK SERVICE, INC.

Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057

201. Pub Price \$3.95

210. Pub Prices Total \$11.90

151. Pub Price \$8.95

215. Pub Price \$4.95

217. Pub Price \$6.95

102. Pub Price \$4.95 184. Pub Price \$4

212. Pub Price \$4.95

198. Pub Price \$7.95

5-QB113-8

Prices shown are publishers' list prices

Please enroll me as a member of the Quality Paperback Book Service and

boxes below. Bill tion is to purchas ceiving a 20% disconnectable any tire	books or sets whose numbers I ve indicated in the ne only \$3 for all three, plus shipping, My only obligate six more books or sets during the coming year, rejunt on every Main Selection I take. My membership is ne after I buy the six additional books or sets. A charge is added to all shipments.
INDICATE BY N THREE BOOKS	
Mr. Ms. }	(Please print plainly)
Address	Apt
City & O State	Zip



"From the moment I first saw a tardigrade clambering about on a sprig of moss, I was hooked," said Diane R. Nelson when asked about the origin of her interest in this microscopic invertebrate. As assistant professor of general science and science education at East Tennessee State University, Nelson has centered her field research in the southeastern United States, primarily on Roan Mountain, Tennessee. For the past two months, however, she has been examining tardigrade ecology in New Zealand, under the auspices of a NATO senior fellowship.

Lynn D. Mason began studying medical anthropology during the summer of 1967 when he visited the Eskimo of the Kuskokwim River in southwest Alaska on a University of California program. Struck by the toll that disease had taken of the population, Mason went back to the region in 1969 to gather material for his doctoral dissertation. Since his return, Mason has taught anthropology at California State University in Northridge. His attention has recently shifted to the study of myth and ritual, and he and his students are currently investigating religious diversity in the Los Angeles area with an emphasis on Zen Buddhism.





A formulator of the theory that Pleistocene mammals became extinct through overkill by human hunters, Paul S. Martin has long been looking into the causes of the disappearance of many species of large animals in a relatively short period of time. His research on the fossil dung of the extinct ground sloth is one aspect of his interest in faunal extinction. With a background in both geology and biology, Martin has worked extensively in the field of paleoecology, and has made research trips to East Africa, Madagascar, Argentina, Mexico, and Central America. A professor of geoscience at the University of Arizona, he wrote "Pleistocene Overkill" for the December, 1967, issue of Natural History.





FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 26 NEW YORK, N. Y.

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL No Postage Stamp Required if Mailed in the U.S.

McGraw-Hill
Color Slide Prograi

Color Slide Program of Art Enjoyment
P.O. Box 582
Hightstown, N.J. 08520

### McGraw-Hill Color Slide Program of Art Enjoyment, Dept. AY-133 P.O. Box 582, Hightstown, N.J. 08520

PLEASE enter my trial subscription and send me the complete Color Silde Album of Impressionist Painting (including 24 color sildes and 48-page illustrated art book). Bill me only \$1, plus a few cents for shipping. If 1 am not delighted with this introductory package, I may return everything within 10 days, cancel my subscription, and owe nothing.

If I do continue, you will send me a new Color Slide Album approximately every six weeks (for 10 days trial examination) and bill me at the subscriber's low price of \$7.95, plus shipping. I may take as few or as many Albums as I like, and may stop whenever I wish. After my sixth shipment I will be given a choice of receiving all remaining albums at once, or continuing with single-album shipments.

Nar	ne		• • •	• •		•		•	•			•	•	٠	•		•	•	•	•	•	•			٠
Add	ress	· · ·																							
City																									
with Color	Che Pro this Sliced, r	ck l jecto car	nere or i	if ncl e rar	ud nv	ou le el	v d op	vis an e A	h ad a	t dd	he re re	m	K iit se	d	18 \$5 t	k 9.	9: M	a fc	re G	ol ra	15	el v-	te	il il	i
This	offer	ар	plie	s t	0	U	.s		aı	ıd		c	211	a	de		01	ıl	y.		Α	¥	-1	3:	3



the thrill of viewing

Renoir's famous "Le Moulin de la Galette" — in all the shimmering color and full size of the original painting — right in your own living room! This beautiful work is just one of 24 world - renowned Impressionist masterpieces you and your family will enjoy when you receive your introductory Color Slide Album.

SEND NO MONEY - NO POSTAGE REQUIRED



If - until today your experience with art masterpieces has been limited, for the most part. to scaled-down "prints" and regroductions in books . . .

Imagine the excitement of viewing the world's great paintings in the FULL SIZE and **GLOWING COLORS** of the original canvaseson your own wall at home!



A REMARKABLE DEMONSTRATION OFFER FROM

## HE MCGRAW HILL Color Slide Program of Art Enjoyment

TAKE THIS ALBUM OF IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS FOR ONLY \$1 [comparable value: \$15 to \$18]



HAVE you ever wondered why people who are otherwise well-informed

often fail to develop a real understanding and enthusiasm for so many of the world's great paintings? Perhaps it is because most of us only rarely have the experience of standing before the original works of art.

Imagine then, what it would be like to view these celebrated masterpieces in your own home - just as they appear in leading nuseums and the collections of the world's reatart patrons! This extraordinary experience is now open to you through a series of remarkable Albums offered to members of the McGraw-Hill Color Slide Program of Art Enjoyment. There has never been anything like it.

### A new way to enjoy the world's great art

As a member of this Program, you will gaze in astonishment as Renoir's lovely "Seated Bather" (shown above) appears on your wall four feet high — aglow with all the vibrant reds, blues and greens of the Impressionist reds, once and greens of the Impressionist palette; you will thrill to Rembrandt's famed "Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer," seen nearly five feet in height – and marvel as you view Titian's allegorical masterpiece "Sacred and Profane Love" in its full eight-foot width, just as it appears in Rome's Portphes Callary as it appears in Rome's Borghese Gallery.

These are just a few of the scores of magnificent works of art you will see projected in the actual size and full color of the original paintings.

### Accept this \$1 demonstration offer

If you mail the attached card, you will receive a unique Album containing 24 color slides of priceless works by Renoir, Monet, Degas and other important Impressionist painters. These slides are produced in Florence to exacting specifications on 35mm Kodak film in individual 2 x 2 mounts. They set a new standard of faithfulness to the artists' originals, and can be used in any home slide projector. (If you do not own a projector, you may obtain one at very low cost with your trial Album. See special offer below.)

The color slides, however, are only one part of this elaborate Album. Bound into the center is an illustrated 48-page book by Albert Châtelet, Director of France's renowned Lille Museum — with a guide to each of the slide pictures and the complete story of the Impressionist era.

If this demonstration pleases you, you will be offered a new slide-and-commentary Album as issued, at two-month intervals. Among the Albums in this series are Italian Renaissance Painting, with masterpieces by Leonardo da Vinci, Michelangelo, Raphael, and others - The Golden Age of Spanish Painting, with works by El Greco, Velasquez, and their contemporaries - and Albums covering every major art period.

Until today, slide-and-commentary art education was available only in museums or universities. Now, you can benefit from the same kind of expert guidance - and enjoy the world's great masterpieces with your family and invited guests - right in vour own home.

### The cost is surprisingly low

The least you might expect to pay for 24 color slides of comparable quality—if the subjects were available from museums and private collections—is \$15 to \$18. Yet, as a subscriber to this new Program, you pay only \$7.95, plus a few cents for shipping, for each complete Album-including slides and illustrated guide book. You may take as few or as many as you like, and may stop whenever you wish.

### Mail attached card for 10 days trial

Main attached eard of 10 days training anoney now. We will ship your introductory Color Slide Album of Impressionist Painting and enroll you as a trial subscriber. If you are thrilled with the demonstration, send only \$1, plus a few cents for shipping. Thereafter, you will be offered a new Album approximately every six weeks at the subscribers' low price of only \$7.95. You will also be given the opportunity to elect to receive remaining volumes. If not delighted, however, you may return ever whiping within 10 days, and you may return everything within 10 days, and owe nothing. Mail the attached card today.

IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A PROJECTOR, here's an unusual op-portunity. We can offer you the sensational Kodak Car-nusel 600 Trejector supplied with a 500-watt lamp, and 3-inch //3 5 Extant lens. This top-rated projector shows It has dependable gravity for a supplied and you have instant access to any side at any time. List price and you have instant access to a supplied to the supplied of the S59.95, plus tax. Remittance must accompany trial subscrip-tion form, If you are not com-peter, you may return in 10

jector, you may return in 10 days for a full refund



If Reply Card has been removed, write Color Slide Program of Art Enjoyment, Dept. AY-133, P.O. Box 582, Hightstown, N.J. 08520

# The Dubious Gamble Against Smallpox

by Pascal James Imperato

This feared virus's persistence and possible adaptability may foil the last campaign of a worldwide war against it

More than any other disease, smallpox has historically been the most feared. It is an ancient affliction, which has killed millions of people and permanently scarred countless others. The worst epidemic on record took place in India in 1944: 320,500 cases and 89,000 deaths were reported.

The disfigurement that results from smallpox may be far more responsible for its fearsome reputation than the deaths it causes. Unlike other viral diseases such as chickenpox or measles, which predominantly infect children, smallpox can strike anyone who has not had the disease or been recently vaccinated. Consequently, there is a large susceptible population. The disease does not usually strike the same person twice owing to the immunological buildup within the body. Vaccination, however, does not confer long-lasting immunity, and complete eradication of the disease using this method is therefore difficult. Even if vaccinations are successful within a given population, missed individuals or faulty administration allow the disease to survive.

Efforts to control the disease first began centuries ago and are still continuing. In 1966 the World Health Organization (WHO) launched a global campaign to erad-



ascai James Imperato

to get better pictures choose the better Serious photographers depend on a hand-held exposure meter for the accuracy, sensitivity and reliability they must have for their color and black & white shots. The SUPER PILOT CdS, by world-famed Gossen, ideally fills their needs. Try one and you'll see how a fine exposure meter helps 'take' better pictures. GOSSEN® UPER PILOT Cds EXPOSURE METER SPECIFICATIONS: The Soper Pilet CdS accurately measures reflected or incident light; two full measuring ranges: Normal and Low Light Scales; ASA 6 to 12500; f/1 to f/45; 1/1000 sec. to 2 hrs; EV — 6 to + 24; Cine from 8 to 128fps. Al better photo dealers or write for color brochure BERKEY MARKETING COMPANIES, INC.

icate smallpox in the thirty countries where it was then endemic. Today, the disease's prevalence has been greatly reduced, but it is still common in three countries-Bangladesh, India, and Ethiopia.

When WHO launched its massive vaccination campaign in 1966, it predicted the eradication of smallpox within ten years. With the campaign now in its tenth year, the organization still maintains that the disease will be eliminated by the end of this year. If this goal is realized, it will mark the first time that man has successfully eradicated a disease. While modern medical techniques result in the control of many diseases, viruses such as smallpox are particularly tenacious, not only because of the susceptibility of people to the disease but also because of the physical difficulty of vaccinating every person who could spread the disease.

Some viruses, for example, that of influenza, are extremely evasive and able to evolve vaccine-resistant forms. Some have the capability of infecting animal populations without causing disease symptoms in the animal, thus creating a large viral reservoir that can infect man. Although

The smallpox eradication program in Mali took five years and was accomplished by medical teams that traveled from village to village in an effort to vaccinate all susceptible people.

Sabena's \$260 worth of free treats.

GOSSEN DIVISION P.O. Box 1060, Woodside, N.Y. 11377

Fly us to Europe

and get free hotels; discounts on dining, sightseeing. trains, etc.

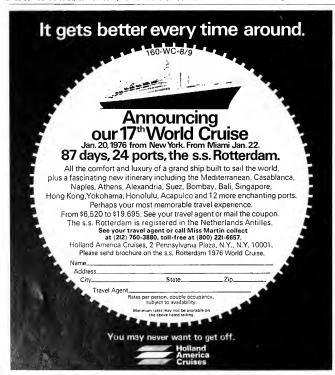
**BELGIUM'S** coupon book № 24449 △ BONUS DAYS

The "etc." includes free car mileage, museum admissions and theatre or opera tickets courtesy of the Belgian National Tourist office.

Belgium's Bonus Days are a feature of most Sabena Holiday Abroad® tours to Europe, Asia, the Middle East and Africa. For details see your travel agent or write Sabena Belgian World Airlines BA7, 125 Community Drive, Great Neck, N.Y. 11021.



Kahlua 53 Proof Coffee Liqueur from Sunny Mexico, Maidslone Importers, 116 No. Robertson Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 9004



much is unknown about smallpox, it does show some indications of the latter characteristic.

We do not know exactly when or where smallpox originated. The mummy of Ramses V, an Egyptian king who reigned from 1160 to 1156 B.C., bears scars that could be evidence of smallpox, but they also could have been caused by chickenpox. Smallpox was first described in A.D. 910 by Rhazes, a Persian physician. Traders from the Mediterranean probably introduced the disease into Europe and by the tenth century it was well established there.

The virus was reportedly brought to the New World and transmitted to the Aztecs by one of Cortes's soldiers. From what is now Mexico, the disease spread throughout the Americas, aided by later traders and settlers from Europe who infected Indians in both North and South America. The first known severe epidemic in North America practically decimated the Algonquin Indians in 1616 and 1617. By the eighteenth century smallpox was present throughout the world and epidemics occurred regularly in Europe and the Americas. Until 1934, there were thousands of cases each year in the United States. In that year a national campaign to vaccinate children began, and by 1947 only 173 cases were reported. The last case in this country occurred in 1949.

The disease has three forms: variola major, variola minor (also known as alastrim), and an intermediate form-common in West Africa until its recent eradication but still found in East Africa. All three forms are closely related variants of the same disease, which may have shifted genetically over time. The symptoms produced by the variants tend to be similar and the three forms cannot be differentiated except in a laboratory. Even then, the intermediate form is often indistinguishable from variola major. Whereas the symptoms of the three forms are similar, the effects are sometimes quite different: variola major is fatal to about 50 percent of those afflicted; the fatality rate of the intermediate form is about 8 percent of those infected; and that of variola minor, about 2 percent. Although it can be extremely severe, some cases of variola minor are so slight that they are never diagnosed as smallpox. Spanish soldiers introduced this variant into Central America in the sixteenth century, and for an unknown reason, it has remained more prevalent in the Americas than the

other two variants.

Regardless of its form, smallpox is transmitted in the same way as the common cold-by virus particles carried through the air from host to host. Once in a human host the virus follows an established course. It first passes to the lung tissues, then rapidly spreads to the spleen, liver, and lymph nodes where it remains for ten to twelve days. During this incubation period, the virus multiplies, but the infected person has no symptoms. In the next stage—the prodromal period—the virus invades the bloodstream in large numbers, and the victim suffers from chills, fever, headache, backache, and nausea. In this three- or four-day period the virus courses through the bloodstream and spreads to other tissues, including the respiratory tract, from where it exits in large numbers. The droplets produced by coughing, sneezing, and speaking are heavily laden with virus particles, which gain easy access into the noses and mouths of individuals in contact with the patient, infecting those who have not already developed antibodies against the virus and, hence, immunity from the disease, either through prior contraction or by vaccination.

Because the disease is maximally transmitted for such a short time, its spread is slow and will take place primarily when an infected person in the prodromal period is near a susceptible person. The likelihood of this is reduced, however, because of the symptoms of the disease during this stage: a person suffering from nausea, fever, chills, and aches is not apt to be with many other people.

A 1970 outbreak of smallpox in a hospital in Meschede, West Germany, exemplified the highly infectious state of the disease during the prodromal period. A young man who had returned from Pakistan ten days earlier came down with what were thought to be typhoid symptoms and was admitted to the Meschede hospital's isolation ward where security was very rigid. A few days later the disease was diagnosed as smallpox. After a ten-day period, seventeen patients, nurses, and visitors who had been on three floors of the isolation ward came down with the disease and four died. None of them had had any contact with the patient suffering from smallpox.



to see better, longer. At Nikon camera dealers and selected

optical departments. Write for literature Folio 18, Nikon Inc., Garden

City, N.Y. 11530. Subsidiary/Ehrenreich Photo-Optical Industries, Inc. 🖫

Sabena's Holiday Abroad' catalog.

(In Canada: Anglophoto Ltd., P.Q.)

Europe. East Europe. North Africa. Middle East. Africa

Nikon Binoculars

			Sabena's	EL/ODE:
Name			1975 "Holiday Abroad"	AACY SO HEST
Address			Abroad "	Ahca
City	State	Zıp		10 A
Telephone				
My travel agent				

Here is a full range of tours from popular priced to prestigious, conducted by specially selected tour operators.

The Holiday Abroad catalog introduces you to Europe, Africa and Asia in 104 pages of travel adventures.

And when you fly Sabena's scheduled jets to or from Brussels, you get Belgium's Bonus Days—worth \$260 in free treats.



## The ideal lens for nature photography.

The largest and smallest of terrestrial mammals can be equally uncooperative when asked to pose for a photograph. Success is far more likely with a zoom lens which makes it possible to compose the subject within the full 35mm frame without moving from your original position. A telephoto zoom also gives vou standoff capability when shooting large. ill tempered species and lets you stalk lesser subjects from beyond their "fear/ flight" range. But the Vivitar Series I automatic zoom goes beyond that. It allows you to focus down to a mere 31/2" from the front of the lens to capture diminutive flora and fauna. It is the one lens to have on your 35mm SLR camera when you're investigating life from the littoral to the alpine environments. Optically, it is equal or superior to the finest lenses. See a demonstration at your Vivitar dealer or write Dept. 31 for our folder on Series I lenses. Marketed in the U.S.A. by Ponder &Best, Inc.

Corporate Offices: 1630 Stewart Street, Santa Monica, CA 90406 In Canada: Precision

Cameras of Canada, Ltd., Montreal.



Vivitar Series 1 70-210mm f3.5 macro focusing zoom lens.

Several months later, the mystery of how these people became infected was solved. To test the path of air currents from the original victim's room through the rest of the ward, experimenters released smoke that diffused from the room, along the ground floor corridor, and up the stairwells to the second and third floors, probably the same route along which the virus was borne.

After the short prodromal period, the virus leaves the bloodstream and, for reasons that are not clear, enters the epidermal cells of the face and extremities causing a rash in these areas. Each red spot of the rash soon develops into a pimplelike lesion that forms a pus-filled head. Over the course of a week to ten days, these pustules mature and scabs form. When these fall off, they leave deep pits and scars in the skin. The entire clinical course of the disease lasts about three weeks.

Because the burst pustules and fallen scabs contain a large amount of virus, a smallpox patient's bed sheets, the objects he touches, and even dust particles near him can all become virus laden. In 1923, a smallpox outbreak occurred in London among chambermaids who had handled infected bed linen. Outbreaks also often occurred among launderers who sorted out soiled clothing and linen. The laundering process, however, apparently kills the virus; those who ironed the washed garments did not contract the disease.

The smallpox virus can live for several months in scabs. Among the Yoruba people of Nigeria and Dahomey, priests of the Shopana cult (named for the god of smallpox and other diseases) rubbed a powder made from smallpox scabs on the foreheads of worshipers during rituals. The same priests treated smallpox cases and were responsible for the disposal of those who died from the disease. As payment for their services, the priests were entitled to a large portion of the personal possessions of the victims. Not too much is known about the cult, but it would appear that it was in the priests' interests to keep the disease alive. In light of this, the British banned the cult in 1917.

Where the disease has been endemic for long periods, smallpox scabs and the fluid from pustules have been used to control the disease, a technique that intrigued Europeans when

they first learned of it in the eighteenth century from Africans and Asians. The purpose of variolation, as the practice is known, is to induce either a localized reaction or a mild case of smallpox, both of which result in the production of antibodies and thereby protect an individual from a possibly fatal, naturally acquired infection. The Chinese practiced variolation by inserting powdered scabs into the nostrils. In Mali, the tip of a knife blade, a thorn, or a bird feather covered with pus from a smallpox pustule was inserted into the skin. Variolation was common in West Africa until 1971 when an extensive vaccination program, in which I took part, led to the eradication of the disease from this area.

Variolation was introduced to this country in 1716 by Onisemus, a North African slave, who described the technique to his master, the Puritan theologian Cotton Mather. Mather resolved to use the method in Boston during the 1721 smallpox outbreak, which resulted in 6,000 cases and 855 deaths. The local clergy and legal authorities tried to prevent him from proceeding, but he persuaded a physician to variolate 242 people. Only six of these died.

At about the same time, variolation gained acceptance in Europe through the efforts of Lady Mary Wortley Montague, the wife of the British ambassador to Turkey. Against the wishes of the conservative London medical establishment, Lady Mary had her daughter variolated during an epidemic in London. Through her influential contacts with British nobility, a variolation experiment was conducted on six prisoners at Newgate Prison. Not only did the prisoners escape the disease but they also were granted pardons because of their willingness to serve as guinea pigs.

Some fifty years after variolation came into common practice in Europe and America, another smallpox control technique was discovered, one that revealed the possible adaptability of smallpox virus and led directly to the discovery of smallpox vaccine. British farmers had long observed that cows often developed lesions on their udders—a disease known as cowpox-and that those who milked the cows and developed similar-appearing lesions on their hands never contracted smallpox. In 1774, Benjamin Jesty, a Dorset dairy farmer inoculated his

The most complete and most scholarly dictionary of the English language for only \$

THE SUGGESTED TRIAL: You simply agree to buy four Club choices within a year at substantial savings on most books you choose

THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY is generally regarded as the final arbiter of the meaning, origin, history and usage of words in the English language. Until recently, it had been available only as a thirteen-volume set, priced at \$350. Now, through the combination of an ingenious method of micrographic reproduction and a fine Bausch & Lomb optical lens, every single one of its 16,569 pages, fifty million words and close to two million illustrative quotations appears, in easily readable form, in the two volumes of The Compact Edition.

The New York Times book critic Christopher Lehmann-Haupt has said of this edition: "It is something of a miracle. . . . The Compact something of a miracle. . . Edition is easier to work with than the original with its 13 separate volumes.

Even more extraordinary, as a trial member of the Book-of-the-Month Club you may obtain The Compact Edition of the Oxford English Dictionary for only \$17.50. And as long as you remain a member, you will receive the Book-of-the-Month Club News, a literary magazine announcing the coming Selection and describing other important books, most of which are available at substantial discounts - up to 40% on more expensive volumes. All of these books are identical to the publishers' editions in content, format, size and quality.

If you continue after your trial membership, you will earn at least one Book-Dividend® Credit for every Selection or Alternate you buy. These Credits entitle you to obtain a wide variety of books, called Book-Dividends, at astonishing savings - at least 70% of publishers' list prices. Under this unique system, more than 100 Book-Divi-dends will be available to choose from every year, enabling you to acquire a well-rounded library at a small fraction of what you would otherwise have to pay.

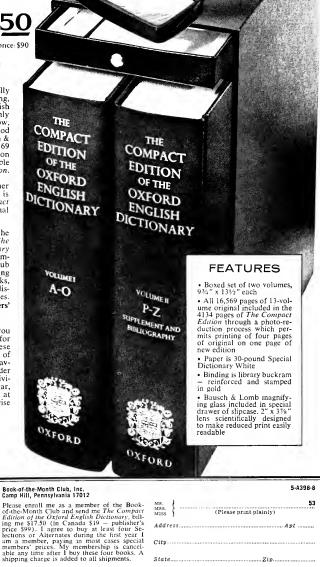
### FACTS ABOUT MEMBERSHIP

You will receive the Book-of-the-Month Club Now, a literary magazine published by the Club fifteen times a year. The News describes the coming Selection and scores of Alternates, and will be sent to you approximately every three and a half weeks.

If you wish to purchase the Selection, do nothing and it will be shipped to you automati-

· If you do not want the Selection - or you would like one of the Alternates, or no book at all – simply indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the News and mail it so we receive it by the date specified.

· If, because of late mail delivery of the News, should receive a Selection without having had 10 days to decide whether you want it, that Selection may be returned at Club expense.



### The Slow Spread of a Smallpox Outbreak Along the Niger River

On February 12, 1967, eight-year-old Mamadou Dabala and his parents leave the village of Tellaberi and begin traveling up the Niger by canoe. Two days later, Mamadou (who is in the prodromal stage of smallpox) develops a slight rash.

	Hounkoum	Kounsoum	Lellehoi
February 16 Day 5	The family arrives in Hounkoum and spends the night with a fisherman and his 4 children		to Tellah Republic of t
February 18 Day 7		Mamadou and his family spend the night with a family that has 1 child	
February 19 Day 8			Mamadou arrives in his home village, where many people are exposed to him.
March 3 Day 25	Fisherman's 4 children develop smallpox rashes		Mamadou dies
March 6 Day 28		Child exposed to Mamadou develops a rash	
March 7 Day 29			5 children, in family living next to Mamadou's, develop rashes
March-April	3 more cases occur	11 more cases occur	54 more cases occur
Total new cases February-April	7	12	59

• Lellehoi

Kounsoum

wife and two children during a local smallpox outbreak by scratching fluid from a cowpox lesion into their skin. The inoculations were successful: the fluid apparently caused the production of antibodies against smallpox.

In 1796, Edward Jenner, a Gloucestershire physician, also used fluid from a cowpox lesion to show its definite potential for preventing smallpox. In an ethically questionable experiment, he inoculated an eight-year-old boy with cowpox fluid and, seven weeks later, variolated the boy with material from a smallpox lesion. If the cowpox fluid did not produce antibodies to fight the smallpox virus, the boy would probably come down with a light case of smallpox or at least a local reaction to the variolation. There was no reaction; the subject did not develop any symptoms of smallpox. Jenner referred to his experiment as vaccination-from the Latin vaccinus, meaning "pertaining to cow" -and submitted a paper on it to the Royal Society, which rejected it. He consequently had the paper

published at his own expense, which resulted in the practice of vaccination quickly spreading throughout Europe and America.

The smallpox vaccine used today is produced by inoculating calves with a virus similar to smallpox and then collecting the material from the subsequent lesions on the calves' skin. Vaccination generally protects for an average of three years, but this length of time is highly variable. Occasionally a vaccination will last up to twenty years. In India, however, some people have contracted the disease a year after having been vaccinated.

Until the mid-1960s, vaccine preparations could not tolerate the high temperatures of the tropics; the virus was quickly killed and the vaccine was useless. In some parts of Africa, smallpox often occurred among people who had recently been vaccinated. Understandably, many segments of the population came to believe that the vaccinations were useless and reverted to variolation. As long as vaccines were so fragile, there was little hope of controlling

the disease, much less eradicating it.

Hounkoun

A technical breakthrough occurred, however, when a number of researchers discovered that the vaccine would remain effective for long periods if it were freeze-dried and vacuum sealed. At the same time, the automatic jet injector, a technological innovation that injects vaccine into the skin under hydraulic pressure and without needles, brought efficient smallpox control into the realm of possibility. With this instrument, up to one thousand injections per hour can be given.

Supported by this technology, the World Health Organization in 1966 predicted the eradication of smallpox within a ten-year period and began to sell the idea to the thirty countries where the disease was still endemic. Some of these countries, especially those in Africa, objected, saying that smallpox eradication should not take precedence over the control of other, more harmful diseases. They eventually agreed to support the smallpox program only when assured that a measles control program would also be implemented.

ou are invited to accept this lavish volume for 10 days free as your introduction to GREAT AGES OF MAN

GREAT AGES OF MAN

TO: TIME-LIFE BOOKS, DEPT. BGBG16 Time & Life Building, Chicago, Illinois 60611 Yes, I would like to examine Ancient Egypt. Please send it to me-together with the Introductory Guide-for I olay's free evamination and enter my subscription to GREAT AGES OF MAN. If I decide to keep Ancient Egypt, will pay \$5.95 plus shipping and handling. I then will receive future volumes in the GREAT AGES OF MAN series, shipped a volume at a time approximately every other month. Each is \$5.95 plus shipping and handling and comes on a lb-day free examination basis. There is no minimum number of books that I must buy, and I may cancel my subscription at any time simply by notifying you. If I do not choose to keep Ancient Egypt, I will return it together with the Introductory Guide, within 10 days, my subscription for future volumes will be carecled, and I will not be under any further obligation.

(Please Print)	
Name	

Address

City State Zip State Canadian Residents: Prese mail this order form in an envelope. Schools and Libraries: Order Library Syste Bindings from Silver Burdett Co., Norriscown, N.J. 07960. Eligible for Titles I, If funds.

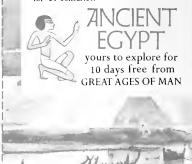
NATURAL HISTORY

BOOKS
Time & Life Building
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Postage will be paid by
TIME
LIFE

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 22 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS They divided our day into 24 hours... created the science of medicine... included outrageous puns in their hymns and behind the death masks and somber pyramids, enjoyed life to the fullest for 27 centuries.



Penetrate the secrets of the pyramids... and the culture that built them

Visit ANCIENT EGYPT

for 10 days free as a guest of TIME



This gilded 6-foot lioness served as a pharaoh's bier.



Graceful symbols form hieroglyphic art,



One of the three coffins of King Tutankhamen was made with 242 pounds of solid gold.

Let TIME-LIFE BOOKS take you beyond the rigid death masks, the tombs, the unsmilling portraits that Ancient Egypt presents to history. Meet the Egyptians as they really were at the height of their splendor: a gay, romantic people who thought of death as only a door to another, equally happy life.

Start with The Great Pyramid of Gizeh, built of stone blocks weighing up to 15 tons apiece, fitted together as precisely as a necklace clasp. Learn how workmen sealed it off so effectively (from the inside) it took looters 400 years to gain entrance. Gaze at the statue of beautiful Queen Nefertiti . . . and see the 3,000-year-old mummified head of Ramses II. (Now in a Cairo museum, Ramses arrived there after suffering the indignity of being taxed as dried fish by a befuddled customs inspector.)

### The world's first united nation

The Egyptians wrote lyric poetry to lost loves; their doctors used sutures; they endured history's first recorded labor strike — and, blessed with a genius for organization, they formed the world's first united nation more than 3,000 years before Christ. In Ancient Egypt, Lionel Casson, Professor of Classics at New York University, gives you an intimate view of a people whose span of accomplishment has few rivals in human history.

### The GREAT AGES OF MAN Series

Ancient Egypt is your introductory volume in Great Ages of Man-a series brought to you by the editors of Time-Life Books. In text and photographs, each volume presents one of the high points of human history. Ancient Egypt is typical of the series: clothbound, 8¾" x 10¾", it contains nearly 200 pages, with approximately 150 colorful illustrations, maps and photographs. Thanks to our large print orders, you pay only \$5.95 plus shipping and handling. And with your purchase of the first volume, you receive a 5,200-word introduction to the Great Ages of Man, entitled "What Man Has Built," by Jacquez Barzun, distinguished scholar and critic. Mail the order form now. Or write to: TIME-LIFE BOOKS, Time & Life Bldg., Chicago, Ill. 60611.

invites you to journey through the

## GREAT AGES OF MAN

5,000 years of the world's greatest civilizations



Among the volumes:

Barbarian Europe • Imperial Rome • African Kingdoms • Age of Exploration
Ancient China • Classical Greece • Historic India • Ancient America
Cradle of Civilization • Rise of Russia • Byzantium



## TIME-LIFE BOOKS BOTTIME & LIFE BUILDING, CHICAGO, ILL. 60611

BGBG16

Yes, I would like to examine Ancient Egypt. Please send it to me for 10 days' free examination and enter my subscription to Great A Ges of MAN. If 1 decide to keep Ancient Egypt, 1 will pay \$5.95 plus shipping and handling. I then will receive future volumes in the Great AGES of MAN series, shipped a volume at a time approximately every other month. Each is \$5.95 plus shipping and handling and comes on a 10-day free-examination basis. There is no minimum number of books that I must buy, and I may cancel my subscription at any time simply by notifying you.

If I do not choose to keep Ancient Egypt, I will return the book within 10 days, my subscription for future volumes will be canceled, and I will not be under any further obligation.

Name	(Please Print)
Address	
City	

tate Zip

In 1966, the U.S. Agency for International Development (AID), in cooperation with WHO, launched a massive smallpox eradication program in West and Central Africa. Some 120 million people in twenty countries were vaccinated at a cost of fifty million dollars. Since 1971 there have been no known cases of smallpox in these countries.

During the same period mass vaccination programs were launched in South America and Indonesia; the last known cases of smallpox occurred in South America in early 1971 and in Indonesia in 1972.

Because of the persistence of the disease in Ethiopia and in the countries of the Indian subcontinent, the eradication predictions of WHO will probably not be realized by the end of 1975. In 1974, some 218,000 smallpox cases occurred in these countries; 188,000 in India alone. By the end of April of this year, only 9,551 cases had been reported to WHO and most of these were in Bangladesh. This dramatic decline was achieved because WHO poured in hundreds of advisers and spent millions of dollars to assist the thousands of native smallpox program

The maintenance of this high level of activity is crucial for the eradication of smallpox. Because of the tenacity of the disease, eradication efforts must remain consistent. Political upheaval, social instability, or economic insecurity can quickly reverse the downward-curving occurrence of the disease. Natural phenomena can also upset the trend.

In January of this year, there were 990 smallpox cases in Bangladesh; one month later, the number had jumped to 1.700. The upsurge was blamed on extensive flooding during 1974 when thousands of people were uprooted from their homes and forced to travel through the country in search of food and shelter, thereby spreading the disease and making mass inoculations all but impossible.

In some areas of countries where the disease is still endemic, rapid transportation facilities and access to isolated villages are nonexistent. It is in these remote areas that smallpox can persist—passed from one settlement to another by people traveling along mountain trails.

To achieve zero reported cases of smallpox is not the same as eradicating the disease. In accordance with standards established by WHO, an international commission must visit an area two years after the last known case is reported and verify that the disease has been eliminated. Such commissions have already declared smallpox eradicated in South America and Indonesia. But smallpox has not been declared eradicated in Africa because the disease is still present in Ethiopia.

To achieve this goal, hidden cases must be sought out. Secluded mountaintop villages in Ethiopia will have to be reached, no easy task in a country now in the throes of great political upheaval. And in Bangladesh, Pakistan, and India, surveillance teams will have to search thousands of villages.

Even after eradication in an area has been achieved, the trend may suddenly be reversed by just one infected person if vaccination measures are not maintained. During the period from 1950 to 1971, forty-nine cases of smallpox were brought into Europe—where the disease has long been eradicated—and resulted in 680 infections. In most cases, those who contracted the disease did not have up-to-date vaccination protection.

The last major European outbreak occurred in 1972 in Yugoslavia. The initial case was brought into the country by a Yugoslav Muslim returning from Mecca, who had apparently contracted the disease in Iraq. His infection resulted in 173 cases in Yugoslavia, 33 of which were fatal, over a seven-week period. During the outbreak more than nine million people received vaccinations.

Because the disease has been eradicated in the United States since 1949 and because vaccinations often produce severe side effects such as encephalitis and serious skin lesions, routine smallpox vaccinations were discontinued in this country in 1971. There is now a large susceptible population and, as in the Yugoslavian outbreak, just one infected person could bring the disease into this country. Although those coming into this country must have validated smallpox vaccination certificates, these can easily be forged.

In addition, revaccination often does not produce antibodies as effectively as does the original vaccination; a person coming into this country with a valid smallpox certificate could nonetheless be carrying the disease. In readiness for this possibility, New York City keeps six million doses of vaccine on hand.

In India, researchers have recently discovered an even more alarming way in which the disease can be transmitted—by healthy people who act as carriers. Ten percent of the population of an area-a very large percentage medically-were found to be carrying the virus in their throats. All of these people were immune to the disease due to the presence of antibodies in their bloodstreams. The virus was able to survive only in throat mucus because of the lack of antibodies there. The implications of this finding are not yet known, but they indicate the survival ability of the virus.

Even if smallpox is eventually eradicated as a disease of man, the virus or its variations could continue in animal populations and, at some later date, reinfect man. Two orangutans in an Indonesian zoo became infected with smallpox in 1949 during an outbreak in that country. Although such occurrences are rare, the capability is apparently present.

In 1970 and 1971, after the completion of the U.S. AID-WHO smallpox eradication program in Central and West Africa, thirteen cases of a disease clinically indistinguishable from smallpox were reported. Four deaths resulted. Laboratory investigations indicated that the disease was monkeypox, a virus first identified in 1958 in cynomolgus monkeys. Since then, WHO has reported ten cases of monkeypox in cynomolgus monkeys in zoos and laboratories, but these cases have not infected anyone having contact with the monkeys. The origin, as well as the transmittal, of monkeypox is still not known, but some researchers theorize that it may be a variant of smallpox that long ago adapted to monkeys.

If monkeypox and possibly cowpox do turn out to be variants of smallpox, the findings will indicate that smallpox virus has some survival tactics about which we know very little indeed. There are other, unknown aspects to smallpox, which might well enable the virus to persist long after the 1975 eradication deadline has passed. If man has never been able to eradicate a disease, there is no teason to suppose that smallpox, which appears to have several survival tricks, will fall an easy victim to eradication efforts.

## It's not new. It's proved.

Catalytic converter, standard equipment on most 1975 and 1976

model GM cars.

After more than a billion miles on the road, GM's catalytic converter has become a world standard in fuel-saving pollution control devices. Auto-makers in Europe, Asia and North America have contracted to buy converters from GM. In operation on 1975 cars, the converter has proved that exhaust emission of carbon monoxide and hydrocarbons can be reduced by about 50% from the already lowered 1974 levels. And at the same time gas mileage on GM cars has been increased in city driving by 28% on a salesweighted average, according to EPA calculations. The converter is the kind of startlingly effective advance in automobile engineering that challenges other technology. It demands lead-free, low sulfur fuel. It leaves behind a lot of other pollution control concepts that don't have its qualities of durability and its fuelsaving characteristics. So the converter has come in for a bit of what we call "wishful criticism." The fuel-saving, ecologically sound catalytic converter. Standard equipment on most 1975 and 1976 cars from General Motors, a world leader in automotive pollution control technology. General Motors Chevrolet, Pontiac, Oldsmobile, Buick, Cadillac, GMC Truck



## An investment in art and life

The noble tribes of Africa offer you their art to help the stricken Sahelians survive. Some 100,000 have already died from starvation and disease and 8,000,000 more are suffering from malnutrition in the wake of a devastating six-year drought.

CARE is doing everything it can to provide food and medicine, water systems, and other long-range rehabilita-

tion projects. You can help.

When you purchase this handcarved akuaba figure we will donate \$7.50 in your name to CARE, which will send you a written acknowledgement.

Incidentally, you will be interested to learn that African art prices have tripled in just five years. Only last October at the Sotheby Parke Bernet Auction rooms, four akuaba figures went for \$125 to \$425 each!

TRIBAL ARTS SOCIETY 15 Riverside Ave., Westport, CT 06880 Gentlemen: Please send me an akuaba figure which I may return in 30 days for full refund if Lam not satisfied \$55 incl. mount
Price includes postage and handling
CT residents add sales tax TOTAL \$
Enclosed is ☐ check ☐ money order.
Please charge   Bank Americard
□ Master Charge / Interbank #
Account #Expires
Signature
Name
Address
City/State/Zip

## Letters

### The Waning West

"The Waning of the West" by Stan Steiner is an excellent article [June-July, 1975]. Unfortunately, it will evoke no response.

The American West will die and turn to true desert as surely as the same fate befell much of northern Africa, Persia, and central Arabia. It will go from a semiarid to an arid state for the same reason those other regions were transformed into desert: human greed and folly.

HARRY M. CAUDILL Whitesburg, Kentucky

While "The Waning of the West" made several good points, it neglected one that is obvious to many of us who live in "cow country." Cattle have stripped, and continue to strip, the land, although more slowly and less dramatically than strip miners. The ecology of the West, particularly of the southwestern deserts, has been radically altered by grazing cattle. The Bureau of Land Management estimates that 83 percent of the land it controls is in bad, poor, or fair condition as a result of grazing mismanagement.

Like coal being shipped 'back East,' cattle travel by rail and truck from the ravaged West to the hungry millions. Our grass—and with it our ecosystem—becomes steak, stew, and dogfood to fatten the already overstuffed city residents. Along with 'Let the bastards freeze in the dark,' some might add, 'Let them go without beef.'

Ken Kingsley Wickenburg, Arizona

In the well-written essay "The Waning of the West," the author states, "One official of the Western Electric Company told the newspapers [it] might become the largest power project in the world. . . ." This would appear to be in error.

I believe you will find that "Western Electric Company" has been the copyrighted name of the manufacturing and supply unit of the Bell System for most of this century. Though we are accused by the FCC and Justice Department of doing a lot of bad things, two that we don't do are strip mining and power generating.

D.J. SHEARER Western Electric Aurora, Colorado

EDITOR'S NOTE: We did not mean to add to the list of accusations against Western Electric; the company in question is Western Energy, a subsidiary of the Montana Power Company.

### **Endangered Research**

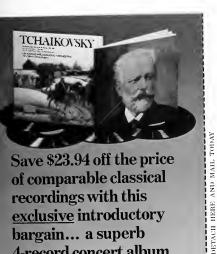
The article by R. D. Martin on the "Ascent of the Primates" [March, 1975] was charming. The pictures of the prosimian primates were particularly splendid. I thought it might interest your readers to learn that the largest and most varied research group of prosimian primates is in danger of extinction. The Duke University Primate Facility, which I founded a number of years ago, is no longer able to elicit support from the University. The colony was begun with grants from the National Science Foundation and a variety of other research grants, including some from the National Institutes of Health. Duke University undertook to house the colony and find money for its support when I moved there from Yale University.

This colony consists of a variety of important and interesting species, most of which are on the endangered list. The present census of the colony is about 225 and contains the following: two species of bushbabies; eight species or subspecies of Lemur; Hapalemur; Propithecus; Microcebus; and Cheirogaleus.

The dedicated staff has been able to persuade the animals to breed successfully. Every species has produced offspring, and we have five generations in certain lineages. There are a variety of important research programs involving the animals threatened by the extinction of the colony.

The prospects are grim and I believe that your readers should be aware that an important resource is about to become extinct.

> JOHN BUETTNER-JANUSCH New York, New York



Save \$23.94 off the price of comparable classical recordings with this exclusive introductory bargain... a superb 4-record concert album that is available only from The International Preview Society...Now it can be yours Don't delay for just \$7.98!

mail postage-paid card at right today!

NATURAL HISTORY

### Special Introductory Offer... Send No Money!

The International Preview Society 175 Community Drive • Great Neck, N.Y. 11025

175 Community Druce Great Neck, N.1. 1022
Please send, for my free audition, the superb recordings of Tchaikovsky's Three Greatest Symphonies by Yevgeny Mravinsky, plus the Suen Lake and Sleeping Beauty ballet suites by Herbert Von Karajan. I may return all four records after 10 days and owe nothing, or keep them and pay just 87,98° (plus a small postage/handling charge). This is 823,94 off the retail price of comparable recordings, and this limited edition is available only from The International Preview Society. able only from The International Preview Society.

I will also receive, at intervals of one or more months, free 10-day previews of albums chosen by the Carnegie Hall Selection Committee, far in advance of general release. I may keep any album for far less than suggested list price, or return it without obligation. I am not obligated to buy any minimum number of albums, and I may cancel this arrangement at any time.

Name(ples	ase print)
Address	Apt. No
City	

Offer limited to the connecting 48 States. Offer expires 1/1/76.

Limit: one membership per household. Only new members eligible. 39501

NOTE: All applications are subject to review, and we reserve the regist to reject any application.

The International Preview Society 175 Community Drive Great Neck, New York 11025 Postage will be paid by

**Business Reply Mail**No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

FIRST CLASS Permit No. 1955 Great Neck, New York 11025

# Free For 10 Days Audition

Tchaikovsky's Magnificent Fourth, Fifth And Sixth Symphonies

brilliantly performed by Yevgeny Mravinsky and the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra... Plus Tchaikovsky's Swan Lake and Sleeping Beauty Ballet Suites with Herbert Von Karajan and the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra

- Available only through The International Preview Society
- Superb Deutsche Grammophon recordings
- \$23.94 savings off list price of comparable records
- No membership fee no minimum purchase obligation

COMPLETE AND RETURN
POSTAGE-PAID CARD TODAY

## **Tchaikovsky's** 3 Greatest Symphonies

A strictly limited edition of the master's incomparable Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Symphonies superbly performed on world-renowned Grammophon recordings by Yevgeny Mravinsky and the Leningrad Philharmonic Orchestra

TCHAIKOVSKY

OF THE \$798

Unavailable in this country for over five years, this connoisseur's edition was exclusively commissioned for reissue by The

International Preview Society:

### Plus a Special Added Bonus: Tchaikovsky's Swan Lake and Sleeping Beauty Ballet Suites

Yevgeny Mravinsky's inspired renditions of Tchaikovsky's exquisite Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Symphonies have been hailed as perfection itself. And now, although these desirable recordings have been unavailable in this country for many years, they can be yours as a new member of the celebrated International Preview Society. You will also receive two other masterworks of extraordinary beauty, Tchaikovsky's legendary Swan Lake and Sleeping Beauty Suites with Herbert von Karajan conducting the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra. You may audition these brilliant works for 10 days without charge or obligation. And you may keep all four records for the price of just one—a savings of a full 75% off their suggested list price! The strictly limited reissue of this edition was expressly commissioned for this special offer and is available only through The International Preview Society.

The Society's exclusive Selection Committee report, which accompanies the recordings, describes why these towering renditions were chosen for this special introductory offer. Here is a rare opportunity for music lovers to experience the definitive performances of Tchaikovsky's best-loved and finest symphonies. Under Mravinsky's masterful direction, the famed Leningrad Philharmonic achieves a sensitivity and precision beyond compare, performing these symphonic masterworks as the composer meant them to be heard! The genius of the dean of Russian conductors is richly conveyed by the superb Deutsche Grammophon records themselves—silent-surfaced European pressings manufactured to the highest quality control standards with the resulting realism of a live, concert hall performance. All four recordings come in a handsome hinged presentation case, and are accompanied by an illustrated brochure and an exclusive Committee report.

This introductory offer is indeed limited, so please mail the attached card or coupon on this page today. Send no money. Listen for 10 days... free! Then either return the albums and pay nothing, or keep them for only \$7.98 (plus a small postage/handling charge). This is a savings of a full \$23.94 off the retail price of comparable recordings!

Be the first to preview the greatest new recordings...free! The International Preview Society is a unique record program dedicated to bringing you the finest classical compositions in their most splendid performances. Only when the Society's Carnegie Hall Selection Committee - headed by Julius Bloom, Executive Director of Carnegie Hall-discovers a new album of extraordinary merit and importance will it be sent to you for your free audition. By replying now, you assure yourself of the privilege of receiving, for future 10-day free previews, special advance editions of major new albums months before they will be available to the American public...all chosen exclusively for The International Preview Society by the Carnegie Hall Selection Committee. Since the Society is not a record "club," there is no minimum number of records you must purchase. Nor will you receive a "record-of-the-month" like clockwork. Only when the Committee discovers a new album of the most exceptional musical interest, artistic excellence and technical quality, will it be sent for

your free audition. So there will often be months when no album at all is offered by The International Preview Society.

In every case, you will preview these records long before they reach the stores...with the option of purchasing any album you wish,

in a superb imported pressing, including exclusive Committee report...always at substantial savings over what the ordinary edition will retail for months later. If great music is an important part of your life, please mail the card or coupon today for your stimulating audition of the ultimate rendition of Tchaikovsky's Three Greatest Symphonies and his magnificent Swan Lake and Sleeping Beauty ballet suites.

> "Turning to the Mravinsky performances one is in another world. They tingle with the excitement and electricity that a great live performance generates."
>
> Robert Layton, The Gramophone

These are immensely powerful virtuoso readings, full of masculinity...beautifully phrased in structure, melodic breathing and balance of orchestral forces."

Ates Orga, Records And Recordings



All 4 Records For the Price of 1 ...plus future free previews of important new recordings months before they are available to the public!

> FREE TRIAL OFFER ... SEND NO MONEY ... MAIL COUPON TODAY!

The International Preview Society 175 Community Drive, Great Neck, N.Y. 11025

175 Community Drive, Great Neck, N.Y. 1025
Please send, for my free audition, the superb recordings of Tchaikovsky's
Three Greatest Symphonies by Yevneny Mravinsky, plus the Swan Lake
and Skeeping Beauty ballet suites by Herbert von Karajan, I may return
all four records after 10 days and owe nothing, or keep them and pay
just 5798* (plus a small postage/handling charge). This is \$23.94 off
the retail price of comparable recordings, and this limited edition is
available only from The International Preview Society, I will also receive,
at intervals of one or more months, free 10-day previews of albums
chosen by the Carnegie Hall Selection Committee, far in advance of
general release. I may keep any album for far less than suggested list
price, or return it without obligation. I am not obligated to buy any
minimum number of albums, and I may cancel this arrangement at
any time. any time.

Office familials in the 48 connecting states. Office express 17/176. Limit, one membership per household. Only new members eligible NOTE: All applications are subject to review, and The International Preview Society reviews the right to reject any application.

## **Man and Other Animals**

"The Western world has yet to make its peace with Darwin and the implications of evolutionary theory"

In Alexander's Feast, John Dryden describes his hero, besotted after dinner, retelling the tales of his martial glory:

The King grew vain;
Fought all his battles o'er
again;
And thrice he routed all his foes,
and
thrice he slew the slain.

One hundred and fifty years later, Thomas Henry Huxley invoked the same image in declining to pursue further the decisive victory he had won over Richard Owen in the great hippocampus debate: "Life is too short to occupy oneself with the slaying of the slain more than once."

Owen had sought to establish the uniqueness of man by arguing that a small convolution of the brain, the hippocampus minor, was absent in chimps and gorillas (and all other creatures), but present in Homo sapiens alone. Huxley, who had been dissecting primates while preparing his seminal work, Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature, showed conclusively that all apes had a hippocampus, and that any discontinuity in the structure of primate brains lay between prosimians (lemurs and tarsiers) and all other primates (including humans), not between man and the great apes. Yet for a month, in April, 1861, all England watched as her two greatest anatomists waged war over a little bump on the brain. Punch laughed and versified; and Charles Kingsley wrote at length of the "hippopotamus major" in his children's classic of 1863, *The Water Babies*. If a water baby had ever been found, he commented, "they would have put it into spirits, or into the *Illustrated News*, or perhaps cut it into two halves, poor dear little thing, and sent one to Professor Owen, and one to Professor Huxley, to see what they could each say about it."

The Western world has yet to make its peace with Darwin and the implications of evolutionary theory. The hippocampus debate merely illustrates, in light relief, the greatest impediment to this reconciliation-our unwillingness to accept continuity between ourselves and nature, our ardent search for a criterion to assert our uniqueness. Again and again, the great naturalists have enunciated general theories of nature and made singular exceptions for man. Charles Lyell (see my column of February, 1975) envisioned a world in steady-state: no change through time in the complexity of life, with all organic designs present from the first. Yet man alone was created but a geological instant ago-a quantum jump in the moral sphere imposed upon the constancy of mere anatomical design. And Alfred Russel Wallace, an ardent selectionist who far out-Darwined Darwin in his rigid insistence on natural selection as the sole directing force for evolutionary change, made his only exception for the human brain (and turned to spiritualism late in his life).

Darwin himself, although he accepted strict continuity, was reluctant to expose his heresy. In the first edition of the *Origin of Species* (1859), he wrote only that ''light will be thrown on the origin of man and his history.'' Later editions added the intensifier ''much'' before

the sentence. Only in 1871 did he gather the courage to publish *The Descent of Man*.

Chimps and gorillas have long been the battleground of our search for uniqueness; for if we could establish an unambiguous distinction-of kind rather than of degree-between ourselves and our closest relatives, we might gain the justification long sought for our cosmic arrogance. The battle shifted long ago from a simple debate about evolution: educated people now accept the evolutionary continuity between man and ape. But we are so tied to our philosophical and religious heritage that we still seek a criterion for strict division between our abilities and those of chimpanzees. For, as the psalmist sang: "What is man, that thou art mindful of him? . . . For thou has made him a little lower than the angels, and hast crowned him with glory and honor." Many criteria have been tried, and one by one they have failed. The only honest alternative is to admit the strict continuity in kind between ourselves and chimpanzees. And what do we lose thereby? Only an antiquated concept of soul to gain a more humble, even exalting vision of our oneness with nature. I propose to examine three criteria for distinction and to argue that, on all accounts, we are more nearly akin to the chimpanzee than even Huxley dared to think.

I. Morphological uniqueness in the Owenian tradition. Huxley permanently dimmed the ardor of those seeking an anatomical discontinuity between man and ape. Still, the search has continued in some quarters. The differences between adult chimps and people are not trifling, but they do not arise from any difference in kind. Part by part, order

# We want to get you involved in <u>real</u> high fidelity.

Pioneer realizes that your first step into the world of high fidelity sound is an important one. And it's just as important for us as it is for you. Because we don't want you to start out with the wrong kind of equipment. We don't want you to start out with equipment that's supposed to be real high fidelity, but isn't.

The best advice we can give you is to begin with quality components. Not necessarily the most expensive equipment, but certainly equipment from an authentic high fidelity

manufacturer.

Which brings us to the Pioncer Sound Project 300 AM-FM storeo receiver. It's inexpensive, but it's not cheap. And it can form the basis for a component system with the features and specs you want and need to get started in true high fidelity sound.

High Fidelity Magazine (May 1975)

gave a glowing review to the Sound Project 300. Summing up their findings, they said "The Sound Project 300 strikes us as a consistentlydesigned receiver that, so to speak, puts its money where the musical action is".

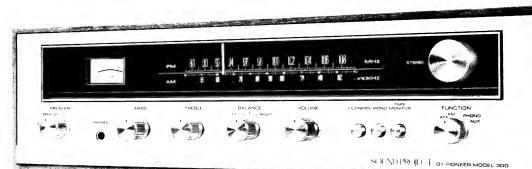
Your Pioneer doaler can build a complete quality stored system around the Sound Project 300 — including a pair of speakers and a turntable — for about \$300. Later, you can add a second pair of speakers and a tape deck of your choice — the Sound Project 300 is ready for them.

We want to get you involved with real high fidelity. The Sound Project 300 is one contribution to that responsibility. Visit your Ploneer dealer and ask him about a basic system built around the Sound Project 300. And put your money where the action is.

U.S. Pioneer Electronics Corp., 75 Oxford Drive, Moonachie, New Jersey (2007), West: 13300 S. Estrolla, Los Angeles 90243 / Midwest: 1500 Groenleaf, Elforov Village, Ill. 60007 / Canada: S.H. Parker Co.

## (PIONEER





# The most comfortable shoes you've ever worn or your money back!*

The Globetrotter from Norm Thompson...a simple shoe, created solely for comfort.

Here's a great example of what we mean when we say that "less is more"! Globetrotters are made without the use of nails or supportive shanks to give you a totally different kind of shoe... one we guarantee to be the most comfortable you've ever worn or your money back. There's nothing to bind, constrict or wear through... just a single unit, stitched all the way around to roll, bend, and flex with the natural movement of your foot.

Ultra-soft calfskin combines with springy crepe rubber in 119 sizes.

Supple calfskin is carefully shaped over 119 different lasts to insure a near-perfect fit for each of the sizes listed in the chart below. Backs are lined with glove-soft leather, and an absorbent cotton twill in the toes keeps your feet cool and dry.

Soles and heels are fashioned from springy crepe rubber to cushion every step you take and guard against slips. Even if you stand on concrete all day, your feet will feel better and so will you! Between the outer sole and the non-curl leather insole is a layer of finely ground natural cork. It creates a unique foot-forming effect while it insulates against heat, cold, and damp.

Honest good looks.

The Globetrotter has been referred to as a masterpiece of understatement in shoe design. Its handsome styling goes equally well from the office to the ball park because of the clean, uncluttered lines. It represents a skillful blending of the contemporary with the classic for men who stride confidently through life. Black or

### MESCAPE from the ordinary?

rich brown \$50.00 ppd.

*Globetrotters are made for us by craftsmen at Allen-Edmonds . . . one of America's most respected names in quality footwear. They're so different, we can confidently guarantee them to be the most comfortable shoes you've ever worn.

Try 'em yourself for 2 weeks at home. If you're not completely satisfied, return them to us, postage prepaid, for full refund... no ifs, ands, or buts.

NORTH THOMPSON

Dept. NH-AS
1805 N.W. Thurman ,Portland, Ore. 97209

Order TOLL FRE	E anytime 800-547-6712
(Excluding Oregon	, Hawaii, and Alaska)
Name	
Address	

State____Zip___

☐ Check enclosed. Charge to my
☐ BankAmericard. ☐ Master Charge.
(Please include all raised letters and numbers on card)

		 	-
Signature	x	 	

No. 2040 Qty. Size Width
Black
Brown 6 ½ 7 ½ 8 ½ 9 ½ 10 ½ 11 ½ 12 ½ 13 14 15 16

AAA × × × × × × × × × × × × ×

	ь	1/2	- 7	√2	8	V2	9	<i>y</i> ₂	10	<i>Y</i> ₂	11	<i>y</i> ₂	12	1/2	13	14	15	1
AAA					_		X	x	×	×	×	X	х	X	x	×	x	×
AA							×	×	x	×	x	x	x	x	x	х	x	×
A					X	X	X	X	X	x	×	х	х	х	х	x	x	×
В				x	×	х	x	x	x	х	х	x	x	x	x	×	x	×
С	×	х	×	х	х	х	х	×	×	x	X	X	х	x	×	x	x	×
D	х	X	х	х	х	х	х	х	X	x	x	x	×	x	×	x	x	X
E	X	x	х	x	×	x	x	х	×	×	х	x	x	×	×	x		_

 by order, we are the same; only relative sizes and rates of growth differ. With the painstaking attention to detail so characteristic of German anatomical research, Prof. D. Starck and his colleagues have recently concluded that differences between the skulls of humans and chimps are quantitative only.

2. Conceptual uniqueness. Few scientists have strongly pushed the anatomical argument since Owen's debacle. Instead, the defenders of human uniqueness have posited an unbridgeable chasm between the mental abilities of man and chimp. To illustrate the gap, they have sought an unambiguous criterion of distinction. An earlier generation cited tool use, but clever chimps employ all sorts of artifacts to reach inaccessible bananas or release im-

prisoned mates. More recent claims have centered on language and conceptualization, the last bastion for potential differences in kind. Early experiments on teaching chimps to talk were notably unsuccessful-a few grunts and a trifling vocabulary. Some concluded that the failure must reflect a deficiency in cerebral organization, but the explanation seems simpler and far less profound (although by no means unimportant for what it implies about the linguistic capabilities of chimps in natural conditions): the vocal cords of chimpanzees are constructed in such a way that large repertories of articulated sounds cannot be produced. If we could only discover a different way of communicating with them, we might find that chimps are much smarter than we think.

By now, all readers of newspapers and watchers of television have learned of the striking initial successes of communicating with chimps via the sign language of the deaf and dumb. When Lana, star pupil of the Yerkes Laboratory, began to ask for the names of objects she had not previously seen, can we any longer deny to chimps the capacity to conceptualize and to abstract? This is no mere Pavlovian conditioning. R.A. and B.T. Gardner have recently reported their first results on two baby chimpanzees raised with sign language from the day of their birth (Science, February 28, 1975). (Washoe, a previous subject, was not exposed to sign language until she was a year old. After six months of training, her

Card #

You'll feel the difference with your first step. Try 'em

## You can help save Maria Pastora for ^{\$}16 a month. Or you can turn the page.

Maria Pastora smiled for the camera. But her smile does not come easil Because she lives in pover as does the rest of her tribe. Once this proud Indian civilization roamed the foothills of the Andes. Now, they are a few thousand forgotten people. Maria Pastora's home is one room. A hut of thatch, mud, and board. Seven people once lived there. But Maria's father died. And two infants couldn't hold on to life. Maria's mother farms a muddy half-acre alone now. Some corn, some beans. Never enough.

Yet Maria Pastora smiled for the camera.

For \$16 a month, through Save the Children Federation, you can sponsor a child like Maria Pastora. And give her the things she must have to keep her body, mind, and spirit alive. Combined with money from other sponsors, your \$16 will help the people of Maria's valley. To reclaim land for desperately needed food. Provide health, nutrition, and education programs. And stop the physical and cultural disintegration of her tribe. In short, help her people help themselves. With a hand up, not a handout. For this is what Save the Children has been all about since 1932.

For you—educated, involved, and in touch with your own heart—there are many rewards. Correspond with a child. Receive a photo and progress reports. Reach out to another human being. That's how Save the Children works. But without you it can't work. So please: Clip this coupon and mail it today. Now you can turn the page.

Save the Children Federation is indeed proud of the handling of its funds.

An annual report and audit statement ere available upon request. Member of the International Union for Child Welfare and the American Council of Voluntary Agencies for Foreign Service. Contributions are income tax deductible.

I wish to contribute \$16	a month to sponsor	a 🗌 boy 🖺 girl 🖺 either
☐ Where the need is me	ost urgent	
Colombia	(Latin America)  ☐ Indian (U.S.) ☐ Inner Cities (U.S.)	Mexico
Enclosed is my first pay		
\$48 quarterly \$16 monthly	] \$96 semi-annually ] \$192 annually	
☐ Instead of becoming	g a sponsor, I am en	closing a contribution of
\$		
☐ Please send me more	e information.	
NAME		_TEL. NO
ADDRESS		
CITY	STATE	ZIP

David L. Guyer, Executive Director

AVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION

345 East 46th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017 NH



Deep-sky object M81 photogrophed from Burns, Oregon by Hubert Entrop with his Questar 31%. Enlorged from 35 mm. negative; 1 hour 45 min. exposure at f/10. Much of the delicate spiral, so beautiful an the print, is lost here in the reproduction

## A LETTER TO QUESTAR ON PERFORMANCE

wner, Dick McCorrick, who lives in Arizona:

"It has been a little over a year since I received my tuestor, so I thought I'd send you this note on its perrmance.

"First, let me describe the sky conditions here: my ome is one of the poorest observing sites in the State. he city of Phoenix lies just four miles to the west, while

empe, with 50,000 inhabitonts, is two miles due south. nmediately to the north is Scottsdole, population 0,000, while eight miles to the east is Mesa, 70,000. ou con then understand why artificial skyglow is such problem, and when smog sets in the situation is much orse.
"Considering these hondicops the Questor has per-

ormed remorkably well. My favorite objects are deepcy clusters and nebulae: despite the light sky I have onoged to view forty messier objects, with the dimmest eing tenth-magnitude M100. The haurs before dawn, hen ground lights and smog are at a minimum, are the

est time for this sort of observing.
"Needless to soy, whenever the opportunity orises, I ske the Questor with me to observe in really dork skies. n one trout fishing trip I viewed M42 and was amozed o see the foint troiling nebulosity run off the field of ew in the 24-mm. eyepiece. On onother trip, this one Mexico, I sow Omego Centauri in brilliont splendor. speriences such as these make me hesitant to resume ormal observing at my home!

"The moon and planets are usually good sights, even ere. My fovorite is Soturn. On one particularly steady ight I boosted the mognification to 400x with no loss detoil.

"To sum up, the Questor's obviously excellent optics, ombined with its ostounding portability (essential to me ith such poor sky conditions here) moke it the 'scope

ou claim it is. Keep up the fine croftsmonship." Ever since we first brought the Questor telescope to e market, back in 1954, we have stressed the point oot in anything less than perfect seeing conditions, ature fovors the small aperture, porticularly when a et of optics is as fine as the hand of man can make it. he letters that have come to us over the years, even om those living in the glore, hoze and smag of large ties, confirm this over and over. We think you would njoy o photovisual Questor whotever your location, and or whotever purpose you wish to use it. In fact a uestar need never be idle; you can take it along with ou for terrestrial viewing or salar abservation by day, en turn it on the skies at night. With many people it on inseporable companion.

© Questor Corporation, 1975. All rights reserved.

UESTAR, THE WORLD'S FINEST MOST VERSATILE TELESCOPE, RICED FROM \$865. AVAILABLE IN TWO SIZES, THE 312 AND 7, IND IN SEVERAL MODELS. SEND FOR OUR BOOKLET IN FULL COLOR VITH 150 PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN BY QUESTAR OWNERS \$1 COVERS MAILING ON THIS CONTINENT; BY AIR, TO SOUTH AMERICA, 2.50; EUROPE AND NORTH AFRICA, \$3; ELSEWHERE, \$3.50.

vocabulary consisted of only two signs.) Both baby chimps began to make recognizable signs in their third month. One, Moja, had a fourword vocabulary in her thirteenth week: come-gimme, go, more, and drink. Their current progress is no slower than that of a human child. We generally wait for words and do not realize that our babies signal us in other ways long before they speak. I do not believe that our mental differences with chimps are merely a question of nurturing. 1 have no doubt that the progress of these baby chimps will slow down relative to the growing achievements of human babies. The next president of our country will not belong to another species. Still, the Gardners' work is a striking demonstration of how we have underestimated our closest biological relatives.

3. Over-all genetic differences. Even if we admit that no single feature or ability completely separates humans and chimps, at least we might be able to affirm that the overall genetic differences between us are tolerably great. After all, the two species look very different and do very different things under natural conditions. (For all the quasi-linguistic capacity shown by chimps in the laboratory, we have no evidence of rich conceptual communication in the wild.) But Mary-Claire King and A.C. Wilson have just published an account of genetic differences between the two species (Science, April 11, 1975), and the results may well upset a prior prejudice still carried, I suspect, by most of us. In short, using all the biochemical techniques now available and surveying as many proteins as possible, the over-all genetic differences are remarkably small.

When two species scarcely differ in morphology but function as separate and reproductively isolated populations in nature, evolutionary biologists speak of "sibling species." Sibling species generally display far fewer genetic differences than pairs of species placed in the same genus but clearly different in morphology ("congeneric species"). Now chimps and people are obviously not sibling species; we are not even congeneric species by conventional taxonomic practice (chimps belong to the genus Pan; we are Homo sapiens). But King and Wilson have shown that the over-all genetic distance between man and chimp is less than the average for sibling species and far less than in any tested pair of congeneric species.

A fine paradox, for although I have argued strongly that our distinctions are matters of degree only, we are still very different animals. If the over-all genetic distance is so small, then what has caused such a divergence in form and behavior? Under the atomistic notion that each organic trait is controlled by a single gene, we cannot reconcile our anatomical dissimilarities with King and Wilson's findings, for many differences in traits would have to reflect many differences in genes.

The answer must be that certain kinds of genes have far-reaching effects-they must influence the entire organism, not just single traits. A few changes in these key genes might produce a great divergence between two species without much over-all genetic differentiation. King and Wilson therefore seek to resolve the paradox by attributing our differences with chimps primarily to mutations of the regulatory system.

Liver cells and brain cells have all the same chromosomes and all the same genes. Their profound difference does not arise from genetic constitution, but from alternate paths of development. During development, different genes must be turned on and off at different times in order to achieve such disparate results from the same genetic system. In fact, the whole mysterious process of embryology must be regulated by exquisite timing in the action of genes. To differentiate a hand from a homogeneous limb bud, for example, cells must proliferate in some areas (destined to be fingers) and die in others (the spaces between them).

Much of the genetic system must be devoted to setting the timing of these events—to turning genes on and off-rather than to the determination of specific traits. We refer to genes that control the timing of developmental events as the regulatory system. Clearly, change in a single regulatory gene can have profound effects upon the entire organism. Delay or accelerate a key event in embryology and the whole course of future development may be changed. King and Wilson therefore suppose that the primary genetic differences between men and chimps lie in this all-important regulatory system.

This is a reasonable (even necessary) hypothesis. But do we know



## British Columbia, Canada

These pictures are just a sample of what is waiting for you in British Columbia. 1. Fort Steele, once a gold rush boom town, growing old gracefully in the East Kootenays. 2. Downtown Vancouver as it looks from Kitsilano Beach (great fish and chips at the beach). 3. A fast fleet of ferries links the British Columbia mainland to Vancouver Island and the Gulf Islands. 4. One of the intriguing shops to be found throughout the Province—browse for treasures till teatime. For a lot more information write: British Columbia Department of Travel Industry, 1019 Wharf Street, Victoria, British Columbia V8W 2Z2. Or call your local travel agent.







For the autumn of a lifetime.



## Venita has known a lot of suffering.

Venita is a shy little girl with big, dark eyes. You can see by her wistful expression that she has known much suffering in her short life in India.

She hardly remembers her parents. Her mother was in ill health when Venita was born. She died when Venita was only two years old.

Her father earned very little and lived in one room in a tenement in Delhi. He was unable to support and care for the frail little girl. He asked a children's Home, affiliated with the Christian Children's Fund, to take care of his daughter.

There is still a sad, haunting look that lingers in Venita's dark eyes. But she's improving. Gradually she's losing her shyness, and she smiles and plays with other children who share the same room at the Home

at the Home.

Venita now has the care she needs. Her

CCF sponsor here in this country is helping give her a better chance for a useful,
happy life.

But there are many other needy children still waiting for sponsors.

You can sponsor such a child for only \$15 a month. Just fill out the coupon and send it with your first monthly check.

You will be sent the child's photograph, name and mailing address, plus a description of the project where the child receives assistance.

You may write to your sponsored child and your letter will be answered. You will get the child's original letter and an English translation. (Children unable to write are assisted by family members or staff workers.)

Your love can make a big difference in the life of a needy little child. Please fill out the coupon now... Sponsors urgently needed in Brazil,

Sponsors urgently needed in Brazil, India, Guatemala, Indonesia, Kenya and Thailand.

Write today: Verent J. Mills

### CHRISTIAN CHILDREN'S FUND, Inc. Box 26511, Richmond, Va. 23261

I wish to sponsor a □ boy □ girl in

(Country)	
☐ Choose any child who needs m	
help. I will pay \$15 a month. I enclose	
first payment of \$ Send n	16
child's name, mailing address ar	ıc
picture.	

I cannot sponsor a child but want to give \$_____.

□ Please send me more information.

Name	
Address	
City	
State	Zip
Member of Intern Welfare, Geneva. Canadians: Write	national Union for Child Gifts are tax deductible 1407 Yonge, Toronto, 7.
	NH2880

anything about the nature of this regulatory difference? We cannot now identify the specific genes involved; hence, King and Wilson express no opinion. "Most important for the future study of human evolution," they write, "would be the demonstration of differences between apes and humans in the timing of gene expression during development." But I believe that we do know the basis of this change in timing. As I argued in my column for May, Homo sapiens is basically a neotenic species; we have evolved from apelike ancestors by a general retardation in developmental rate. We should look for regulatory changes that slow down the ontogenetic trends we share with all primates (relative decrease in brain size, increase in jaw size, backward migration of the foramen magnum) and allow us to retain juvenile growth tendencies and proportions.

The very low genetic distance between humans and chimps might tempt us to try the most potentially interesting and ethically unacceptable scientific experiment I can imagine-to hybridize our two species and simply to ask the offspring what it is like to be, at least in part, a chimpanzee. I am delighted to report that this almost certainly cannot be done. The genetic differences are small, but they include at least ten large inversions and translocations. An inversion is, literally, a turning around of a chromosomal segment. For two species to hybridize, their chromosomes must be able to pair (lie side by side) before cell division so that corresponding genes can match up one to one: that is, each chimp chromosome must pair with its corresponding human homologue in the hybridized cell. But if part of a human chromosome is inverted relative to its chimp homologue, then the gene-by-gene paring cannot occur without an elaborate looping and twisting that usually precludes successful cell division.

So we will not be able to evoke responses from chimps by infusing into them enough human genes to provide the basis for conventional dialogue. Yet with such remarkable progress in our interspecific communication, who knows? We may be able to learn everything we want to know from the chimps themselves.

Stephen Jay Gould teaches geology at Harvard University.



## The 12 most popular Birds of America in a new series of ingots. Issued in a single limited edition of only 7,500.

Now rediscover one of America's great heritages, her native birds, in a magnificent new series, "The Birds of America". These beautiful art ingots will be minted in .999 pure silver and each will be a work of incomparable beauty.

#### A TREASURY OF FINE ART

Twelve flawless, gleaming proof finish ingots will be issued one a month for 12 months, and the collection will consist of a wide panorama of American bird-life from the majestic American Bald Eagle, to the delicate Cardinal and Jay, to the statuesque Great Horned Owl and the graceful Gull. All will be ideal to display individually or as a group by every collector who has an appreciation of beautiful art.

#### A SINGLE LIMITED MINTING

Issued in a strictly limited edition, we anticipate that this single minting will be one of the most important and highly coveted collections ever issued. Each ingot will measure 11/4 x 13/4 inches and contain 480 grains (one troy ounce) of .999 fine silver, the finest and purest available. Thus, the complete collection will contain a full troy pound (5,760 grains) of pure silver. The total number of sets to be thus issued, will be limited to only 7,500 in solid silver (the smallest limit for a series that we have ever set). Only one "proof" set will be allowed per subscriber and the dies will be destroyed once the edition limit is reached, thus fully protecting the integrity of this issue.

### YOUR PERSONAL SERIAL NUMBER

Your ingots will be minted expressly for you and carry your own matching serial number on each ingot along with The Hamilton Mint Hallmark. In addition, you will receive a Certificate of Authenticity attesting to the limited edition status and precious metal content of your collection.

### INVESTMENT POTENTIAL AND ORIGINAL PRICE GUARANTEE

Under the terms of this offer, The Hamilton Mint is officially committed to deliver to you, at the original issue price of \$13.75 each, the complete set of 12 bird ingots over a 12-month issue period, no matter how high the price of gold or silver may climb. This is a particularly valuable guarantee, especially when economists predict a continued rise in precious metals in the years ahead.

Please remember that this edition is limited to only 7,500 sets in pure silver, so act promptly to be sure that you may be included within the edition limits.

#### A SPECIAL BONUS OF WATERCOLOR PRINTS AND PRESENTATION CASE

All subscribers to the set will receive, with the compliments of The Hamilton Mint, a portfolio of beautiful bird prints, ready for framing. These original watercolor bird paintings by Aleta Brunettin show each bird in its natural habitat, and have been expressly commissioned by The Hamilton Mint for the sole purpose of accompanying "The Birds of America" Collection. Only enough prints will be produced for this purpose, thus making the prints themselves an extremely limited edition.

Subscribers will also receive, free of charge, a deluxe presentation case to house the entire "Birds of America" Collection.

Deluve Heritage Version: 24 Kt. Gold on Silver

will also	be individ	tly beautiful lually serially cost \$18.75.	and very ray y numbered	

The Birds of America
LIMIT: ONE PROOF SET PER SUBSCRIBER THE HAMILTON MINT 40 E. University Drive, Arlington Heights, Ill. 60004

40 E. University Drive, Arington Helgins, III. 60008
Please accept my application for a complete Limited Edition Proof Set of "The Birds of America" ingot soon after my application is validated and accepted and thereafter receive an invoice once a month for the prepayment of the next ingot in the series. Enclosed is my check or money order for S. or charge my order as indicated below. AN OPPORTUNITY TO BUY THIS SERIES AND SAVE

Morre and the inseries and:

□ Send me first ingot in 1999 Fine Silver for only \$13.75 (plus 75¢ for postage and handling).

□ Send me first ingot in 24 kt. Gold on 1999 Fine Silver for only \$18.75 (plus 75¢ for postage and

handling). Charge to my: Master Charge* BankAmericard

*If using Master the four number	Charge, also indicate rs above your name here	
Name	(please print)	
Address	State	Zip

Signature IWANT JUST SINGLE INGOT: I understand that I can order just one ingot in series, Great Horned Owl, but then I do not get the savings, ingot will not be serially numbered and no future ingots will be reserved for me.

Single ingot @ \$14.95 in .999 Fine Silver. Single ingot @ \$19.95 in 24 Kt. Gold on Silver. (Please add 75¢ for postage and handling per ingot) Application subject to acceptance by The Hamilton Mint.

Illinois and Louisiana residents add 5% sales tax. Out of Continental U.S., add \$1.50 for certification & registration.

THE HAMILTON MINT IS THE WORLD'S SECOND LARGEST PRIVATE MINT.

He may wear gloves and scarf even in summer... he may not like to shake hands . . . he may hum up a storm while playing . . . but

# That nut isagen

That was George Szell's appraisal of Glenn Gould ... one of the most extraordinary pianists of our day... and just one of the world-famous artists whose great performances are available on this special offer.

241950. Bach Organ Favoritas, Vol. 6 (Concerto in A. Trio Sonata, etc.) — A, Trio Sonata, etc., — E. Power Bigga (Columbia) 171504. Switched On Bach — Walter Carlos and Moog Synthesizer (Columbia) 237768. Bartok: Concerto for Orchestra — Boulaz, N.Y. Phil. (Columbia) 232496. Beethoven: Symphony No. 3 (Eroica)
— Bernstein and New York Philharmonic (Columbia)

230441. Beethoven: Symphony No. S-Bernstein, N.Y. Phil, (Columbia) 231167-231168. Beethoven:

Symphony No. 9 (Chorale)

— Solti, Chicago Symphony
and Chorus (2-record set
counts as 2 — London) 229658. Beethover: Piano Concerto No. 5 (Emperor) — Rudolf Serkin, plano; Bernstein conducts the N.Y. Phil. (Columbia)

230425. Beethoven: Violin Concerlo — Isaac Stern. violin; Barnstein and the N.Y. Phil. (Columbia)

2331SS. Baathoven: Three 233155. Basthoven: Infe Favorite Piano Sonatas (Moonlight, Pathetique, Appassionata) — Rudolf Serkin (Columbia)

243626. Barlioz: Symphonie Fantastique — Solti and the Chicago Sym. (London) 217547. E. Power Biggs in a program of Music for Organ, Brass, Percussion — works by Dupra, Campra, Widor, atc. (Columbia)

228684. Bizet: Cerman Suitea No. 1 & 2; Griag: Pear Gynt Suites 1 & 2—Bernstein, N.Y. Phil. (Columbia) 240960. Baradin: Polovet-

sian Dances-and other sian bances—and other Russian Favorites (Night On Baid Mountain, etc.) — Bernstein, New York Philharmonic (Columbia) 249821. Brahms: Symphony No. 1 — Stokowski, London Symphony Orch. (London) 205039. Brahms: Piano Concerto No. 2 — Vladimir Ashkenazy, piano; Mehta, Lendon Sym. (London)* 236810, Brahms: Violin Concerto — Stern, violin; Ormandy and Philadelphia Orchestra (Columbia)

231118. Chabriar: Eapana; Falla: Dances from Threa Cornered Hai, La Vida Breve, etc. — Bernstein, Breve, etc. -- Bernste N.Y. Phil. (Columbia)

246843. Chopin: Mazurkas, Etudes, and more — new recordings by Vladimir Horowitz (Columbia)

240473. Copland: Appalachian Spring (original version) — Copland and the Columbia Chamber Orch. (Columbia)

231142. Copland: Rodeo and Billy The Kid — Bernstein and New York Philharmonic (Columbia) 209924-209925. Dabussy: La Mer; Clair da Lune; Afternoon of a Faun; atc. — Ormandy, Phila. Orch. (2-record sat counts as 2

Columbia)* 250878. Delibas: Ballet Suites "Sylvia" and "Coppella"; Chopin: Las Sylphides — Ormandy and Phila. Orch. (Columbia) 230433. Dvorak: Symphony No. 9 ("New World") — Bernstein, N.Y. Phil. (Columbia)

24S571. Eigar: The Fiva Pomp And Circumstance Marches; Crown of India Suite—Barenboim and the London Philharmonic (Columbia)

243576. Faure: Requiem
— Yamada, Tokyo Metropolitan Sym. (Columbia)*

230391. Grieg: Plano Concerto; Rachmaninoff: Rhapsody on a Theme of Paganini — P. Entremont, piano; Eugene Ormandy, Phila. Orch. (Columbia) 201665. Grofe: Grand Canyon Suita—Ormandy, Phila. Orch. (Columbia)* 244822. Handal: The Great "Messiah" Choruses — Mormon Tabernacle Choir; Condie conducts Royal Philharmonic (Columbia) 245423. Ives: Old Songa Darangad — Yale Theater Orch. in a delicious set of racy piacas (Columbia) * 128819. Ives: Symphony No. 2; The Fourth of July — Bernstein and N.Y. Phil. (Columbia)米 249961. Scott Joplin: "The Entertainer" Ballet

"The Entertainer" Ballet

— Joplin works adapted
for piano and the London
Festival Orch. (Columbia) 237743. Liszt: Hungarian Rhapsodies 1, 2; Enesco: Roumanian Rhapsodies 1 and 2 — Ormandy and the Phila. Orch. (Columbia) 247674, Liszt: Todtentanz; Franck: Symphonic Variations — Andre Watts, piano; Leinsdorf conducts London Symphony (Columbia) 239046-239047. Mahler: Symphony No. 2 (Resur-rection) — Bernstein and London Sym. (2-record set counts as 2 — Columbia)本 233122. Mozart: Piano Concertos No. 21 (Elvira Madigan) and No. 24 — Casadesus, piano; Szali, Cleveland Orch. (Columbia)

Columbia (Columbia) 251157. Mozart: Plano Concarto No. 21 ("Elvira Madigan"); Naydn: Plano Concarto in D-Gilels, plano; Barshai and the Moscow Chamber Orchestra (Columbia/Malodiya)

184937. Mussorgsky: Pictures at an Exhibition; Debussy: The Engulfed Cathedral — Stokowski's own arrangements of two exotic works (London) N 240648. Offenbach: Gaite 240646. Ottenbach: Galle Parislenne Suite; Bizet: L'Arlesienne Suites — Ormandy and Philadelphia Orchestra (Columbia) 252551. Orff: Carmina Burana — Michael Tilson Thomas, Cleveland Orch. and Cherus (Columbia) 229971. Prokofiev: 229971. Prokofiev: Classical Symphony; Love for 3 Oranges; Lt. Kije Suite — Ormandy and the Phila, Orch. (Columbia) 227009. Prokofiev: Peter and 227009. Proxotiev: Peter and the Wolf; Tchaikovsky: Nut-cracker Suite — Bernstein, N.Y. Phil. (Columbia) 229674. Rachmaninoff: Piano Concerto No. 2; Rhapsody on a Theme of Paganini — Gary Graffman, piano; Bernstein and N.Y. Phil. (Columbia) 250803. Rachmaninoff: Symphony No. 2 - Bolshoi Orch. under Svetlanov (Columbia/Melodyia) 207753. Ravel: Alborada dal Gracioso; Pavane pour une infante defunte; and more — Boulez, Cleveland more - Boulez, C Orch. (Columbia)

237750. Ravel: Daphnis et Chloe Suite No. 2; Bolero; La Valse — Bernstein and N.Y. Phil. (Columbia)

240655. Rimsky-Korsakov: Capriccio Espagnol: Tchaikovsky: Capriccio Italien; more — Ormandy, Phila. Orch. (Columbia) 230409. Rimsky-Korsakov: Scheherazade-Bernstein, N.Y. Phil. (Columbia) 232116. Rossini: William Tell Overture—plus works by Herold, Suppe, Thomas — Bernstein and the New York Phil. (Columbia)

OF THE COLUMBIA MUSIC CLUB OFFERS records, cartridges cassettes plus shipping

THE CLASSICAL DIVISION

if you join now and agree to buy 8 more selections (at regular Club prices) in the coming two years 229989 Saint-Saens: The

229989. Saint-Saens: The Carnival of the Animals; Britten: Young Person's Guida to the Orchestra — Bernstein and New York Philharmonic (Columbia) 231126. Schubert: Symphony No. 8 (Unfinished); Men-delssohn: Symphony No. 4 (Italian) — Bernstein and N.Y. Phil. (Columbia) 2299SS. Sibelius: Finlandia; En Saga; atc.—Stein, Orch. Suissa Romande (London)*

* Selections marke with a star are available on records only



250795. Sibelius: Symphony No. 2—Tauno Hannikainen, The Sinfonia of London (Columbia Musical Treas.) 242461, Sibelius: Symphony No. 4; Swan of Tuonela

— Bernstein and New York Philharmonic (Columbia) 243618. Solti/Chicago Symphony Showcese includes Strauss' Don Juan; Wagner's "Die Meistersinger" Pre-

lude; etc. (London)

251413. Richard Strauss: Don Quixote—Zubin Mehta, L.A. Phil. (London) * 202796. Richard Strauss: Also Sprach Zarathustra

— Bernstein and New York Philharmonic (Columbia) 236646. Stravinsky:

Pirebird and Petrushka
Ballet Suites — Columbia
Symphony conducted by
Stravinsky (Columbia) 191932. Stravinsky: The Rite Of Spring-Boulez, Cleveland Orch. (Columbia)* 242750. Tchaikovsky and Mendelssohn Violin Con-certos — Isaac Stern, violin; Eugene Ormandy, Phila. Orch. (Columbia)

201129. Tcheikovsky: 1812 Overture: Serenade for Strings — Ormandy, Phila. Orch. (Columbia) 249730-249731. Tchaikovsky:

The Nutcracker (complete)
— Rozhdestvensky, Bolshoi
Orch. (2-record set counts
as 2 — Columbia/Melodyia)

245381. Tchaikovsky: Symphony No. 5 — Ormandy, Phila. Orch. (Columbia)

235184-235185. Richard Tucker and Robert Merrill at Carnegie Hall — duels and solos by Verdi, Bizet, Mozart, etc. (2-record set counts as 2 — London) 195024-195025. Verdi:

Requiem — Bernstein, London Symphony Orch. Chorus (2-record set

counts as 2 - Columbia)*

236679

246645, Music From Walt Disney's "Fantasia" — Night on Bald Mountain (Stokowski, London Sym.); Sorcerer's Apprentice (Hermann, London Phil.); many others (London)* 227561. Vivaldi: The Four Seasons — violinist Pinchas Zuckerman and the English Chamber Orch. (Columbia) 233684. Wagner: Tristan und Isolde (Prelude and Love-Death, etc.)—Boulez, N.Y. Phil. (Columbia)



YES, Glenn Gould is a genius . . . particularly in the keyboard music of Bach. Gould's performance of the "Goldberg Variations" has been hailed as the greatest recording ever of this monumental work. but it's just one of the widely-acclaimed selections offered here. There are over sixty recordings to choose from . definitive performances of the greatest symphonies, concertos and or-chestral masterpieces of all time . . . and you may take ANY 8 – in your choice of stereo records, cartridges or cassettes-for only \$1.00.

Your only membership obligation is to buy just eight selections in the coming two years, at the regular Club prices (which currently are: \$6.98 for records; \$7.98 for cartridges and cassettes, plus shipping and handling. Multi-unit sets and Double Selections may be somewhat higher).

Think of it . . . you need buy as few as four records or tapes a year...and you won't have any difficulty in selecting them, because you'll receive our Classical Bulletin regularly every four weeks (13 times a year). And we'll also send you the regular Club Magazine, which contains additional classical recordings, as well as hundreds of selections from every field of music. In addition, up to six times a year we may send some special issue of the Bulletin, offering extra-special savings.

This Bulletin will tell you about many of the newest classical releases and we'll even select "The Selection of the Month" - but one as there is no obligation to accept it . . . order only those you want when you want them!

A special response card will be enclosed with each Bulletin . . . and you may use it to order or reject any selections offered simply by mailing it by the date specified. And if you by mailing it by the date specified. And it you want only. The Selection of the Month, you need do nothing — it will be shipped to you automatically. What's more, you'll have at least ten full days in which to make your decision - if you ever have less time than that, just return The Selection of the Month at our expense, for full credit.

You may cancel membership at any time after you've purchased eight selections - or atter you've purchased eight selections—or continue under our special bonus plan, which offers you at least 33% savings on all future purchases. Here, indeed, is the most convenient way possible of acquiring the classical library you want—at the greatest savings possible! So do act now.

Note: selections with two numbers are 2-record sets or double-length tapes. Each of these "double selections" counts as 2 — write in both numbers.

All applications subject to review and Columbia House reserves the right to reject any application

•	-	_	-	_	_	_	 -	-		-	_	 	_	 	_	_	-		_		
									ic nd					51	C	\L	. 0	11	IS	10	N

Please accept my membership application in the Club under the terms outlined in this advertisement. Send me the 8 classical selections listed below for only \$1.00, plus shipping and handling I agree to buy selections (at regular Club prices) during the coming

	Write in num
	of 8 selections
	Last Name First

## The Prodigal Leaf

## Plants in nonarid regions use and lose huge amounts of water

On the face of it, plants are water wastrels. A single corn plant contains about two liters, or slightly more than two quarts, of water, but during the course of its growth, it probably removes about one hundred times that amount from the soil. Most of the water is simply evaporated into the air. An acre of corn would thus use about 1,200 metric tons of water during a growing season, the equivalent of an eleven-inch rainfall. Such a prodigal use of water can be dangerous, even lethal, to plants growing in areas of limited moisture.

Why such low efficiency in the use of water? It has to do with the architecture and function of the leaf. The main job of the leaf is nutritional, for it is in the leaf that carbon dioxide and water, catalyzed by light energy, interact to form oxygen and various organic compounds in the process of photosynthesis. In this reaction, the energy of the light absorbed by chlorophyll is stored for future use in the form of sugar. The sugar is later oxidized in the process of respiration, which liberates the energy originally stored in the sugar molecules.

In order to perform its job, the leaf has a large flat area (for light absorption), is highly hydrated (leaf

cells are about 90 percent water), and is perforated to permit the passage of gases (carbon dioxide entry and oxygen loss). The leaf is thus something like a wet towel hanging on a clothesline; warmed by the sun and fanned by the wind, it necessarily evaporates large quantities of water vapor. The process of water vapor loss from the aerial parts of plants, called transpiration, is one that most plant physiologists consider harmful or, at best, an inevitable consequence of the photosynthetic mechanism. In effect, to get the benefits of photosynthesis, you have to accept the evils of transpiration.

Not all scientists are happy with this concept. Full of admiration for the efficient design of natural systems, they look for unappreciated benefits brought about by transpiration. One obvious possibility is evaporative cooling. A corn plant in the noonday lowa sun in midsummer receives about 1.5 calories of radiant energy per square centimeter per minute, of which about two-thirds, or one calorie per square centimeter per minute, is absorbed. During a growing season, this amount of energy would be roughly equivalent to that released by burning 200 tons of coal for each acre of corn. Such a prodigious amount of absorbed energy would completely desiccate the plant were it not that each gram of water evaporated absorbs more than 500 calories. Such a heat loss would occur, on the average, once per hour per 100 square centimeters of leaf

surface, and would represent almost 10 percent of all the energy absorbed. When you add to that the energy loss to leaves by reflection, reradiation, and the movement of air, you approach a tolerable heat buildup. Thus, as long as plenty of water is delivered to the leaf, the evaporative cooling produced by transpiration helps keep it from being cooked to death.

Another possible useful function attributed to transpiration is its facilitation of the upward movement of sap in the wood of the stem. For as the leaf blade dries out by transpiration, it pulls water from nearby veins. The many leaves on a plant contrive in this manner to exert a large total "pull" on the continuous water columns in the microscopic tracheids, or tubular cells, and vessels of the woody tissues of the stem. This combined pull is enough to cause sap to rise to the tops of the tallest trees. Since sap contains not only water but also minerals absorbed from the soil and some organic materials produced in the plant, the net effect of transpiration is to speed the upward movement of these dissolved materials from the root to the leaf and ultimately to the tops of trees. In many forests, much of the total amount of available mineral nutrient is found in the stand of trees. This fact is responsible for the slash-and-burn agriculture practiced by some nomadic peoples as a means of restoring minerals to the soil for crop plants.

The plant is not totally helpless in resisting water loss. For one thing, almost all leaves are covered by a water-impermeable called the cuticle, which overlays the epidermis. Water loss is minimal through most cuticles. The bulk of transpiration occurs through stomata, minute openings on the upper and lower epidermis of leaves and some stems. These intercellular pores are bounded by specialized, sausage-shaped epidermal cells, called guard cells, whose changing form determines the degree to which the pore is open. When the guard cells are turgid, or swollen with water, they become crescent shaped; they then touch only at their ends, and the pore between them is fully open. When the guard cells lose water and turn flaccid, they become linear, and the pore is partly or completely closed. These changes in shape are due to the differential thickness of the guard cell walls. Their outer surfaces, away from the pore, are thin. It therefore stands to reason that as the pressure of fluid, or turgor, within the guard cells increases, the thinner outer walls will balloon out, carrying along the inner walls and opening the pore. When these guard cells lose their turgidity. the elastic strength of the thicker inner walls pulls the guard cells back into a linear orientation, and the pore closes again.

A corn leaf has about 100,000 stomata per square inch of leaf surface, or about 15,500 per square



## Minolta helps you swing on a star.

A picture of pure joy is a joy forever, when you have a camera responsive

enough to capture it.

You're comfortable with a Minolta SR-T from the moment you pick it up. This is the 35mm reflex camera that lets you concentrate on the picture, because the viewfinder shows all the information needed for correct exposure and focusing. You never have to look away from the finder to adjust a Minolta SR-T, so you're ready to catch the one photograph that could never be taken again.

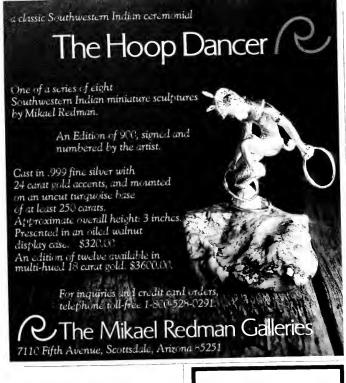
And when subjects call for a different perspective, Minolta SR-T cameras accept a complete system of interchangeable lenses, from "fisheye" wide

angle to super-telephoto.

Carry starlight home in your hand with a Minolta SR-T. For more information, see your photo dealer or write Minolta Corporation, 101 Williams Drive, Ramsey, New Jersey 07446. In Canada: Anglophoto Ltd., P.Q.



**Minolta SR-T Cameras** 





## Tiffen can help you learn about the birds and the bees.

Tiffen makes compact high quality Hi-Trans® binoculars designed with the outdoorsman in mind. And our unique Roof Prism Optical System is of such fine quality and durability, you'll find them only where fine cameras are sold. And at a price much less than you'd expect.

Ask to see all five models of Tiffen Hi-Trans® binoculars. And from then on, no matter which pair you choose, you can get as close to nature as you want. Write for literature.

Tiffen. The binoculars with camera quality lenses.

## TIFFEN Manufacturing Corp.

75 Jane Street Roslyn Heights, N.Y. 11577 WITH MAUPINTOUR, THERE'S ALWAYS MORE INCLUDED!

## COLOMBIA ECUADOR

SPECIAL CRUISE TOURS TO

## GALAPAGO:

IGUASSU FALLS, BRASILIA, THE LAKES

## GRAND HIGHLIGHTS

Expertly conducted.
From 8 to 27 days.
Limited size parties.
Ask your Travel Agent
for Maupintour's
Latin America
tour book or write...

Maupintour
our 24th year of
quality tour operation
900 Massachusetts

Lawrence Kansas 66044. Call 913/843-1211. centimeter. The upper surface of a typical leaf has about 20 percent more stomata than the lower surface per unit area, but both the number and ratio vary with the plant and with the conditions of plant growth, especially humidity and light intensity. In any event, the roughly 200 million stomata on the leaves of a corn plant, each with a pore area of about 4 × 5 micrometers (1 micrometer is equal to a millionth of a meter) provide an open pore space of between 1 and 2 percent of the total leaf area. It is through this space that the movement of carbon dioxide, oxygen, water vapor, and other gases largely occurs.

In a normal day, stomata begin to open at or near sunrise, remain open during most of the day, and close in the late afternoon or early evening. Part of the opening and closing is regulated by the availability of water, part by light, and part by variation in the osmotic concentration, that is, dissolved salts and organic materials, in the watery vacuoles, or central storage tanks, of the guard cells. In general, the osmotic concentration of guard cells is at least twice that of the surrounding, ordinary epidermal cells, but it goes up and down with the change in conditions around the plant.

The main osmotic component of guard cells is known to be potassium chloride. The content of this material tends to be high in the light and low in the dark, but it can also vary rhythmically and in response to plant hormones. One such hormone, abscisic acid (see "Turning Plants Off and On," Natural History, November, 1973), is especially important. When the concentration of abscisic acid is high, potassium chloride leaves the guard cells. The resultant loss of osmotically active material causes a loss of turgor pressure, the closing of the stomata, and a diminution in the rate of transpiration. That these changes may be important in the physiology of the plant is shown by the fact that when a plant starts to wilt, its content of abscisic acid may rise tenfold in a few minutes. This rapid increase in abscisic acid in response to water stress may serve to shut down evaporative water loss in time to prevent excessive desiccation injury and death. The source of the extra abscisic acid, which appears so suddenly, is not yet known, but because of the swiftness of the change, it is believed to be released from some bound form.

Paradoxically, partial closure of the stomata does not result in a proportional diminution in transpiration, since evaporation of water from spaced pores is proportional to the perimeter, not the area, of the pores, and perimeter does not change drastically with diminution of the pore from fully to half open. It is only when the pores are virtually closed that transpiration is measurably cut.

The action of light in causing the opening of stomata is intimately related to the concentration of carbon dioxide gas in the intercellular spaces just below the stomata. In normal air (.03 percent carbon dioxide) the guard cells are flaccid and the stomata are closed. When light hits the leaf and photosynthesis starts, the CO2 concentration in these gas spaces is lowered, and the guard cells start to open. This goes on progressively until the CO2 concentration is down to about .01 percent; further diminution in CO2 results in no additional stomatal opening.

In extremely arid conditions, where excessive water loss readily leads to death, cultured plants must be irrigated, and wild plants must be well adapted to the environment to minimize water loss and maximize water uptake. Such adaptations include an extensive root system; a heavy, waxy leaf coat; and a diminished leaf area, so that fewer stomata are exposed to the evaporative forces of the habitat. Some xerophytes, or plants adapted to arid conditions, have no leaves at all, and their photosynthesis is restricted to the green and often fleshy stems. Those stomata that exist in these plants are sunk beneath the stem surface in depressions that minimize water evaporation through air movement.

In a world short of water and food, cultivation of arid zones might become more possible through the use of some technological control of transpiration. One thought is to cover plants with a plastic spray or sheet that would permit passage of carbon dioxide and oxygen but restrain or prevent passage of water vapor. The development of such a material would doubtless make the discoverer rich as well as renowned as a benefactor of mankind.

Columnist Arthur W. Galston teaches biology at Yale University.



# Problem: slides that aren't flat. Solution: a lens that knows it.

Maybe it's not a big thing. But film in cardboard and plastic slide mounts curves slightly in the middle. This can make your projected pictures slightly out of focus at the edge.

So we looked at the problem. And came up with a *curved-field* lens to help compensate for that slight curve. It's now *standard* equipment on all 2x2 Kodak Carousel projectors.

We're getting sharper all the time.

The Kodak Carousel custom 840H projector shown is less than \$227. Other Kodak Carousel projectors from less than \$85 at your photo dealer's.

Prices are subject to phange without notice

Kodak Carousel projectors.

## **Much Ado About Starlings**

by John W. Miller

When admirers of Shakespeare introduced this bird to the American way of life, no one expected such a successful performance

On winter afternoons in Fort Campbell, Kentucky, no one leaves wash on the line after 4:30 p.m. And for fifteen minutes before sunset, flights in and out of the 101st Airborne Division's field are halted as great swarms of starlings, joined by a large component of grackles and scatterings of cowbirds and redwinged blackbirds, some seven to ten million birds in all, gather to roost in a nearby twenty-acre pine grove. The tall trees ring with the metallic, factorylike din of the birds' cries, boughs bend under their weight, and droppings rain on the ground.

Over the last five years this huge mob of wintering blackbirds has swelled from a few thousand to its present numbers. To reduce this vast bird population, the Army has tried various methods—shotguns, propane cannon boomers, taped starling "distress calls," thinning the groves where the birds roost, spraying the birds with the chemical detergent Tergitol—but so far, none has been completely successful.

The starling phenomena in the United States goes far beyond a private war between the Army and invading birds. Indeed, within a fiftymile radius of Fort Campbell there are some seven similarly large roosts that by day spread out and forage in hog troughs, in fields of winter wheat, in lawns, and along roadsides. Although not as enormous as those annually reported in the belt of warmer states from Maryland and Virginia west to Nebraska and Kansas, winter roosts are found in almost every northern state, with perhaps the exception of parts of Maine, Minnesota, North Dakota, and Montana. Neither summer nor winter birds, starlings straddle the vast northern latitudes of frozen but relatively snow-free land, seeking out protected roosts within range of food. Come early April, all roostsnorth and south-are abandoned to all but a small fraction of resident birds, while the great mass of starlings either scatter to local nesting sites or migrate to breed in the northern United States and Canada.

Behind these great blizzards of birds, there is an ornithological saga. It started on March 6, 1890, when Eugene Scheifflin, a member of the Acclimatization Society—one of many groups of the time that enthusiastically introduced exotic species into the New World—released eighty European starlings in New York City's Central Park with the high-minded intention of acquainting Americans with all the birds mentioned by Shakespeare.

Since that introduction, starlings have outcompeted a number of native birds and, in post-World War II years, have adapted so well to automobile culture, urban and suburban living patterns, mechanized methods of farming—in short, to an energy-intensive way of life—that they are now probably the most numerous bird species in this country.

Several of the eighty starlings that Scheifflin released began to nest in Central Park, On April 25, 1891,

As evening approaches, starlings that have flown in from the suburbs perch on a sign over an entrance ramp to the Cross-Bronx Expressway in New York. In a few minutes they will join a large winter roost under one of the bridges in this traffic complex.

John W. Miller







Scheifflin imported forty more, and shortly after, twenty of the exotic birds were reported living in Staten Island, across the bay from Manhattan. In 1896 others were seen in Brooklyn, and by 1898 flocks had become well established to the east as far as Stamford, Connecticut, and to the west at Plainfield, New Jersey. Ten years later they had expanded forty miles out on Long Island, up the Hudson River to Ossining, New York, and across New Jersey to Pennsylvania and Delaware.

As the novelty of the starlings' presence began to wear off, however, bird lovers came to understand the threat that these birds presented to native species. Unlike other cavity-nesting birds-flickers, bluebirds, wrens, tree swallows, martins, and others-which eat only insects and migrate south in the winter, starlings can thrive through the winter in northern latitudes on seeds and grains. Overwintering populations of starlings often preempt available nest hollows that would otherwise be used by migratory cavity-nesting species. Moreover, even if flickers and other woodpeckers do dig out new nesting cavities in dead trees, starlings will oust them, eggs and all. Considering that different starlings can evict a flicker two or three times in a nesting season and that a starling lays from four to six eggs, a flicker could conceivably provide nesting space for eighteen to thirty-six starling fledglings, depending on whether one or two broods are raised. Fortunately, flickers and woodpeckers also nest in wooded areas where starlings rarely venture. Bluebirds, however, which nest only in tree cavities in relatively open fields and are no match for the starlings' boldness or numbers, have been severely depleted so that today they are a rarity over much of their former range.

Sheer number, as well as aggressiveness, is also an important factor in the starlings' successful colonization of an area. When a flicker gives chase to a starling, for example, another often slips into the vacant nesting hollow. Today the number of starlings far exceeds the available nest hollows; in early April

starlings can be seen poking their heads into virtually every dark crevice in trees and buildings.

As the first starling colonizers to the Middle Atlantic States began to feel population pressure from their own species, another mechanism, described by ornithologist Brina Kessel, now of the University of Alaska, worked to spread the flocks westward. The first- and second-year juveniles, which are not yet tied to a territory or to nesting routines, are forced into new, unoccupied areas. Attracted by late summer fruit crops or grain harvests, these adolescents first appear as marauding flocks. By the following spring, they molt and settle down to breed a new wave of offspring.

Thus, by 1918, less than thirty years after their introduction in New York City, the advance line of migrant juveniles extended from Ohio to Alabama; by 1926, from Illinois to Texas; by 1941, from Idaho to New Mexico; by 1946, to the California and Canadian coasts. M.T. Myres of the University of British Columbia reported that from 1954 to



A yellow-shafted flicker (far left) enters a tree cavity it has chosen for a nest site. A starling, also a cavity nester, zooms in on the flicker (center), knocks it aside, and takes over occupancy of the nest site (left). This eviction took place in New York's Central Park.

1958 a starling roost near Vancouver grew from 500 to 25,000 birds. European starlings were introduced in Hawaii, New Zealand, and Queensland, Australia; in eighty years they have virtually circled the globe back to the Old World.

In the United States, the automobile age proved a boon to starlings. When the use of cars made the suburbs accessible to migrating urbanites, starlings, which shun high grass as well as woods, were provided with replicas of their Old World foraging grounds—the close-cropped pastures of England and the Continent. The power mower did the work of sheep, providing the starlings with lawns abundant in seeds, insects, worms, and grubs.

The superhighways that cover the American landscape have also enlarged the starlings' foraging area with thousands of miles of wide, grassy shoulders and median strips. In addition to the bountiful harvest that they glean from the edges of roads, starlings add to their diet by dashing out into traffic lanes to snatch insects killed by cars.

Municipal dumps, another aspect of our energy-intensive life-style, have also boosted starling populations. Unlike their Old World preautomobile ancestors, which burned up energy combing large areas for thinly dispersed seeds and insects, contemporary starlings need only locate the nearest of these huge feeding stations to meet their nutritional requirements. Unperturbed by the clanking of unloading trucks or the roar of bulldozers, they can pick among a variety of foods unavailable to their ancestors.

The mechanization of agriculture has provided another food source for the omnivorous starlings. Like domestic cattle or poultry, the birds need only wait for the feed truck to arrive. They swoop down and feed on the grain provided for cows, pigs, chickens, and turkeys in large, open feedlots, supplementing their diet in summer with worms and flies found in concentrations of animal waste.

Much of the starling's success in the New World can be attributed to its ability to blend in, almost unseen and unheard, with our postwar "good life." The behavior, color, and song of starlings fit so subtly into everyday life, that many people are unaware of being in ecological league with this aggrandizing bird and are often unable to recognize it.

Starlings often escape specific notice because they are confused with the more conspicuous grackles, which are larger, sleeker, and have longer tails and black beaks; or with cowbirds, which are smaller, more sparrow-shaped birds with dark, blunt beaks. The starling is the size of a red-winged blackbird, has a long beak, which narrows toward the tip, and a short, stumpy tail. It is most frequently found waddling with others on lawns and mowed highway shoulders. In its front-heavy flight, it presents a triangular outline: the spiked beak forward, wings steadily whirring, lacking the fancy lilt or bob of the longer-tailed blackbirds. For birds that live near man, they are quite wary and can rarely be approached on foot; by car, however, one can come near enough to make out the iridescent purple sheen of their black feathers.





At sunset, a flock of starlings swarms toward a communal roost in a grove of trees. In the country, the birds prefer farm areas where food is plentiful.

In winter, starlings frequently perch motionlessly in treetops, their dark plumage difficult to distinguish among the bare branches. Their most common call is a high, sharply descending whistle that sounds like an unoiled wheel of a shopping cart. Although they are able to imitate other birds and even parrot a few words when kept in captivity, their calls are generally unmusical. For the most part, their vocalizations blend with the backdrop of mechanical noises of city and suburb.

During the winter months in nearly every American city where the temperature drops below freezing at night, starlings swarm in from the suburbs to form large communal roosts on building ledges, under bridges, and in park trees. The accouterments of city living-a few extra degrees of warmth, wind protection, and dry, snow-free perches provided by urban buildings-can carry a flock of starlings through severe blizzards that can decimate bird populations in the open countryside. On very cold days, starlings often perch on roofs near chimney openings, and John Kieran, in A Natural History of New York City. reports them roosting in the billboard structures of Times Square, basking in the warmth emitted by thousands of light bulbs.

City roosting, even in the Old World, is a relatively contemporary phenomenon. Only a century ago, according to British ornithologist

Two pugnacious birds, a blue jay and a starling, come face-to-face near a bird feeder. Both species benefit from association with man. G.R. Potts, starlings were rare visitors to English cities, where now they have established hundreds of roosts. In Bradford, six million birds have been counted. As the industrial revolution built up steam so did starling populations, taking advantage of heat emissions and the ornate architecture of the Victorian Eratypified by tall stone buildings with ornamental porticos and Corinthian columns-where they found drier and warmer shelter than anything nature designed. Examples of this architectural style in New York City, such as the Municipal Building and the Surrogate's Court on the borders of City Hall Park, accommodate thousands of starlings in what may be the oldest roosts in this country.

The architecture of today's elevated expressways, overpasses, roadway ramps, and bridges now provides drier shelter and more ample perching space than the birds had in Victorian times. Horizontal steel I beams, supporting wide slab roofs of cement, make excellent sleeping quarters protected from wind and rain.

Starling roosting patterns and suburban commuting routines have come together with an elegance normally associated with untold years of evolution. The outer limits of suburban sprawl make an ideal flight range for starlings—from roost to foraging grounds. Starlings, which may feed in the same general area for days, set out with the first light of morning and reach particular lawns or highway strips within a half hour. Thus, while the great mass of commuting workers stream into the city, starlings fan out into the bedroom suburbs; when the commuters return to the suburbs, starlings fly back into the cities for the evening.

Winter flocks, which are leaderless and may number from three to fifty or more birds, frequently split or join other flocks throughout the day until about an hour before dark, when they cease foraging, rise into trees, and increase the pitch of their calls. Then flock will join flock and, within minutes of the previous afternoon's departure, all head off in the direction of the city. At this moment the great spread of starlings over a suburban area begins to contract into assembly, or staging, points.

A good place to watch these assemblies is on top of the Palisades at Fort Lee, New Jersey, a few hundred yards north of the George Washington Bridge. Here the birds gather from suburbs to the west before making a final two-mile flight across the Hudson River to Manhattan. They crowd the rock ledges and trees at the cliff edge, creating a cacophony with the frenzy of their calls. Soon the birds make the flight over the Hudson River, some launching in unified explosions of wings, others in small flocks or flying singly, giving the general effect of a great black cloth ripping apart and shredding, and finally come to roost under the two bridges that span the Harlem River in the vicinity of 181st Street.

Only a relatively small proportion of starlings in the United States and Europe roost in cities; others commonly seek out thick pine groves, frequently around reservoirs or private estates. Urban roosts, however, are the more dramatic, especially when the entire flight is viewed as it passes over a city skyline. During winter sunsets in Rome, one can watch long strands of starlings merge from different directions, swoop upward over the church cupolas, and suddenly plummet to their roosts.

What is so striking about New York's starlings is that in a square half-mile of intersecting traffic arteries over the Harlem River-marked by a jumble of cement ramps, elevated cloverleafs, concrete columns, and a canopy of steel struts and girders-the birds have discovered an area with fewer humans afoot than any within miles of the city. The constant traffic from the Major Deegan Expressway, Harlem River Drive, Cross-Bronx Expressway, and the twelve-lane superhighway from the George Washington Bridge has driven away pedestrians and turned the area into a sanctuary for birds able to tolerate engine noise and exhaust fumes.

On the east side of the Harlem River, where most of the birds roost, speeding trucks, cars, and commuter trains make access by foot highly risky. Among the few people to enter the area are bridge painters. According to contractor Joseph Jacinto of Dynamic Painting, in 1973 his men

had to use cold chisels and hammers to crack off eighteen-inch-thick, hardened cakes of guano that had accumulated on beams and gusset plates. Each morning the painters would return to find their scaffolding and freshly applied primer coated with droppings.

From about mid-October to mid-March, when the ranks of birds that breed locally are probably doubled by those that breed to the north and Canada, the roost numbers from a quarter- to a half-million starlings. The starlings do not seem to be bothered by the mechanized racket or clouds of exhaust that billow into their roost from the roadway ramps below. The most popular perches, in fact, are directly under the roadbed of the 181st Street Bridge where, only a few inches above the birds' heads, truck wheels hit potholes and set the entire bridge rattling. Here the birds are out of the wind and do not catch the droppings of other birds.

In heavily populated areas such great concentrations of birds cannot go unnoticed indefinitely, especially when they interfere with man's technological life-style or when their presence offends the sensibilities of their human neighbors.

On October 6, 1960, at 5:40 P.M., a Baltimore-bound Electra lifted from a runway of Boston's Logan Airport, went into a sharp left turn, and plunged into Boston Harbor, killing sixty-two passengers. Although this turboprop plane was reputedly accident prone, the airport managers suggested that the crash might have been caused by starlings. A nearby garbage dump supported large numbers of starlings, the crash occurred at roosting time, and with their tolerance for loud noises, starlings were unlikely to flee from an approaching jet. After a hundred or so dead starlings were found on the runway, federal aviation experts conducted an experiment in which live starlings were sucked into an Electra engine. They discovered that bits of the birds, chopped up by the propellers, disturbed the delicate balance of air flow in the engine. Meanwhile, the engines of the downed plane were hoisted out of the harbor and found to be clogged with starling feathers and flesh.

The accident gave rise to numerous dispersal and extermination schemes. The British, who during the 1960s had to delay flights from some airports at roosting time, tried with great effort to scatter starling flocks. Wrote T. Brough in the British Journal of Applied Ecology:

"It is rarely possible to decide in advance how much effort is required to disperse a roost and the surest way for quick results is probably to use all the means available. Consequently, few roost dispersals are carried out without the accompaniment of one or more of the following noise effects: shooting, handclapping, shouting, football rattles, tin or dustbin lid banging and explosions from automatic acetylene bangers and rope cartridges. It should be emphasized that rarely will any of these measures, including shooting, produce any significant dispersal effect when used alone."

Brough goes on to explain his "bioacoustic" method, in which a starling's taped "distress call" is broadcast over loudspeakers at a roost. If broadcast early in the roosting season over many evenings, the distress call will keep the birds from landing, but if introduced too late or into well-established roosts, the piercing sound, like that of a drill on metal, has no more effect on starlings than the sound of truck motors or jet engines. Furthermore, as starling tolerance of the call increases, human tolerance reaches a breaking point. Like similar noisemaking inventions-including recorded eagle screams and propane gas cannons that fire at unexpected moments-the distress call can be used only sparingly at city or suburban roosts. A company that makes expensive loudspeaker systems for fruit growers warns that prolonged exposure to the call can be injurious to human hearing.

Other humane but ineffective techniques to reduce or disperse starling flocks include a birth control agent, or gametocide, called triethylenemelamine, which when fed to adult blackbirds during the breeding season, will reduce hatchlings by 20 percent; but no one has come up with a way of administering it exclusively to starlings. Heated roosting houses placed in remote

urban areas have failed to entice starlings away from buildings or parks. Mirror-studded plaster of Paris cats, stuffed owls, and rubber snakes set up on roosting ledges were quickly turned into perches by the birds. Electrified wires and sharp metal spikes placed on the ledges of many governmental buildings have proved effective, but they are costly. as well as unsightly. A sticky jelly smeared on ledges is supposed to give the birds an unpleasant landing and a chemical hotfoot, but it loses strength as layers of city soot accumulate. One man even designed an owl that periodically flipped up and hooted.

These methods of dispersing the birds only put off the problem and, in some cases, may make it worse by driving the birds to new roosts where they become more of a nuisance. Killing starlings, on the other hand, may stir opposition as illustrated by the experience of Waterbury, Connecticut, officials. A roost of some quarter-million starlings had built up over a three-year period in the courtyard trees outside the city hall. Commuters leaving the courtyard at sundown had to use their windshield wipers when they stopped for traffic lights. Sidewalks, made slippery by droppings, had to be sanded daily, and a smell hung in the air. Mayor Victor A. Mambruno appointed an aide to rid the city of the pests, but stuffed owls, distress calls, and searchlights trained on the trees all failed. With complaints from office workers increasing and the possibility that wind-borne dust from starling droppings can cause histoplasmosis, a tuberculosislike disease, the aide called a police raid. Early one December morning, twelve officers with shotguns stood under the roost trees and fired at clusters of the shadowy silhouettes, but before they could reload, the flock took off, leaving only 2.000 starlings dead.

A few citizens came to the defense of the starlings, but most of those who did also expressed understanding for the city officials. Edmond Tofeldt, general manger of the Connecticut Humane Society, was quoted in the *New York Times*: "We would have protested the shooting if we had known about it in advance,

but it came up suddenly. It would have been all right if they had killed them outright, but light birdshot leaves a lot of cripples, and that's cruel. They've certainly got their problems."

A more practical, low-profile method for killing starlings, known as the "Syracuse Program," was worked out by Benjamin P. Burtt, a chemist at Syracuse University. Large coop traps, 24 by 50 by 7 feet, made of chicken wire and baited with food and decoy starlings, were placed out of public sight on rooftops near a large starling roost in downtown Syracuse, New York. The birds entered the traps from the outside by alighting on the wire, folding their wings, and squeezing through tight, funnellike openings. When attempting to leave through the same holes, however, the birds found no perch, and with their wings outspread and fanning, they could not escape. During the winter of 1963-64 the traps captured up to 2,000 birds a day. These were then gassed and disposed of.

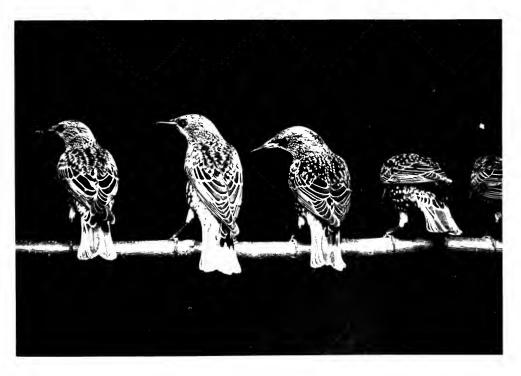
The most efficient, though highly controversial, method of killing the birds uses Tergitol, a chemical detergent. When sprayed on starlings, Tergitol dissolves the oil on their feathers and causes their death by exposure. But even this method is not foolproof. Tergitol spraying must be done in conjunction with both rainfall and a temperature below 45 degrees Fahrenheit. Last February, the town of Greenbriar, Tennessee, hired commercial duster planes to spray Tergitol on its starling roost and succeeded in wiping out 90 percent of the birds.

No matter how much starlings are persecuted, however, their successful colonization of the New World seems assured. They have adapted to the American life-style as no native birds have—thriving on the effluvia of an automobile-loving, lawn-proud, energy-wasteful culture. Unlike more specialized birds such as the osprey or the bluebird, starlings have numerous ecological options for survival. They can perch equally well on the round twigs of trees or

on the flat ledges of city buildings; their all-purpose beaks can drill for grubs in lawns, crack seeds, pry open French-fried potato bags at McDonald's parking lots, or as happened in England, eat putty from sixteen panes of a freshly glazed greenhouse.

Starlings, in fact, have become so locked into the Western way of living that they serve as a useful omen of how far that culture is out of whack with nature. As technological societies become more and more addicted to chemical fertilizers and beefsteak, automobiles and suburban sprawl, the number of animals that can tolerate the resultant environmental changes is narrowing down to a few opportunistic species, such as the starling, equipped to multiply on human wastefulness.

Starlings use a wide variety of objects as perches. They seem equally comfortable perching on a branch or a building ledge.



#### First Prize

The Natural World Monument Valley, Arizona Stephen M. Bull

# The Perceptive Eye

### A Portfolio of the Prizewinning Photographs from the 1975 Natural History Magazine Color Photography Competition

Years ago, when photographic equipment was cumbersome and each shot required elaborate preparation, photography was a specialized profession, practiced by few. But technological advances have revolutionized photography: there are now some 80 million cameras in use and even the incipient amateur can produce a correctly exposed, sharp picture.

This very accessibility to the craft is what made judging the 1975 Natural History photo competition difficult. Few pictures were eliminated for technical reasons; overwhelmingly, the photographs revealed expert use of sophisticated equipment. But this is also what made the contest exciting. Not satisfied with pictures that were merely of excellent technical quality, the judges looked for other, more subjective characteristics, evidence of visual imagination and

involvement. Their choices for the fourteen prizewinners, selected from nearly 4,000 entries, reveal the harmonious marriage of technique and interpretation.

The categories for the competition—The Natural World, A Chronological Sequence of an Event in Nature, and Humor-encouraged a diversity of subjects, perspectives, and feelings. Certain subjects—the sequence of a showering gorilla taken by Robert Scales; Mary Sue Ubben's shot of a photographer with a bird on his head—are inherently photogenic. Similarly, certain spectacular events, such as the eruption of Fuego, clearly invite photographing. Bruce Hunter, a graduate student in geology, was on a field project in Guatemala when the eruption occurred last October. Not only did the event lead to his winning an Honorable Mention in the contest, it also changed the course of his research from mapping the mountain's flanks to studying the virgin ashfall and glowing deposits left on Fuego's slopes.

In these cases, good fortune combined with talent to create striking photographs. Photography, however, can also be a way of capturing the beauty of a seemingly ordinary subject. Some photographers display, as one of the judges put it, "the feat of seeing." They understand that the great picture is often the result, not of an unusual subject, but of







#### First Prize

A Chronological Sequence of an Event in Nature Herdsman with cow and calf; Langtang Valley, Nepal Amos S. Eno











Honorable Mention Purple passion blossom Andrew B. Wile

Honorable Mention
Green frog; Grand River, Michigan
Robert Carr



unusual perception. For these photographers, the art of picture taking is, in fact, the art of visualizing. Peter Ruof's photograph of a rainbow, first prizewinner Luis Villota's view of an Australian ram, Robert Carr's view of a green frog—certain subjects become special because of the photographer's perspective and interpretation.

Sometimes, the image is there, but the photographer has only a moment to capture it.

Stephen Bull, who won First Prize in the Natural World category, was driving through Monument

Valley when he saw three wild horses galloping past a butte. Jumping from his car, he managed to photograph the last of the three. Then he swept away the tin cans and other litter that appear in the foreground of the picture and waited, his camera set, but no more horses appeared. Peter Kaplan, seeing a gull light on a piling, was immediately moved by the scene's starkness but was able to make only one exposure before the bird flew away.

Other beautiful photographs, however, are the result of much study, deliberation, intense

#### First Prize

Humor

Australian ram; Dubbo, New

South Wales, Australia

Luis Villota



Overleaf

Grand Prize

San Francisco at dawn Ian C. Tait





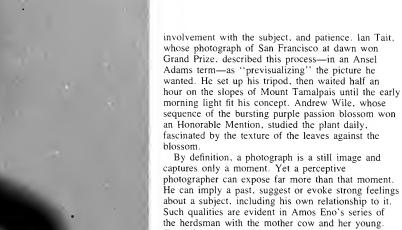




Honorable Mention Costa Rican vine snake: Puerto Viejo River, Costa Rica Dale Lewis

Honorable Mention Gorilla; San Diego Zoo, California Robert Scales





He can imply a past, suggest or evoke strong feelings Taken in the Langtang Valley, Nepal, the photograph won First Prize in the Chronological Sequence category. Ironically, Eno was in the Langtang Valley to study the extent of habitat destruction and was taking photographs to document his report.

David Sorensen, too, conveys a whole constellation of feelings about the peasant he photographed at the market at Cuzco, Peru.

The category that proved most difficult to judge was Humor. It had the fewest entries, and of these, many were visually imaginative, but simply not





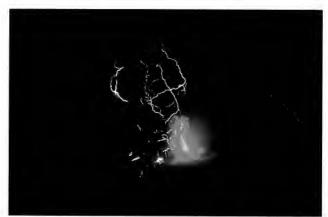


Honorable Mention

Volcanic eruption of Fuego;

Guatemala

Bruce E. Hunter







funny. Humor, an abstract, conceptual quality, is difficult to render in the literal art of photography.

Judges for the competition were Thomas Page, designer of *Natural History*: Arthur Rothstein, one-time photographer with the Farm Security Administration, now with *Parade* magazine; Everett Opie, a cartoonist with the *New Yorker*; and Arnold Drapkin, editor for color photography at *Time*.

For their part, the prizewinners will receive the following: Grand Prize, round-trip to Rio de Janeiro and the Amazon Valley; First Prize in each of the three categories, \$250; Honorable Mention, \$100. For our part, we have the pleasure of enjoying their beautiful photographs and the joy of sharing, however vicariously, their photographic experiences.

The prizewinning photographs will be displayed at The American Museum of Natural History in the fall.

Toni Gerber

Honorable Mention
Rainbow and fence; Colorado
Peter C. Ruof

Honorable Mention

Peasant at the market:

David Sorensen

Cuzco, Peru









Honorable Mention Photographer with bird; Mount McKinley National Park, Alaska Mary Sue Ubben

## The Hundred-Year Hibernation of the Water

If it is too dry or too cold, this minuscule invertebrate suspends its life processes until better times return

Like some gifts, some fascinating natural species come in small packages. Tardigrades, microscopic invertebrates belonging to the phylum Tardigrada, range from only 100 microns to a millimeter (½3, inch) in length. Yet they are intricately structured, play an important role in the food chain of various ecosystems, and may even provide an understanding of the aging process in all species, including humans.

Because of their four pairs of legs terminated with claws and their slow, lumbering movement, tardigrades are called bear animalcules or, more commonly, water bears. Goeze first observed a Kleiner Wasser Bar ("little water bear") in 1773; the Italian naturalist Lazzaro Spallanzani referred to the organism as il tardigrado ("slow stepper") in 1776. Since tardigrades were discovered about two hundred years ago, scientists have described more than four hundred marine, freshwater, and terrestrial species. From the Arctic to the Antarctic, from the slopes of the Himalayas to the depths of the oceans, these ubiquitous creatures inhabit a diversity of niches in sand, soil, mosses, lichens, liverworts, algae, and other specialized microenvironments. Many have a cosmopolitan distribution; others are endemic and rarely encountered.

The stocky body of a tardigrade is covered with a nonchitinous cuticle. In some species this is smooth and thin; others are ornamented with pigments, pores, papillae, or plates. Papillae, spines, and other filamentous structures on the body, including the appendages on the head, apparently have a tactile sensory function. The cuticle itself helps to slow evaporative water loss, a vital function in an organism that is subject to periodic desiccation.

Tardigrades, even in similar habi-

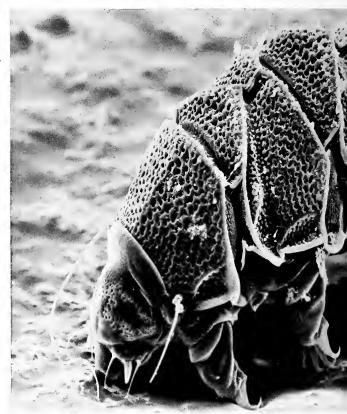
tats, exhibit a variety of colors—white, pink, purple, green, red, yellow, and gray. The color is determined by the contents of the intestine (the type of food ingested), free globules and granules suspended in the fluid of the body cavity (which may function as stored fat bodies), or pigmentation of the cuticle itself.

As a link in the food chain, tardigrades occupy a specialized niche in the marine, freshwater, or terrestrial ecosystems they inhabit. With a feeding apparatus that consists of a mouth tube, a muscular, bulbous pharynx, and a pair of piercing stylets, they are well adapted for punc-

turing the cell walls of plants or the bodies of other animals and sucking out the contents.

Marine tardigrades consist of interstitial species that live between sand grains, epizoic species that live on algae and vegetational debris on surface sediments, and species that live on or in other marine invertebrates. There are also deep-sea tardigrades, but these are relatively rare.

Competition for food is not intense because of the abundance of many kinds of food organisms. Although the specific foods of the marine tardigrade species have not been identified, differences in the



All photographs by Robert Schuster

### Bear

structure of the feeding apparatus and in the color of the liquid food material in the gut indicate differences in the manner of feeding and, thus, in food selection. Batillipes, for example, has stout stylets with accessory supports and is capable of making short powerful thrusts, while Stygarcus, which inhabits the same environment, has long, thin, unsupported stylets, which can be extruded up to half its length.

Some tardigrades live in intimate association with other organisms in what is either a parasitic or commensal relationship. By inhabiting such specialized environments as the

algae that grow on intertidal barnacles, the mantle cavity of mussels, the tentacles of a sea cucumber, and the pleopods of the isopod *Limnoria lignorum*, these tardigrades obtain not only food but also shelter and transportation from the host.

Freshwater tardigrades inhabit aquatic mosses, algae, rooted and aquatic vegetation, mud, and debris in puddles, ponds, lakes, rivers, and streams. They live primarily on algae, protozoans, organic detritus, and the cell contents of submerged mosses.

Terrestrial tardigrades share their environment-mosses, lichens, liverworts, soil, and leaf litter-with a diversity of other organisms, primarily rotifers and nematodes, but also bacteria, protozoans, mites, and small insect larvae. Food is seldom a limiting factor since most tardigrades feed on algae, organic detritus, bacteria, and plant cells, all of which are present in great abundance. Some large species of tardigrades are predactious, feeding on protozoans, rotifers, nematodes, and even other tardigrades. While our knowledge of feeding habits and the subsequent effect on species distribution is incomplete, it seems that certain factors—an excess of organic debris, predators (nematodes, mites, spiders, larval insects, and other tardigrades), and parasites (sporozoans, fungi)—selectively influence presence of certain species.

The key to survival of all species is, of course, reproduction. In tardigrades the sexes are separate. Individuals have either male or female reproductive organs, but in some genera, such as *Echiniscus*, there are

no males and the females reproduce parthenogenetically.

Sexual reproduction also occurs. In some freshwater species, males deposit sperm in the old cuticle of the female just before molting, and fertilization occurs when the eggs are also deposited into the old cuticle, just as it is separating from the new one. Terrestrial species fertilize their eggs internally, with the males injecting sperm either into the genital cloaca or through the cuticle into the hemocoel. Eggs, however fertilized, may be laid singly, in groups attached to the substrate, or in the molted cuticle.

In some species the eggs develop various types of projections that may protect them from predators. Also, by increasing the surface area of the egg, such projections may enhance gas exchange (oxygen and carbon dioxide) between the developing embryo and its environment. Similarly, some eggs are covered with pores, which possibly also function in gas exchange. Development is direct, and after two weeks the young tardigrade hatches from the egg by rupturing the shell with its stylets. After the second or third molt, which occurs within a few weeks or a month, the individual is sexually mature, and egg production continues through life.

By far the most interesting aspect of the tardigrade's life cycle is its capacity to "return to life" after extended periods of desiccation. First observed by Leeuwenhoek, the phenomenon of cryptobiosis, or 'hidden life,'' which occurs in terrestrial tardigrades as well as in some rotifers and nematodes, enables these organisms to withstand the periodic drying that occurs naturally in their environment. Activity stops when the weather is dry and resumes when moisture is again present. Since the animal ceases to age during the cryptobiotic state, knowledge of the mechanism involved may provide clues to the aging process common to other organisms, including humans.



Magnified 1,600 times under a scanning electron microscope, a tardigrade, Echiniscus maucci, resembles a prehistoric monster. Its pore-covered cuticle helps retard water loss by evaporation.

Cryptobiosis, formerly called anabiosis ("return to life"), is more a state of suspended animation than resurrection. Through an alternation of active and cryptobiotic periods, the tardigrade's life-span can be extended from less than a year to more than one hundred years. A museum specimen of dried moss that was 120 years old yielded active tardigrades when moistened. Not only desiccation but also other kinds of harsh environmental conditions can be tolerated in the cryptobiotic state. Cryptobiotic tardigrades, for example, can withstand extreme temperatures (300 degrees Fahrenheit to .008 degrees Kelvin, the brink of absolute zero), high vacuum, and ionizing radiations. For humans the lethal dose for 50 percent of the population (LD50) equals 500 roentgens; for tardigrades, 570,000 roentgens. Future space travel may utilize such principles to transfer life to other planets or even other solar systems.

Cryptobiosis normally occurs in response to daily or seasonal weather changes, or it can be induced in the laboratory. Exposed to drying conditions, the tardigrade begins to lose the water that makes up 85 percent of its body weight, until water makes up only 3 percent of its body weight. As movement ceases and contraction occurs, the animal assumes a barrellike shape ("tun") that decreases the rate of evaporation. Rapid water loss, which does not usually occur in nature, induces death from desiccation damage, perhaps by preventing synthesis of a unique protective molecule, possibly a carbohydrate, but as yet unidentified. But if the organism dries slowly, it can be revived by the addition of moisture. Tardigrades may also enter cryptobiosis when the temperature drops below freezing, when bacterial decomposition of organic debris causes low oxygen concentration, or in the laboratory when exposed to external solutions with high osmotic pressures.

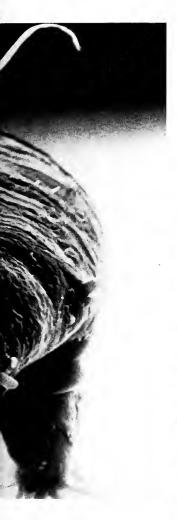
What happens during cryptobiosis? Practically nothing. Metabolism, the primary characteristic of living things, is almost imperceptible and may cease altogether under some conditions, such as an oxygen-deficient environment. Although oxygen



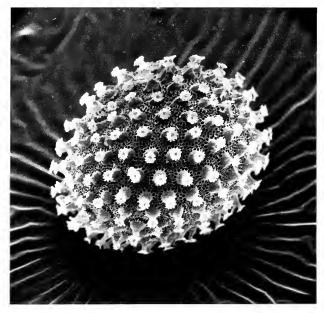
uptake occurs even under very low levels of relative humidity, recent laboratory evidence indicates that oxygen may not be essential to the survival of the cryptobiotes and may, in fact, be harmful. Cryptobiotic tardigrades maintained in an oxygen-free environment survive longer than those kept in oxygen, but we do not know how oxygen harms the inactive animals. The production of highly reactive molecular fragments called free radicals appears to be involved. Free radicals produced by the cells' own oxidative reactions may cause cross-linkage of large,

important molecules or even loss or change in the genetic information of cells. Aging and death may be due to the accumulation of free radicals and their products.

If organisms are considered dead when metabolism ceases, then do tardigrades actually "return to life"? Perhaps we need to redefine life and death in terms of structural integrity rather than the presence or absence of metabolism alone. Exposure to extremes of temperature and pressure, ionizing radiation, and chemicals are conditions that destroy organized structure in most organisms:



Because of their claws and slow, lumbering movement, tardigrades, left (magnified 2,400 times), are commonly called water bears. The eggs of some species, such as Macrobiotus hibiscus, below (magnified 1,200 times), develop projections, which may protect them from predators or, by increasing the surface area, enhance gas exchange between the embryo and its environment.



freezing ruptures cell membranes; heat and chemicals destroy enzymes and other proteins; radiation results in the formation of ions and free radicals, which damage tissue and cause death. Yet, for unknown reasons, these conditions are ineffective against the cryptobiotic state. Generally, degradative reactions require water, oxygen, and heat, at least one of which is usually absent in cryptobiosis.

In addition to prolonging life, cryptobiosis undoubtedly plays an integral role in the distribution of tardigrades over the world. This phenomenon enables the organisms to disperse easily and to live in a diversity of habitats, even those with minimal moisture. Dissemination of cryptobiotic forms occurs primarily by wind action, but rainwater, currents, waves, and other organisms, such as insects, also distribute cryptobiotic individuals as well as active tardigrades and their eggs.

Although tardigrades differ in their ecological requirements and their tolerances to variation in environmental factors, the specific needs of individual species have not yet been delineated. Moisture, oxygen, light, nutrient availability, feeding habits, and associations with other species may all prove significant as environmental regulators of distribution. Urban pollution may also affect tardigrades and may be the reason they are found more frequently in rural areas.

What we do not know about the life cycle of this minute animalcule, including those aspects that may provide clues to life itself and the aging process in all species, makes the water bear a fascinating subject to study. Like the unconquered mountain, the challenge remains.

## Hard Times Along the Kuskokwim

by Lynn D. Mason

In "Alaska's ghetto," Eskimo live with the deep wounds and pain of past encroachments

The Kuskowagamiut Eskimo once were a thriving population of selfsufficient salmon fishermen, hunters, and trappers. Now they are struggling to retain their identity and regain their health on the cultural and geographical margins of the dominant American society.

Numbering more than 6,000, the Kuskowagamiut inhabit some twenty villages along the eastern edge of a 25,000-square-mile expanse of tundra, lakes, meandering watercourses, and inland foothills in southwest Alaska bounded by the Yukon and Kuskokwim rivers and the Bering Sea coast. Like that of other aboriginal American societies, Kuskowagamiut life-style and livelihood have undergone considerable changes since the arrival of European and American traders, teachers, missionaries, government officials, and other outsiders.

On the surface, Kuskowagamiut communities today are filled with the sights and sounds of the twentiethcentury northern frontier: log cabins, western clothing, outboard engines, chain saws, snowmobiles, electricity, and radios tuned to country and western music. Although many villagers continue to fish, hunt, and trap, most families are dependent upon a steady cash income for the purchase of goods and services. Men commonly seek seasonal employment in canneries, on barges, construction projects, and as fire fighters. A few obtain more permanent positions in stores, post offices. and schools.

Initial impressions of progress, however, are deceptive. Many villagers live in crowded, dimly lit, and improperly ventilated houses. In most places sewage disposal is inadequate. Clothing is often of poor quality and ill suited for protection against cold, rain, and wind. Diets are dominated by imported carbohydrates, and undernutrition is common during the winter months. Excessive drinking contributes to malnutrition, periodic violence, and numerous accidents. Full-time employment opportunities are scarce. seasonal wage labor is undependable, and local prices for many imported goods are exorbitant. Few men are able to purchase and maintain the tools they need to earn a satisfactory livelihood throughout the year. Chain saws, outboard engines, and snowmobiles often break down and are left to rust for lack of

The transition to modern life, then, has been neither smooth nor entirely voluntary. In their encounter with colonialism, the Kuskowagamiut have endured their share of religious intolerance, governmental pressure to adopt Western values and habits, bureaucratic paternalism, commercial exploitation, and perhaps worst of all, crippling infectious diseases. Smallpox, influenza, and tuberculosis, among others, have forced large numbers of disabled survivors into dependency relationships with state and federal agencies. For many, welfare has become a way of life. Officials and other observers have referred to the Yukon-Kuskokwim delta region as "Alaska's ghetto"; its Eskimo and Indian residents are among the poorest, least educated, and most disease burdened in the country.

The prevalence of disease and its debilitating effects, together with economic hardship, is the outcome of a century and a half of contact with Western culture. The spread of virulent diseases was an unforeseen but inevitable by-product of European expansion, which swiftly corroded the well-being of the Kuskowagamiut and dozens of other tribal peoples throughout the Americas, Oceania, and Africa.

Early in the Christian Era, the ancestors of the modern Kuskowagamiut separated from the maritime Eskimo on the seacoast and began migrating up the Kuskokwim drainage system. Their progress was accompanied by a shift in ecological dependency from sea mammals to riverine resources, primarily salmon, five species of which ascend the river between June and September. The population grew steadily, and new communities spread farther inland where they found an even greater diversity of food and fuel. There they could hunt and trap moose,. black bear, beaver, otter, and porcupine. Spruce, birch, and cottonwood provided fuel for heating and a workable medium for carving and constructing implements and facilities. Compared with other Eskimo habitats, the Kuskokwim basin was bountiful and secure.

In late winter, when the usual food sources run low, women and children hunt ptarmigan, a grouselike bird common to tundra regions.

Robert W Stevens



The early Kuskowagamiut numbered between 4,000 and 5,000. Available evidence suggests that communicable diseases were rare or absent, and the primary causes of illness and death were bacillary dysentery, tapeworms, diseases of infancy, and accidents associated with economic activities.

When Russian explorers, traders, and missionaries ventured to the central Kuskokwim region sometime after 1825, they met an epidemio-

logically virgin population admirably suited to its habitat but immunologically defenseless against virulent disease organisms long endemic in European populations. Any material or spiritual benefits gained from the Russian settlers and transients were quickly offset by the introduction of smallpox. In the disastrous smallpox epidemic that spread from the Sitka area over much of western Alaska in 1838–39, approximately half of the Kuskowagamiut perished. Mor-

tality was especially high among those who had not been vaccinated by Russian officials. Survivors correctly blamed the Russians for the calamity, and one band of angry villagers responded by burning down a Russian trading post.

The most important social, economic, and religious changes in the lives of the Kuskowagamiut were initiated between 1885 and 1925 by a small group of Moravian missionaries who stationed themselves at the



Robert W. Stevens

present site of Bethel. Aggressively dedicated, these Protestant proselytizers gradually persuaded many families in the area to abandon their animistic ceremonies in favor of the new faith. They were also successful in discouraging the continuation of the traditional institution of the men's lodge, which separated men from their families for long periods, thereby violating the Victorian ideal of nuclear family living.

The missionaries also encouraged



the growth of commercial interests, which led to cash payments for labor and resources. Imported foodstuffs and trade goods became necessities as increasing numbers of villagers adopted Western clothing, foods, house styles, and tools. More families were attracted to the larger settlements, where churches, trading posts, and schools were established.

These changes in life-style and demography were accompanied by steadily deteriorating health conditions. Small outbreaks of infectious disease were but ominous portents of the still-remembered "big sickness" of 1900–01, when the Kuskowagamiut were beset by successive waves of influenza, measles, and whooping cough, followed by a winter of famine. One-half the adults and all the infants along the river perished. Once endemic, these and other respiratory diseases took a heavy toll in periodic outbreaks as late as 1944.

Traditional medical practices were hopelessly inadequate for treating these major diseases. The success of the Moravians in converting many to Christianity followed in part from widespread loss of confidence in the community shamans, who were the Kuskowagamiut's religious leaders and most powerful curers. Many stricken villagers turned for help to the missionaries, one of whom was a doctor. Like epidemics elsewhere, those that struck the Eskimo killed the old gods along with the people and hastened the disintegration of traditional ways of life among the demoralized survivors.

The worst was yet to come, however. Generally poor health, crowded living quarters, lack of proper sanitation, malnutrition, fatigue associated with harvesting natural resources, and the absence of doctors paved the way for the "white plague"—tuberculosis—which was already prevalent before 1900. By World War II it was fatally victim-

Jigging for pike through the ice on rivers and lakes is a common wintertime activity. Like salmon, most of these fish are used for dog food.

izing Eskimo in southwestern Alaska at the rate of 1,000 per 100,000 population each year. Tuberculin sensitivity surveys revealed that close to 90 percent of five- to eight-year-old children in the Bethel area were infected.

Tuberculosis was truly epidemic and threatened the survival of the entire population. The disease was eventually contained after federal and state health agencies initiated a massive program of detection, hospitalization, and chemotherapy. Dozens of Kuskowagamiut adults joined hundreds of other Eskimo and Indians in hospitals and sanatoriums. By 1970 the tuberculosis death rate had dropped to zero, and among the Kuskowagamiut only a dozen new cases were discovered.

My introduction to the Kuskowagamiut and their health problems began in 1967 during a summer field study of salmon fishing and village economy. In 1969 I returned to the river and settled for ten months in Yugtalik (a fictitious name), a community in the subarctic transition zone between the coastal tundra and inland coniferous forest. Formerly a one-family fishing camp, Yugtalik emerged as a village when migrant families from several nearby localities permanently settled there. Village population grew from 88 in 1950 to 122 in 1960. Today there are 180 residents, living in some forty households on a fifty-acre site that includes two school buildings, a post office, a small sawmill, an electrical power plant, a town hall, and a small Russian Orthodox church. Most community members are closely interrelated by birth and marriage and there is much social interaction.

Both environmental resources and wage-earning opportunities are seasonal, thus affecting the livelihood of Yugtalik families. The men supplement fishing, wage labor, and welfare by trapping, hunting, wood gathering, berry picking, and craft sales. While they are earning wages, village men are prevented from harvesting fish and game, and vice versa, but these activities are not altogether mutually exclusive.

Income from all sources, including welfare, ranges from \$1,000 to \$9,000, but the average annual



Bruce Butzbach



Blueberries and blackberries, one of the few sources of vitamin C available to Eskimo, are usually picked by women and children. Berries are often eaten in a mixture of lard and sugar.

household income does not exceed \$3,500. It is still true, as one economist noted, that in the Kuskokwim region Eskimo exist in the greatest numbers, where, according to modern measures of compensation, they earn the least wages. Southwestern Alaska has failed to grow commercially, resulting in unemployment rates of from 45 percent during the summer to 90 percent during the winter.

Since job opportunities are erratic and inconsistent, wage-conscious Yugtalik men have adopted different strategies. A few men choose to go every summer to the canneries, where they can expect to receive about \$1,000 for a six-week shift. Others prefer to risk waiting for unpredictable but more lucrative firefighting jobs, which pay more than \$50 a day.

The Kuskowagamiut might have prospered with their traditional skills alone had they been spared the European's diseases. But they were not, and Eskimo life in Yugtalik and other villages along the river clearly bears the scars of a 150-year epidemic of excessive illness and debility. While I lived in Yugtalik, acute and chronic diseases disrupted the routine activities of most households one or more times. A stay in the Bethel hospital several times a year had become a routine activity for some. Dozens of others were treated in the village by either medical aides

The five salmon species that migrate up the Kuskokwim are dried and smoked for dog food. Eskimo eat smoked salmon only when no other food is available.

or by itinerant medical personnel.

Illness, like the weather, was a frequent topic of conversation, and an astonishing record of experiences with disease was revealed to me in the course of my study. Of primary interest to me were the economic consequences of disease and debilitation among the thirty-five village men who supported families or lived alone. Only five of these individuals had avoided major illness and hospitalization; the others had accumulated 330 hospital months between them, for an average of twelve months each. Annual X-ray surveys disclosed lung scarring in all of these men. Of seventeen who had been hospitalized specifically for tuberculosis, ten had undergone pulmonary surgery. From their testimony and from government health and welfare records, I concluded that fourteen of the thirty-five men were physically impaired to some extent in their activities, while seven others were severely handicapped.

Considering these health conditions in their economic setting, crippling disease has clearly been a significant factor in the changing culture of the Kuskowagamiut. The need for welfare is the most obvious indicator of changing livelihood. Since 1965 more than twenty-five Yugtalik households have received periodic or continual relief from the general assistance fund of the Bureau of Indian Affairs or from state programs such as Aid to the Disabled and Aid to Families with Dependent Children. Since 1970, thirteen of the disabled men have depended on some form of regular assistance, despite the fact that qualifying for Aid to the Disabled is a somewhat difficult and embarrassing procedure. Individual monthly grants are not generous and average only about \$150 per adult and \$100 per child, amounts that do not go very far considering the high cost of living in the area. In recent years, however, welfare grants have totaled more than 30 percent of the income in Yugtalik and other Kuskowagamiut settlements.

Successful fishing, hunting, trapping, and wood hauling often require prolonged exertion and endurance. Those with debilitating conditions usually cannot meet such demands without further endangering their

health. I could appreciate the tenuous position of many men like Alexie, a good-humored but often discouraged man of forty-five, whose difficulties began in 1954 when he entered a hospital with moderately advanced tuberculosis. He was married at the time and supported his small family by fishing, trapping, hunting, fire fighting, and cannery work. His condition was serious enough to warrant pulmonary surgery and fourteen months of bed rest, after which he returned to Yugtalik and \$100 a month in convalescent benefits.

A year later the Bureau of Indian Affairs welfare agency in Bethel, assuming that he was fully recuperated and able to work, informed him that aid was no longer necessary. Alexie, however, felt that he was no longer the same person. He says that he died during surgery, that part of his body was removed, and that another man's blood brought him back to life and now flowed through his veins. He found hunting, wood hauling, and trapping more arduous and time consuming. Unable to maintain his dog team while hospitalized, he could not afford to rebuild a team for several years and attempted instead to walk his traplines. He had little success and often found exposure to freezing temperatures unbearable. A further hindrance to his activities was a chronic eye problem that gradually impaired his vision.

By 1966, following letters of appeal written by himself, his wife, the village school teacher, and a Vista volunteer, Alexie had received half a dozen temporary relief grants from the Bureau of Indian Affairs. In 1967 Alexie fractured his leg in a snowmobile accident. Improper healing incapacitated him for nine months. and left him with, as he puts it, "bum legs." He could still fish satisfactorily and work in the canneries. but trapping became too onerous and he stopped trying. After 1968 Alexie applied twice to the state for assistance, but was turned down both times after examining physicians found no evidence of a disabling condition.

By 1970 Alexie had not fished in two years, had no inclination to trap, and declined to hunt during the fall and winter, despite his past reputation as a fine moose hunter. His movements were slow, his activities circumscribed. His attempts to make ends meet for his wife and four children were less than successful. Like others in similar circumstances, he drank heavily to relieve his boredom and frustration, which made him vulnerable to further pulmonary complications such as bronchiectasis.

Trapping in the Yugtalik area is a particularly good example of the adverse effects of physical disability on traditional skills. Formerly a popular and economically viable enterprise, trapping has declined due to decreased market values for furs, the availability of winter unemployment benefits, and a high incidence of disabling conditions among older, more traditionally oriented men. The returns in cash sales are not generous for the amount of time invested.

The economic difficulties of

Little Russian Mission, dominated by the church built in the 1950s, is one of many Eskimo settlements along the Kuskokwim. Village populations often fluctuate as job locations shift. Alexie and other Yugtalik men suggest not only a diminished self-sufficiency in general but a loss of cold weather productivity in particular. Climatic conditions in the Yugtalik area are influenced by both maritime and continental factors. During most of the year, the proximity of the Bering Sea modifies average daily temperatures, yet many periods in the summer and winter are dominated by hot and cold continental air originating from the Alaska Range.

Winters are characterized by temperatures as low as  $-50^{\circ}$  F., moderate snowfall, and occasional blizzards. Like most villages in the delta region, Yugtalik and its environs are exposed periodically to strong maritime winds, which sometimes sweep across the landscape in excess of fifty miles per hour. During the winter such winds subject living things to dangerously low chill factors, and frostbite is common.

The physical and mental hardships of life in northern regions are well documented, and Eskimo are especially admired for their ability to work effectively in extremely cold temperatures. Many observers have concluded that Eskimo possess an inherited tolerance for cold. While laboratory studies have revealed differential responses to cooling among representatives of different races, the

evidence points to physiological acclimatization processes rather than to clear-cut genetic variability. Eskimo technology, especially clothing and shelter, have partially negated the selective pressures of a cold climate.

I became fully aware of the detrimental effects of disease on cold weather activities only after winter had descended and various men complained of discomfort when out of doors for more than short periods of time. Admittedly, griping about the weather was common in almost everyone's social conversation, yet invariably, those who complained most were those hampered by poor health and lingering infirmities.

For the average American, normal work is, in most respects, quite different from the daily rigors of subsisting in isolated subarctic regions hundreds of miles from urban conveniences. Most Eskimo returning from hospitals have not been rehabilitated in the sense of being restored to good mental health and useful activity through counseling, physical therapy, and vocational guidance. For most the hospital is an alien setting, in which participation in educational, therapeutic, or even recreational programs is uncomfortably difficult. Recuperating Eskimo return to the same conditions and opportunities that existed before



their confinement and, in most cases, are expected to readjust to those conditions with little or no change in life-style.

Under these circumstances, cold stress, overexertion, and fatigue are unavoidable. Yet villagers cannot afford to become physically inactive. Welfare payments and seasonal wages are barely adequate to cover basic necessities for most families beset by ill health. A monthly income of \$300 does not go very far when goods at the local trading establishment are priced 50 to 100 percent higher than the same items in Seattle. In Yugtalik and elsewhere, even the handicapped periodically must engage in strenuous activities, such as salmon fishing, wood hauling, and hunting.

Official recognition of hardships faced by chronically disabled villagers is not widespread among state and federal agencies. In many cases government assistance is not only insufficient but of temporary duration; not infrequently, it is accompanied by humiliating failure to prove real need. In general, the Bureau of Indian Affairs, U.S. Public Health Service, and Alaska Department of Health and Welfare are openly responsive to periodic needs caused by illness. But when individuals who perceive themselves

unfit for normal work apply for long-term benefits, difficulties and misunderstandings often arise. In many instances the expectations and demands of some welfare agents and physicians appear to be unrealistic and ethnocentric.

Not surprisingly, anger and resentment are often expressed by those who honestly feel they deserve financial aid but are turned down. Some feel particularly frustrated because two or more physicians have conflicting opinions. One Yugtalik man, for instance, was called hypertensive by one examiner who recommended assistance but hypochondriac by another who recommended no assistance. His eligibility has yet to be determined.

Although some Public Health Service doctors are well respected, especially those who stay in the area for awhile and acquaint themselves with the villagers, others are felt to be too aloof and isolated from village life to understand the people's problems in proper context.

The future holds many uncertainties for the Kuskowagamiut. The spread of new diseases, the eventual acceptance of Western therapy, and the prevalence of disabilities among survivors have combined with other modernizing trends to discourage traditional modes of environmental

exploitation and to push households further into the orbit of the market economy with its dependence on cash resources. With the advent of electricity, snowmobiles, plumbing, and other technological innovations. material aspirations have far exceeded purchasing power. Pressured to share in the material advantages of the industrial state while living in an economically depressed, nonindustrialized region, most households have little prospect for affording more than the basic materials necessary to exist at a minimum level of comfort and security.

As the Kuskowagamiut continue to move away from traditional modes of livelihood, more and more of them-the able-bodied and disabled alike-are introduced to contrasting life-styles-in college, job corps, vocational training, and the armed services. The modern alternatives presented by a rapidly changing world make the old skills, related to extracting a living from the land and water, less attractive and more toilsome. If the Kuskowagamuit ever become fully modernized and cease to hunt and fish out of necessity, they will long remember the white man's plagues, which came from the "outside" to their homeland, disrupting and changing their lives in fundamental ways.



## **Sloth Droppings**

by Paul S. Martin

About 11,000 years ago, the Shasta ground sloth suddenly disappeared. Clues to what caused its extinction may be found in the dung it left behind.

The climb up the steep talus slopes was exhausting. I catch my breath at the gate blocking the entrance to Rampart Cave in northern Arizona. Five hundred feet below, the Colorado River flows through a gap in Grand Wash Cliffs, leaving Grand Canyon and entering Lake Mead.

The National Park Service guides unlock the gate for me and, after briefly inspecting the cave's contents, they return by boat down the lake to the Temple Bar Ranger Station. I watch the winter sun drop behind sheer walls. To the northwest, a growing cloud bank portends a rapid change in weather. Dark shapes emerge from the tamarisk thickets along the Colorado River. Austin Long and six of our students from the University of Arizona are backpacking in from the Pierce ferry landing to join me at the cave. I watch as they thread their way upslope between huge blocks of detached Muav limestone left behind by an ancient mudflow.

Inside the gate is one of the most remarkable fossil deposits in the world. Its value can only be compared with such other paleontological treasures as fossil insects preserved in amber or the frozen mammoths of Siberia. The cave mouth leads into a 40- by 50-foot chamber, the floor of which is covered with something even more remarkable than fossil bones. Rampart Cave, one of only nine such cave sites known, holds the biggest and best-preserved deposit of ground sloth dung (and I've seen them all) in the world.

Trenches dug in the deposit by earlier paleontologists exceed four feet in depth. Twigs mixed with the fecal pellets of pack rats are sandwiched between layers of sloth dung. The twigs and other plant material were brought into the cave by pack rats over a period of thousands of years. Beneath vaults in the ceiling lie thin layers of free-tailed bat guano. Scattered bones—of a ground sloth, an extinct yellow-bellied marmot, a Harrington's mountain goat, or a pack rat-and even sloth hair can be found in the layers exposed by previous research excavations. But most of the deposit, nearly 200 cubic yards, is composed of dung of the extinct Shasta ground sloth (Nothrotheriops shastense). trampled lumps in corners are the size of softballs. Identification is all but certain. No other animal in Arizona, extinct or living, is known with dung of this size and texture.

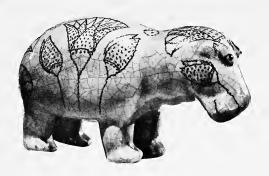
The dung looks and smells fresh, as though recently dropped. The

carbon-nitrogen ratio on the surface of the dung is similar to that of cow manure, further evidence of the quality of preservation. The ancient fecal remains still contain much water-soluble material reminiscent—in color and odor—of a barnyard drain.

The first cave found to contain ground sloth dung-along with hair and even a large piece of hide-was discovered, not in North America. but in the southern tip of South America. At the turn of the century, travelers and scientists converged on a large cave near Ultima Esperanza Sound in southern Chile. The perishable remains in the cave led the Argentine paleontologist Carlos Ameghino to describe what he believed was a new species of ground sloth and to predict that living ground sloths would be found in the region. A London newspaper financed an expedition to search for







# ... the ideal way to buy your presents from The Metropolitan Museum

Every three months—four times a year—the Museum will announce by mail remarkable new replicas—exact copies of Museum originals: sculpture, decorative objects, tableware, and ornaments.

The variety will be extraordinary: ancient jewelry in gold and silver; Oriental and European porcelain; early American glass in crystal and rare colors; bronze from Egypt, Greece, China, and the medieval world; silver, pewter, brass, and pottery from Colonial America.

These copies, often produced by the same techniques used for the originals, are made by artist-craftsmen working under the Museum's direct supervision. The care taken in production frequently limits the quantity, and the majority of replicas can be bought only by mail or at the Museum. (Above: Hippopotamus, brilliant blue faience decorated with lotus flowers. Length 8", \$19.75 plus \$1.25 shipping.)

 ${\cal M}$  To receive all of the advance announcements to be issued during the next year, send the coupon below with one dollar to cover mailing.

On September 1, you will receive the first of these, the 116 page Christmas Catalogue. A brilliant array of new presents includes an ancient Egyptian necklace of blue lotus flowers; golden stags, panthers, lions, and griffins from the Scythian treasure hoard; needlework kits of a tiger from a Chinese ceremonial banner, and puppies and kittens from a New England rug; a rose and a star in stained glass; a book of Persian miniatures in full color and gold; a bronze Etruscan acrobat; art nouveau stationery; a new cookbook, To the King's Taste, and next year's engagement calendar, Secret Gardens. In addition, there is an unparalleled selection of Christmas cards.

## THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

255 Gracie Station, New York 10028

Please send me all advance announcements and catalogues of replicas to be issued by the Museum during the next 12 months. One dollar to cover mailing costs is enclosed.

NAME		
ADDRESS	 	
	7 I P	



Droppings of the extinct Shasta ground sloth line the bottom of Rampart Cave, Arizona. Although 11,000 years old, the odor and appearance seem fresh.

living ground sloths. The scientific world was ablaze with curiosity. The dung balls of the South American sloths were larger than those of circus elephants!

But no living ground sloths were reported. Another thirty years passed before caves containing sloth dung were discovered in North America. And no ground sloth remains have emerged from geologic deposits of the last 10,000 years. For these reasons, paleontologists have discounted any romantic notions of a late survival, such as the possible persistence of living ground sloths in some remote corner of South America or at the bottom of the Grand Canyon.

Four genera of ground sloths lived in North America during the late Pleistocene, and twice as many genera inhabited South America. Their living relatives, the tree sloths, are diminutive and more highly specialized. Ground sloths may not have been quite as languid and slow moving as their contemporary arboreal relatives, but their stubby, arthritic-looking bones and long, unretractable claws must have made it impossible for them to move quickly. They would have had to endure the attacks



Gene Gritten

of predators while standing their ground. Their anatomy suggests that while some species were browsers, no ground sloth climbed trees.

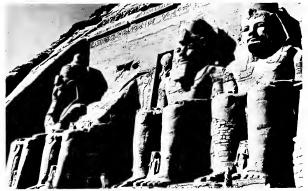
The largest of the extinct genera, Megatherium, apparently was larger than an elephant. The shearing molar cusps of these monstrous terrestrial animals suggest that they were superbly adapted browsers. In the rich tar bed fauna of Talara, Peru, for example, Rufus Churcher of the Royal Ontario Museum discovered sheared twigs that fit the occluding cusps of Megatherium teeth from that deposit. Radiocarbon dating of the twigs revealed that they were 14,500 years old.

Another peculiar group of ground sloths, the mylodonts, were almost rhinocerous sized and possessed a dermal armor formed of closely spaced, peanut-sized bones embedded in their thick hides. Even if other bones are lacking, the presence of the distinctive dermal bones is diagnostic of the presence of mylodont sloths in a fossil fauna.

The largest surviving piece of ground sloth hide, found in the Ultima Esperanza Cave, is on display in the Museo de la Plata, Argentina. It is almost three feet in diameter, partly folded, with patches of hair remaining. The embedded dermal bones establish its identity as a mylodont. Radiocarbon dates recently obtained from this prize specimen show that, despite its appearance, it is quite old. The radiocarbon dating method indicates that those in search



## TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



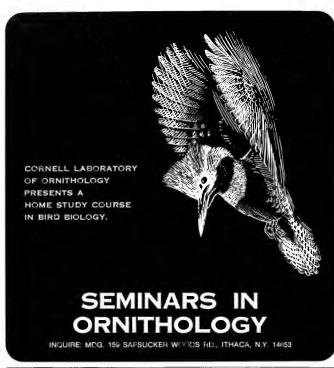
## **JOURNEYS INTO ANTIQUITY**

Lars-Eric Lindblad offers three journeys of classic beauty into Egypt's ancient past. You may desire to travel "A Thousand Miles Up The Nile." You may want to explore "The Blue & White Nile." which includes an expedition into Ethiopia. Or you may want to embark on a journey to "Lands Of Antiquity" which, in addition to Egypt, will take you to Greece and some of its historic islands. These three tours feature

unique and exciting excursions into unrivaled archeological places. You will marvel at the sight of great temples and relics of true antiquity. SABENA AIRLINES—the finest in air travel will take you to Egypt and back. Write for our informative brochure or see your travel agent.

## LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHN 875 133 East 55th St., New York, N. Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



# Archaeology A MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO MAN'S PAST

You don't have to be an expert to enjoy ARCHAEOLOGY, the magazine written for the archaeologically-minded amateur. Reports of excavations and finds, interpretive articles and authoritative book reviews fill each lavishly illustrated issue. This unique quarterly is an official publication of the Archaeological Institute of America.

260 West Broadway New York, NY 10013
\$8.50—1 year \$15—2 years \$22—3 years
☐ I enclose \$ ☐ Bill me Please send ARCHAEOLOGY to:
Name
Zip



of living ground sloths in southern Chile came 13,000 years too late.

The Shasta ground sloth belonged to a third group, the megalonychids. This species was the smallest of the North American genera if we exclude a few relatives that found their way into the Greater Antilles. The pony-sized Shasta ground sloth had short legs, a bulky paunch, and may have weighed 300 to 400 pounds. In its Pleistocene heyday-the time of the mammoths and native North American camels and horses-it ranged from northern California and the Texas Panhandle, south into northern Mexico. Except for the famous La Brea tar pits, in what is now downtown Los Angeles, the Shasta ground sloths' fossilized bones are not very common, suggesting that they weren't either.

Almost fifty years ago an articulated Shasta ground sloth skeleton, virtually complete with even the small foot bones held together by dried ligaments and tendons, was found in the bottom of a fumarole on the side of Aden Crater, New Mexico. Speculating on its age, Professor Lull of Yale University found that "its amazing condition of preservation gives one the feeling that it cannot be more than a few hundred years old." History was repeating itself. As in the case of the mylodont hide from Chile, it was hard to dissociate the idea of elegant preservation from the thought of recent age. Nevertheless, Lull assigned the mummified carcass to a much earlier time, an interpretation subsequently supported by radiocarbon dates, which showed that the animal died at least 10,000 years ago.

One aspect of Shasta ground sloth ecology is well known. That is the matter of their diet.

Paleobotanists have long appreciated sloth dung for its value in determining the ancient plant communities of arid regions. Richard M. Hansen of Colorado State University recently examined plant fragments from various levels in the sloth dung deposit of Rampart Cave. He found that the sloths browsed on cat's claw (Acacia), Mormon tea (Ephedra), globemallow (Sphaeralcea), saltbush (Atriplex), mesquite (Prosopis), and succulents (Opuntia, Yucca, Agare). Pollen of Mormon tea and globemallow is much more evident in the dung than in soil samples taken from outside the cave.

Near Rampart Cave these plants flower only in late winter or in early spring. Late winter is also the best time for finding green forage at the low elevations in this arid area, and I believe that was the time of year the sloths used Rampart Cave.

Also, from the occasional presence of embryonic sloth bones, l suspect that females used the caves

to give birth.

Acting as a coroner's jury, Long and I hoped to determine the cause of the Shasta ground sloth's extinction. Our first need was to determine when the animals of Rampart Cave died. By radiocarbon dating of their dung, we could at least discover when they lived, and we hoped that by judicious sampling from the top of the deposit, we would discover the time in the prehistory of the Grand Canyon when sloths last occupied both Rampart and Muay.

an adjacent ground sloth cave. From fifteen radiocarbon-dated samples collected at various depths, we determined that the sloths first entered Rampart Cave more than 40,000 years ago. For some reason, they left about 32,000 years ago, abandoning the cave to pack rats.

Twenty thousand years later, the sloths returned to their favored shelter. Between 13,000 and 11,000 years ago, they flourished, judging by the quantity of dung deposited during that interval. The youngest of our dung samples was 10,780 years old. About that time, the Shasta ground sloth seems to have died out suddenly, not only at Rampart Cave but at similar caves elsewhere.

I doubt that the Shasta ground sloths spent much time in the cave. Had they done so, they would have soon filled it with dung. We estimated that the average annual rate of deposition was only slightly more than one cubic foot a year, an amount that probably represented less than a week's elimination from one healthy adult ground sloth.

The summer season is oven hot at the bottom of the Grand Canyon. July and August rains, which renew plant growth in other parts of Arizona, rarely fall along the Grand Wash Cliffs. In the absence of tender new browse, I believe the sloths left the canyon in spring, to summer at higher and cooler elevations. At 5,000 feet, site of the present Hualapai Indian Reservation, they would have found cooler temperatures and Joshua tree–juniper–sage-

## How can we bring the warmth and beauty of an 18th century hearth into our lives today?

You will find the gracious styles and designs of young America in the pages of Early American Life and in other programs of



## Ge Early American Society

Recent projects for members include 18th century recipes, projects for the workshop, plans for authentic 18th century houses, fashion patterns from 1780, wall stencil designs, and ideas for historic travel.

Every article and plan published in our bimonthly magazine since 1970 is available, a veritable treasure house of decorating and restoration ideas. Members may buy related books at up to 25% discount and participate in our travel events and assemblies.

We are so certain that membership in the Early American Society may become one of your most valuable possessions that we offer a no-risk membership. Just mail the application at right. Dues are \$8.00 per year after you have seen your first issue of Early American Life.

Membership Chairman The Early American Society 3300 Walnut St., Boulder, CO 80302

Please enroll me as a member in the Early American Society and bill my annual dues of \$8.00 after I have received my first issue of EARLY AMERICAN LIFE. I understand that if the first issue does not live up to my expectations I may cancel without further obligation.

further obligation	n.
Name	
Address	
City	***
State	Zip
	7110

## TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



## A totally fascinating new world dawns when you travel with

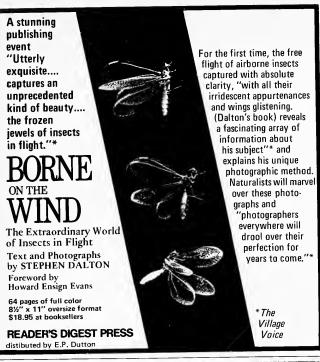
## LINDBLAD IN AFRICA

Because we believe we spend more time and effort researching our African safaris than anyone else, we can offer the most rewarding journeys to this fabulous continent. Africa is a nature paradise and probably the most photogenic part of the world. It is teeming with an unbelievable variety of wildlife. And Lars-Eric Lindblad offers a wide selection of African tours. We operate our famed Wing Safari (why spend your vacation on dusty roads), The Lindblad Safari, The Botswana Wing Safari, and the Ethiopian Nature Safari.

You may want to visit historic Ethiopia and Yemen, the lovely Seychelles in the Indian Ocean, take our West Africa Safari or embark on our newly scheduled Round Africa Expedition. We travel only in small groups and our safaris, unlike most others, are all-inclusive. Write today for our comprehensive "Lindblad in Africa" brochure, or see your travel agent.

## LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NH AF 875 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



The American Museum of Natural History

## Archaeology Tour to Maya Mesoamerica

## C. Bruce Hunter

Lecturer in Archaeology at the Museum, will give all lectures in the field.

#### 27 dave

First Group: January 17 to February 12, 1976 Second Group: February 14 to March 11, 1976

An unusual study tour to see the past splendors of the great Maya civilization. Journeys into the highlands of Guatemala, the Peten Jungle, and the arid Yucatan Peninsula. The famed sites of Copan, Quirigua, Tikal, Zaculeu, Palenque, Uxmal, Chichen Itza, Tulum, and many other noted areas will be visited.

For further information call or write:

Department of Education

The American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, N.Y. 10024 Tel. 212 873-7507



brush woodland. (From dung studies in Texas and Nevada caves, we know that the sloths browsed on woodland trees and shrubs.) The vertical migration from canyon bottom to the woodland area would have taken no more than a few weeks at a possible sloth travel rate of a few miles per day.

Various dietary studies that have been conducted on the fossil dung of the Shasta ground sloth show that its favorite food plants—in the Rampart and Muav cave areas, Gypsum Cave, Nevada, the sloth caves of the Guadalupe Mountains of west Texas, and Aden Crater, New Mexico—are still important components in the vegetation of arid

regions in North America.

Thanks especially to the remarkably stratified record of Shasta ground sloth diet available from the dung deposits at Rampart Cave, we know that for thousands of years they browsed on a variety of desert and woodland shrubs, including species presently favored by wild desert bighorn sheep and feral burros. Over thirty genera of plants identified in sloth dung remain important in the natural vegetation at or near the Grand Canyon sloth caves. It is not easy to account for the Shasta ground sloth's extinction by loss of food supply.

Why, then, did the sloths vanish? That is the question Long and I were pondering on our winter's trip to Rampart Cave. Although I discount the idea, one cannot exclude some drastic and sudden climatic catastrophe, perhaps one that briefly blighted the land, leaving no trace of its occurrence. I have more faith in another possibility, no less catastrophic in terms of the sloth's

ability to survive.

Archeologists have determined that 11,200 years ago big game hunters pursued mammoths along the San Pedro Valley of southern Arizona. These hunters seem to have suddenly appeared in the western United States at this time. Admittedly, Paleo-Indian artifacts, including the Clovis spear points that are occasionally associated with mammoth bones, have not been found in association with the ground sloths. In fact, no archeological material has ever been found in convincing association with sloth bones or dung. But lack of kill sites is not necessarily proof against the overkill theory, which holds that the massive extinction of the New World Pleistocene megafauna was caused by human hunters in a relatively short period of time. Abundant kill sites may never be found, and the true nature of the human impact may not be recorded in our fossil record—which is all too incomplete as paleontologists commonly complain.

But the fact remains that the sloths died out just at the time when, according to archeological evidence, the first big game hunters arrived in North America. Slow, lumbering, and leaving large and distinctive droppings, the ground sloths would have been easy to track and kill. There is no reason to believe that the first hunters could perceive, much less control, the impact of their arrival on the more vulnerable and easily destroyed native large mammals of North America. Enjoying an abundant food supply and not threatened by any serious enemies themselves, the hunters could have increased very rapidly.

I do not exclude the possibility of a rate of increase as fast as a doubling in numbers per generation. Within a few hundred years the human predators could have swept over most of North America, obliterating much of the big game.

A front of highly skilled hunters could have swept through any one region in a few years, leaving little evidence for archeologists to fish out of the fragmentary fossil record.

If I am right, and I admit that other possible explanations for sloth extinction exist, the best evidence for man's presence in any region may, paradoxically, be the absence of ground sloths and other large, vulnerable prey. The youngest dates on ground sloth middens may say as much about human culture as the oldest dates on human artifacts.

For this reason, I hope anthropologists will join paleontologists in treasuring the scientific significance of ground sloth dung. From the dung we have an opportunity to study both the ecology and the natural history of a remarkable group of animals.

Because the caves containing sloth dung are not numerous, and the contents perishable, their value is accordingly great. The sloth caves deserve the same protection as that afforded ancient ruins of prehistoric peoples. We have much more to learn about a mysterious moment, about 11,000 years ago when, for the last time, the dung came down.

# THE MARKET

A new monthly feature of *Natural History*, THE MARKET, begins in our October issue. Whatever you want to buy or sell—artworks or artifacts; books, coins, or musical instruments; real estate or stationery; vacations or whatnots—THE MARKET is *the* medium.

With this new classified section you will reach more than 375,000 subscriber households—a total audience of over 1,125,000 readers—for as little as \$24! Rates are \$1.50 per word, with a 16-word minimum (\$24). Box numbers and telephone numbers count as two words; abbreviations and zip codes as one word. Display classified advertisements are \$150 per inch with a one-inch minimum.

All advertisements are accepted at the discretion of *Natural History* and all must be prepaid. Send check or money order payable to *Natural History* for each insertion, along with the text of your message. Deadlines are the 10th of the month, two months prior to our cover date. The October issue closes August 10; the November issue closes September 10.

## THE MARKET

NATURAL HISTORY Central Park West at 79th	Street, New York, N.Y. 10024
I enclose \$ for	words (\$24 minimum).
	suggested category:ss (use separate sheet if needed):
Your name:	Your telephone:
	accept box numbers as a personal address

### TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



# Explore the natural wonders of the **AMAZONAS** while they are still natural wonders.

In the not too distant future the majestic silence of the Amazonas jungles will be broken by the noise from giant bulldozers tearing up the verdant forests to make way for modern highways. We suggest you join us now to cruise in quiet serenity on the Lindblad Explorer over 2000miles up to the foothills of the Andes. Explore the river beds and marvel at the rich wildlife and tropical fish. Visit prim-

itive tribes and quaint villages. The M/S Lindblad Explorer,* operated in the famed tradition of the Swedish American Line, will serve as your floating hotel. Please see your travel agent or write for our informative brochure.

## LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHAR875 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

*Panamanian registry

## Red, White, and Mysterious

The case history of a star that defies explanation

The brightest star of the night sky, so prominent one can hardly avoid noticing it, remains an enigma despite two thousand years of observation. The star is Sirius, the "Dog Star." In ancient times it was referred to as red; today it has a brilliant white color, but no physical theory yet proposed can account for the change.

Sirius is a binary star—one of two stars close enough together to revolve around their common center of gravity. Its small companion, known as Sirius B, appears to be much older than Sirius itself, although according to accepted theory, the two stars should have been born together. Finally, the presence of a second and still smaller companion, Sirius C. has been deduced by several astronomers through mathematical and physical reasoning, and some skilled observers have even reported glimpses of this elusive object. But the best photographs don't show it, and modern computations say it isn't there.

In the first century B.C., Horace told of the "red Dog Star," and in the following century, Seneca called Sirius redder than Mars. Claudius Ptolemy in the Almagest (ca. A.D. 140), his famous compendium of more than one thousand stars visible to the unaided eye, listed Sirius both as one of fifteen objects of the first (that is, brightest) magnitude and as one of six reddish stars. Moreover, long before Ptolemy, the now-forgotten author of a cuneiform text noted that Sirius (which he called

Kak-si-di) "shines like copper." Yet the color of Sirius has been known to be white at least since the tenth century A.D., when the Arab astronomer Al-Sûfî the Wise recorded it.

Astronomers and classical scholars have vigorously debated the description of Sirius's color in the Almagest. Some ascribed the reputed red hue variously to an error of the author, the transcriber, or the translator. The controversy was almost forgotten until it was revived last year by the Austrian astronomer Karl Rakos, on the basis of a new measurement of the light from the companion star Sirius B.

The basic problem faced by Rakos, as by all earlier observers of Sirius B, is the proximity of this dim star, aptly named "the Pup," to the brilliant Dog Star. The bright light of Sirius proper (known technically as Sirius A) can overpower the instruments that astronomers employ to record the fainter emissions of Sirius B. Indeed, for eighteen years after the existence of the Pup was first deduced in 1844 by the German astronomer Friedrich Wilhelm Bessel from a tell-tale wobble in the motion of Sirius A across the sky. astronomers searched to no avail for the companion. They concluded that the unseen star, whose gravitational force presumably caused the wobble of Sirius A, must represent a new kind of object, one they dubbed a "dark star." Bessel, noting that the companion was apparently invisible, wrote, "We have no reason to suppose that luminosity is a necessary property of cosmical bodies."

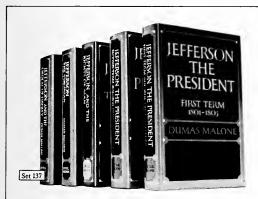
Finally in 1862, the Pup was sighted for the first time when the father-and-son opticians Alvan and Alvan G. Clark of Cambridgeport, Massachusetts, were testing a superb 181/2-inch telescope lens they had just completed. Alvan G., entirely unaware of the past two decades of learned speculation on the existence of Sirius B, was viewing the image of Sirius A when he exclaimed, "Why, father, the star has a companion." Bessel's deduction was thus proved correct, there was a second star. But the companion was fully ten thousand times fainter than Sirius A, although its mass is nearly half as great as that of the brighter star. The key difference is in size. Sirius B, the first known example of the so-called white dwarf stars, has the diameter of a mere planet, only a few times larger than the earth. Yet its mass equals that of our sun. It is truly a condensed object; one cubic inch of its material weighed on the earth would amount to a ton.

Astrophysicists regard white dwarfs as a class of dying stars. According to the generally accepted scenario of star evolution, a star such as the sun will eventually expand into a huge, cool object, or "red giant," big enough to fill space almost to the orbit of Venus. Then it will eject a shell of matter, called a planetary nebula, that glows brightly but dissipates into space, and the star within, small and hot once again, will become a white dwarf that will slowly shrink, fade, and cool throughout eternity.

Rakos's new measurements, which he made with a one-meter diameter telescope at La Silla. Chile, suggested to him that Sirius B is "the brightest and hottest white dwarf we know." This also implied that the Pup might be the newest white dwarf yet found. Rakos's work revived the suggestion that Sirius B

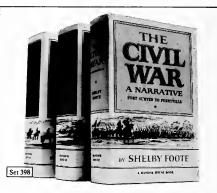
## Choose Any Set For A Dollar A Volume

A rare opportunity to enrich your library with one of these enduring works, at a fraction of its usual cost. Savings up to \$67, with trial membership.



Dumas Malone's

JEFFERSON AND HIS TIME 5 Volumes, Publisher's Price \$72.50/Save \$67.50 From his Virginia youth through his troubled second term as president. Biography surpassing anything you've ever read-Jefferson and his world. 1975 Fultzer Prize. thing you've ever read on



Shelby Foote's

## THE CIVIL WAR: A Narrative

3 Volumes, Publisher's Price \$60.00/Save \$57.00 By a historian who is also a gifted novelist - the opening shot at Fort Sumter through the surrender at Appomattox.
"A remarkable achievement, prodigiously researched, vigorous, detailed, absorbing." – N. Y. Times



4 Volumes, Publisher's Price \$60.00/ Save \$56.00

Set 280

3 Volumes, Publisher's Price \$35.00/ Save \$32.00

## Daniel J. Boorstin's

THE AMERICANS A social historian's sweeping trilogy on the roots of our civilization — the harsh realities of colonial days, the great trek West, and the mixed blessings of industralization. Pulitzer Prize.



3 Volumes. Publisher's Price \$37.40/ Save \$34.40

William F. Swindler's

## COURT AND CONSTITUTION IN THE 20TH CENTURY

Timely and readable account of how the major Supreme Court decisions of the last 75 years affect the meaning of the Constitution today.

Special Pulitzer Citation. The American past is a rich mixture - one reason it makes lively reading. And the best of written history - not only of America but

GEORGE WASHINGTON

Not the marble bust but the flesh-and-blood Washington – brilliantly portrayed in this celebrated work by a leading historian. National Book Award.

of all mankind—is the province of The History Book Club. Now in its 27th year, the Club provides its members with the finest new books of history and world affairs - always at substantial savings. If you've never tried us, you've missed some great reading and unusual buys. But none like this:

For a mere dollar a volume, we'll send you any one of the magnificent sets pictured with your first selection at the reduced member's price (any book listed at right).

If you're less than delighted, return all the books (we'll pay postage) and that's that. Or keep them and take just four more books during the coming year from the 175 or so offered each month.

They're easy to take at \$3, \$4, \$5 (and more) off bookstore prices. No stinting on physical quality either; all our books are the equal of the publishers' editions. And this Club has a Bonus Plan that lets you pick any book we offer, not just certain ones. Use the coupon to join today.

### Pick one of these fine books as your first selection

at the reduced member's price: (First price is publisher's list. Boldface shows member's price.)

104. The Indian Heritage of America By Alum M. Josephy, Jr. \$10.00/\$7.50 387. Paine By David Freeman Hawke. A revealing new biography of the paradoxical Tom Paine. \$15.00/\$9.95 418. The War Against the Jews: 1933-1945 By Lucy Davidowicz. \$15.00/\$9.95

671. Medieval History By Norman F. Cantor. \$11,50/\$8,50 138. Seven Who Shaped Our Destiny: The Founding Fathers

as Revolutionaries \$10.00/\$7.50 By Richard B. Morris. 858. Napoleon Bonaparte \$12.50/\$8.50

By Vincent Cronin. 386. Roll, Jordan, Roll: The World the Slaves Made By Eugene D. Genovese 1975 Bancroft Prize \$17.50/\$12.50 347. The Army of the Caesars

By Michael Grant \$15.00/\$9.95 146. Karl Marx: His Life and Thought By Datad McLellan \$15.00/\$9.95 139. Disease and History

By F.F. Cartwright. \$9.95/\$7.50

#### THE HISTORY BOOK CLUB · Stamford, Conn. 06904

Please enroll me as a trial member and send me the books whose numbers I'm entering below. Bill my set at \$1 a volume and my first selection at the reduced member's price. (Modest shipping charges will be added.)

Selection #

I may return all the books within two weeks at your expense and owe nothing. Or I will take four more books within a year, always at reduced member's prices plus shipping. Thereafter, I may resign at any time.

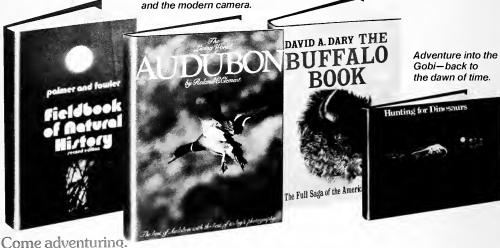
Print Name			_
Address			
Cirv	State	Zin	

In Canada: Mail to the History Book Club, 16 Overlea Blvd., Toronto M4H IA6, Ont. A note on how the Club works: Every four weeks, you receive our Review and a dated reply card. If you want the Editors' Choice, do nothing: the book will come automatically. To order a different book or no book, return the card by the specified date. You will have at least 10 days to decide-but if you get an unwanted book because of late mail, we pay return postage.

Use this magnificent guide to learn about every bird and beast in the natural world.

See the most beautiful creatures on earth through the eyes of Audubon

For a while his life was not worth a nickel but things are changing.



All the worlds of man and nature await you in the

# Natural Science

Just about every fascinating facet of the natural world—from sea serpents to cosmic mysteries—comes under the scrutiny of the **Natural Science Book Club** in books sure to delight the eye, quicken the pulse, expand the intellect, transport your imagination to times past and times yet to come. You're but a coupon away from enthralling exploration of the known and unknown...at welcome savings!



36520. THE BONE HUNTERS. Url Lanham. Absorbing history of the nineteenth-century adventurer-scientists who startled the scientific world, shattered many near-sacred illusions, and laid the foundations of modern paleomtology. Filled with rare old photographs.

\$8675, THE LIVING WORLD OF AUDUBON. Roland C. Clement. "Offers a superb reproduction of both Audubon's work and that of present day biologist-photographers, as well as a cogent text about Audubon, the birds he portrayed, and, sometimes sadly, their plight since his day."—Joseph Bell. Curator of Ornithology, The New York Zoological Society. 128 pages of full-color pictures. Counts as 2 of your 3 books. \$325.00

**48400. THE FASCINATION OF REPTILES.** Maurice Richardson. Colorful, handsomely illustrated appreciation of these scientifically neglected and often maligned animals. **\$10.00** 

63850. NATURALIST IN THE SUDAN. Charles Sweeney The well-known English naturalist vividly captures the uniqueness of the people, animals, and plants of the unspoiled Sudan. A rare blend of advenure, personal anecdotes, and natural history. \$8.50

48480. A FIELD GUIDE TO ANIMAL TRACKS. Second Edition. Olaus J. Murie: Over 1000 illustrations. Interprets the tracks of most American mammals. over thirty common birds, many reptiles. and a number of insects.

34260. APES, MEN, AND LANGUAGE. Eugene Linden. In the last decade, psychologists have achieved remarkable breakthroughs in teaching chimpanzees to communicate. Covers some exciting experiments and their far-reaching implications. 88.95

84210. TIIIS LIVING REEF. Douglas Faulkner. Lavishly illustrated word-and-picture masterpiece on one of the South Pacific's most beautiful island chains. Outsized volume contains 120 pages of glorious sixcolor pictures. Counts as 2 of your 3 books \$25.00

49340. FUNDAMENTAL ASTRONOMY: SOLAR SYSTEM AND BEYOND. Franklyn W. Cole. Traces our intellectual assault on the mysteries of the universe from man's earliest sensory-oriented glimmerings to the very frontiers of modern astronomical thought. \$14,95

33700. ANIMAL KINGDOM. Daphne Sheldrick. A highly personal and revealing portrait of exotic animals that live in Kenya's remarkable Tsavo East National Park.

58620. THE LIFE GAME. Nigel Calder. Reporting on the dazzling research of the New Biologs. the author explores the ultimate biological question: Why do we exist? Provocative reading. \$12.50

62630. THE MILKY WAY. Fourth Edition. Bart Bok and Priscilla Bok. A thoroughly updated and expanded edition of the most popular book on our galaxy. Over 125 pictures, charts and diagrams. 815.00

48470, FIELDBOOK OF NATURAL HISTORY. E. Laurence Palmer and H. Seymour Fowler. Most authoritative and comprehensive guide to natural history available. Over 2.000 illustrations. Counts as 201your 3 books. \$19.95

34720. ATLAS OF ANCIENT ARCHAEOLOGY. Jacquetta Hawkes. 350 maps, site plans, drawings and almost two dozen internationally renowned archaeologists highlight 170 major archaeological sites throughout the world.

40680. COSMIC CONNECTION. Carl Sagan. Introduction to exobiology—the science dedicated to the study of extraterrestrial life. \$7.95

62690, MIND IN THE WATERS. Compiled by Joan McIntyre. A unique collection of scientific research and literature exploring the mysteries of intelligence in whales and dolphins. \$14.95

87235. WILDWATER TOURING. Scott and Margaret Arighi. Packed with advice on how to to plan and enjoy a safe canoeing trip, how to run a river, wildwater safety, camp lore, river photography. Itshing and more. 88,95

52125. THE HABITAT GUIDE TO BIRDING. Thomas P. McEtroy. Jr. How to classify birds not only by physical characteristics, but by terrain. Covers patterns of behavior, nesting habits, markings, seasonal movements, and much more. \$8.95

32730. AMERICAN CAVES AND CAVING. William R. Halliday. Down-to-earth tips on all aspects of spelunking—from how caves are formed, to ways to explore, to rib-tickling tales about the great—and not so great—spelunkers.

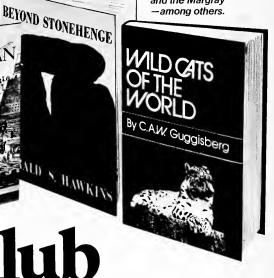
Dive into a teeming, competitive, playful and predatory world with the great explorers.

See them at their most fabulous—the shining splendors of El Tajin, Machu Picchu, Chan Chan and more...

Gaze at the stars, as the ancients did, from the Temples of the Nile and antique earthworks in the U.S.

Meet the manul, the caracal, the Jaguarundi and the Margray

—among others.



**Book Club** 

36951. THE BUFFALO BOOK. David A. Darx. Handsomely illustrated volume thoroughly explores the origin of the buffalo in America. Its location and migrations, its habits. its significance in both Indian and white cultures and its near demise.

85820. VENOMOUS AMINALS OF THE WORLD. Roger Caras. Explores the entire scope of this remarkable group of animals—from the common honeybee and ant to such deadly creatures as the black widow spider. Counts as 2 of your 3 books \$25.00

36141. BEYOND STONEHENGE. Gerald S. Hawkins. The astronomical significance of ancient sites such as the temples of the Nile. Mayan ruins, the enormous linear drawings in the Peruvian desert, and the huge geometrical earthworks of the U.S. \$10.00

37195. BY THE EVIDENCE. L.S.B. Leakey. Fascinating autobiography of a great paleontologist's life and work from 1926 to the early 1950s. "Comes across as impressively here as he did in life."—Eric Delson. City University of New York.

56250, INTO THE OCEAN WORLD. Ritchie Ward. A rare combination of personal sketches of the lives, exploits, and discoveries of the great ocean explorers and a delightful introduction to the biology of the sea. \$10.00

How the Club Operates • The Book Club News, describing the coming Main Selection and Alternate Selections, will be sent to you 15 times a year of 3-4 week intervals. • If you wish to purchase the Main Selection and on the Main Selection of the Main Selection of the Alternates or no book at all, simply indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the News and mail it so that we receive it by the date specified. • The News is mailed in time to allow you at least 10 days to decide if you want the coming Main Selection. If, because of late mail delivery of the News, you should ever receive a Main Selection without having had the 10 day consideration period, that Selection may be returned at Club expense. • Continued membership latter purchasing 3 books) brings you the added benefit of our Bonus Book Plan.

70265. THE PRIVATE LIFE OF THE RABBIT. M. Lockley. After studying rabbit communities for five years, a distinguished British naturalist reveals their fascinating and complex community life. "Scholarly, concise, lascinating, and readable".—Richard Adams, author of Watership Down. \$6,95

88740. ZOO. Bernard Livingston. Delightful wideranging account of how zoos began, how they are run today, and where they are heading in the future. "A must for zoo buffs and animal lovers."—Roger Caras. SR 95

54240. HUNTING FOR DINOSAURS. Zofia Kielan-Jaworowska. Absorbing, adventurous account of a team of paleontologists' three-year stint in the Gobi Desert hunting dinosaurs. Fascinating descriptions of dinosaurs and their evolution, the Gobi and its people. \$12.00

36090. THE BEST OF BABCOCK. Havilah Babcock. A delightful collection of the matchless outdoor pieces by the late humorist, naturalist, and distinguished teacher. 88.95

42325. THE DISCOVERY OF OUR GALAXY. Charles A. Whitney. Recreates the lives, and discoveries of great astronomers—from Thales of Miletus to the latest on black holes and Seyfert galaxies. Immense critical acclaim. \$10.00

6560. ON THE TRAIL OF THE FEATHERED SERPENT. Gene Savoy Was there pre-Columbian communication between the Incan and Aztec civilizations? A veteran explorer tells how he became convinced there was and recounts the incredible. 2000-mile ocean journey he conducted to prove it. \$10.00

78680. SNAKES OF THE AMERICAN WEST. Charles E. Shaw and Sheldon Campbell. Virtually everything that is known about the snakes of the American west—their habits and habitats, appearances and characteristics, how they raise their young, see, hear, smell, and move. \$12.50

87195. WILD CATS OF THE WORLD, C.A.W. Guggisberg. Comprehensive look into the lives of some 37 species of wildcats—all their vitality, speed, agility, cunning and ferocity, their myths. their myths tery, and their endless fascination. \$515.95

70240, PRE-COLUMBIAN CITIES, Jorge E. Hardoy. A landmark volume that wividly describes the little-known but bustling cities of pre-Columbian America—El Tajin, Machu Picchu, Chan Chan of the Chimu. and others—how they gree and decayed and how they hold a clue to the fate of our cities today, Lavishy illustrated. \$19,95

(Publishers Prices shown.)

NO-RISK GUARANTEE! Examine your 3 introductory books for 10 days. If not delighted, simply return them and your membership will be canceled. You pay nothing, owe nothing!

Natural Science Book Club	4-3AB
Riverside, New Jersey 08075	
Please accept my application for	membership

Please accept my application for membership and send me the three volumes indicated, billing me only 99° each. I agree to purchase at least three additional books during the first 12 months I am a member, under the club plan described in this ad. Savins range up to 30% and occasionally even more. My membership is cancelable any and handling charge is added to all shipments. Send no money. Members are billed when books arrive.

Indicate by number the 3 books you wan	ŧ.

		J	
A tew expensiv tions) count as 2	e books (noted choices.	in bool	descrip
Name			
Address			
City	State	_Zip_	

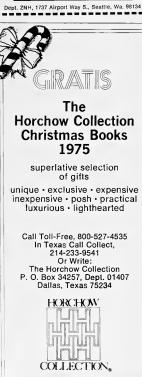
(Offer good in Continental U.S. and Canada only. Prices slightly higher in Canada.) Books purchased for professional purposes are tax-deductible.

## **Cloud-Soft Travelers**



Slip on a pair of these to keep your feet warm in sleeping bag or bed; as inner sox for insu-lated pacs or waders. Downright comfortable travel slippers. Bauer Goose Down quilted in tough, washable Nylon taffets. Colors: Red, Winter Blue, Taupe, Powder Blue. Specify shoe size and we will send a proper fit. 0123 Goose Down Sox, pair \$9.95 postpaid.

Order Today! Money Back Guarantee!
Enclosed is my check or money order for
\$ (Add sales tax where applicable.)
Please RUSH my 0123 Goose Down Sox.
Men's Size — Color
Women's SizeColor
Name
Address
City
State Zip
Send me FREE your new color catalog of over 1200 exciting outdoor products.
Q a D
Eddie Bauer
0
Dept. ZNH, 1737 Airport Way S., Seattle, Wa. 98134



might actually have been a red giant only two thousand years ago. The ancient red color of Sirius would then have come, not from Sirius A, but from Sirius B, which would in those times have been larger, brighter, and redder than it is now.

This explanation sounds logical, but unfortunately it contradicts much of what we know-or think we know—about the life cycles of stars. To begin with, even optimistic astronomers calculate that the time required for a red giant to become a white dwarf is much closer to 100,-000 years than to 2,000 years. Moreover, Malcolm P. Savedoff, a University of Rochester astrophysicist who has puzzled over the Sirius problem for years, calculates that Sirius B would have been only a rather modest red giant, which produced most of its light at wavelengths to which the human eye is insensitive. Indeed, he believes that Sirius B as a red giant could have been much fainter to the eye than the white Sirius A, and thus would not have appreciably affected the color seen in Ptolemy's time. Modern astrophysics, Savedoff has concluded, cannot account for the reported or alleged red color of Sirius in historical times. The one new observation, that of Rakos, has also been called into question by Irving W. Lindenblad, an expert on Sirius observations at the U.S. Naval Observatory in Washington, D.C. He believes that Rakos's measurements were disturbed by the light of Sirius A.

A second puzzle of the Sirius system is that Sirius A is, at first glance, a normal star, while Sirius B is a white dwarf. The conventional theory of the stellar aging process tells us that the more massive stars pass through the life cycle of normal star to red giant to compact object (that is, white dwarf, neutron star, or black hole) much more rapidly than do the smaller stars. In effect, "big fires burn out faster." Further, the leading theory of binary star formation requires that both stars in a binary system must form at the same time from the same cloud of gaseous matter. Consequently, Sirius A and B are presumed to have formed at the same time, and since A is more massive than B, it should be more advanced in the life cycle. But precisely the opposite seems to be true: B is already a white dwarf, while A has not yet even become a red giant.

One way out of this seeming

paradox is to postulate that Sirius B once was the more massive of the two stars, that it swelled out into a red giant, and that the outer layer of its material was gradually captured by the gravity of Sirius A (some material also being lost into space). Such effects of "mass transfer" are actually known to occur in the "contact binaries," double stars whose orbits are so small that the stars almost touch. But a leading expert on contact binaries at the University of South Florida has written that the two stars of the Sirius system "are so widely separated that virtually no physical interaction occurs between them."

Where, then, can the solution lie? Perhaps we must consider not only how stars evolve but also how their orbits evolve. The Dutch astronomer E. P. J. van den Heuvel, of the Utrecht Observatory, has calculated that in certain cases a close binary system can undergo mass transfer, with the larger star losing up to almost 90 percent of its mass, in a manner that causes the stars to draw apart. According to this hypothesis, Sirius A and B might once have been closer together, and material from the then-larger star B might have been transferred to A. According to the van den Heuvel theory, two consequences would result from such a situation: Sirius A would be observed today as a slowly rotating star and would exhibit in its spectrum evidence of chemical composition that differs from that of a normal star such as the sun. The latter effect would be the result of the transfer



The tiny spot of light below Sirius's large and brilliant image is the star's companion Sirius B. The possibility that a second small companion also exists has been suggested.





of matter from the red giant star B to Sirius A.

Precisely these phenomena have been observed. In particular, observations by a Soviet astronomer at the Crimean Astrophysical Observatory and by an American astrophysicist, using the 100-inch telescope at Mount Wilson Observatory in California, indicate that Sirius A has too much barium and yttrium and too little beryllium, calcium, and scandium to be a normal star. These findings have led to the conclusion that Sirius A may indeed have been contaminated with matter from Sirius B, as the van den Heuvel hypothesis would require.

These results have helped convince some stellar experts that the processes of both stellar and orbital evolution have produced the present, puzzling state of the Sirius system. If the experts are correct, then Sirius B once was a massive red giant that would have been bright enough to attract the attention of observers on earth. But this evolutionary stage would have occurred much further back in time than previously supposed. It has been pointed out that if there were men around on earth to see this postulated red star, they must have been Neanderthals or members of some other, now extinct prehistoric race. It seems inconceivable that such observers, if they noted the phenomenon, could have passed the knowledge on down to the time of the early Christian Era.

The final puzzle of the Sirius system is Sirius C, the hypothetical "third body." Its possible existence was first suggested in 1918 by an astronomer working at Greenwich, England, who examined measurements of Sirius A and B made since Clark discovered the Pup in 1862 and found that the binary stars' orbital motions might make better sense if another, smaller star were present, exerting an additional gravitational force. A similar conclusion was reached a few years later by a German astronomer working at Göttingen, and the problem was also considered by astronomers in France and Italy. The first report of an actual sighting of Sirius C came from Philip Fox of the Dearborn Observatory at Northwestern University in Evanston, Illinois. A well-known astronomer, Fox examined Sirius on thirty-three occasions from 1915 to 1924 and wrote of a 1921 observation that "B appears persistently double." Thus C was conceived of as a close companion of B.

Sirius C was also seen in 1926 by several astronomers at the Union Observatory in Johannesburg, South Africa, one of whom described it as about forty times fainter than Sirius B. Another one of the South African astronomers even measured C's position and searched for C on a number of subsequent occasions with mixed results. Sometimes he believed he saw it again and would measure its distance from B; at other times C was definitely not visible, and he finally wrote, "I cannot feel confident that I am measuring an actual star-image; at the same time I cannot convince myself that I am the victim of an optical illusion."

A totally different argument for the existence of Sirius C came in 1968 from the Dutch astrophysicist J.R.W. Heintze. His reasoning depended on abstruse considerations of the physical properties of Sirius A and led him to conclude that C was a close neighbor of A rather than B. although those observers who thought they had seen C had found the contrary to be so. Then, in 1973, Lindenblad, the Sirius expert at the U.S. Naval Observatory, analyzed a series of observations of A and B made with the best modern techniques and concluded that they showed no evidence for the existence of a third body. That seems to be the most reliable conclusion to date.

One evening late in March of this year, I went to the Naval Observatory for a firsthand look at the subject of this article. Sirius was shining brightly, low in the twilight sky, as I stepped onto the movable floor of the observatory. Seen through the 26-inch telescope, B was a tiny point of light below and to the right of Sirius A, the brilliant white star that, unaccountably, seemed red to Ptolemy. C, if it exists, could not be seen. Nevertheless, as data accumulate over the years, it will be possible to check the orbital motions of the Sirius system with increasing accuracy and to search with higher confidence for the possible presence of Sirius C.

This is astronomer Stephen P. Maran's fourth article for Natural History. A researcher at NASA's Goddard Space Center in Greenbelt, Maryland, he is also editor of Astrophysical Letters and coauthor of a college textbook on astronomy.

## lalbots



Traditional Wrap. Our classic button-front wrap skirt of mid-wale cotton corduroy is made with wide back panels and handy patch pockets. Wheat, cherry, pine or navy. Sizes XS, S, M, L. \$24.00. In navy denim, \$20.00. Add \$1.50 for postage.

#### Send for our new free color catalog.

THE TALBOTS, DEPT. QV, HINGHAM, MASS. 02043 Duxbury, Lenox, Mass., Avon, Hamden, Conn.





Instruction in mountaineering, survival, backpacking On foot, snowshoes, skis, in canoes. Also 9 to 13 days Concentrated Courses. Write for Fall, Winter, Spring schedule H.
North American Wilderness Survival School
205 Lorraine Avenue, Upper Montclair,
N.J. 07043, Tel: (201) 783-7711



## oneness

A subtle linking of man's religious symbols, delicately wedded together by the artisan,

With illustrated descriptive booklet,

14K with 24" chain . . . . . . . \$37.50

. \$16.75

Sterling Silver . . . . . . . . ISAAC SOLTES DESIGN NH

1923 S. McPherrin Ave.
Monterey Park, Calif. 91754
CALIFORNIA RESIDENTS ADD 6% SALES TAX
Check of Money Dider/Money back Guarantee



## ARCHAEOLOGY OF ANCIENT MEXICO

Eight lectures on Tuesday evenings starting October 7, from 7:30-9:00 p.m. Fee: \$30. Main Auditorium

Recent excavations in Mexico have revealed some of the more important remains of civilizations that flourished in Pre-Columbian America. This special series of lectures explores the magnificent temples, palaces, and sculpture found in the major archeological zones of Mexico. Consideration also will be given to such minor crafts as jade carving, figurines and ceramics produced in ancient Mexican cities. Slides taken by the lecturer on Museum sponsored field trips show the splendid ruins and their reconstruction. C. Bruce Hunter is Lecturer in Archaeology for the Museum, and Adjunct Professor in Archaeology at New York University.

The American Museum of Natural History announces The Evening

The Evening Lecture Series for Adults

starting February 11, 1975

Members of The American Museum are invited to participate in our unusual evening programs presented by a distinguished staff, and held at the Museum.

## AN ANTHROPOLOGIST AND HIS VILLAGE

Five lectures on Thursday evenings starting October 9, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$20.

How does an anthropologist enter a village and investigate sensitive topics such as religion, drugs, or social conflicts? Dr. Malcolm Arth, Curator at the Museum, shares his experiences in a West African village and in a Native American community as a basis for discussing the many facets of living with tribal groups. Drawing on a fine collection of colored slides, he recreates the frustrations and joys of the cultural anthropologist engaged in field work.

#### MAGIC AND WITCHCRAFT

Eight lectures on Wednesday evenings starting October 8, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$30.

"Eye of newt and toe of frog, wool of bat, and tongue of dog... Cool it with a baboon's blood, then the charm is firm and good." Witchcraft like religion, deals with controlling problems through complexly coded ideas and rituals. Why are there similarities and differences in magic and witchcraft from society to society? In what social contexts is witchcraft used? This series will be a serious socio-historical inquiry into various beliefs and practices of magic, witchcraft, and sorcery. Paul J. Sanfacon is Lecturer in Anthropology at the Museum.

## INSECTS: EARTH'S MOST SUCCESSFUL ANIMALS

Six lectures on Tuesday evenings starting October 7, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$25.

An informal series of slide-illustrated talks on some of the fascinating aspects of the world of insects. Sessions will include discussion of structure, life-histories, environmental relationships, and the significance of insects to man. Presented by Alice Gray, Scientific Assistant in the Museum's Department of Entomology.

#### THE WORLD OF MAMMALS

Eight lectures on Wednesday evenings starting October 8, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$30.

A survey of some of the world's more interesting and unusual mammals. Discussion includes egglaying mammals, kangaroos and their pouched relatives, the strange world of bats, "big-game" mammals, and other fascinating forms from both the Old and New Worlds. In addition to slide-illustrated lectures, visits will be made to three of the Museum's exhibition halls, where a variety of North American mammals will be seen in their natural habitats. Kenneth A. Chambers is Lecturer in Zoology at the Museum.

## WILD FLOWERS OF THE ATLANTIC SEABOARD

Six lectures on Thursday evenings starting October 9, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$25.

Explore the world of rare orchids and insect-trapping bog plants. See colorful alpine flowers that cling to rocky windswept mountainsides. These, together with wild flowers of forests, meadows, pine barrens and seashores are discussed in this series of slide-illustrated lectures. Helmut W. Schiller is Lecturer in Botany at the Museum.

#### **IDENTIFYING MINERALS AND ROCKS**

Ten Laboratory workshops on Wednesday evenings starting October 8, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$60. (including laboratory fee). Limited to 25 persons.

Laboratory techniques in identifying common minerals and rocks through physical tests of specimens. The workshop is supplemented with discussions on classification, association, occurrences and origins. Locating collecting sites, how to collect, systematic arranging and cataloguing. Designed primarily for beginners, the approach can also stimulate the more experienced enthusiast. Christopher J. Schuberth is Lecturer in Geology at the Museum and Adjunct Professor in Geology at the City University of New York.

## CONVERSATIONAL SPANISH FOR TRAVELERS

Ten Language workshops on Thursday evenings starting October 9, from 7:00-8:30 p.m. Fee: \$50. Limited to 20 persons.

A basic course for those planning travel to Spanish-speaking countries. Students learn the basic elements of grammar through the audio-lingual method. Speaking and understanding are emphasized while developing a vocabulary useful for simple communication on a practical level. Greetings and idiomatic expressions basic to Spanish language problems which may confront the traveller. Through structured classroom exercises, students are encouraged to act out dialogue situations. Instructor: Celia M. Zelazny.

Register Now	7
TO: Department of Education The American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, N.Y. 10024	I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope, together with a check (or money order) for \$ payable to The American Museum of Natural History.
Course	
NameLast	First
Street Address	
BoroughState	Zip
PhoneHome	Business
NOTE: Advance Registration is requested but registration accepted night if course is not filled. NO SINGLE ADMISSION TICKE	on the opening TS SOLD.

## **Celestial Events**

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Sun and Moon: The sun is in the constellation Leo in mid-August and moves into Virgo about September 16. Its eastward motion is now taking it southward at a rapid rate, noticeably shortening the days. On September 23, the sun crosses from north to south of the Equator.

The moon shows up as an evening object during the second week each month, becoming full a few days after mid-month. Phases for the period are as follows: in August, new on the 7th, first-quarter on the 13th, full on the 21st, last-quarter on the 29th; in September, new on the 5th, first-quarter on the 12th, full on the 20th, last-quarter on the 28th; in October, new on the 4th, and first-quarter on the 11th. The full moon on September 20 is the harvest moon.

Stars and Planets: No part of the sky is more rewarding for viewers in the Northern Hemisphere than the rich field in the southwestern sky of late August and early September. That is the area where the center of the Milky Way passes through Sagittarius and Scorpius. Don't fail to look for the Great Cluster in Hercules, well up in the west, its thousands of closely packed stars so bright that the cluster can be seen with the unaided eye. As for meteor showers, look for the Perseids in the hours after midnight from the 11th through the 13th of August. If skies are clear, this shower—the best of the year—is guaranteed to produce results.

After having Venus all last spring and early summer, the evening sky is dull without it. The planets now dominate the morning sky, except for Mercury, which makes a rather inconspicuous play at being an evening star. About dawn, you'll see Venus just coming up in the east, Saturn to the right and well up in the southeast (near the twin stars in Gemini). Mars farther to the right (near Aldebaran, in Taurus), and Jupiter low in the west, where it sets soon after sunrise.

August 12: Perseid meteors reach maximum.

August 15: Jupiter, stationary, begins retrograde motion.

August 23: Moon at apogee, farthest from earth.

August 27: Venus, at inferior conjunction, moves from the evening to the morning sky.

August 29-30: Mars is very close to the moon tonight.

September 5-6: Look for very high tides as the effect of the perigee moon (nearest earth) enhances the spring tide.

September 8: Spica, in Virgo, is near the moon tonight.

September 16: Venus is stationary and resumes direct (eastward) motion through the stars.

September 20: The harvest moon coincides with apogee.

September 23: Autumnal equinox. Fall begins in the Northern Hemisphere.

September 26: Mercury begins its retrograde (westerly) motion.

September 26-27: Mars is near the moon late tonight.

September 30: Saturn is near the moon early this morning.

October 2: Venus rises close to the moon just before sunrise. October 3: Venus is at greatest brilliancy as a morning star.

October 4: The perigee moon again occurs near new moon, enhanc-

ing the effect of spring tides.

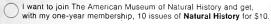
October 9: Mercury enters the morning sky.

October 13: Jupiter is at opposition from the sun. It now rises at sundown, sets at sunrise.

★Hold the Star Map so the compass direction you face is at the bottom, then match the stars in the lower half of the map with those in the sky near the horizon. The map is for 12:25 A.M. on August 15; 11:25 P.M. on August 31; 10:20 P.M. on September 15; 9:25 P.M. on September 30; and 8:20 P.M. on October 15; but it can be used for about an hour before and after these times.



# This is for me.



I want to give a gift of Natural History along with a one-year Associate membership in the Museum. Bill me later @ \$10.

) I want to splurge and do both. Bill me later @ \$10 per subscription.

I understand that each membership-subscription includes: free admission to the Museum *plus* two bonus gifts a year and discounts at the Museum Gift Shop.



Send bill to:			-	Send gift subscript	on to:	J 145
My Name				Name		
Address				Address		
City	State	Zip		City	State	Zip
Enter my own su	ubscription, too:	New	Renewal	Sign gift card from		
I prefer:	2 years at \$17	3 years a	at \$24	I prefer to give:	2 years at \$17	3 years at \$24

FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO. 4946
DES MOINES, IOWA

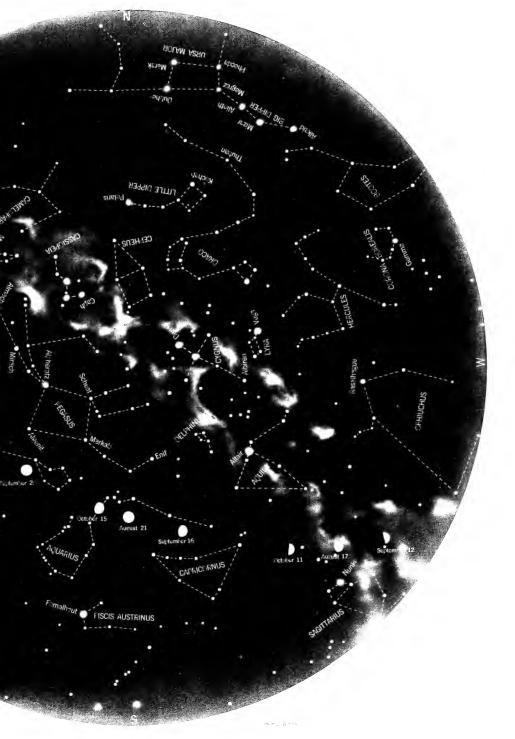
## **BUSINESS REPLY MAIL**

No Postage Stamp Necessary if Mailed in the United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY-

## **NATURAL HISTORY**

P. O. Box 5000 Des Moines, Iowa 50306



## **Opening Old Wounds**

THE HEALING HAND: MAN AND WOUND IN THE ANCIENT WORLD, By Guido Majno. Harvard University Press, \$25.00; 571 pp., illus.

A reviewer is not ordinarily expected to go so far as to read a book he writes about: he is more likely to skim it, note its drift, find a few errors he can use to display his own erudition, and of course, select a passage or two, not entirely at random, to be quoted. Or he may use the book as a springboard for a dive into the pool of his own special interests and prejudices, in which he swims until, like Mark Twain with the German verb, he emerges on the far side with a mouthful of the substance of the book in question. If I am unable to apply either of these dodges, it is because from the beginning I found Majno's book so absorbing that I was hardly able to put it down, even though I am as busy with other work as most other readers of such a book are likely to be. It is a book for students of all ages and all sorts: students of medicine and surgery and other healing professions, students of science, including anthropology and archeology; in short, students of man-his work, his development, his language-students without restriction within the species.

The central theme of the book, around which the author embroiders many pleasant diversions, is the history of surgery from the earliest times to Galen to the fall of the curtain of darkness in medieval Europe. I might have liked to see Majno go a little further, into the Arabian medicine and science that kept the light of learning alive while it flickered in Christendom. But he does devote a chapter to ancient Arabia, and he mentions the later period in a few paragraphs at the end of the book. He has, after all, limited his province to "the ancient world" of his title.

Guido Majno was born in Italy

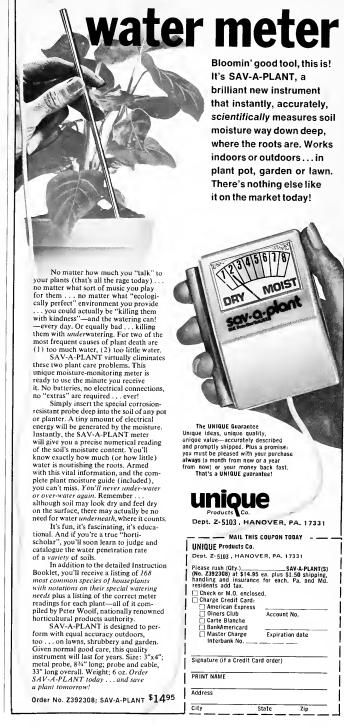
and has been professor of pathology at Harvard, Geneva, and the new Medical School of the University of Massachusetts in Worcester. He has given ten years of what must be a busy life to the compilation and writing of this book, with help from experts in many parts of the world, as well as from associates, friends, and family, all of which he acknowledges gracefully. He has gone

back to original sources and, in order to do so, has acquired a working knowledge of all the languages he needed—Sumerian, hieratic, Greek, Chinese, Latin, Sanskrit—and his lucid and graphic explications of the structure of the more recondite of these tongues are among the unexpected treasures of the book. Such subjects, and the text in general, are set forth with an admirable mixture



of patience and humility. He wants us to share his enjoyment of his subject and goes about seeing that we do without a trace of condescension. This is the difficult art of popularization, often attempted, seldom accomplished so successfully. One reads with a sense that Majno is there in person, talking pleasantly, gently, wittily; and as he goes along he has a wealth of pictures to show us to make his points clearer—drawings, diagrams, maps, and photographs, many in color.

Majno knows that the early history of surgery is not a source of pride for doctors. Ordinarily the best thing to do with it is to sweep it under the rug. Before there was real anesthesia-which came only in the mid-nineteenth century-surgery and torture were not easily distinguished. But as anesthesia widened the scope and lengthened the duration of operations, the ancient scourge of surgery, infectionwhich waited another thirty or forty years to be understood-became a nightmare, and the surgeon turned into a latter-day Abhorson, the executioner in Measure for Measure, who hesitated to use Pompey as an assistant for fear that "he will discredit our mystery." It was Lister, of course, and behind him Pasteur. who made modern surgery possible, but more of this in a moment. Majno makes us see that the problems that made attempts at surgery unavoidwounds-have able—principally been with us from the beginning; we learn from him that the surgeon's efforts to deal with them have been by turns heroic and pathetic, often ingenious, always eminently human. A central motif or moral of the whole tale—if this is not a reflection of my own prejudice—is a pervasive theme that runs through the whole history of science: for example, how the practical Egyptians did better than the purely theoretical Greeks, who insisted on reducing all knowledge to perfect philosophical models that were more ornamental than useful;



## L.L.Bean, Inc.



## FREE Fall Catalog

128 fully illustrated pages featuring hunting, winter sports and camping equipment. Out

doors apparel and footwear for men and women. Many items of our own manufac-ture. Our 63rd years of providing dependable, high-grade sporting specialties. All guaranteed to be 100 percent satisfactory or your money back

or your money buoin		
☐ Send Free Catalog		
Name		
Address		
City		
State	Zip	

L. L. Bean, Inc.



The 1974 index for NATURAL HISTORY may be obtained by writing to: INDEX Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024

VISIT GALLERY-APPT, ONLY-CALL CI 6-0793

## CATCH ANIMAL RAIDERS!



Simple, safe HAVAHART traps catch raiding rabbits, cooks, squirrels, piccons, sparrows, etc., without injury to the cooks of the cooks

HAVAHART, 158-T Water St., Ossining, N. Y. 10562 Here's my 25c. Please send price list, trapping guide.

Name	 		
Address		_Zip_	

how philosophy without the test of practice, the arrogant notion that man can understand through the medium of thought alone, helped to delay the advent of true understanding for two thousand years.

Infection is the ultimate obstacle to the healing of wounds. In its absence most of them will heal without any outside aid. Lister did not quite understand this, but he opened the doors so that others could do so. Lister's antiseptic surgery showed that infection was not inevitable, as it had been believed to be almost continuously before his time-with notions to the contrary, as Majno points out, in Assyria, in Egypt, and in the writings of Ovid, whom he auotes:

> We see wounds grow larger by being treated, Which would have done better untouched.

He quotes Celsus: "And a wound can be treated without foreign and far-fetched and complicated medicaments." But even for Lister it was almost too much to imagine that wounds could be treated without any medicaments at all.

As early as 1878 Pasteur had made this comment on Lister's work:

If I had the honor of being a surgeon, since I am convinced of the dangerous conditions which can be caused by the germs of microbes which are to be found everywhere, especially in hospitals, not only would I use only instruments in a perfect state of cleanliness, but also after having cleaned my hands with the greatest of care, I would flame them rapidly, a practice not much more dangerous than a smoker passing a hot charcoal from one hand to the other, and I would only use bandages, cloths and sponges which would have been exposed to air heated at 130 to 150° [C]. I would use only water which would have been heated at 110 to 120°. (Three Centuries of Microbiology, McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1965.)

Lister lived to see aseptic surgery replace his antiseptic methods, and since the mid-1930s, following Ehrlich's earlier pioneering, we have seen chemotherapeutic and antibiotic drugs—which attack microbes with minimal effects on the host-replace antiseptics almost everywhere. Almost, because the notion of antiseptics-ordinary chemicals that can be used to kill germs on the skin or mucous membranes or in woundsalthough nearly always fallacious, is kept alive partly by the ancient tradition of which Majno speaks in many places, and partly, in our present sophisticated world, by the profits that can be made out of it. Even Majno, who obviously knows the facts, is beguiled into assuming that the ancients may have used myrrh and verdigris and cinnabar effectively in the treatment of wounds. He even describes his own experiments and unaccountably permits himself to suggest that a drug that inhibits the growth of bacteria in a petri dish will necessarily do the same in a wound. But it is a small thing; and Majno's idea of doing his own experiments to check the statements in the ancient records is one of the delightful touches in his book.

Here is another one. In several places Majno speaks of the use of incantations and other aspects of religion in medicine and describes them as early forms of psychotherapy. For example, the Indian vaidya ("one who knows," a physician) differed in this respect from his Greek counterpart, who "had split away from religion and from the psychotherapy it afforded, leaving both to the temples of Asklepios. The vaidya, instead, practiced the whole gamut. To him, religious acts were medicine of the first order. Nowhere as in India did religion mingle so thoroughly with private and public behavior.

This sort of thing will be appreciated by today's young people who follow Allen Ginsberg in the value they place on the mantra. Majno defines this word as "a short prayer, a word, even a single letter"; but he objects that "the vaidya continued to believe that the mantras never failed: 'The Mantras, full of occult energy and perfect truth and divine communion, never fail to eliminate the poison from the system, and hold their own even in cases of deadliest poison.' [This in connection with a case of cobra bite.] And there is a good chance that the mantras did work. The local treatment was of a nature to help. In India, moreover, well over half of those who have been bitten by poisonous snakes escape without any symptoms of poisoning. Many recover from cobra bites even without any effective

Just published

## mammals of the world

Third Edition

by Ernest P. Walker et al. Revision for the third edition by John L. Paradiso

This massive reference contains a description and photograph of every genus of mammal in the world. Completely revised, the third edition includes more than 2,000 stunning black-and-white photographs, many taken in the wild, plus descriptions of 1,050 genera of mammals ranging from the primitive egg-laying platypus to modern man. \$37.50 set

## the vampire bat

A Field Study in Behavior and Ecology Dennis C. Tumer

Turner studies the hunting behavior of the vampire and recommends control methods based on his field experience. \$12.00

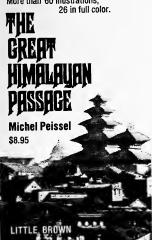
## onns nopkins

The Johns Hopkins University Press Baltimore, Maryland 21218

## Highest adventure.

The story of an extraordinary adventure on the roof of the world. This exciting first-person narrative is "an almost unbelievable tale, grippingly told."

-Publishers Weekly. More than 60 illustrations,



treatment, perhaps because the snakes inject little venom when biting defensively."

There are references to two modern treatises on snakebite. The principle is clear, of course: the deadliest poisons have their minimal lethal dose (or the statistically more reliable dose that kills half the test animals, the LD₅₀); and there are more potent poisons than cobra venom. But here as elsewhere in this book Majno has made a judicious mixture of old and new, of mysticism and science, helping us to understand how some of the empirical remedies of the ancients, such as the juice of the poppy capsule (opium) in Egypt and Greece, rauwolfia (reserpine) in India, the first tranquilizer, and ephedron (ephedrine), described by Pliny the Elder as styptic and antiasthmatic, were combined with wines, perfumes, and various means properly classified as psychotherapy to give the earliest surgeons more of a basis for effective treatment than mere chance or witchcraft.

This is a book for the serious reader as well as the browser, for the searcher after information not easily found elsewhere as well as for the one who asks only to be diverted by stimulating, well-written, and handsomely illustrated work. But the serious reader might offer a small complaint. There are separate notes at the end for each chapter, which is standard, and the reader is helped to use them by running marginal notations of the pages in the text to which they refer. But the separate bibliographies for each chapter, also at the end, are identified only by inconspicuous chapter headings at the top of each long list. A single bibliography would have avoided the annoyance of holding two places in the book—in the text and among the notes—while hunting back and forth for the appropriate item in the bibliography. This defect seemed the more glaring to me for being so far out of harmony with everything else in the book, in which Majno gives every indication that he had the interests of his readers tenderly in mind throughout, a quality for which he deserves a full measure of gratitude. A splendid book.

Theodor Rosebury is professor emeritus of bacteriology at Washington University, Saint Louis, and author of Life on Man and Microbes and Morals.

## from a very exclusive jungle



Giraffe, from the magnificent limited edition African Animal Series of original glass sculptures by Hans Godo Frabel.

Traditional and contemporary works of Hans Fräbel are represented in museums and private collections throughout the world. The artist's African Animal brochure is available upon request, by writing

☐ The Frabel Gallery fräbel 229 Peachtree Street, N.E. Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Size - 101/2 inches including base

## **Share the Thrills** of Exploring

AII DYNASCOPES, including this superb RV-6, 6-inch available on easy terms!

22995 Hartford Conn. \$15 Craling Charge

Now it's easy to join the thousands of serious amateurs who have discovered the excitement of exploring our mysterious universe. Your enjoyment begins right from the start, yet the challenges and rewards go on for years! And it's a hobby that can be shared at modest cost.

Choose From Many DYNASCOPES®

Picking a telescope to fit your needs and your pocketbook is simple when you select a DYNASCOPE—the same instruments used by more than 150 schools, colleges and observatories—and your satisfaction is guaranteed by a full-refund warranty.

FASCINATING GUIDE YOURS FREE!
Read these valuable facts before buying any Ielescope. Mail
coupon or postcard for your
complimentary copy of Ihis

helpful guide.

Criterion Manufacturing Co. 620 Cakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110 ® TM Registered U.S. Pat. Office

		CO., Dept. NH-60
620 Oakwood	Ave., W. Hartfo	rd, Conn. 06110
Please send	your free Tel	escope Guide.

Address

State.

## Salt Talk

This vital ingredient has been the subject of a war, a tax, and much folklore

I am a halophile; I crave salt. As a boy, I gladly swallowed those spoonfuls of salt that had to be forced on my friends in hot weather. Today I have to guard against an infinite appetite for potato chips and salted nuts. I also know that if I really follow my own "taste" in salting food, I ruin dinner for most people, except for NaCl true believers like myself.

Between salt lovers and salt haters, the gap is wide: partly as a pure matter of taste, of individual preference; partly, it seems, as a result of cultural training. Americans expect more salt in their food than the French. This, at least, was the assumption of Julia Child when she adapted the "art of French cooking" to American kitchens.

Assuming this is an accurate perception (and informal experiments with French friends bear it out), I still am unable to account for my own, more than routinely American salt hunger. No doubt, my upbringing, which all but proscribed sugar but condoned salt, created a favorable microclimate for halomania. I suspect also that my body chemistry and metabolism leave me with a habitual salt deficit to make up. Apparently, the body is capable of translating its chemical and nutritional needs, to a degree, into specific thirsts and hungers even when we do not consciously perceive that we are short of the particular substance in question.

In the case of salt, individuals do vary so widely in their needs that it is reasonable to suspect that each metabolism is setting up its own requirements. We do know that the adrenal hormone aldosterone guides the kidneys in controlling the rate of salt excretion through the urine. If this mechanism goes awry, it can lead to excessive salt retention or to an internal salt shortage. Either way, the swing of the pendulum can provoke serious trouble, since salt is a crucial element in basic cell processes. Salt or its constituents, so-dium and chlorine, are vital ingredients in the chemistry of muscle contraction, of triggering nerve impulses, digesting protein, and maintaining cell osmosis.

Whether, under normal medical circumstances, a salt-deprived person will crave and forage for salt is not, I think, rigorously known, although it is probable, and archeological evidence backs the assumption. The systematic exploitation of natural salt deposits did not begin until Neolithic times, when men had begun to settle down to farming and a diet of unsalty carbohydrates. Theretofore, hunting communities had ingested sufficient salt in meat and fish.

From the dawn of agriculture, however, salt has never ceased to be an item of importance, sometimes of cataclysmic importance, in human affairs. Two Germanic tribes of antiquity, says Tacitus, held a natural salt spring in such awe—prayers uttered in its vicinity received a more favorable hearing—that they fought a war over it.

Salt was precious everywhere before the modern era. The Chinese
were taxing it as early as 2000 B.C.
The Roman consul who imposed a
salt tax to defray the military expenses of the Second Punic War became known as Livius Salinator.
Likewise, salt attached its name to
the Roman soldier's pay (originally
his salt allowance) as salarium, or
as we would say, salary.

Odd as it now seems, the idea that salt was a valuable commodity actually persisted into this century. The infamous French salt tax, the gabelle, was not only one of the chief

explicit causes of the 1789 revolution, it also endured as a unique category of taxation in France into the 1940s. In Vietnam, the French colonizers maintained an official monopoly on salt (and opium).

While the salt trade out of Syracuse, New York, which was the original reason for digging the Eric Canal, has disappeared, camels still bring salt across the Sahara, although Timbuktu's days as a center for salt or anything else seem numbered. No doubt the African custom of using salt to pay a bride price is also on the wane. But we should not regard monetary salt as an eccentric custom of landlocked, primitive peoples. Marco Polo reported that the Great Khan of Cathay had struck coins of salt marked with his seal.



Sixteenth-century engraving dep solar evaporation of s

And when the Italians marched into Addis Ababa in 1936, they found salt tablets called *amoulies* on deposit in an Ethiopian bank.

If salt is no longer as good as gold, it does continue to have currency in contemporary folklore and superstition. Indeed, it is unnecessary to rehearse old wives' tales about birds' tails and such. It is enough to mention a true bit of folk wisdom. Throwing salt on spilled red wine helps prevent a stained tablecloth.

Today, we can afford to throw salt around and over our shoulders largely because the technology of salt has advanced to the point where salt itself is one of the cheapest items on our shopping lists. In the old days, salt's high cost reflected the cost of transport and processing. Salt had to be evaporated out of seawater or naturally brackish springs. In warm places, the sun provided the energy for evaporating so-called solar salt. In northern areas, fires were kept burning under evaporation pans. Both methods were inefficient and produced highly impure salt that was constantly subject to bacterial contamination from halophilic organisms, ones that thrive in high concentrations of salt and impart a red (at times green) color to the batch.

In more recent times, we have learned to extract salt easily from the ground and to evaporate it cleanly. Deep deposits are flushed out of the ground as brine-that is, miners pump water into the salt deposit, dissolve it, and then collect it for evaporation. Modern salt evaporators control purification with systems of vacuum pans, high-pressure heaters, gravel filters, and centrifuges that dewater the salt. Salt manufacturers now also usually add magnesium carbonate and certain silicates to prevent clumping in humid weather, and they put in iodides for consumers in landlocked areas who might otherwise develop goiter from an iodine deficiency.

These additives have made some

people shy away from ordinary commercial salt and turn to more traditional sea salt. There are also those who believe that evaporated salt from the ocean is categorically different and somehow more natural than what I suppose we should call earthbound salt, salt from mines. This is a delusionary distinction. According to geologic research, all salt deposits are of aqueous origin, and salt has never turned up in a primitive rock formation. In other words, all of the 350,000 cubic miles of salt deposited in the earth is sea salt; it originally came from the sea. The difference between it and salt from the sea is in the method of evaporation and in the chemistry of packaging. But fine-grained, highly processed, industrial salt lacks the character of old-fashioned, coarse sea salt with its flavorful impurities. This homely advantage counts especially if the salt is being used to cure fresh meat, for then the flavor of the salt transfers itself to the ham or cod or whatever. Artificial additives do not contribute to the efficacy of the curing process.

Accordingly, anyone who wants to follow in the footsteps of those generations without refrigeration, anyone interested in preserving food through salt curing should use sea salt without fail. The process is exceedingly simple and worth doing because it lets you buy very inexpensive fresh pork, for example, and turn it effortlessly into a basic but delicious meat prized in French country cooking.

First, make sure you have a curing area with a constant temperature between 38 and 40 degrees Fahrenheit (the temperature at which a refrigerator should run). Then buy ten pounds of fresh pork picnic shoulder with the bone in. Cut away the rind, scrape as much fat off of it as you can, and set aside. Bone the meat (the bones can be used in soup) and cut into large slabs.

In a bowl, mix 1½ cups sea salt,

¼ cup sugar, 1 teaspoon saltpeter (available at pharmacies), 1½ teaspoons crushed juniper berries, ¾ teaspoon white pepper, ¼ teaspoon allspice, ½ teaspoon thyme, and 1 crumbled bay leaf.

Rub half the mixture thoroughly over the surface of the meat and rind. Pack the meat, with the rind on top, into an enamel bowl, cover with plastic wrap, weight down with a brick, and refrigerate for five days. Then rub in the rest of the salt mixture, cover and weight again, and refrigerate for another ten days or for as long as six weeks. Turn the meat every few days and do not discard

the brine.

This is the way French farm wives have been curing every known cut of pork-from jowls to hams-for centuries. Smoking would add its special taste, but it is not necessary. Even the renowned harns of Bayonne in the southwest of France are merely salt cured and then, usually, sliced and served raw. Should you try to cure a whole ham, you will probably not get the same high quality as the French do because the pork itself will not match home fed, cosseted pork, nor will your salt come up to the character of the coarse salt of the Béarnais hamlet of Salies to the east of Bayonne.

Still, the basic method of salt curing is the same. Macroscopically speaking, the salt incites the juices to flow out of the meat, while the salt itself penetrates into the meat. In time, the process reverses itself. but the flavor of the salt and spices remains. The sugar prevents the salt from overly hardening the meat. And the saltpeter produces an attractive red-pink color. Recently, the use of nitrates, such as saltpeter, in the manufacture of bacon, hot dogs, and other prepared meats has come under attack because of an alleged risk of cancer from the chemical. Whatever the medical verdict may ultimately be on this question, you can be certain of a few calming facts. Nitrates

'Riveting...for people who want to see wild life in the wild,"-Harper's Among the Elephants "It is a wonderful book and IAIN & no family ORIA with DOUGLAS-HAMILTON children should be Illustrated without it." -DAVID NIVEN At your

or direct from: THE VIKING PRESS

bookseller's

Name	 	
Address	 	

City

"Thoroughly enjoyable and informative." -Publishers Weekly

## The Mountain World

Geology and Ecology of America's Mountains by David F. Costello author of *The Prairie World* and *The Desert World* 

"Mountains are obviously old and respected friends to this knowledgeable writer. Costello has the ability to relate complex processes in an understandable and lively fashion."—Library Journal Emphasizes plant-animal associations and adaptations of animals to the tremendous variety of mountain habitats. Includes information on geology, along with a special section on safety precautions to be observed on America's high spots. 86 photographs \$7.05

To order, send name, address, check or money order for \$7.95 to: T.Y. CROWELL, Dept. MT-NH 666 Fifth Avenue



are not some new-fangled poison concocted for your destruction by the food industry. They have been added to salt-sugar cures since the late Middle Ages, when the consumption of salted meat was a far more significant dietary fact than it is today. Second, nitrates also help to speed the curing process of some meats and they control certain bacteria not repressed by salt.

Bacterial control is the key to the curing process. Salt is a natural bacteriostat: it stabilizes meat microbiologically, but it does not do so completely. Salt in the proper concentration stops the growth of most acid-producing bacteria but permits certain salt-tolerant bacteria to carry out the fermentation process that gives salted meat its characteristic taste.

Meanwhile, nitrate-reducing bacteria transform nitrates into nitrites. Then, the nitrites "fix" the color of the meat by furnishing the nitroso, or nitric oxide, component of the permanent pink pigment nitrosohemoglobin or, when heat is applied, nitrosohemochromogen.

Salt curing may seem like a fantastically sophisticated microbiological maneuver for prescientific people to have hit upon. But to them, unencumbered by notions of unseen flora and organic compounds, salt curing must have been the simplest thing in the world. All you needed was salt, a crock, and a well-fed pig. Then, after nature worked its magic, you could sink your teeth into the Neolithic version of a hammus Alabamus.

#### Jambon Persillé

This is one of innumerable ways of making the pork specialty of Burgundy. It can be done with any kind of cured ham or pork. If you have cured your own pork, soak the meat overnight (or for 24 hours, if it has cured for several weeks) in several changes of water to leach out excess salt.

- 4-6 pounds cured pork including rind, if any
- 11/2 cups chicken stock
- I bottle dry white wine
- 3 cloves garlic
- 1 bay leaf
- 5 sprigs parsley for the cooking liq-
  - 1 teaspoon dried thyme
- I cup finely chopped fresh parsley White wine vinegar Gelatin (optional)



#### RACCOONS AT NIGHT

Black and White Print 17 by 22 inches, \$15.	0
THE ANIMAL PRINT CO. P.O. Box 343, Dobbs Ferry, New York 1052	,
I enclose check money order for \$	•
for how many prints	

lan	to	visit	The	Market	

Address ___

See page 81, upper right-hand corner. It's a new Natural History feature.

State Zip

#### NATURALISTS' DIRECTORY (International) Founded 1878 42nd Edition Just Published!

Anne Edition Just Published

Names, addresses, special interests of more than 3,500
professional and amateur naturalists in over 60
countries. Indexed by name and discipline. Also museums, 2005, societies, publications. Used in schools,
universities, government agencies and by hobbyists
world-wide. \$7,95 post-paid if payment accompanies
order. Money-back guarantee. PCL Publications, Inc.,
P. O. Box \$53, South Orange, N. J. 07079.

## **NATURE ON STAMPS**

The BIRDS & the BEES & the ANIMAL KINGDOM on GENUINE POSTAGE STAMPS.

SAMPLES & APPROVALS - \$1
Sotisfoction Guoranteed

Mil Med Stamps
P.O. 8 OX 297-NH AURORA, CO. 80010

## **INCREDIBLE AFRICA!**

Nineteen-day tented and lodge safaris of natural history in Kenya and Tanzania July 2, August 13, and September 17. \$1650.00 plus air fare. Limited to 16 participants.

March, 1976. Join John Williams on special 30-day safari in Kenya following bird migration. \$2570.00 plus air fare.

Southern African safari including spring flora in Cape Province, best game areas of Botswana and Rhodesia plus memorable view of Bushmen with Izaak Barnard. 30 days \$3300.00 plus air fare. August 1975 sold out. Book now for August 1976.

### CALL or WRITE:

SIEMER & HAND, LTD. Travel Service 415-788-7186 One Embarcadero Center San Francisco, Ca. 94111



#### **BUSHNELL 7x35 CUSTOM**

fg. List \$169.50 Postpaid \$94.50 is is an example of the deep discount prices on high ality optics that is found in our FREE catalog. This isdog lists and illustrates an outstanding selection telephoto lens, telescopes, binoculars etc., plus uable information on how to properly select them. ite for it today.

GIL HEBARD OPTICS DURTHOUSE SQ., KNOXVILLE, ILL. 6144B



## MINERAL CATALOG

Send only 50¢ for illustrated Catalog listing list of Crystals and Crystal Groups. (Will automatically be in-cluded if you order Catalog.)

FILER'S MINERALS Yucalpa, Calif. 92399 Box 487-NJ

#### FREE CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

Natural History, Birds, Plants, Mammals Shells and Insects New and Out of Print Titles Book Search

**Tolliver's Books** 1634-AH Stearns Drive Los Angeles, Californie 90035

#### DISCOVER HONDURAS

experience unspoiled Honduras on one of our expeditions, 10-14 days of travel and camping with mall groups accompanied by two experienced ropical biologists. Trips scheduled October, 1975 prough February, 1976. Brochure.

TROPICAL ENVIRONTOURS
Trujillo, Colon
Honduras, C.A.

## INTERNATIONAL MUSEUM REPLICAS

"Unique objects with distinguished backgrounds"

distinguished backgrounds."

INCLUDING: Bronza Taliumint Pendants from manuscripts to King Soloman (for Love, Loudy); Medical Instruments cast in bronze trom the originals buried in Pompeli; Astrolabe (nautical variety, navigational instrument, replica of the one used by one of the 17th century's most famous explorers; Aryballos (Greek oil jar), citos 250 BC, by Priepps, form of a phallus demissus; Kylix (Greek wine cup), circa 300 BC, by Kenokles; Stonehenge (the prehistorio astronomical observatory), stone perity dedition; Facsimile Copies of several 17th century medical books (such as Casserius and Browne); Microscope (Leauwenhoek, 17th century), one of the earliest microscopes, working model; Custom Services available; New Announcements. 17th s, working New model; Custom

LITERATURE AVAILABLE international Museum Replicas Mailing Address: Box 1903-NH Boston, Mass. 02105

- Set the pork and rind in a large pot with the chicken stock, wine, garlic, bay leaf, parsley sprigs, and thyme. Add enough cold water to come one inch above the meat. Bring to a boil, reduce heat, and simmer partially covered for 2½ hours or until meat falls apart easily when pressed with a fork.
- 2. Remove meat, discard rind, drain, cool, and pull apart into pieces roughly 1 inch by 2 inches.
- 3. Strain 21/2 cups of the cooking liquid and refrigerate. A layer of fat will solidify at the top. Discard it (you can treat all the cooking liquid in this manner and simply reserve the excess for use as aspic).
- 4. Dribble a small amount of the aspic from step 3 into a saucer. Set in the refrigerator for 15 minutes. If it solidifies, go on to the next step. Otherwise, dissolve a small amount of gelatin into the aspic, no more than a teaspoon, and do the refrigerator test again. Continue adding gelatin by half teaspoonfuls until your test sample jells.
- 5. Meanwhile, put the chopped parsley in a bowl and pour on enough vinegar so that it just begins to float. Let stand approximately 30 minutes.
- 6. Pour off excess vinegar. Then press the parsley lightly to get rid of any vinegar that will drip out under gentle pressure.
- Combine parsley and aspic. Pour a thin layer of this mixture over the bottom of a glass bowl large enough to hold all the pork with room to spare.
- 8. Arrange pieces of pork over the parsley aspic. Try to pack in the meat pieces so that they dovetail fairly well. Continue alternating aspic and meat until the meat is entirely used up. Finish by pouring on enough aspic to cover the last layer of meat completely. Refrigerate overnight or until the dish has solidified. Serve cold, unmolded or directly from the dish, in pielike slices.

Yield: 16-24 servings

Raymond Sokolov is a free-lance food writer. His first novel, Native Intelligence, was published this spring.

For the third winter, we invite adventurous travelers to join our

## Himalayan Trek in Nepal

November 1 to 25, 1975 January 17 to February 10, 1976 February 21 to March 16, 1976

These expeditions are unique not only due to the expert leadership but because they combine a trek on foot in the Annapurna region with a trek on elephant back through the Terai jungle, and a canoe trip on the Rapti River. Between the treks, first class hotel accommodations are provided; and the expedition ends with five days in Northern India, visiting Delhi, Agra and Jaipur.

A new summer program in the Himalayas is

# The adakh Trek

July 6 to 28, 1976 August 31 to September 22, 1976

These expeditions include a trek through the lovely valleys and mountains of Kashmir into the remote country of Ladakh, which was until recently closed to visitors. Before and after the trek, first class hotel and houseboat accommodations are provided in Delhi and Srinagar.

We have also planned an unusually interesting outdoors program to South America, where two small groups, capably led, will venture on our

# Inça Trek in Peru

August 6 to 21, 1976 August 20 to September 4, 1976

These expeditions provide the stirring experience of walking along the ancient Inca trail from Cuzco high above the lovely Urubamba Valley, at a leisurely pace over three passes and through fabulous Andean scenery to Machu Picchu, the most dramatically spectacular archaeological site in the world. Before and after the trek, first class hotel accommodations are provided in Lima and Cuzco.

Please send for the detailed brochures of these treks-we also specialize in cruises in the Galapagos Islands and the Gulf of Honduras, and adventure tours to Greenland, the Arctic and other unusual destinations.

HANNS EBENSTEN TRAVEL, INC 55 WEST 42 STREET, NEW YORK, NY 10036 TELEPHONE (212) 354 6634

## LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW ... TODAY!

And our FREE 180 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in hobby, electronic and science items - plus 4,500 finds for tun, study or profit ... for every member of the family



## A BETTER LIFE STARTS HERE

#### TOTAL KIRLIAN PHOTOGRAPHY SET

Explore "aura" photography w/ superb new self-contained Kirlian Electrophotography Research Unit. Terrific value—introduced at 599-95 (\$140 in Sept.)! Has everything but viryl photo changing bag, Ideal for color or bâw 35mm, sheet or Polaroid film for photos up to 5x7" all without camere or lens. Variable voltage 12v to 32kv. Ultimate safety design—fully encased in plastic; patented electronics. Instrs.



No. 72,104E...(3x5%x7%'') ......\$99.95 Ppd. No. 42,240E...(CHANGING BAG) ......\$6.50 Ppd.

## . . . . AM RADIO FITS IN/ON YOUR EAR!

Wear it inconspicuously everywhere, listen as you work (lawn, yard, office), watch (game, beach or wait Instant music, news, sports, No gimmock-8/10 cz. technological wonder wintlegrated circuit, 11 transistors, patented territe antenna/tuner/volume dial. Works best outdoors. Uses hearing aid batt. (incl.-up to 100 hrs. playing New batt. to slip in avail, at drug stores (about 50c). No lengthy wires, bulky cases, or power-packed!



Stock No. 42 275

\$14.95 Ppd.

## "FISH" WITH A MAGNET

Go treasure hunting on the bottom' Fascinating fun & sometimes profitable! Tie a line to our 5 lb. Magnet—drop it overboard in bay, river, lake or ocean. Trofil it along bottom—your "treasured" haul can be outboard motors, anchors, other metal valuables. 5 lb. Magnet is war surplus—Alnico V Type—Govt. cost twice our price. Lifts over 150 lbs. on land—much greater weights under water



Stock No. 72,103E....(5 lbs.)..... .....\$17.50 Ppd. GIANT ELECTROMAGNET LIFTS 500 lbs.

Stock No. 71,936E.....

#### . . . . . . . . KNOW YOUR ALPHA FROM THETA!

For greater relaxation, concentration, listen to your Alpha-Theta brainwaves. Ultra-sensitive electrode headband slips on/off in seconds electrose featuales as also sinto in a seconda-letiminates need for messy creams, etc. Atch of to amplifier, filters brainwaves, signals benchor for ea. Alpha or Theta wave passed Montion in a button simulates Alpha sound, audio & visual (LE D) feedback. Reliable, easy-te-use untit comparable to costiler models. Completely safe Comprehen-



LOW COST "Starter" UNIT, No. 71 809F .....555.00 Ppd.

DELUXE "ON" TIME MONITOR-Measures & Records %

.....5349.50 Ppd.

**MAIL COUPON FOR** 



180 PAGES . MORE THAN 4500 UNUSUAL

Completely new Catalog. Packed with huge selection of telesco s, magnets, magnitiers, prisms, photo components, ecology and Unique Lighting items, parls, kits, accessories-many hard-to-get surplus bargains, 100's of charts, illustrations. For hobbyists, experimenters, schools, industry

300 Edscorp Building, Barrington, N. J. 08007 Please rush Free Giant Catalog "E"	
Name	

State

7 WHEN YOU COME TO PHILADELPHIA BE SURE TO SEE 🤊 FREE BICENTENNIAL LIGHT SHOW BARRINGTON, N J ONLY 10 MINUTES AWAY AT **EDMUND FACTORY STORE** 



#### GREAT INT'L, PAPER PLANE BOOK!

Official fly-them-yourself book of paper air-planes from SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN'S "1st In-ternational Competition". Includes plans of all winning entries, time-aloft records, photos, technical data, commentaries. Has 20 unusual designs on perforated pages for easy tear-out. You won't believe how some of them fly Amusing, entertaining, 128 pages, 3"x11¾".

Stock No. 9391E

.....\$2.95 Ppd.



## 3" ASTRONOMICAL REFLECTING TELESCOPE

See stars, moon, planets close-up! 30 to 90X. Famous Mt. Palomar Type. Aluminized & overloated 3" diameter 1/10 primary mirror, verificated cell. Fork type equatorial mount. Durable PVC tube. Includes 1" F.L. 30X Ramaden, Barlow lens to triple power, 3X finder telescope, hardwood tripod. FREE: "STAR CHART": "HOWTO USE" book.

Stock No. 85,240E., .....\$ 49.95 Ppd. DELUXE 3" REFLECTOR TELESCOPE....#80,162E...... 79.95 Ppd. 41/4" REFLECTOR (45X to 135X)....#85,105E......\$149,50 FOB 6" REFLECTOR (48X to 360X)....#85,187E.....\$249.50 FOB



#### MYSTERY OF ENERGY AND AGING

Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid unlock the mysteries of energy & aging—show that the ancient Egyptians contradicted nature? Dud someone really get 85 shaves from a blade kept in a pyramid? Test claim of a blade kept in a pyramid? Test claim set not rotting, things not rusting! Users of exact scale models of Cheops pyramid onented to true North claim all sorts of strange phenomena based on resonating energy. Ours is already assembled. W" see thru acrylic, 6, 9 % x 9 W.

bled, 1/8" see thru acrylic, 6 x 91/4 x 91/4'

Stock No. 71.817E..... .....\$20.00 Ppd.



#### . . . . **AUTHENTIC SCALED** WINDMILLS

Real-thing replicas show wind direction, wheel silently revolves on ball bearings. Give your grounds unique rural charm! Great centerpiece for planter, flowers. Use to hold yard light, house number, sign or as mailstand

No.	71,9	23E.	(17	"" DE	ESK	MOI	DEL)	•••••							\$11.	.95	Ppd.
41/2	FOO	T-1	4 LB	N	o. 7	1,924	IE4								\$34.	.95	Ppd.
8 F(	от-	-46	LB	No.	85,	229E									\$49.	.95	FOB
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•



Address City_

### CAN'T SLEEP, RELAX? TRY THIS!

Electronic sound conditioner simulates 4 Electronic sound conditioner simulates 4 kinds of soothing sounds of ocean surf and rain. "White sound" helps mask unwanted noise, adds restful, intriguing background sound. Program the solid-state unit to your own need. 2 surf, 2 rain, or "white sound", proven by medical tests to have analgesic effects. Great for meditation, restlessness, sleeplessness psychology.

State_

(A) No. 71,997E....(71/2 x 7 x 31/2") 110V AC ......\$79.95 Ppd.

(B) AS ABOVE, BUT "WHITE SOUND" ONLY No. 71,980E....(6" Rd. x 31/2" HI)......\$28.00 Ppd.

	COMP
	EDMU
□ PLEAS	E SEND GIANT

You must be satisfied or return any purchase in 30 days for full

*\$15.00 minimum

COMPLETE AND MAIL WIT	Н СНЕСК,	M. O.	OR	CHAP	ΙGΕ	NO
D141110 001-11-1-0				_		

250			10 00.	200 rascorb 50	numg, parrington,	147. 0000
	How Meny	Stock No.		Description	Price Each	Total
☐ PLEASE SEND GIANT						
FREE CATALOG"E"						
Charge my BankAmerica	rd •					
Charge my Master Charg	e *Add Hen	dling Chg.:	\$1.00, Order	s Under \$5.00, 50¢,	Orders Over \$5.00	
Interbank No.	Eur	HANGEICAND MASSES		se   check    money		
My Card No. Is		406	-0			
				Signature		
Card Expiration Date 30-DAY MONEY-BACK GU	ARANTEE	Name				



## Questers Directory of Worldwide Nature Tours

The current edition of the Directory lists 34 nature tours within the U.S., Canada, Mexico, South and Central America, Asia, Africa, and Oceania and Australasia. It is yours for the asking.

Among the offerings for the fall are an 11-day tour of The Everglades and Southwest Florida, departing November 6, and a 36-day tour of Northern India and Nepal, departing November 7, 1975, as well as January 30, 1976.

Planned and operated by the only professional travel company specializing exclusively in nature tours, Worldwide Nature Tours vary from 8 to 36 days. Limited membership, expert leadership. Call or write today for the 1975 Directory

Questers Tours & Travel, Inc.

Dept. NH 759, 257 Park Avenue South New York, N.Y. 10010 / (212) 673-3120

## -BOOK HUNTING?-

Virtually any book located-no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book-we'll find It! (Title alone Is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: Dept. 65.

BOOKS-ON-FILE UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087

## GOOD FOR **EVERYTHING** YOU GROW! RAMIDÆRO





#### A HUMMINGBIRD FAVORITE

Still the best! Brown's Original Hummy-Bird Bar with glass bottle, plastic see-thru 4 way cup and detachable perch to discourage other birds. Beeproof. No rust or drip. One or more feeders in your garden will assure hummers will be "in Residence" Guaranteed Instructions \$3.50 plus 50c postage each. Add 21c tax in Calif. Sorry, No COD's Hummingbird Heaven, 10726 N Samoa Ave.. Tujunga, Calif. 91042. Our 20th Year! Made in U.S.A.

## Additional Reading

SMALLPOX OUTBREAKS (Page 8) SMALLPOX. C. W. Dixon. J. and A. Churchill Ltd., London, 1962.

SMALLPOX. World Health, February-March, 1975.

A WIND IN AFRICA. P. J. Imperato. Warren H. Green, Inc., St. Louis, 1975.

URBAN STARLINGS (Page 38)

BIRDS OF AMERICA. T. G. Pearson, ed. Doubleday Publishing Company, Garden City, 1936.

DISTRIBUTION AND MIGRATION OF THE EUROPEAN STARLING IN NORTH AMERICA. B. Kessel. The Condor, March-April, 1953.

100 MILLION STARLINGS, B. P. Burtt. The Conservationist, October-November, 1964.

TARDIGRADES (Page 62)

ANHYDROBIOSIS, J. H. Crowe and J. S. Clegg. Halsted Press, New York, 1973.

CRYPTOBIOSIS. J. H. Crowe and A. F. Cooper, Jr. Scientific American, December, 1971.

FRESH-WATER INVERTEBRATES OF THE UNITED STATES. R. W. Pennak. Ronald Press, New York, 1953.

ESKIMO IN ALASKA (Page 66) NAPASIAK. W. H. Oswalt. The University of Arizona Press, Tucson,

THE PEOPLE OF THE TWILIGHT. D. Jenness. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1959.

THE RANKS OF DEATH. F. D. Ashburn, ed. Coward, McCann & Geoghegan, Inc., New York, 1947.

AN ESKIMO VILLAGE IN THE MODERN WORLD, C. Hughes, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, 1960.

MISSION OF CHANGE IN ALASKA. W. H. Oswalt. Huntington Library, San Marino, 1963.

SLOTH DROPPINGS (Page 74) ELEPHANT-HUNTING IN North

AMERICA. C. V. Haynes, Jr Scientific American, June, 1966.

PLEISTOCENE EXTINCTIONS. P. S. Martin and H. E. Wright, eds. Yale University Press, New Haven, 1967.

THE CLASSIFICATION AND NATURAL HISTORY OF THEROPITHECUS (SIMOPITHECUS) BABOONS OF THE AFRICAN PLIO-PLEISTOCENE. C. J. Jolly. Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Geology, Vol. 22, No. 1, 1972.

## BACKPACKER

the new magazine for those who love the outdoors.

In each issue

selection.

 108 pages aver 100 phatas

and illustrations 16 pages in full calor

 more than 40,000 wards

 square bound laminated caver



reaches of the Himoloyas, the Peruvian Andes, the valcanaes of Hawaii, the fjords of New Zealand Enjoy educational articles an such subjects as lightning, mushrooms, frostbite and hypothermia, alpenglow-all written in an inform-

ative yet entertaining style. Every issue of BACKPACKER has exhaustive equipment evaluations-more than 13 pages of information on design and construction, specifications and ratings of the leading brands, and advice on how to make your own

Not available on newsstands.

SEND FOR TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION NOW. If not satisfied, just cancel with no abligation.

BACKPACKER, 28 W 44th St., N Y. C.10036 Please send my trial subscription to:

Nome ———	
Address ————	
City S	tote Zip
□ Bill me \$7.50	□ I want to save \$1.50.
6NH5	I om enclosing \$6.00



## THIS IS DR. DAVID MITTEN HE CAN SHOW YOU SARDIS IN A VERY SPECIAL WAY

Sardis lies near the Turkish coast, 65 miles east of Izmir; rich in proof of its ancient glory, as capital of the kingdom of Lydia, royal seat of Croesus, site of ancient Persian, Greek, Roman, and Byzantine civiliz-

Dr. Mitten, who helped discover those proofs, will be returning to Sardis in June, 1976. Would you like to join him?

Some 230 friends of The American Museum of Natural History will cruise the Aegean and Black Seas ahoard m.t.s. Orpheus next June. They'll travel with Dr. Mitten, a Museum ornithologist, a distinguished classicist and a Byzantine scholar to Greece and the Greek Islands, Turkey and the Black Sea, Bulgaria, Romania, and the U.S.S.R.

For details on this and other Museumsponsored tours, write Mrs. Philip Martin, A Special Way to Travel, The American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, N. Y., N. Y., 10024.

## **Announcements**

A Contemporary African Arts Festival continues through August 17 in Gallery 77 on the first floor of The American Museum of Natural History. This exhibition, the work of outstanding artists from nine African countries, includes more than 200 works of graphics, painting, sculpture, pottery, carved calabashes, resist-dyed textiles, counter-repoussé, leatherwork, architecture, and handloomed tapestries.

Trash Can Toys and Games can be seen through August in the Hall of Birds and the People Center, both located on the second floor of the Museum. This exhibit features the works of Leonard Todd, a Yale-trained architect; included are a space station built from delicatessen

containers and disposable coffee cup tops, a tin can castle with balconies made of half-pint containers, and games children can make from other throw-away items.

At the Hayden Planetarium of the Museum, "Universe Calling" examines our own galaxy, the Milky Way, and questions the possible existence of other life in outer space and time. Opening September 23, a new show, "A Year Full of Stars," will explore the stars and constellations as seen from all parts of the earth and examine the astronomical progress of the past forty years, including such new techniques as radio astronomy and space satellites, which have enlarged our view of the universe. Sky shows begin at 2:00

P.M. and 3:00 P.M. during the week with more frequent showings on weekends. Admission is \$1.75 for adults and \$1.00 for children

Recorded Tours can be rented after 1:00 P.M., Monday through Friday and during regular Museum hours on Saturdays, Sundays, and holidays, at the Information Desk on the second floor of the Museum. The fee is 95¢ for adults and 60¢ for students, "The Director's Tour," narrated by Museum director Thomas Nicholson, guides the listener through the four floors of the Museum; Margaret Mead discusses Peoples of the Pacific; Eugene Gaffney takes the visitor back through time via the dinosaur halls; and Dean Amadon leads a worldwide ornithological tour.



## WE WANT YOU TO BE ABLE TO CONTROL YOUR INSECT PROBLEMS WITHOUT DAMAGING THE ENVIRONMENT

OR THIS REASON, in our line of RAID flying insect control products, we adopted only the safest of all known insecticides, the Pyrethrins, plus such non-persistent synthetics as Neopynamin and d-trans-Allethrin, as active ingredients.

To control crawling insects such as roaches effectively, a product must have some residual effect. We make such products for those make them with carbamate and organophosphorous active ingredients, all of which degrade rapidly enough to pose minimal environmental hazards to plant, animal and bird life.

Further, we recommend that hydrocarbons.



who have need of them. But we our products be used only for inhome and near-home situations, such as private yards and gardens.

Finally, not one of our 14 products sold in the entire U.S.A. uses any DDT, Lindane, Dieldrin, or other "hard" chlorinated

We want you to be able to control your insect problems. But not at the expense of our environment.



S. C. Johnson & Son, Inc., Makers of Raid Insecticides





# We built this Olds 98 for Walt Lecat, who expects the car he buys to make him feel like a king. Or better.

Walt worked hard to get where he is; he thinks he's entitled to a reward—even in the car he drives.

So he bought a 1976 Oldsmobile 98 Regency. The Regency has the room, the smooth ride, the



comfort, and the engineering quality Oldsmobile is famous for. And Walt got it for thousands of dollars less than he might pay for some other luxury cars.

Inside, Olds has gone all-out to make it luxurious. You can see it in the loose-cushion look of the plush velour seats. You can even see it in the quartz-crystal digital clock and the zippered pouch pockets. And you can feel it, too. It's a good feeling to have Olds 98 around you. That's the way we build it.

You don't have to be a king to drive a 98 Regency. You just have to want to feel like one.



# 98 REGENCY Can we build one for you?

## NATURAL HISTORY

Incorporating Nature Magazine Vol. LXXXIV, No. 8 October 1975 The American Museum of Natural History Gardner D. Stout, President Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

2 Authors

6 The Firewood Crisis Erik P. Eckholm
When the price of kerosene rose, the future suddenly dimmed for many forests around the world.

24 This View of Life Stephen Jay Gould Diversity Through Time

34 Down East Mice Kenneth L. Crowell The lovely islands of Penobscot Bay play some harsh tricks on mouse populations.

40 A Naturalist at Large Evelyn Shaw Fish in Schools

48 Albinism Carl J. Witkop, Jr.
White skin, hair, feathers, or scales are only part of this complex genetic disorder.

60 A Forestry Scheme in Samoa Paul Shankman
A scientist and a business executive hold divergent views on the Potlatch
Corporation's influence in these islands.

70 Celestial Events Thomas D. Nicholson

72 The Great American Football Ritual William Arens
Performed each autumn, its stratagems continue to motivate enthusiasts
throughout the year.

82 Adaptation on the Wing Thomas C. Emmel
The verdant South American rain forests were classrooms for Darwin and
other nineteenth-century naturalists.

94 Techniques of Ancient Skull Surgery Richard G. Wilkinson Some of the operations were successful even though the patients died.

102 Sky Reporter Beatrice M. Tinsley From Big Bang to Eternity

106 A Matter of Taste Raymond Sokolov The Gifts of the Goat

112 Book Review
A Touch of the Poet

129 Announcements

131 Additional Reading

Cover: The National Football League's 26 teams, consisting of 1,118 players, performed before 10,236,322 spectators during the 1974-75 regular season, while uncounted millions watched in their living rooms—making this sport an interesting subject for anthropological insights into American culture. Photograph by Walter Iooss, Jr. Story on page 72.

Alan Ternes, Editor
Thomas Page, Designer
Baard of Editors:
Sally Lindsay, Frederick Hartmann,
Christopher Hallowell, Toni Gerber
Carol Breslin, Book Reviews Editor
Florence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
Gordon Beckhorn, Copy Editor
Angela Soccodato, Art Asst.
Dione Pierson, Editorial Asst.
Lillian Gindea

Rosamond Dana, Publications Editor Editorial Advisers: Dean Amadon, Dorothy E. Bliss, Mark Chortrand, Niles Eldredge,

Vincent Manson, Margaret Mead, Thomas D. Nicholson, Gerard Piel, Richard G. Van Gelder

David D. Ryus, Publisher L. Thomas Kelly, Business Manager Sue Severn, Production Manager Gordon Finley, Marketing Manager Ernestine Weindorf, Administrative Asst. Eileen O'Keefe, Business Asst. Yung-mei Tang

Ann Brown, Circulation Manager Elvira Lopez, Asst. Joan Mahoney Harriet Walsh

Publication Office: The American Museum

of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Published monthly, October through May; bimonthly June to September. Subscriptions: \$10.00 a year. In Canada and all other countries: \$12.00 a year. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional offices. Copyright @ 1975 by The American Museum of Natural History. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without written consent of Natural History. The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of The American Museum. Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine is indexed in Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature. Advertising Office: Natural History, 420 Lexington Avenue. New York, N. Y. 10017 Telephone: (212) 686-1234

Change of address notices, undeliverable copies, orders for subscriptions, and other mail items are to be sent to Natural History Membership Services, Box 6000 Des Moines, Iowa 50340

)

## **Authors**

While doing field work in Asia and Africa on environmental deterioration and its effects on agriculture, Erik P. Eckholm found that the subject of frewood came up in nearly every conversation he had. A senior researcher with Worldwatch Institute, a new environmental organization in Washington, D.C., he will report the results of his studies, including his work on the scarcity of firewood, in Losing Ground: Environmental Stress and World Food Prospects, to be published in April.





For thirteen years Kenneth L. Crowell has studied the population dynamics of mice living on the numerous islands of Maine's Penobscot Bay. "Populations come and go. You never have a one-time colonization," he explains. Crowell acknowledges that the mice are incidental to his real interest-population changes. He began by observing the varying number of bird species on Bermuda, but after a friend drew his attention to the isolated mouse populations on the Maine islands, he shifted his base of operations and the animals under study. When he is not on the islands, Crowell teaches biology at Saint Lawrence University in Canton, New York.

Carl J. Witkop, Jr. is a dentist whose speciality is genetic defects of the jaw and teeth. His discovery in 1956 of a group of Maryland Indians having a high frequency of albinism started him on a long-lasting study of pigment defects. In the past twenty years he has investigated albinism among numerous groups, including Southwest American Indians and the Amish of Ohio and Indiana. He is now studying a large number of albinos in Nigeria. The author of more than 150 technical papers in the field of genetics, Witkop is chairman of the Division of Human Genetics, School of Dentistry, University of Minnesota.



As your introduction to membership in the BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB®

The most comprehensive encyclopedia of philosophy ever published...

# **FOR ONLY** year at substantial savings

PUBLISHER'S LIST PRICE: \$99.50

The complete contents of the original eight-volume \$219.50 edition now in a handsome four-volume reader's edition

NE OF THE GREATEST repositories of philosophical information available anywhere, The Encyclopedia of Philosophy is the only major philosophical reference work published in English since 1901.

In this unique 5,000,000-word work can be found clear, authoritative answers to almost any question concerning philosophy - ancient, medieval and modern, Eastern as well as Western. And because the work represents the collaboration of more than 500 philosophers and philosophical scholars from twenty-four countries, every shade of opinion is represented. No thinker or movement is dismissed as too radical, no issue is scanted as too controversial. There are articles, for example, that discuss such contemporary matters as the ethics of suicide and euthanasia and the benefits and dangers of computing machines.

Clearly, The Encyclopedia of Philosophy belongs in every personal library, particularly in homes where there are high school or college students. Up to now its high price has kept it out of the reach of most families. But, as a new member of the Book-of-the-Month Club, you may own it for less than a tenth of the cost of the original eight-volume edition. Because only a limited number of sets have been set aside for this offer, you

are advised to act quickly.

### SPECIAL FEATURES AND EDITORIAL FACTS

- 4200 pages
- 5,000,000 words
- Nearly 1500 articles. including 900 on individual philosophers
- 158-page index
- · Paul Edwards, editor in chief
- Editorial Board of 153 international scholars Contributors: 500
- specialists from twenty-four countries

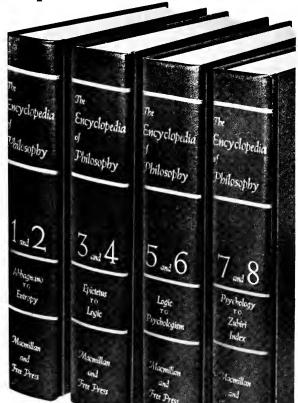
### A SMALL SAMPLING OF THE IDEAS AND PHILOSOPHERS IN THESE VOLUMES

Pain Atheism Semantics The Absolute Nothing Free Will Good and Evil Humanism Truth Nonsense Linguistics Existentialism

LOCKE WITTGENSTEIN CONFUCIUS SANTAYANA ERASMUS SPINOZA SARTRE THOMAS AQUINAS

CAMUS KANT NIETZSCHE ARISTOTLE

NEWTON DESCARTES EINSTEIN



BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB, INC., Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, 17012

Please enroll me as a member of the Book-of-the-Month Club and send me the four-volume reader's edition of The Encyclopedia of Philosophy, billing me \$17.50. I agree to buy at least four Selections or Alternates during the first year I am a member, paying in most cases special members' prices. My membership is cancelable any time after I buy these four books. A shipping charge is added to all shipments.

		-		-		0.
MR. }						
MISS 5	 		Please print plainly)			
4ddress	 				Apt	
Titu &						

### FACTS ABOUT MEMBERSHIP

I You will receive the flook-of-the-Month Club Pines; a year. The Ness describes the coming Shetium and sorted of Allerants, and will be sent to you approximately every and the Ness describes the coming Shetium and sorted of Allerants, and will be sent to you approximately every a sent to the Ness of the

decide whether you want it, that Selection may be re-turned at Club expense.

If you consume after your trial membeship, you will if you consume after your trial membeship, you will be the selection of Alternate you buy. These Credits enable you to acquire for your library a wide variety of books, and Rock-Drowlends, at assembling assuing— at feast 70% of 100 Book-Drowlends will be available to choose for every year.



"Basically, I'm a teacher; that's what I enjoy most," says anthropologist **Paul Shankman**, although he has spent about nine months on three separate trips doing field work in Western Samoa, the locale of his article. Shankman, who received his Ph.D.

from Harvard University, teaches at the University of Colorado in Boulder. His current and future research interests center on the impact of multinational corporations on indigenous peoples and the economic effects of migration on local economies.

"Butterflies have been an interest from the age of eight, when my father put a net in my hand." From that beginning, **Thomas C. Emmel** has gone on to study the behavior, ecology, genetics, and evolution of butterflies in Central and South America, the Caribbean, and east Africa. An associate professor of zoology at the University of Florida, his principal work now is a study of the coevolutionary relationships between butterflies and their food plants. The article in this issue is adapted from his book *Butterflies*, which will be published this month.



From an analysis of human skeletons, Richard G. Wilkinson hopes to get a picture of the biocultural status of past populations. His work has taken him to the Great Lakes region, the Gulf Coast of Texas, the Saratoga battlefield, and Mexico. Wilkinson, who avoids hobbies but participates in several outdoor activities, is an assistant professor of anthropology at the State University of New York at Albany.





An avid football fan, William Arens admits to having enjoyed about 5,000 hours watching the game on television. In his professional life, Arens is an associate professor of anthropology at the State University of New York at Stony Brook. His academic attention is about

equally divided between studies of Africa, where he has spent time working in northern Tanzania, and studies of American culture and society. He is occupied at present in coediting a book of anthropological essays dealing with the latter subject.



# You don't have to pamper a Cadillac.

It pampers you.

That doesn't mean Cadillac owners don't love their Cadillacs. They do. And they take good care of them—as witnessed by Cadillac resale value, consistently the highest of any U.S. luxury car make.

But a Cadillac owner knows what a Cadillac can do. So he might put it to the test. And so—in the real world—you might find a Cadillac in a situation like this.

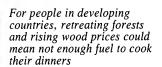
Because a Cadillac is engineered to take life's ups and downs. And still give back comfort, luxury and enjoyment. Without pampering. You don't pamper it.

It pampers you.



# The Firewood Crisis

by Erik P. Eckholm



Dwindling fossil fuel reserves, price fixing by the oil cartel, and the dilemmas of nuclear power preoccupy diplomats, economists, and the global media. Yet another, equally momentous energy crisis-the plight of the third of the world's people that rely on firewood for cooking dinner-has been brewing for the last few decades. quietly neglected by governments and headline writers.

While chemists devise ever more sophisticated uses for wood, such as cellophane and rayon, at least half of the timber cut in the world still fulfills an ancient function for humans: as fuel for cooking and, in colder mountain regions, as a source of warmth. In most poor countries today more than 90 percent of the people depend on firewood as their chief fuel, but all too often, the growth in human population is outpacing the growth of new trees. The resultant firewood scarcity is probably most acute on the densely populated Indian subcontinent and in the semiarid stretches of central Africa fringing the Sahara Desert, although it plagues many other regions as well.

As firewood prices rise, so too does the economic burden on the urban poor. One morning on the outskirts of Katmandu, Nepal's capital city, I watched a steady flow of people-men and women, children and the very oldtrudge into the city with heavy loads of

neatly chopped and stacked wood on their backs. I asked my taxi driver how much their loads, for which they had walked several hours into the surrounding hills, would sell for. "Oh wood, a very expensive item!" he exclaimed without hesitation. Wood prices are a primary topic of conversation in Katmandu these days. "That load cost 20 rupees now; two years ago it sold for 6 or 7." Firewood prices have risen even faster than those for kerosene.

Firewood and charcoal prices are climbing throughout most of Asia. Africa, and Latin America. Those who can, pay the price and forego consumption of other essential goods. Wood is simply accepted as a major living expense. In Niamey, Niger, deep in the drought-plagued Sahel of west Africa. the average manual laborer's family is now spending nearly one-fourth of its income on firewood. In Ouagadougou, Upper Volta, the portion is 20 to 30 percent. Those who cannot pay so much hike out into the surrounding countryside to forage, if enough trees are within a reasonable walking distance. Otherwise, they may scrounge for twigs, garbage, or anything else that can be burned.

When I visited the chief conservator of forests in Pakistan's Northwest Frontier Province, he spoke of stopping his car the previous day to prevent a woman from pulling bark off a tree. "I told her that peeling the bark off a tree is just like peeling the skin off a man," he said. Of course the woman stopped, intimidated by her encounter with such a senior civil servant. But no doubt she resumed her practice shortly, for what else, as the chief conservator himself asked, was she to do?

It is not in cities but in rural villages that most firewood is burned and where most people in the affected countries live. The rural, landless poor in parts of India and Pakistan now face a new squeeze on their meager incomes. In the past they have generally been able to gather wood among the trees scattered through the surrounding farmlands, but as wood prices in the towns rise, landlords naturally see an advan-

In regions where firewood is scarce, such as Rajasthan in India, dried cow dung is used as cooking fuel. This practice robs farmland of badly needed nutrients and organic matter.

Roland Michaud, Rapho Guillumette Pictures





The 1976
NATURAL
HISTORY
CALENDAR

# Northwest Coast Indians and their Art

deluxe edition

Tall totems, magic masks, carved and painted houses, handsome people, two classic photographs by Edward S. Curtis, and more. A total of 18 frameworthy pictures, including 3 beautiful color spreads measuring a full 12" x 18".

Full color, quality stock, high gloss covers, and only \$3.00. A perfect gift.

Order now.

NATURAL HISTORY CALENDAR, Dept. C 100

Box 5123, Des Moines,	owa 50340	
Please send me	_calendars, at \$3.00	each.
My check/money order	for a total of \$	is enclosed.
Name (please print)		
Address		
City		
City		Zip

(Third Class postage is included, add 50¢ each for First Class Mail.)

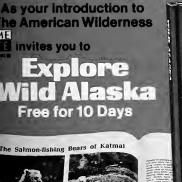
tage in carting available timber into the nearest town for sale, rather than allowing the local laborers to gather it for free. While this commercialization of firewood raises the hope that entrepreneurs will see the advantage in planting trees to develop a sustainable, profitable business, thus far, depleted woodlands have been the main result. And the rural poor, with little or no cash to spare, are in deep trouble in either case.

With the farmland trees and the scrubby woodlands of unfarmed areas depleted by these pressures, both the needy and the entrepreneurs are forced to poach for firewood in the legally protected, ecologically essential national forest reserves. The gravity of the poaching problem in India is reflected in the formation of special guard squads to capture offenders and mobile courts to try them. But law enforcement measures have little effectiveness in such an untenable situation. Acute firewood scarcity has undermined administrative control even in China where, writes S.D. Richardson in Forestry in Communist China, trees on commune plantations are sometimes uprooted for fuel as soon as they are planted.

Trees are becoming scarce in the most unlikely places. In some of the most remote villages in the world, deep in the once heavily forested foothills of Nepal, journeying out to gather firewood and animal fodder is now an entire day's task; just one generation ago the same expedition required no more than an hour or two.

The firewood crisis has not provoked much world attention because those directly suffering its consequences are largely illiterate and wood shortages lack the photogenic visibility of famine. In a way, there is little point in calling this a world problem, for fuelwood scarcity, unlike a shortage of oil, is always localized in its apparent dimensions. To say that firewood is scarce in Mali or Nepal is of no immediate consequence to the Boy Scout building a campfire in Pennsylvania, whereas his parents have learned that decisions made in Saudi Arabia can keep the family car in the garage.

Unfortunately, however, the consequences of firewood scarcity are seldom limited to the economic burden placed on the poor of a particular locality. The accelerating destruction of forests throughout Africa, Asia, and Latin America, caused in part by fuel gathering, lies at the heart of what will likely be the most profound ecological challenge of the late twentieth cen-





### Time & Life Building BOOKS Chicago, III. 60611

Yes, I would like to examine Wild Alaska. Please send it to me for 10 days' free examination and enter my subscription to THE AMERICAN WILDERNESS. If J decide to keep Wild Alaska, I will pay \$6.95 plus shipping and handling, I then will receive future to volumes in THE AMERICAN WILDERNESS series, shipped a volume of at a time approximately every other month. Each is \$6.95 plus shipping and handling and comes on a 10-day free-examination as basis. There is no minimum number of books that I must buy. I may cancel my subscription at any time simply by notifying you. If I do not choose to keep Wild Alaska, I will return the book within 10 days, my subscription for future volumes will be canceled and I will not be under any further obligation.

BRB485

Print Name	
Address	Apt. No.
Cify	
State	Zip
Canadian residents: plea	se mail this form in an envelope.
Schools and libraries: Odett Company, Morristow	rder Library Style bindings from Silver Bur- n, N.J. 07960. Eligible for Titles 1, 11 funds.

No Postege Stemp Necessary if Meiled in United States Time & Life Building TIME-LIFE BOOKS Postage will be paid by **BUSINESS REPLY MAIL** 

Chicago, Illinois 60611

Chicago, III.

FIRST CLASS Permit No. 22

Let TIME-LIFE BOOKS show you the gomajesty of wild areas like these—with a view ing you to know and love "wild America" and fully, to help save and preserve it.

Start by enjoying Wild Alaska free for 10 Days

### Now explore America's unspoiled natural beauty in

# he American Wilderness



A mountain wonderland where Yosemite Falls tumbles 2,565 feet—15 times the height of Niagara.

The weird beauty of the Sonoran Desert area with 140 different kinds of cactus, site of the fabled Superstition Mountains.

A watery marshland where alligators, panthers, and spectacular rare birds find refuge in the sawgrass bogs of Big Cypress Swamp.

... these are three of over 200 breathtaking wilderness areas that lie in the United States. These wild sanctuaries are America's priceless treasure... the last remaining legacies from her primeval past.

Now you can discover these glories...experience their awesome majesty, all year round, without leaving your home. In THE AMERICAN WILDERNESS, an unparalleled photo-journalistic series from TIME-LIFE BOOKS.

From the tranquility and savagery of The Northwest Coast to the "sleeping waters" of The Bayous...from the forested hills of The Ozarks to the craggy Teton peaks and Hells Canyon in The Snake River Country, you'll get to know and wonder at our American terrain.

You'll discover the ouzel, a bird that "flies" underwater...wolves that devour 25 pounds in one feeding... rocks of Vishnu Schist two billion years old. You'll learn of the chuckwalla, a lizard that inflates itself with air... and much, much more.

You'll discover wonders perhaps only a "stone's throw" from your home—ones you could visit on a weekend or short vacation.

### Explore Wild Alaska FREE for 10 days

Begin your tour of THE AMERICAN WILDERNESS with a 10-day free examination of the first volume in the series, Wild Alaska. Be our guest as you explore America's last frontier... the great brown bears of Kodiak Island, the tallest peak in North America, Mount McKinley, moose that weigh up to 1.800 lbs. and carry 4-foot-wide antlers that themselves might weigh 50 lbs., and the Malaspina glacier, bigger than Rhode Island. Then, if you decide you wish to keep Wild Alaska, you may do so for only \$5.95 and continue to receive other books in

the series as described on the reply card. There is never any obligation, however, and you may cancel at any time. Mail the card today, or write: TIME-LIFE BOOKS, Time & Life Building,

- Chicago, Illinois 60611.

  « 40,000 words of text written by outdoorsman Dale Brown with noted ecologist Wm. 0. Pruitt, Jr.
- as consultant 9 by 10% inches, hardbound
- ≈ 184 pages ≤ More than 100 illustrations—
- photographs, paintings, maps, including 87 pages in full color.
- Books shown here are just some of the exciting volumes available.

TIME

START by exploring
Wild Alaska FREE for 10 days

WILD ALASKA

EXPLORE the rugged cilifs and forests of The High Sierra

PROBE the unique subtropical mysteries of The Everglades

GLORY In the butter, clifts, chaotic rivers of The Grand Canyon

> DISCOVER the little-known dealzens of The New England Wilds

The Bicentennial Council of the Thirteen Original States presents its official tribute to

# The Fighting Men of the American Revolution

A Bicentennial collection of thirteen finely detailed pewter sculptures honoring the citizen-soldiers of our thirteen original states.

To be issued in strictly limited edition. Available by advance subscription only. Limit: One set per subscriber.

Subscription rolls close: October 31, 1975.

The PATRIOTS who won America's freedom were ordinary people—citizens of our thirteen original states—united by their belief in the cause of liberty, justice and American independence. They were not professional soldiers. Yet side-byside they marched to victory over a British army that was considered the finest of its day.

Now, as we begin the celebration of our nation's Bicentennial, it is fitting for us to remember—and honor—those men who made our country free.

To do so, in a lasting and significant fashion, The Bicentennial Council of the Thirteen Original States—representing the official Bicentennial Commissions of all thirteen of our original states and dedicated to making the nation's forthcoming Bicentennial a time for revitalizing the spirit of the American Revolution—will issue a collection of thirteen finely sculptured figures honoring The Fighting Men of the American Revolution.

### Works of art in fine pewter

Each of these figures will be a work of art that is historically accurate down to the smallest detail. The patriots' uniforms, and their equipment, will be exactly as they were in Revolutionary days—sculptured with precision and authenticity by the distinguished American artists William Imrie and Clyde Risley.

Each sculpture will be produced in fine pewter—the traditional metal of Revolutionary America. This highquality pewter, prized since Revolutionary times for its softly gleaming luster and rich tone, enhances every detail of the sculptor's art.

### Authentic in every detail

As recognized authorities on the uniforms of the American Revolution, and as Fellows of the Company of Military Historians, the sculptors have received the full cooperation of curators and scholars from museums and historical societies throughout the thirteen original states. As a result, every detail is accurately portrayed, and the entire collection is authentic in every respect.

. . . A Massachusetts militiaman, from Captain Minot's Alarm Company of Concord, is depicted after the battle at Concord Bridge. His empty cartridge box is homemade. His weapon is an old fowling piece. And his coat is in the style of the French-and-Indian

... A frontiersman of Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle Battalion—a deadly marksman—is shown sprinting to a new vantage point. His rifle is on the half-cock, and one ball in his shot board has already been fired ...

... Anofficer from the 3rd New York Regiment pauses to light his pipe during a lull in the action. His hat bears a military cockade. And the fringed epaulet on his left shoulder identifies him as a First Lieutenant . . .

Each is unique—in action as well as in uniform—just as the citizen-soldiers of our thirteen original states were unique. Yet the complete collection has an artistic unity that is symbolic of the shared ideals that brought these men together in the fight for liberty.

### A strictly limited edition

The Fighting Men of the American Revolution will be issued in a single, strictly limited edition with an absolute limit of one set per subscriber. Each figure will stand on its own sculptured pewter base, and each base will carry the title of the work, the sculptors' signatures and the distinctive hallmark of The Franklin Mint, which has been appointed by the Bicentennial Council to produce the complete collection.

But the collection is available *only* by advance subscription. The total number of sets produced will be exactly equal to the number of valid subscriptions postmarked by the closing date of October 31, 1975.

### No advance payment is required

The sculptures will be issued at the rate of one every other month, beginning in December 1975. The original issue price is \$60 per sculpture. No advance payment is required. Subscribers will be billed for each sculpture, after shipment, in two equal monthly installments of \$30 each. Thus, each subscriber will be able to acquire this extraordinary collection on a convenient monthly basis.

But please remember that this is the only time The Fighting Men of the American Revolution will ever be offered. To acquire this important collection, be sure that the Subscription Application at right is mailed by October 31, 1975. Applications postmarked after that date will, regretfully, be declined and returned.







ADVANCE SUBSCRIPTION APPLICATION ---

## The Fighting Men of the American Revolution

Must be postmarked by October 31, 1975. Limit: One set per subscriber.

The Franklin Mint Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please accept my subscription for the Bicentennial Council's official tribute to
The Fighting Men of the American Revolution. The collection will consist of 13
finely sculptured pewter figures to be sent to me at the rate of one every other
month, beginning in December 1975, at \$60. each. I need send no money now. I wil
be billed for each sculpture after shipment in two monthly installments of \$30. each
plus my state sales tay

Mr.	
Mrs. Miss	
Miss	

Address_

City, State, Zip_

Signature_

All orders are subject to acceptance by The Franklin Mint

### The ideal lens for nature photography.

The largest and smallest of terrestrial mammals can be equally uncooperative when asked to pose for a photograph. Success is far more likely with a zoom lens which makes it possible to compose the subject within the full 35mm frame without moving from your original position. A telephoto zoom also gives you standoff capability when shooting large, ill tempered species and lets you stalk lesser subjects from beyond their "fear/ flight" range. But the Vivitar Series I automatic zoom goes beyond that. It allows you to focus down to a mere 31/2" from the front of the lens to capture diminutive flora and fauna. It is the one lens to have on your 35mm SLR camera when you're investigating life from the littoral to the alpine environments. Optically, it is equal or superior to the finest lenses. See a demonstration at your Vivitar dealer or write Dept. 31 for our folder on Series I lenses.

Marketed in the U.S.A. by **Ponder &Best, Inc.** Corporate Offices. 1630 Stewart Street, Santa Monica, CA 90406. In Canada Precision Cameras of Canada, Ltd., Montreal.



Vivitar Series 1 70-210mm f3.5 macro focusing zoom lens.

tury—the undermining of the land's productivity through declining soil fertility, soil erosion, increasingly severe flooding, and creeping deserts.

The Dust Bowl years of the 1930s showed Americans in the plains states the perils of devegetating a region that is prone to droughts. In *The Grapes of Wrath* John Steinbeck described the human dislocation wrought by that interaction of land, climate, and humans; his images could be applied today to large semiarid stretches of Africa along the northern and southern edges of the Sahara, and around the huge Rajasthan desert area in northwest India.

Oversized herds of cattle, goats, and sheep are the chief destroyers of grasslands, but firewood gathering is the principal exterminator of trees in these regions. The caravans that bring this precious resource into urban areas like Niamey are contributing to the southward encroachment of the Sahara itself and, more importantly, to the creation of desertlike conditions in a wide band

below the desert's edge. Virtually all the trees within forty miles of Ouagadougou have been consumed as fuel by the city's inhabitants, and the circle of land stripped for firewood—without replanting—is continually expanding.

Once land in these areas is denuded, topsoil starts blowing in the wind. Sorely needed rainfall quickly runs off the bare landscape rather than soaking in; then, when the predictable drought arrives, a man-made desert has been created.

On the Indian subcontinent, probably the most pernicious single result of

Young Colombian wood gatherer. Children carrying wood are common in developing nations, where more than 90 percent of the people depend on firewood as their chief fuel.



### Invest in signed works of art by Waterford

Hold Waterford to the light and you can see faintly etched the signature that identifies it as an authentic work of art.

Each piece of Waterford crystal is a signed original, blown by mouth.

Every single facet is cut by hand in the ancient Irish city of Waterford just the way museum pieces were cut in the distant past.

Waterford is an investment in art that not only enchants you as you live with it, but can reward you and your heirs as it grows in value. Compote, \$32.50 Martini Jug, \$35 Sugar & Creamer, \$28 Decanter, \$59 Bud Vase, \$24.50 Lismore: Goblet, \$15.75 Claret, \$15.75 Brandy, \$21.50 Continental, \$15.75 Champagne, \$15.75

Visit the Waterford Gallery at the important store in your area.

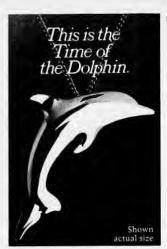
Or write for full-color booklets.

Waterford Crystal, 225 Fifth Avenue, New York 10010.

There may never be a more propitious time to invest in Waterford. (And English bone china by Aynsley, to go with it.)







### Dolphin Pendant by International Silver. -in Sterling Silver or 24kt. Gold Electroplate.

The Dolphin: the sea's most graceful, most mysterious creature. Are dolphins as intelligent as Man? This one is very, very bright—it's made of gleaming sterling silver, or sterling electroplated in 24kt. gold. Comes with a chain and also a pin attachment so it can be worn as a pin or pendant.

Dolphin in sterling silver with chain electroplated in tarnish-proof rhodium, \$12.50. Sterling dolphin with chain, both electroplated in 24kt. gold, \$17.50. Offer expires May 31, 1976. Please add 45¢ per order to cover postage and handling.

At Jine stores or order direct.
OR PHONE ORDERS, call 800-243-3755 oll-free (in Connecticut, call collect 235-6383) and give us your charge card number. TO ORDER BY MAIL, use this coupon.
© International 197
American Archives, Dept. DD22
22 Charles Street, P.O. Box 1776
Meriden, Connecticut 06450
Please send me the following "Dolphin" pendants: (Indicate quantitySerling Silver @ \$12.50Sterling Silver @ \$12.50Sterling Silver @ \$17.50. (Conn. residents add 7% sales tax)  I am adding 45° to my order to cover postage and handling. Total Amount enclosed or charged \$
☐ Master Charge ☐ BankAmericard
Account #
Expiration Date
•
Signature
Name
Address
CityStateZıp
No C.O.D.'s. Offer good in U.S.A. only, except where prohibited or restricted by law.

firewood scarcity is, not the destruction of tree cover itself, but the alternative-the burning of cow dung-to which many people in India, Pakistan, and Bangladesh have been forced. In many areas, hand-molded dung patties have been the only source of fuel for generations, but now their use is spreading. Annually, between 60 and 80 million tons of dried dung, which represents 300 to 400 million tons of wet, freshly collected manure, are burned for fuel in India alone, robbing farmland of badly needed nutrients and organic matter. The plant nutrients wasted annually in this fashion equal more than a third of India's chemical fertilizer use. Looking only at this direct economic cost, one can easily see why India's National Commission on Agriculture recently declared that "the use of cow dung as a source of noncommercial fuel is virtually a crime." Dung is also used for fuel in the Sahel, Ethiopia, Iraq, and in the nearly treeless Andean valleys and slopes of Bolivia and Peru, where in some areas Ilama dung has been the chief fuel since the days of the Incas.

Even more important than the loss of plant nutrients is the damage done to the soil quality through the failure to return manure to the fields. Organic matter helps preserve a porous soil structure, which absorbs and holds water. Otherwise, the soil may become compacted and water will run off its surface, causing erosion. Water that flows away is also lost for later plant use. Thus, the crops of farmers in the American Great Plains who had applied manure to their fields tended to survive the 1974 drought in far better shape than the crops of farmers who had relied solely on chemical fertilizers.

Progressive deforestation of the steep Himalayan slopes is bringing with it a set of special problems. Nepal is best known to outsiders as the home of Mount Everest. But perhaps the chief distinction of this land, with its beautiful, romantic façade, is that it has the world's most acute soil erosion problem. Ground-holding trees are disappearing rapidly as population growth forces farmers onto slopes too steep for sustained farming, even with astonishingly elaborate terracing, and as villagers roam long distances to collect fuel and animal fodder. Once procuring wood takes too long to be worth the trouble, some farmers begin to burn cow dung, which in the past was applied with great care to the fields. As this departure from tradition spreads, the fertility of the hills, already declining due to soil erosion, will fall even more sharply.

Although most dramatically apparent in Nepal, this same cluster of problems threatens the future habitability of the entire stretch of Himalayan foothills, from Afghanistan through northern Pakistan, India, and Nepal to Burma. And the consequences by no means stop at the base of the hills. When soil washes away, it must relocate somewhere, and the rising load of silt carried by Asian rivers is choking up expensive reservoirs and irrigation works. Pakistan's first major reservoir, the Mangla, was completed in 1967 at a cost of nearly \$600 million. It was expected to have a useful life of 100 years or more, but recent sediment measurements indicate that nearly all its water-holding capacity will be gone in 55 to 75 years.

Perhaps most threatening to the Indian subcontinent's food production prospects-and hence the world's, for nearly one in five human beings lives on the subcontinent-is a rise in the frequency and severity of flooding in Pakistan, India, and possibly Bangladesh. Denuded watersheds, off which rainfall rushes, rather than seeping downward, and the excessive load of upstream sediment, which builds up riverbeds and reduces their capacity to channel water, are exacerbating an already severe flood problem. Major destructive floods in all three countries in the past few years have contributed to the acute food shortages the subcontinent has experienced since 1972.

Firewood scarcity, then, is intimately linked in two ways to the food problems facing many countries. Deforestation and the diversion of manure to use as fuel are sabotaging the land's ability to produce food. Meanwhile, as one Indian official put it, "Even if we somehow grow enough food for our people in the year 2000, how in the world will they cook it?"

In some ways the firewood crisis is more intractable than the energy crisis of the industrialized world. Resource scarcity can usually be attacked from either end-through conservation of demand or expansion of supply. While the world contraction in demand for oil in 1974 and early 1975 has temporarily eased the oil shortage, the firewood needs of the developing countries cannot be massively reduced in this fashion. The energy system of the truly poor contains no fat so easily trimmed as four- to five-thousand-pound private automobiles. Furthermore, a global recession, which has temporar-



# The BMW 3.0Si. For those who deny themselves nothing.

There are any number of luxury sedans – both European and domestic – that proudly offer unbounded opulence for people willing to pay the price.

Sumptuous carpeting, supple leathers, hand-rubbed wood accents, AM/FM stereo,

power this and power that.

Underneath this embarrassment of riches, however, one generally finds that the average luxury car's performance is also something of an embarrassment.

At the Bavarian Motor Works, it is our contention that, while the pursuit of luxury is no vice, when all is said and done, it is extraordinary performance that makes an expensive car worth the money.

So, while the BMW 3.0Si has as long a list of luxury features as one could sanely require of an automobile, it also has a singularly responsive 3-liter, fuel-injected engine that never fails to astound even the experts with its

smooth, turbine-like performance.

It has an uncanny four-wheel independent suspension system that allows each wheel to adapt itself instantly to every driving situation—giving you a total control that will spoil you for any other car.

It has a solid steel passenger safety cell, a dual twin-circuit, four-wheel disc-braking system, and an interior that's bio-mechanically designed

to prevent driver fatigue.

For a great many serious drivers in all parts of the world, the BMW 3.0Si has redefined the meaning of the word "luxury" to encompass something more than a thin veneer of leather and chrome.

If you'd care to judge for yourself, we suggest you phone your BMW dealer and arrange

a thorough test drive.

### The ultimate driving machine.

Bavarian Motor Works, Munich, Germany.

© 1975 BMW of North America, Inc. For the name of your nearest dealer, or for further information, you may call us, toll-free, at 800-243-6006 (Conn. 1-800-882-6500).

### Before you tie up money for 4 to 7 years to earn higher interest, and agree to heavy penalties if you withdraw your money early...

Please send for the prospectus of DREYFUS LIQUID ASSETS, ACCOUNTS ANALIABLE. IN C.

Keogh Plan for Self-employed (\$750 minimum; \$7,500 maximum) Individual Retirement Account (\$750 minimum; \$1,500 maximum) ety

an investment company which seeks current income by pooling investors' cash to purchase and hold high grade monwarket obligations: Certificates of Deposit

(CD's)...U.S. Government securities ... Bankers' acceptances ... Highest credit commercial paper.

- No charge when you buy shares
  No charge when you withdraw
- your money

  No monthly maintenance charge
- Dividends declared daily
- \$2,500 minimum investment
- \$1,000 minimum investment if forwarded by a securities dealer
- Check redemption privilege: minimum \$500

For a copy of the prospectus and a free information booklet, mail the coupon or call us at these numbers any time -24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

CALL TOLL FREE (800) 325-6400 IN MISSOURI CALL TOLL FREE (800) 342-6600

*A prospectus and information booklet containing more complete information about Dreyfus Liquid Assets, Inc., including all charges and expenses will be sent upon receipt of this coupon. Read carefully before you invest. Send no money.

Dreyfus Liquid Assets, 600 Madison Avenue New York, N.Y. 10022 Please send my pros mation booklet. • PLEASE	pectus and free infor-
Name	
Address	
City	
State Keogh P	

### Fuel Wood Consumption in Tanzania, The Gambia, and Thailand

Country	Fuel Wood Consumption Per Capita	Fuel Wood as Share of Total Timber Consumption	Fuel Wood Users as Share of Total Population
Tanzania	1.8 tons/year	96%	99%
The Gambia	1.2	94	99
Thailand	1.1	76	97

From Keith Openshaw, New Scientist, 31 January 1974.

ily dampened the demand for oil, does little to ease the need for firewood. Unfortunately, the amount of wood needed by a particular country is almost completely determined by the number of people who need to burn it. Firewood scarcity will undoubtedly influence the urgency with which governments address the population problem in the years ahead.

Even if there is quick progress on the population front, the demand for such basic resources as firewood will still push many countries to their limits. Fortunately, trees, unlike oil, are a renewable resource. The logical immediate response to the firewood shortage is to plant more trees—on plantations, on farms, along roads, in shelter belts, and on unused land throughout the rural areas of the poor countries. Fast-growing trees, such as some eucalyptus and pine species, can be culled for firewood within a decade of planting.

The concept is simple, but its implementation is not. Governments in nearly all the wood-short countries have had tree-planting programs for some time, but these have been plagued from the beginning. One problem is the sheer magnitude of the need for wood and the scale of the growth in demand. Population growth, which accelerated rapidly in the fifties and sixties, has outstripped the moderate tree-planting efforts of several countries.

The problem of scale is closely linked to a second major obstacle: political priorities and time scales. What with elections to win, wars to fight, dams to build, and hungry mouths to feed, politicians are not likely to concentrate funds and attention on a problem so diffuse and seemingly long-term in nature.

Even when the political will is there and the funds are allocated, the implementation of a large-scale reforestation campaign is surprisingly complex. Planting millions of trees and successfully nurturing them to maturity almost

always becomes enmeshed in the political, cultural, and administrative tangles of a rural locality: tree-planting projects touch upon, and are influenced by, the daily living habits of many people, and they frequently end in failure. The same regions that have too few trees, for example, also have too many cattle, sheep, and goats. The leaves of a young sapling present an appetizing temptation to a foraging animal; thus, marauding livestock are prime destroyers of tree-planting projects throughout the developing world.

Village politics can undermine a program as well. An incident from Ethiopia a few years back presents an extreme case, but its lesson is plain. A rural reforestation program was initiated as a public works scheme to help control erosion and supply local wood needs. The planting jobs were given to the local poor, mostly landless laborers who badly needed the wages-albeit low—they could earn in the planting program. Seedlings were distributed, planting commenced, and all seemed to be going well. Then the overseers journeyed out to check the progress. They found that in many areas the seedlings were being planted upside down. The laborers, of course, knew the difference between roots and branches, but they also knew that, given the feudal land-tenure system in which they were living, nearly all the benefits of the planting would flow into the hands of the landlords.

In country after country, the same lesson has been learned: tree-planting programs are most successful when a majority of the local people are involved in planning and implementation and clearly perceive their self-interest in success. Central or state governments can provide the initial stimulus, technical advice, and financial assistance, but unless community members understand why land to which they traditionally have had free access for grazing and wood gathering is being demar-

# There are three sides to every question: the pro side, the con side and the inside.



If you're in business and you're reading about something important to your business, you don't want to know what somebody *thinks* has happened. You want to know what has in fact happened.

We want you to know that, too.

That's why The Wall Street Journal goes to such

lengths to insure that its news columns are unbiased. We're not for or against anything—not in our news columns, at least. As far as we are able, we give you the straight story...the unvarnished who, what, why, where, how, when and so what of anything that happens anywhere in the world that may affect your decisions about your business. If you want to know what we think, read our editorials.

This let-the-chips-fall-where-they-may attitude has helped The Journal to grow from 785,000 circulation to over a million and a quarter in 10 years. It has won us five Pulitzer Prizes for distinguished reporting. (We also

have two Pulitzer Prizes for Journal editorial writing—which proves that we're not afraid to take a stand where a stand should be taken.)

Try The Journal on our special introductory offer. Just 80¢* a week will get it delivered to your home or office. Fill out and mail in the attached card. If some-

one else has already used the card, call this toll-free number: 800-257-0300. (In New Jersey, call 800-322-8150.) For new subscriptions only. Take us up on our 80¢-a-week offer, for any period from 13 weeks to a year. You won't get just the pro side of business news, or the con

side. You'll get the The inside. Wall Street

2A471 *Price good in United States and possessions and Canada.

# For people who are still individuals...



### the Irish country hat

Each Irish country hat is handcrafted with pride by skilled artisans on the wild, western coast of Ireland. These hats are created by individuals,

not production lines, and are designed to become an extension of your own personality.

Shape your Irish hat to suit yourself.

The style of your hat can say a lot. That's why the Irish Benedict Boullet, hat leaves the final shape up to you.

The hand-woven tweed is extra thick, and fully lined in the crown. It sheds rain, protects from the wind, and can give you a comfortable shade from the





Peter Christian, London, England

Irish country hats are made exclusively for Norm Thompson, and come in distinctive gray or brown tweed mixes. Sizes 61/2 to 8. Each \$16.50.

You have full return privileges.

# NOTH THOMPSON 1805 N.W. Thurman

Portland, Ore. 97209 Order TOLL FREE anytime 800-547-6712

(excluding Oregon, Hawaii & Alaska)				
Irish Hat(s)	Qty.	Size	Brown	Gray
Men's 61/2-8				
Women's 201/4-25				
☐ Check enclosed	1 🗆 1	BankAı	nericard	•

□ Master Charge

(Please include all raised letters and numbers) Signature X Send FREE catalog. "Escape from

Name	
Address	
City	
State	Zip

cated into a plantation, they are apt to view the project with suspicion and hostility. With wider community control, however, such felt needs as grazing rights can be built into the program from the beginning, and a motivated community will protect its own project and provide labor at little or no cost.

Just such an approach—working through village councils, with locally mobilized labor doing the planting and protection work-is now being tried in India. This approach too has its pitfalls; Indian villages are notoriously faction ridden, and the ideal of the entire community working together for its own long-term benefit may be somewhat Utopian. But if it can get under way on a large scale, the national program in India may succeed. Given a chance, fast-growing trees quickly bring visible benefits. The Chinese have long used a decentralized, community-mobilization approach to reforestation, apparently with moderate success.

Whatever the success of tree-planting projects, a wider substitution of alternative energy sources would contribute greatly to solving the firewood problem. A shift from wood-burning stoves to those running on natural gas, coal, or electricity has indeed been the dominant global trend in the last century and a half. As recently as 1850, wood met 91 percent of the fuel needs of the United States, but today, as in the other economically advanced countries, mainly the scattered poor in the mountains and the intentionally rustic chop wood out of necessity.

In the poor countries, too, the proportion of wood users has fallen gradually. But the hopes of foresters and ecologists for a rapid reduction of pressures on retreating woodlands through a faster shift to kerosene-usually the most feasible firewood substitutewithered overnight when, in December, 1973, OPEC announced its new oil prices. The price of bottled gas, another common firewood substitute in poor countries, has also multiplied.

Fossil fuels are not the only alternative energy source being contemplated, and over the long term many of those using firewood, like everyone else, will have to turn to other sources. Nothing, for example, would be better than an inexpensive device for cooking dinner in the evening with solar energy collected earlier in the day. For decades Indian scientists have experimented with a device that breaks down manure and other organic waste into methane gas, which could be used for cooking, and a rich compost for the farm. More

than eight thousand of these bio-gas plants, as they are called, are now being used in India. Without a substantial reduction in cost, however, they will only slowly infiltrate the hundreds of thousands of rural villages where the fuel problem is growing to a crisis level.

The firewood crisis, like many other resource problems, is forcing governments and analysts back to the basics of man's relationship to the land-back to concerns lost sight of in an age of macroeconomic models and technological optimism. The attitude of people toward trees is being brought into sharp focus. In his essay "Buddhist Economics," E. F. Schumacher praises the practical as well as esoteric wisdom in the Buddha's teaching that his followers should plant and nurse a tree every few years. Unfortunately, this ethical heritage has been largely lost, even in the predominantly Buddhist societies of Southeast Asia. In fact, most societies today lack an ethic of environmental cooperation, an ethic not of conservation for its own sake, but of human survival amid ecological systems heading toward collapse.

This will have to change-and quickly. The inexorably growing demand for firewood, as well as the spread of forest clearing for agriculture, calls for tree-planting efforts on a scale more massive than most bureaucrats have ever contemplated. The suicidal deforestation of Africa, Asia, and Latin America must somehow be slowed and reversed. Deteriorating ecological systems have a logic of their own; the damage often builds quietly and unseen for many years, until one day the system collapses with a lethal vengeance. Ask anyone who lived in Oklahoma in 1934-or Chad in 1975.

B. B. Vohra, a senior Indian agricultural official who has pushed his government ahead on numerous ecological causes, shakes his head and watches New Delhi through his office window. "I'm afraid that we are approaching the point of no return with our resource base. If we can't soon build some dramatic momentum in our reforestation and soil conservation programs, we'll find ourselves in a downward spiral with a momentum of its own.'

Without a rapid reversal of prevailing trends, in fact, India will find itself with a billion people to support and a countryside that is little more than a moonscape. But politicians in India and other poor countries will soon take notice, for they will realize that if people cannot find firewood, they will surely find something else to burn.

the Ordinary

# QUALITY PAPERBACK BOOK SERVICE

The easy, economical way to buy the best paperbacks in print



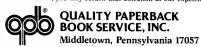
Prices shown are publishers' list prices

# books or sets for only ^{\$1}

You simply agree to buy six more within the next year and as a member you'll immediately qualify for our Free Book Plan

#### HOW THE MEMBERSHIP WORKS

- 1. You will receive the QPB Review fifteen times a year -about every 31/2 weeks. This informative catalog describes the Main Selection plus approximately seventy Alternates. The Main Selection is always offered at a 20% discount.
- 2. If you want the Main Selection, do nothing. It will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or more of the Alternates-or no book at all—just indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the Review and return it by the date specified.
- 3. Free books. For every book or set you buy (exclusive of your three introductory choices for \$1 each) you earn at least one Bonus Point, and the Bonus Points you accumulate entitle you to free books and sets. (You pay only shipping charges.)
- 4. Return privilege. If your Review is delayed in the mail and therefore you receive the Main Selection without having had ten days to notify us if you did not want it, you may return that Selection at our expense.



	QUALITY PAPERBACK BOOK SERVICE, INC. Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057				
i	Please enroll me as a member of the Quality Paner				

5-QB113-10

rback Book Service and send me the three books or sets whose numbers I've indicated in the boxes below. Bill me only \$3 for all three, plus shipping. My only obligation is to purchase six more books or sets during the coming year, receiving a 20% discount on every Main Selection I take. My membership is cancelable any time after I buy the six additional books or sets. A moderate shipping charge is added to all shipments.

INDICATE BY N THREE BOOKS		
Mr. }	(Please print plainly)	5
Address	Apt	
City & State	Zip	

We invite adventurous travelers to join us on three fascinating programs:

### Greenland Dog-sledging Expeditions

For the third time, in March-April 1976 three small groups of intrepid travelers will participate in the world's most challenging tourist experience, as twelve days are spent on Greenland's breathtaking East Coast under the expert guidance of Major Mike Banks, the leading Arctic explorer. Travel is by helicopter and Husky-drawn sledges; and a report of the 1973 expedition, reprinted from International Wildlife Magazine, is available.

Also for the third year, we offer North America's greatest wildlife spectacu-

# The Seals on the Icepack

Each year, in March, in Canada's Gulf of St. Lawrence, hundreds of thousands of seals end their southern migration and congregate on the icepack, turning the Gulf of St. Lawrence into a huge natural nursery as the females give birth to their babies.

In March 1976 by using a fleet of helicopters, groups of tourists will again land on the icepack and see this dramatic and incredibly beautiful sight.

For people interested in outdoor things, we have arranged four tours to enjoy the birds, butterflies and jungle wildlife of Trinidad and French Guiana:

# The Papillon Tour

These tours operate between July and November, 1976, and include a stay at the lovely Asa Wright Nature Center in the northern mountains of Trinidad; in French Guiana we visit Cayedne, the Iles de Salut, and stay for three days at a camp deep in the jungle where transport is by canoes and accommodations are in hammocks in open-air bungalows.

Detailed brochures of all these programs are available from:

HANNS EBENSTEN TRAVEL, INC 55 WEST 42 STREET, NEW YORK, NY 10036

# **Diversity Through Time**

Is the "evolutionary play" a story of progress?

As this father of a five-year-old child knows only too well, the easiest and most obvious questions to ask are often the hardest to answer. (Jesse and I have recently been struggling with "dust and gas" as the original source of the earth and "chemicals in the ocean" that made life and eventually man. "But what people pumped the gas, Daddy?" Divinity certainly does have its uses.)

When surveying the history of life, paleontologists have always sought signs of a progressive order in what G.E. Hutchinson called the "evolutionary play." The major attributes of life are form and diversity. In form, we have argued for a progression in complexity and intelligence leading to us. (I have already criticized this anthropocentric imposition upon life in my June-July, 1974, column.) In diversity, we have sought primarily to illustrate an increase in the total number of species through time—the more-is-better thesis as illustrated in Robert Louis Stevenson's couplet:

> The world is so full of a number of things, I'm sure we should all be as happy as kings

Thus, my obvious (but difficult) question: Has the diversity of life increased through time? The path to an answer would seem to be straightforward, if somewhat laborious. We may define diversity simply as the number of species living at any given time. People have been describing fossil species for 200 years, so we can

simply get out the literature on the fossil record and count.

Before presenting the results of such a count, I must enter three disclaimers:

- 1. I shall follow the usual parochialism of invertebrate paleontologists in considering only shallow-water marine invertebrates. Indeed, these constitute most of our fossil record. Land vertebrates may arouse our immediate interest, but their appearance in the record is rare and spotty in comparison. Of deepwater life, we know almost nothing—the appropriate sediments simply do not end up on continents where we can study them.
- At one level, the answer to my question is a trivial "yes"-and I shall ignore this. Assuming, as most scientists do, that life had its origin in one or a very few forms (descended from those infernal chemicals of my first paragraph), then the 750,000 species of modern insects surely represent an increase. But we cannot go back to the very beginning. Most of our modern phyla appeared about 600 million years ago in an explosive burst of evolutionary activity (see my column of November, 1974). Thus, my question becomes: Has the diversity of life been increasing since this relatively more recent establishment of its basic forms?
- 3. Unfortunately, we cannot count species. The literature is too vast and unorganized and, especially, inconsistent. Before the infusion of modern evolutionary theory into paleontological practice during the past twenty-five years, paleontologists customarily gave a new species name to any animal bearing a peculiar and rec-

# A breath of fresh air in automotive technology.

The catalytic converter is a device for people and flowers and trees, for every living thing. It reduces exhaust emissions of hydrocarbons and carbon monoxide by about 50% from the already lowered levels of 1974.

The converter is also a device for pocketbooks and for energy conservation. According to EPA figures, it helped GM engineers to increase gas mileage in city driving by 28% on a sales-weighted average.

Not only will the converter save you money in fuel bills and maintenance costs over the years, it's one of those extraordinary technological advances that won't cause you any trouble under normal operating conditions. After a billion miles on the road, it's proved dependable. If

you use unleaded gas and maintain your engine properly, the converter will last the life of your car.

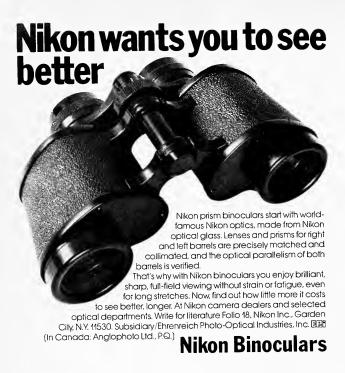
Catalytic converters do add to the basic cost of a GM car. Part of that money goes for insulation that keeps the outer skin temperature of the converter in normal operation about the same as that of an ordinary muffler, and far lower than the temperature of the exhaust manifold.

A fuel-saving catalytic converter comes with most 1975 and 1976 GM cars as standard equipment. It's a breath of fresh air from GM, a world leader in automotive pollution control technology.

**General Motors** 

Chevrolet, Pontiac, Oldsmobile, Buick, Cadillac, GMC Truck

Catalytic converter, standard equipment on most 1975 and 1976 model GM cars,





ognizable feature. We shall have to count the more consistent and stable higher taxa (genera or families) and make an estimate of species from these tabulations.

James W. Valentine of the University of California at Davis has made such a count for families of wellskeletonized, shallow-water, bottomdwelling invertebrates. Diversity rose rapidly following the Cambrian evolutionary explosion of 600 million years ago, remained fairly constant for a while, crashed spectacularly with the great mass extinction of the late Permian (see my column of October, 1974), and has been comfortably on the rise ever since. The general trend is up. This rise is much more striking for the estimate of species that Valentine derives from his graph for families. He examined the families most responsible for the post-Permian upturn and found that their genera increased at an even greater rate. Assuming that species will increase even faster than genera, Valentine finds a simply spectacular rise in post-Permian times, with the modern fauna containing fully ten to twenty times the total number of species inhabiting Paleozoic seas before the Permian crash.

If Valentine is right, what could be causing this increase in numbers of species? I can imagine three possible general reasons:

- 1. It arises from a change in the boundary conditions of the physical environment for life. There is, for example, a strong relationship between the number of species and habitable area (see my column of October, 1974). If the area of shallow seas has been increasing since the Permian, then the record of species diversity may be an indication of the earth's physical history.
- 2. It is intrinsic to the evolution of species in an ecosystem. In a view held by many biologists, the ecological niche of a species can be subdivided almost indefinitely by the increasing specialization of the original species and the evolution of new species to fulfill other functions once assumed by a broad-niched ancestor. Thus, diversity has no intrinsic limit it is held in check mainly by the occasional "environmental zaps" that cause mass extinctions and reset the evolutionary clock.
- 3. It is a result of the increasing morphological diversity and complexity of life. Bursts of speciation occur when new "inventions" enable

# Will There Be Stillness In The Jack Pines?

Time is running out for Kirtland's warbler. Despite heroic efforts by devoted admirers, its numbers are shrinking. Read on about how you can help and — at the same time — make a very interesting investment.

irtland's warbler has never existed in large numbers. From May 13, 1851, when Dr. Jared P. Kirtland first discovered the bird on his farm near Cleveland, its population has rarely exceeded 1,000. A drop in the bucket compared to the hundreds of thousands of some species of the wood warbler family. Or, as one admirer puts it, "If you weighed all the Kirtland's warblers in existence, they'd just tip 10 pounds."

And yet, for 10 pounds of beauty, grace, and song, the devotees of this endangered warbler have gone to extraordinary lengths to prevent its extinction. Elaborate traps have been specially designed and constructed around its range to catch the cowbird—a parasite which reduces the number of Kirtland's warblers by 78 percent. Forests of young jack pine—its only natural habitat—have been created expressly for it. Areas that have burned accidentally have been reserved for it. And forests of jack pine have even been burned by plan to create new growths of the vital tree.

Despite this extraordinary nurturing, Kirtland's warbler continues to dwindle. This elusive species which winters on a Bahama island, has been reduced in its summer range to eight colonies found only in three counties in Michigan. In the last 13 years, its numbers have shrunk by two-thirds, Only 334 adult birds were counted in the last census. Help is urgently needed.

Kirtland's warbler is only one of 114 species and sub-species of wildlife in the United States now threatened with extinction. Foremost among the private non-profit agencies devoted to the protection of these and all forms of wildlife is the National Audubon Society. It maintains 44 sanctuaries throughout the country to provide safe nesting, feeding and resting sites for birds, and a protected environment for other wildlife. Jean Dorst, the great European environmental scientist has said, "The National Audubon Society... has done more to protect nature than any other private group in the world."

### In search of perfection

Some 300 years ago in England it was discovered that the addition of lead monoxide produced glass of extreme brilliance and



KIRTLAND'S WARBLER, second in a series of eight 101/2" plates mouth-blown of Bavarian lead crystal. Designe by Albert Earl Gilbert, each plate is copperwheel engraved, numbered, and signed. Edition limited to 5,000

great weight. It was called crystal. When struck, it rang like a bell. Indeed, the first strike signalled the rise of a new art form.

The most artistically significant method of decoration developed was copperwheel engraving. In this highly demanding discipline, a master engraver interprets the artists' designs in intaglio by applying the crystal object to a small high-speed copper wheel anointed with oil and emery powder. He may use as many as 50 different wheels ranging from ½ inch to 4 inches in diameter to complete one engraving. The fate of every piece is entirely in his hands. One false move against the wheel condemns to the scrap heap what might otherwise have been a masterpiece.

Perfection in this intricate art is rare at best. Many attempts will be made before 5,000 fine crystal plates will meet the standards of excellence necessary to be numbered as a Kirtland's Warbler Plate in the Audubon Collection. Numbers will be assigned in the sequence in which orders are received. The

subscription price is \$198 postpaid. Because the hand production is very slow and pains taking, orders are limited to one per subscribe

When you purchase the Kirtland's Wai bler Plate, you (or your designate, if you at already a member) will be enrolled as a Sutaining Member of the National Audubo Society, a private, non-profit, tax exempt or ganization. You will receive all of the bene fits of this \$30 membership, including the magnificent Audubon Magazine.

### The prospects of appreciation

Although the purpose of the Audubo Collection of Engraved Crystal Plates is t support the Society's vital work, there exist the prospect of appreciation. Of course, n assurances can be given. But it is interestin to note that fine crystal is considered a prim investment by many serious collectors. Fo example, a rather ordinary molded crystaplate offered at \$25 in 1966 is current1 quoted at \$250, while another issued at \$25 year earlier is bringing \$1,750!

### How to order Kirtland's Warbler Plate

Send \$198, check or money order (c bank charge account number, expiration dat and signature) made payable to: Audubo Crystal, Ltd., c/o National Audubon Society Dept. 30, 950 Third Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10022 (Conn. residents add 7% tax.) Please in clude your address and zip code. If you ar not completely satisfied with your purchase you may return it within 30 days for a full unquestioned refund.

### THE AUDUBON COLLECTION OF ENGRAVED CRYSTAL PLATES

In addition to Kirtland's warbler, seven other endangered American birds will be engraved on crystal plates in the Audubon Collection: the whooping crane, brown pelican, peregrine falcon, ivory-billed woodpecker, California condor, masked bobwhite, and the Southern bald eagle.

Subscribers to the Kirtland's Warbler Plate are guaranteed the right to purchase the succeeding plate in the series bearing the same serial number.

The artist and designer of this extraordinary series is Albert Earl Gilbert, one of America's foremost wildlife artists. Sought after by ornithologists and art collectors alike, a 1973 edition of his wildlife prints is already commanding premium prices.



Austria is music, a harmony of man and nature that celebrates all life. This year, we mark the 150th anniversary of the birth of Johann Strauss in a year-long festival of joy. Join us during operating weeks at Bad Ischl and Baden . . . for performances

operetta weeks at Bad Ischl and Baden . . . for performances on the magnificent floating stages in Mörbisch on Lake Neusiedl and Bregenz on Lake Constance . . . at glorious new productions of Die Fledermaus and A Night In Venice . . . at a stunning Gypsy Baron . in Vienna, where a comprehensive exhibition in honor of Strauss awaits your eye . . . and Salzburg, the festival city, where music is as natural as air. Come feel the special magic of our beautiful land that inspired Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven, Schubert, Brahms and Schönberg. For information on excellent values in travel to Austria, ask your travel agent or rush the coupon below to the nearest Austrian National Tourist Office. muuuu



Please send details on Austria '75

Name ______Address _____

City _____ State ____ Zip ____ S45 Fifth Ave., N.Y. 10017; 3440 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal. 90010; 200 E. Randolph, Chicago, Ill. 60601; 1007 N. W. 24th Ave., Portland, Ore. 97210.



Maupintour means more! Journey into time:

Eaupt and the Nile

Join an expertly conducted Maupintour to admire archaeological treasures from the Rosetta Stone to Abu Simbel's huge temples 1,000 miles up the Nile. Relive history from Rommel's and Montgomery's El Alamein to the new High Dam and Aswan resort of Pharaohs and kings. Lifesee the Nile Delta on a train ride to Alexandria.

Cruise the Nile aboard the Isis or Osiris to see Luxor, Karnak, grand tombs of Thebes' Necropolis, Esna, Edfu, Kom Ombo, and Philae. Tour overland to Abydos and Dendera. Also includes Cairo, Pyramids, Memphis, and London's British Museum, theatre party. For brochure, ask your Travel Agent for Maupintour's Egypt/The Nile or write:



Maupintour, 900 Massachusetts Street, Lawrence, Kansas 66044

living forms to fill previously unoccupied ecospace. Insects, for example, inherited an empty atmosphere and radiated spectacularly in a profusion of small, winged forms.

These potential causes imply very different evolutionary theories. In reasons 2 and 3, increasing diversity is built into the evolutionary process-it is a necessary consequence of the passage of time, provided no unusual circumstances intervene. A radical alternative views the world as a long-term, relatively stable equilibrium. The ecospace has a limited set of potential niches that exist independent of organisms that might inhabit them. When complex life evolved some 600 million years ago, these niches were quickly filled. Subsequent evolution merely shuffles the cards and permits a one-for-one replacement. Designs are set, roles are filled, and evolution becomes an endless parade of variations on basic (and ancient) themes. In its barest form, equilibrium theory stands in striking conflict with our traditional view of directional trends (usually improvements) in the history of life. An increase in diversity due to reason I is not inconsistent with equilibrium notions. If more space is made available or if the same space is divided into isolated packages, then the equilibrium number of species is raised by an external change in boundary conditions of the physical world.

Before examining the merits of our three reasons, we must inquire whether there is any phenomenon to be explained. Could Valentine's estimate of diversity be an artifact of our woefully incomplete fossil record? I hate to reveal my profession's trade secret, but our fossil record is a pitiful fragment of past life. Many groups of organisms have no hard parts and, hence, are not preserved at all (these are discounted in Valentine's estimate); certain times and environments are poorly represented; even the vast majority of hard parts never enter the record-they are broken up before burial or obliterated afterward dissolution, recrystallization, metamorphism, and so on. Unfortunately for Valentine, these biases might easily mimic his findings-the further back we go in time, the harder it is to preserve a species. Older rocks are rarer than younger ones, and they are more often altered in ways that destroy the fossils they once contained. Valentine's increasing diversity, then, might simply be an artifact of the fossil record's improvement through time.

David M. Raup of the University of Rochester has recently made just such a claim. He proposed a hypothetical "true" estimate in which diversity rises rapidly from the Cambrian explosion to a mid-Paleozoic peak. It then declines slowly to a somewhat lower level by the end of the Permian and remains constant thereafter-there is no Permian "crisis" and no post-Permian increase in diversity. Raup then estimates the effect of biases that yield apparently increasing diversity for artificial reasons. Applying these biases to his hypothetical estimate, he constructs a fossil record with all the features of Valentine's graph. Cynics among you may question the validity of any profession in which two leading members can maintain such disparate, yet plausible, views. So be it. In any case, if Raup is right (or even largely right), the equilibrium view obtains powerful support.

As a typically indecisive academic liberal, I will state my bias in favor of an intermediate view. I believe that species diversity has increased but not nearly as much as Valentine proposes. And, as a general adherent to equilibrium thinking, I imagine that this increase is due largely to my first reason—changes in the physical environment for life.

What then is the evidence for my three potential reasons for the apparent increase in diversity?

In support of my first reason, the history of continental drift accords well with changes in diversity estimated by Valentine. Almost all shallow seas are associated with the peripheries of continents. When the continents are together in a single supercontinent, Pangaea, the area of shallow seas is at a minimum. As continents break up and separate, two things favor increasing organic diversity. First of all, shallow seas increase (there is more area around many small pieces than around a single big piece). Secondly, the small pieces become isolated from each other and diversity increases due to provincialism. There may be, as equilibrium theory demands, the same kinds of niches around two small pieces, but if the pieces are completely isolated, different species may evolve to fill the same niche in two places. If the pieces come together, a single species may fill the niche over the enlarged area.



Kahiúa 53 Proof Coffee Liqueur from Sunny Mexico Maidstone Importers 116 No. Robertson Blvd. Los Angeles. Calif. 90048

### You can fall in love again with an electronic Minolta.



An electronic Minolta 35mm reflex makes it easy to capture the pictures that are everywhere. Its unique shutter sets itself instantly, automatically and with uncanny accuracy. So instead of worrying about exposure, you can concentrate on the picture. You can use the camera automatically or make the adjustments yourself. Either way, the finder shows exactly what's happening for total creative control.

There's an electronic Minolta reflex that fills your needs. And fits your budget. Each accepts interchangeable Rokkor-X and Celtic lenses, ranging from "fisheye" wide-angle to super-telephoto.

For information, see your dealer or write to Minolta Corp., 101 Williams Dr., Ramsey, N.J. 07446. In Canada: Anglophoto Ltd., P.Q.



Minolta XK/Minolta XE-7/Minolta XE-5

More camera for your money.



### Soon, the dancers will dance no more.

The traditional culture of the American Indian is being eroded by the lure of modern

civilization.

As he watched the young men leave the tribes to take up the ways of the white man. Mikael Redman realized the need to preserve the unique rituals of the traditional dances of the orainal Americans.

And he has done so

And he has done so In a limited collector's edition of eight exquisite miniature sculptures. Redman has captured the authentic costumes, the flowing movements, the mystique and splendor of the Southwest Indian dancers

In keeping with their traditions, he has created his sculptures in turquoise and silver. Even us the scarcity of these minerals continues to grow, their beauty further enhances the current rerival of interest in Native American

bedman born in the Indian country of northern Arizona and disciplined in the European school of superh calismanship, works exclusively in the lost wax process, taking up to 600 hours to create a single sculpture.

And the result is a work of art of surpassing beauty. So finely detailed and wonderfully intricate that one can see the fringe of a moccasin on a two-inch high figure and the tendons of a hand two millimeters wide.

Each figure is cast m .999 fine silver, accented with 24-karat gold vermeil, clad in rhodium to prevent tarnishing and mounted on an uncut turquoise hase of at least 250 carats

Each sculpture is individually numbered and signed, and presented in a suede-lined, oiled walnut display case

The four figures pictured above are pres ently available

- 1 The Jemez Buffalo Dancer, \$350
- 2. The Apache Gan Dancer, \$330
- 3 The Tesuque Eagle Dancer, \$285
- 4. The Pueblo Hoop Dancer, \$320 (Asigned, numbered edition in multihued 18-karta gold is also available. These are limited to an edition of twelve sculptures and range in price from \$3200 to \$4200 each.)

When one considers that Redman Miniatures are found in many public and private collections here and abroad, and command prices up to \$8000, this exclusive limited edition of Southwest Indian dancers represents a

remarkable opportunity
When you possess one, you will join a
select circle of 885 knowledgeable collectors.
Only 900 sculptures of each figure will be cast,
15 of which are reserved for museum collections.

The molds, of course, will be destroyed

upon completion.

Purchasers of individual pieces will have the option to acquire the entire series of eight sculptures at a special collector's subscription

price of \$2200, payable monthly or quarterly. These original sculptures are available only through The Mikael Redman Galleries. All inquines should be addressed to The Mikael Redman Galleries, 7110 Fifth Avenue, Scottsdale, Arizona 85251.

Holders of BankAmericard, Master Charge or American Express credit cards may expedite shipment by calling toll free 800-528-0291

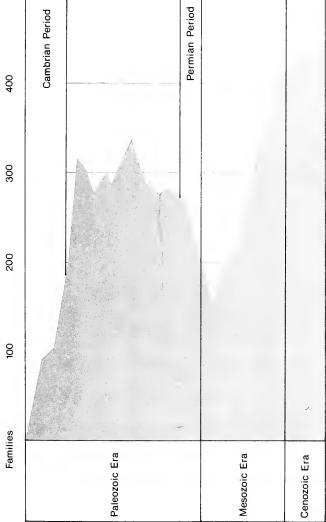


Continents were somewhat separated during the early Paleozoic, following the Cambrian explosion of life. They slowly drifted together during the Paleozoic, forming Pangaea by the end of the Permian. Subsequently, Pangaea broke up and its

The number of well-skeletonized, shallow-water families of marine invertebrates has varied through time from the Cambrian explosion to the present.

pieces have been separating ever since. Provincialism is at its highest now and increasing diversity may reflect nothing more than this progressive isolation of faunas. The timing of changes in Valentine's estimate of families is almost a record of changes in continental positions—moderately high diversity for moderately separated Paleozoic continents, a faunal crash for Pangaea, and since then, an increasing diversity with increased separation.

I know of no evidence to support my second possible reason, which explains the increase of diversity in terms of successive niche partitioning



After J. W. Valentine. Journal of Paleontology, 1970.



Anti, ue joweled fice. James Fortins in, Inc. N.N. Imported Irish Mist Eligieur (Pripost 6 1974 Houblein, Inc. Hart Fri, C. nn., U.C.A.

# Who says you can't speak another language in 60 days?

With Linguaphone, you can speak a new language—fluently and idiomatically—in as little as 60 days. It's an easy, interesting, natural method—used by leading schools and universities world-wide. You listen to and imitate flawless native speakers. No old-fashioned verb drills! Over 4,000,000 successful students.

Record and cassette courses in more than 20 languages.

Free Sample Lesson!

Mail coupon today for sample lesson in French or Spanish. (The Linguaphone method is the same for all languages.) See how quickly, easily, you can learn a new language with Linguaphone!



Linguaphone Institute, Inc.	Send sample lesson in: ☐ Fren ☐ Mr.	
Dept. NHPX1,100 Park Avenue	☐ Mrs	
New York, N.Y. 10017	□ Ms.	
I want to learn a new	Address	
language in my own home.	City	
Rush FREE sample lesson indicated, plus an illustrated	State	Zip
folder that gives a complete explanation. I understand	l am most interested in ☐ French ☐ Spanish ☐ Itali	an □ German □ Hebrew
I will be under no obligation.	☐ Other	

Linguaphone for Languages SSP A Service of Westinghouse Learning Corporation



those once-in-a-lifetime

shots get away.

Those once-in-a-lifetime shots are here one moment, and gone forever the next.

Which is why you should be there with a Konica automatic camera. It lets you squeeze off a perfectly exposed shot that will capture a moment forever, instead of letting life pass by while you're busy setting exposures.

Konica is the world's most experienced maker of automatic 35mm cameras, and offers you more features for the price, whether you want to spend under \$100 or over \$1000.

Let your dealer help you choose the right Konica for you. Or write for literature to: Konica Camera, Woodside, N.Y. 11377.

The Konica Automatics From under \$100 to over \$1,000.



due to organic specialization. In fact, several theoretical ecologists, led by Robert May and the late Robert MacArthur of Princeton University, have been developing a theory of "limiting similarity" for the subdivision of ecological niches. There is a limit to how similar two organisms can become in their ecological roles and utilization of resources before they are unable to coexist in the same area. There is thus a limit to the subdivision of niches.

My second reason can operate only if competing species in ancient faunas were characteristically far from limiting similarity. Yet there is no evidence to indicate that the average difference between competing species has decreased steadily over hundreds of millions of years; in fact new competitors quickly attain limiting similarity in modern ecosystems.

Do morphological "inventions," my third reason, allow an increase in diversity? The increasing diversity of several invertebrate groups has been plausibly linked with their acquisition and exploitation of new ecospace. Steven M. Stanley of Johns Hopkins University has argued that the striking increase in species of clams through time can be linked with two major inventions: fusion of the mantle around their soft parts, which protects them and forms a hydraulic system for efficient burrowing, and byssal attachment to hard substrates, which allows the invasion of rocky surface environments. The original clams were imperfect, shallow burrowers. These inventions allowed them to capture ecospace in two directions—by deep burrowing and by attaching to rocky surfaces. Yet, although clams increased in diversity, we have no reason to assume that life in general became more abundant. The clams may simply have wiped out some previous occupants of deep sediments and rocky surfaces.

Notions of equilibrium and intrinsic increase of diversity form two extreme metaphors for the history of life. The truth, as Aristotle said, must lie between them at the aurea mediocritas—the "golden mean." Nonetheless, I believe that the equilibrium view is worth our special consideration, if only because it challenges so strongly our bias toward the progressive view of life and its equation of evolution with advancement.

Stephen Jay Gould teaches geology at Harvard University.





### **Down East Mice**

by Kenneth L. Crowell

"We must not underestimate what a mouse can do, given sufficient time for the improbable to occur"

Scattered along the coast of Maine are thousands of islands—hilltops marooned by rising sea levels after the last Ice Age. From a vantage point on one such island in Penobscot Bay, I can see the spruce trees of the next island, a scant half mile away through the lifting veils of morning fog. This island is a granite knob, ringed with a bold ledge. Gulls feed in seawed exposed by the ten-foot tide; an osprey wheels and cries overhead.

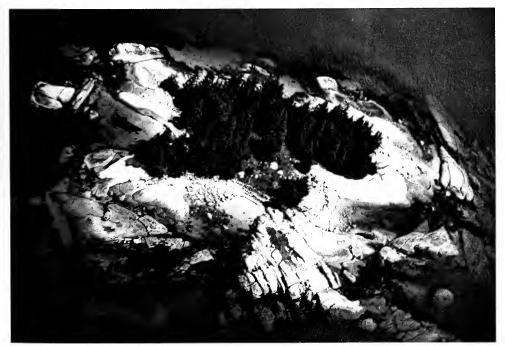
Most of the four-acre island is covered with white spruce and balsam fir, but at its western end, there is a small clearing where sheep grazed as recently as a few decades ago. The thick and matted grasses of this swale

are riddled with a network of narrow passages: some open to the sky above; others with roofs of fallen grass. The floors of these passages are marked with neat piles of fecal droppings and miniature haystacks.

A brown form streaks by; another emerges from a tunnel and scuttles across an open stretch of runway. They are meadow voles, or field mice, *Microtus pennsylvanicus*, the most common mouse species in North America. One of the creatures stops, reaches up for a stem of grass, and deftly nips it off. Sliding the stem between its paws it nibbles the succulent portion at the node, nipping off and discarding the tough parts to form yet another hay pile.

Every few years, when the cyclic mouse populations reach peak levels, this island meadow looks as if it had been cut with a scythe. As many as a hundred mice per acre scamper through the passages, and the vegetation comes alive with the sounds of their encounters. When two mice meet in a tunnel, they rear up like tiny bears, make sparring motions with their paws, and bare their yellow incisors. They reinforce their threatening gestures with emphatic squeaks, before dropping down and scurrying off in opposite directions.

Each male and his associated females occupy a system of protective runways and subsist largely on a diet of grass stems and seed heads, supplemented by a variety of other plants, insects, and berries. In turn, field mice serve as food for many carnivorous mammals, hawks, and owls. But here on the islands there seem to be no predators that regularly feed on tiny rodents. A pile of mink droppings under a mossy bank or a



Despite the presence of large populations of field mice, red-backed voles are able to survive on some Maine islands by occupying forests and glades.

Dave's Island, typical of those in Penobscot Bay, is inhabited by only one mouse species—the field mouse. Other species cannot compete in the restricted habitat.







A Swedish child, by Brorson, Malmo



Sister and brother, by Gilbert, Toronto

# Professional portraiture

(and a hint for great pictures of your own)

Having brought out a new color film* for professional portraitists, we asked a few of them around the world to try it out for us. Here are ome of their first color proofs as reproduced by regazine press.

Of course, the quality achieved in an original photograph depends not only on the film but on skill in using it on good equipment, and on processing and printing.

Certain pictures you have made yourself on travels far or near may call for the level of colorlaboratory work that professional photographers use. If so, the Yellow Pages may guide you to such a lab or a supply house for professionals.

They also may know the right professional to photograph your family.



^{*} kodak Vericulor II profit i renal film

crow pellet regurgitated on a sunbaked ledge usually consists of crumbling fish vertebrae and crab shells and only rarely reveals mouse fur.

On another part of the island, a granite basin of rainwater reflects wild iris, and the few rays of summer sun sift down through the spruces, highlighting the greenish gray oldman's-beard lichen that hangs from the ever damp branches. The surrounding sphagnum moss and wild cranberry bog, like the meadow, is also laced with mouse runways. The tunnels thread through a raspberry thicket and into the dark forest. One follows a fallen branch and goes through a clump of ferns, indicating that the field mouse is also at home in the woods.

I have found field mice occupying almost all habitats and even the smallest islands. Usually the only small mammal present, they exemplify three characteristics of insular faunas: (1) fewer species inhabit islands than comparable mainland areas, (2) those species that are present are often extremely abundant, and (3) they occupy a broader range of habitats—apparently invading the niches of the "missing" species.

The species that are missing from the small islands are two other members of the *Cricetidae* family, the redbacked vole and the deer mouse. Both of these species inhabit the woods of Deer Island, one of the larger islands of the Maine coast.

The red-backed vole, Clethrionomys gapperi, has the same short ears and tail as its relative, the field mouse. As its name suggests, the fur on its back is a rich rusty red. It is a close competitor of the field mouse, and the two species are normally not found in the same habitat. Redbacked voles prefer ferny wooded glades, from which they usually exclude the field mice.

The other species, the deer mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus, is readily identified by its large, delicate ears, big eyes, and long, silky tail. Unlike field mice and red-backed voles, which are active throughout the day, the large-eyed deer mice are nocturnal. Their long tails aid their balance as they run along darkened highways of fallen spruces. Deer mice, like redbacked voles, eat insects and depend more on fruits and seeds than do field mice, which eat the vegetative parts of plants. Deer mice are commonly found in homes and camps, but are not to be confused with the alien house mouse, Mus musculus, of more urban areas.

Even though the habitat of the small islands would seem to favor the deer mouse and the red-backed vole, these species are absent. The question of why this is so can be viewed in the context of one of the fundamental questions of ecology: What determines the number of species living together in a natural community?

Using a dozen islands as natural laboratories, I began in 1962 to introduce the two missing species. Because only a few very small islands were chosen and I was simply giving native species a boat ride across a half mile of water from Deer Island, I was confident that no untoward ecological disturbance would result. Surprisingly, I found that although a single pair of deer mice succeeded in establishing populations, it took six to eight pairs of red-backed voles to initiate new populations. But once established, it was clear that both species could survive and reproduce on the islands.

In order to study the growing populations, I surveyed the islands into grids and placed live traps every fifty feet. Captured animals were marked with small, numbered ear tags for recording survival rates, individual movements, and reproductive states. From weekly changes in the proportion of marked to unmarked animals captured, I was able to estimate the population size and ascertain habitat preferences.

During the first two years, both the deer mice and the red-backed voles increased rapidly on the research islands, reaching densities of more than twenty mice per acre on some islands. Densities on the mainland, in contrast, averaged only four mice per acre. Whereas deer mice occupied all habitats, including meadows, redbacked voles seldom ventured beyond the canopy of spruces. The red-backed voles, moreover, enjoyed only brief success-within five years all experimental populations of these mice had died off. Although the deer mice became extinct on the three smallest islands, other populations have persisted for fourteen years. Over this period, the field mice became extinct on at least three islands. but were able to recolonize without the aid of humans.

Continued success requires either a high immigration rate or a low rate of extinction or, sometimes, both. The ability of the three species to establish and maintain populations on islands varies widely. First, a prospective colonizer must reach the islands. Ten thousand years ago, after the glaciers receded from the coast, but before those of the north melted and added their water to the seas, the sea level was about 180 feet lower than at present, and all the bays were dry. The Maine islands were possibly colonized by means of postglacial land bridges, and the animals could have been there ever since. But certain observations cannot be reconciled with this one-time-colonization hypothesis.

It does not explain why deer mice are found on large outlying islands but not on the smaller intervening ones. Moreover, if field mouse populations undergo periodic extinctions, the presence of field mice on these islands cannot be accounted for by a single past event. We must look for continuing processes.

Deer are occasionally seen swimming between the islands. This feat may seem too much to expect of a mouse, yet field mice have been found to swim up to half a mile between islands in the frigid waters off Newfoundland. I have caught deer mice, however, only on those small islands that are connected to Deer Island at low tide, indicating that although this species ventures into the intertidal zone, it does not readily cross open water.

Ice provides an alternate route for dispersal. The bays in Maine freeze over periodically, and I have found field mouse tunnels extending onto the ice from adjacent shore vegetation. A mouse might be able to make the crossing, provided it did not get picked up by a snowy owl. Mice could also be cast adrift as ice floes are carried out to sea by the rising tide. That common hibernators such as chipmunks and skunks are uniformly absent from even the larger islands suggests that winter crossings are of major importance, since this route is available only to species that are not hibernating when ice forms.

An entire mouse litter occupying a hollow log could easily be transported by winds and tides. As unlikely as this seems, the fact that small vertebrates have reached oceanic islands throughout the world attests to the efficacy of such a chancy process, one which evolutionist George Gaylord Simpson has aptly called "the sweepstakes route." We must not underestimate what a mouse

can do, given sufficient time for the improbable to occur.

Another means of transport is man. Indians visited the islands for thousands of summers. Anyone who has had the not uncommon experience of discovering a nest of deer mice in a seldom-used teapot or boot realizes the possibility of human transport. Yet it is the field mouse we find on so many of the islands, not the deer mouse.

Upon reaching an island, colonists must rapidly establish a population. For this task the field mouse is admirably suited. One of the most prolific rodents, it can produce a litter of six to eight young every two weeks, and offspring are sexually mature within one month. Based on the rate of increase of Maine island populations, one field mouse could give rise to 233 descendants in a year, while a typical red-backed vole would leave only 25.

To avoid extinction an established species must be able to maintain its population. Predators, parasites, and

Principally a nocturnal species, the deer mouse occupies all island habitats but requires more space than do the two other mouse species.

disease all take their toll, but only when such stresses coincide does extinction threaten. Like colonization, extinction is a capricious process. Whatever the causes of individual mortality, two factors are important for survival of the population: size and stability.

Because of their smaller home ranges, field mice attain greater densities than do deer mice or red-backed voles. But the very attributes that aid them in founding a population eventually become a liability. Unable to control their high rate of increase, field mice periodically outstrip the carrying capacity of the environment. Starvation, disease, and social competition cause the population to crash. During such periods populations are prone to extinction.

The population density of deer mice, however, is regulated by compensatory changes in birth and death rates. As the experimental populations grew, the pregnancy rate dropped markedly, and the chance of an individual surviving its second year of life was reduced by 25 percent. Because deer mice have large home ranges, a stable population requires an island of at least one square mile. Fluctuating amounts of seeds and fruits may cause extinctions on small islands, but on a large island a few individuals usually remain, providing a nucleus that allows the population to survive. In this demographic contest, the deer mouse is the tortoise and the field mouse, the hare.

The red-backed vole comes out a poor third on all fronts. It does not regulate its numbers effectively, and its rigid habitat requirements limit its population to only certain parts of an island. The same year in which the last two introduced populations of red-backed voles disappeared, their numbers were extremely low on both Deer Island and the nearby mainland. Such regional synchrony between population levels was not observed in the other mouse species, suggesting that the red-backed vole is especially vulnerable to fluctuations in environmental conditions and attendant effects on food supplies.

Dispersive abilities and population dynamics, rather than random colonizations, clearly dictate which species inhabit the islands and explain why the field mouse is found on all the islands. This mouse species, like a weed species, inhabits the early stages of plant succession in a changing landscape. It produces large numbers of young, which seek out new habitats. The same characteristics that adapt it to the role of an opportunist on the mainland enable it to colonize a great variety of islands.

Studies of these island mouse populations thus provide a model for understanding distributions of other



species. Looking at other mammals of the offshore islands, we find a close correlation between the area of an island and the number of species present-larger islands have more species. We might suppose that when rising sea levels created the Maine islands, they were more or less equally endowed with species. Extinctions then reduced the number of species in accordance with island areas. Smaller islands lost more species and at a faster rate. Distant islands, isolated sooner and having lower immigration rates, were able to maintain fewer species.

Just such a sequence might have occurred on the islands of the Bering Strait, according to Steven Young, a biologist at the Center for Northern Studies in Wolcott, Vermont. During the Ice Age the Bering land bridge was free of ice and presumably served as a refuge for most common arctic species. Rising sea levels 8,000 years ago produced a chain of islands that today lack all the large ungulates and carnivores, and even such characteristic tundra species as the hare and ptarmigan.

Such effects are not limited to islands as we normally think of them. Any discontinuous habitat, in effect, becomes an island. Caves, mountaintops, and ponds are readily recognized as islands. A single tree, if it is the only one of its kind for several miles in a tropical rain forest, is an island to some species.

We set aside parks and refuges to preserve wilderness. These areashavens from most forms of encroachment-also become islands. And the smaller they are, the faster they lose species. No matter how carefully a reserve's integrity is maintained, species loss is inevitable. The large and the lonely, the rare and the specialized, they are the first to go.

This process is accelerated as opportunistic species invade from the perimeter. Many faunal shifts occur as those species that are more tolerant of human activity are increasingly represented. As skunk and raccoon displace mink and fisher, and as deer replace moose, the likes of the unspecialized and versatile field mouse will come to predominate.

Variety is both the spice and the staff of life. To conserve natural diversity, we must understand the ecological laws on which it depends. Paradoxically, the study of the impoverished fauna of islands can contribute to this understanding.

## Not every Chardonnay bears our distinctive French nose.

Swirl it in your glass. Sniff. The nose tells you this is Almadén, an authentic Chardonnay with the decidedly French "fresh apple" aroma.

Truly it is the ultimate in still white wines, for our Pinot Chardonnay originates from the same grape that even now creates the most expensive white wines of France.

A shy, temperamental grape that does poorly in most areas, the proud Pinot Chardonnay matures to glorious perfection on the sunny hillsides within the Almadén region of Northern California. Here it produces a golden fresh wine, a rare joy to be sipped and studied, not merely swallowed.

Álmadén Pinot Chardonnay. It bears a lesson one never tires of learning.

Only a fine grape can produce a fine wine.

Almadén



Almadén Vineyards, Los Gatos and Paicines, Californ

### **Fish in Schools**

Togetherness is not only a way of life but also the means of survival for thousands of fish species

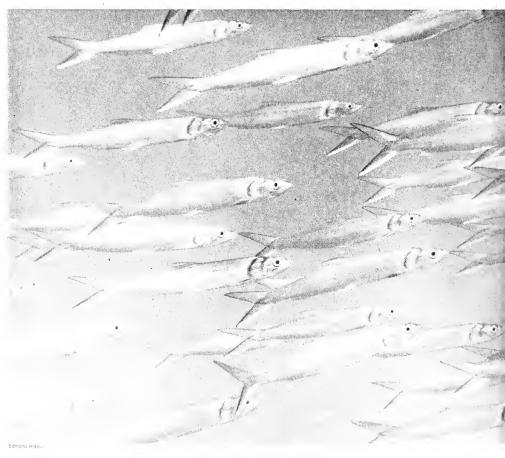
Schooling behavior is almost as prevalent as feeding and reproducing among the approximately 20,000 species of fish. About 16,000 species school as juveniles and about 4,000 of those continue to school throughout life. Schooling is found in a

broad range of fish types, from the primitive, fragile anchovy to the advanced, powerful tuna. Schools of herring, cod, striped bass, and others make commercial fisheries feasible. Schooling is not only economically important, but it also provides animal behaviorists with endless puzzles about behavioral mechanisms and adaptive advantages.

Many schools are large, containing thousands of fish, but any number can compose a school—from two

to the millions of individuals found in a seventeen-mile-long spawning run of herring. Schools have no leaders, and fish at the forward edge may suddenly find themselves at the rear when the school reverses direction. School members are usually of the same species and the same approximate size. Smaller fish are not able to maintain the right speed; larger fish swim too far ahead.

The tendency to school is certainly genetically programmed, for it ap-



pears when fish have had little or no experience with each other. Fish can "recognize" their own kind from the very beginning of their lives. For example, Menidia, or silverside, fry, when they are about one-quarter inch long, drift aimlessly with other plankton and are exposed to a variety of vertebrate and invertebrate species, but when they reach one-half inch in length, they come together and form schools. The newly formed schools contain a single species





A SLIGHT DISTURBANCE of the earth created the Jack Daniel's cave spring some 400 million years ago.

The disturbance, so say geologists, caused a crack in the surface of the earth and allowed a stream of pure, iron-free water to spring up from underground. Luckily, Jack Daniel discovered the

stream in 1866 and we've been using it to make our whiskey ever since. Today a second movement of earth could seal off our water entirely. Which, to a Jack Daniel's drinker, would be no slight disturbance.

CHARCOAL MELLOWED Å DROP Å BY DROP

Tennessee Whiskey • 90 Proof • Distilled and Bottled by Jack Daniel Distillery
Lem Motlow, Prop., Inc., Lynchburg (Pop. 361), Tennessee 37352

Placed in the National Register of Historic Places by the United States Government.

# GOSSEN® C-MATE (dS EXPOSURE METER



Versatile! Famed Gossen quality and versatility, the C-Mate CdS is for the advanced amateur and semi-pro whose interests and capabilities go beyond the reach of a selenium meter—such as available light subjects. Measures reflected or incident light. Slim "pocket" design, large easy-reading computer dial for still or movie settings. The C-Mate opens the way for more creative photography.

SPECIFICATIONS: Measures reflected and incident light = Battery-powered CdS cell = ASA 6 to 3200 = 1/1.4 to 1/22 = 1/2000 sec to 15 minutes = Movie speeds: 4½ to 96 f.p.s. = On-off and battery test switch = Two-tone gray and chrome finish = Size: 2½" x 3" x 1" = Weight: 2 ounces Incl. battery.

At better camera stores or write for color brochure
BERKEY MARKETING COMPANIES, INC.
GOSSEN DIVISION
P.O. Box 1060, Woodside, N. Y. 11377

### **Alaska**

### BIG GAME PHOTO CONTEST

\$36,000 in cash prizes!

\$10,000 grand prize \$1,000 for each of 13 Alaskan big game species in color \$1,000 for each of 13 Alaskan big game species in

> Prints only, no transparencies \$10 entry fee Deadline Dec. 31, 1975

black and white

For complete rules, write: Alaska Big Game Photo Contest Information-Education Section Alaska Department of Fish and Game Subport Bldg, C Juneau, Alaska 99801 only. This specificity is dramatically demonstrated in laboratory experiments when two related schooling species are mixed. After a brief period of trying one another out through approaches and body vibrations, the young fry separate into two species-specific groups. Clearly, at the very earliest stages, the fish are able to distinguish appropriate peers and are mutually attracted to one another. Indeed, mutual attraction is the primary criterion used for designating true schooling types.

But schools have other characteristics as well. When fish in a school move forward, they polarize, that is, they orient in parallel fashion—all individuals head in the same direction, swim at the same speed, and maintain fairly fixed distances from each other. When a school stops swimming, it depolarizes, but the fish remain together.

Parallel orientation and fish-tofish spacing are distinctive qualities that give a school a characteristic three-dimensional structure—a geometry of its own. Fish in a school swim, not abreast, but in diagonal formation in a staggered pattern. When fish-to-fish spacing and diagonal positions change, the school looks quite different.

The most stunning feature of schooling is displayed when a school turns or changes direction. The fish then appear to be acting synchronously--turning together, increasing speed together, moving always in concert. This concurrent behavior entrances and baffles today's observers just as it mystified the scientists of the late nineteenth century. who postulated the existence of a "group mind" to explain the harmony of thousands of fish acting as one. The group mind concept had a short life, however, and twentiethcentury scientists are discovering the biological mechanisms responsible for the synchrony and characteristic organization of schools.

In the 1920s experimenters identified vision as the sensory modality critical to schooling. Sightless fish do not approach other fish and consequently cannot school. Even though schooling fish must be able to see, they do not need to distinguish much detail for the school to maintain its coherence. A crescent moon, the stars, or phosphorescent organisms that cling to the skin of some species, all give sufficient light to enable schooling to continue. In

one laboratory experiment, a school of jack mackerels maintained cohesion even when the light was so dim that it required ten minutes of adjustment before the observer could see the school. In the total absence of light, schools will disperse. Fish observed in the dark through a "snooperscope," were found to be swimming randomly inside a tank, seemingly unaware of each other's presence.

In addition to the visual sense, which is not only primary but which probably also serves as the major pathway of communication, other senses such as the olfactory and auditory may function in schooling. It is well known that fish have a fine ability to discriminate between even the faintest odors. It seems unlikely, however, that changes in the speed and direction of a school are communicated through a schooling pheromone, a chemical substance that conveys intraspecies information, but olfactory cues may operate in species discrimination, that is, in the recognition of similar types. Communication of changes in speed and direction through the production of sound is also unlikely. Schooling fish tend to be almost noiseless. Several experimenters have found that at night, when visual references are unavailable, some species produce sounds that may serve to keep the group together. These sounds are not detected, however, in the daytime in an actively moving school.

All fishes possess a special sensory system, called the lateral line, that detects changes in the movement and pressure of surrounding water. In many species the lateral line consists of a series of canals crisscrossing the head in a characteristic species-typical pattern. In addition, most fishes have a single canal that courses down the lateral body wall on each side. The basic sensor of the lateral line is the neuromast, a cluster of innervated hair cells capped by a gelatinous sheath known as a cupula. Neuromasts are spaced regularly along the canal. When water is displaced around a fish, the movement is detected by a neuromast through the bending of the cupula. Fish can see changes in the spacing, speed, and direction of schools, but because of the sensitivity of the lateral line system to movements and pressure changes in the surrounding water, it may serve as a prime source of information.

# THE FLYING HORSE OF KANSU

Perhaps the most remarkable piece of sculpture discovered by archeologists in recent times, the Flying Horse of Kansu is the keystone of the first Western exhibition of ancient art from the People's Republic of China. It has already found a permanent place among the great art treasures of the world.

Blending poetry and art as only the Chinese could, this "celestial" horse is depicted with one hoof poised on the back of a swallow—an aerial stepping stone on its journey through the heavens.

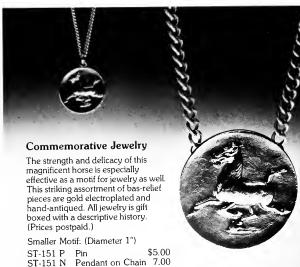
### A Limited Edition by Alva Museum Replicas

Alva Museum Replicas, in conjunction with the Times of London, has created a special limited edition of 750 copies in cold-cast bronze to be offered in the United States.

Balanced on a heavy Plexiglas base, the cold-cast bronze replica is slightly smaller (10%" high by 12" long) than the original. Each piece is hand-cast and finished to recreate the spirit, form and patina of the original in a truly remarkable likeness.

Each piece is individually numbered (on the base) and the certificate of ownership for each will be registered with the London Times. When the American edition is completed, all molds will be destroyed. Order #ST-1000 Price: \$500. Postpaid. (Subject to prior sale)





Available at American Museum of Natural History Shop.

ST-151 B Chain Bracelet

ST-151 EC Button Earrings

ST-151 ES Drop Earrings

ST-151 CL Cufflinks

ST-151 TC Tie Clip

ST-151 R Ring

TO ORDER BY MAIL, be sure to indicate complete style number. New York residents add sales tax. No COD. We will replace or refund within three weeks if not satisfied. (Allow 3 to 4 weeks for delivery.)

7.00

7.00

7.00

7.00

5.50

5.50

Send 50c for full color illustrated Museum Collections catalog

Larger Motif:

(Diameter 2%")

ST-150 N Pendant

ST-150 BK Belt Buckle

on Chain

### MUSEUM COLLECTION

DEPT. NH, BOX 999, RADIO CITY STATION, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10019



### The Wonder Safari \$1599

a16 days of quality travel at low cost. A full safar covering the classic game runs in Kenya and Tanzania Visit the Masai-Mara Game Reserve where vast herds of wildebeeste, buffalo and kongoni come to graze, but mostly, the Masai-Mara is lion country. In the Serengeti Game Park you'll search for the leopard and hippo at the Orang and Seronera Rivers. Visit a Masai village. The Tsavo East Park is remote, wild and hot. Crocs bask down stream from Lugard Falls. You'll be accompanied by an experienced driver-guide at all times. All accommodations and most meals included.

East African Wing Safari \$3030 roundtrip from N.Y. 22 days of "adventure in comfort." Watch llons at dawn at Fort Ikoma. No major park has been left out of our Wing Safari. We show you all the traditional cultures. Transportation by 3-engine private plane. All accommodations and most meals included.

Tented Safari \$3260 roundtrip from N.Y. 21 days to see Africa as most never will. The Tented Safar is Africa's newest lure Stalk game on foot Spend time deep in Masai country. Watch elephants

wallow in their mud baths. All accommodations and most meals included.

These are just some of the many safaris and other African tours in a new 4-color brochure. British Airways "Holidays in Africa." They are all available from these cities served by British Airways: Boston, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami, New York, Philiadelphia and Washington, D.C. Of course, prices are subject to a number of conditions. For details fill out the coupon and well sendyou our brochure. Or call your Travel Agent or British Airways.

We'll take good care of you to Britain. Africa. The World.

### British airways

British Airways, Bo Rego Park, New Yo Telephone (212) 6	x 15, Dept 1 irk 11374 87-1600	51-312
Dear Mr. Morley		
Please send me the	Holidaysın	Africa' brochure.
Name		
Address		
City	_State	Zip
My Travel Agent is.		

Exactly how the lateral line functions in schooling remains a mystery, but that it does function is suggested by the following experiments on tuna conducted by Phyllis Cahn, an acoustic physiologist at Long Island University, New York, and on jacks by the author. When jacks were artificially separated from each other by a transparent partition that blocked reception in the lateral line, the fish moved closer together than in a normal school and fish-to-fish spacing was markedly reduced. Tuna, on the other hand, will spread farther apart—from two to four times their normal distance-under similar experimental conditions. The loss of information from water displacements appears to upset the characteristic spacing maintained by schooling fish, and sight alone evidently cannot compensate for the lack of input derived from water movements.

In another experiment, John R. Hunter and Jon Van Olst, of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) at La Jolla, California, showed that spacing and fish length are related. When they are young, jacks, mackerels, silversides, and anchovies swim in loosely structured schools, and the spaces between the fish measure about three to four body lengths. When the fish grow to three or four inches, the spacing shrinks to half a body length for all four species. Spacing of half a body length is also found in other species, which suggests that this may be the optimum distance for obtaining the most precise water displacement information through the lateral line sensors.

A last point about schooling and the senses concerns the relationship between speed of response and the visual system. Hunter found that a jack mackerel reacts more quickly to changes in a neighbor's activities if it sees the neighbor in certain areas of its visual field. By photographing one tethered fish and five freely swimming fish, he determined that the responding fish reacts more quickly to a neighbor's behavioral change if the neighbor is either directly ahead and can be seen with both eyes simultaneously or if the neighbor is at such an angle alongside that its image fills the entire visual field of one of the responder's eyes. The reaction time of the responder fish to changes in direction or speed is a mere 0.15 to 0.20 seconds, hardly more than a blink of an observer's eye. Indeed, the reaction time is so short that, to the unaided eye, an entire school of fish may seem to turn simultaneously in response to a change initiated by only a few individuals. This ability to react quickly is highly useful for survival.

All evidence indicates that it is beneficial for fish to be members of a school. Fish in schools swim for longer periods, cover greater distances, and tolerate colder temperatures than comparable fish swimming alone. Diverse experiments show that groups of schooling fish consume less oxygen per fish than an individual school member swimming alone. Goldfish in a group tolerate higher doses of toxins per fish than when alone, sunfish learn the pathways of a maze more quickly in groups than as singles, and groups of carp avoid a moving net more successfully than loners. An individual fish trained with a group and then removed regresses to poorer scores. The advantages of group life seemingly cannot be maintained by single fish.

From one point of view, schooling might be considered a form of social behavior in which the actions of a few benefit the many. For example, when a predator swoops out of the sky and plunges into a school of prey, the fish in the predator's immediate vicinity, reacting swiftly, alter their swimming course and speed in order to escape. Through visual signals and shifts in the water pattern, these changes are rapidly communicated to other fish in the school. A wave of disturbance will sweep through the school until the whole group diverges from its original path. The total elapsed time is perhaps half a second. In this case, the response of a few has benefited the entire group, and the school has escaped from the predator. A few individuals may have been consumed, but their loss is insignificant to the group.

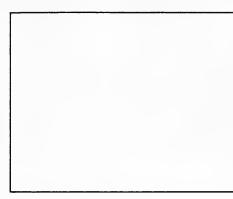
Each member of a school can be thought of as a scanner of its own environment. In a randomly chosen school there may be hundreds, thousands, or even millions of scanners. Fish at the edges of the school become the "eyes" of the fish in the center, thereby enabling any fish to "see" beyond the limits of its actual field of vision. It is not necessary for fish in the center of the school to be

constantly on the alert to potential danger; all they need do is respond rapidly to changes in their neighbors' behavior. The same holds true when a food supply is sighted; then too, the fish in the center are informed. When tuna sight prey, for example, dark bands form on their flanks, signaling other fish that food is nearby. In this manner, many fish can feast even though only a few have discovered the food.

Schooling has other attributes, depending on whether the school consists of prey fish or predators. A theoretical model, based on chance encounters during a given period of time within a large area, indicates that school prey should maintain a highly compact pattern and move very slowly in order to reduce the probability of an encounter with a group of predators. School predators, on the other hand, require encounters. The likelihood of detecting prey is theoretically enhanced if the predators move rapidly in looser schools so as to cover a large area. In fact, both types of schooling have been observed in nature.

When an encounter occurs, it is, of course, disadvantageous to be the prey, but single fish prey are at an even greater disadvantage than school prey. This was demonstrated by a Russian investigator who introduced young coalfish, alone and in schools of twenty-five to thirty-five, to predatory cod. Two and a half minutes elapsed before a cod consumed a single coalfish school member, but only a half minute elapsed before the cod consumed a coalfish introduced singly. The cod was unable to concentrate on any one fish in the school and was distracted again and again from its target fish, switching its pursuit from one individual to another until it finally focused on its victim. The school created a "confusion" effect, which provided time for all the fish to escape from pursuit except, ultimately, the victim.

As mentioned previously, schools generally contain only one species. Experiments confirm that there are advantages to acting and looking like your neighbor. Predators tend to select individuals that differ from their companions; they pursue the weak, the slow, the conspicuous. One experimenter marked prey fish with fluorescent dyes and found that the glowing fish provided brilliant targets for predators. Their shining



Envision a 1600 year old city carved of stone rising from the lush jungle floor.

We could show you a picture of the magnificent temples and palaces in this most beautiful of all Mayan cities.

But to find the special meaning the Mayan genius has for you, you need to see their work for yourself. And that is our point. No one can tell you what you will feel on a vacation. They can only promise you the freedom to find out for yourself. That is our promise. No other Caribbean cruise offers our remarkable freedom of choice to determine your own sense of pleasure. Whether aboard our 100th Anniversary Celebration ship or ashore, you will be free to discover your own unique definition of total relaxation.

Eight times during the Winter of 75/76 we will sail from New Orleans on one of the world's newest and most spacious ships. We'll explore some of the most provocative monuments of the Mayan civilization, visit charming colonial cities and four lush tropical islands.

You will be offered superb food and entertainment, given exquisitely appointed rooms and provided with the time and facilities to do exactly as you please.

To decide which of our cruises best suits your requirements, please ask your travel agent or Carras for our Cities of the Dawn brochure.

It introduces Delian Cruises' 17,000-ton ship the mts Daphne and explains our cruise program.

And, incidentally, brings the Carras Experience a little nearer to reality.

Carras

75 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10019, (212) 757-0761

The mts Daphne is registered in Greece.



# ... the ideal way to buy your presents from The Metropolitan Museum

Every three months—four times a year—the Museum will announce by mail remarkable new replicas—exact copies of Museum originals: sculpture, decorative objects, tableware, and ornaments.

The variety will be extraordinary: ancient jewelry in gold and silver; Oriental and European porcelain; early American glass in crystal and rare colors; bronze from Egypt, Greece, China, and the medieval world; silver, pewter, brass, and pottery from Colonial America.

These copies, often produced by the same techniques used for the originals, are made by artist-craftsmen working under the Museum's direct supervision. The care taken in production frequently limits the quantity, and the majority of replicas can be bought only by mail or at the Museum. (Above: Sphinx. Ptolemaic Period, 100 B.C. Cast stone, Length 14", \$37.50 plus \$1.25 for shipping.)

To receive all of the advance announcements to be issued during the next year, send the coupon below with one dollar to cover mailing.

You will receive immediately the first of these, the 116-page Christmas Catalogue. A brilliant array of new presents includes an ancient Egyptian necklace of blue lotus flowers; golden stags, panthers, lions, and griffins from the Scythian treasure hoard; needlework kits of an Imperial dragon from an Emperor's robe, and puppies and kittens from a New England rug; a rose and a star in stained glass; a book of Persian miniatures in full color and gold; a bronze Etruscan acrobat; art nouveau stationery; a new cookbook, To the King's Taste, and next year's engagement calendar, Secret Gardens. In addition, there is an unparalleled selection of Christmas cards.

### THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

255 Gracie Station, New York 10028

Please send me all advance announcements and catalogues of replicas to be issued by the Museum during the next 12 months. One dollar to cover mailing costs is enclosed.

NAME		
ADDRESS		
	ZIP	

hour came to a quick end. And, in nature, the flash of silver from the gill cover of an anchovy as it feeds pinpoints the fish as prey despite its membership in a school. Because a feeding anchovy no longer resembles its neighbors, it can be picked off.

Even regular spacing of fish in schools works to the advantage of the prey. Edmund Hobson of NOAA watched a grouper intently watching a school of herring. The grouper attacked only three times in two hours-when the school dispersed in response to a diving pelican. Herring that strayed too far from the aggregation were quickly gulped into the grouper's wide mouth. Dispersion also occurs when two prey schools encounter each other and their respective geometric patterns are temporarily disrupted. Before the schools can reassemble, individual fish are particularly vulnerable to predators.

Another survival feature of school geometry applies to prey and predators alike. Studies show that in fishto-fish spacing, both the distances between individuals and their diagonal positions are important factors in the conservation of energy by a school, whether it be prey or predator. A diamond school pattern maximizes the energy available to the member fishes. Fish propel themselves forward by tail thrusts. As the tail sweeps from side to side, it creates vortices, or small whirls of water, in the fish's wake. Depending on its position in the school, one fish can coast on the vortices produced by another in front of it, thus spending less energy on swimming. Fish change position within the school with sufficient frequency to guarantee that no one fish must continuously work harder than any other. In this manner, one fish can utilize the energy expended by another-energy that would otherwise be dissipated and lost-and the over-all effect benefits the entire school.

It is apparent that many good things happen to fish when they take up a schooling life. They have constant companionship and readily available partners during the reproductive season, they make maximum use of available food, conserve their energy, and derive such social benefits as protection from predators and enhanced learning ability.

Evelyn Shaw teaches animal behavior at Stanford University.

### "In performance at Wolf Trap"

Co-hosts for this season's "In performance at Wolf Trap" Coming this fall on the Public Broadcasting Service (PBS)-7 productions from Wolf Trap Farm Park, the country's only National Park for the Performing Arts. Here, near Washington, the Wolf Trap Foundation presents more than 50 productions each year.

### Beverly Sills

in Donzetti's Roberto Devereux October 6

Bonnie Raitt and Mose Allison October 20

**New England Conservatory Ragtime** Ensemble, with the Katherine Dunham **Dancers November 3** 

Galina and Valery Panov November 17

Dionne Warwicke December 1

Verdi's Requiem The National Symphony and University of Maryland Chorus December 15

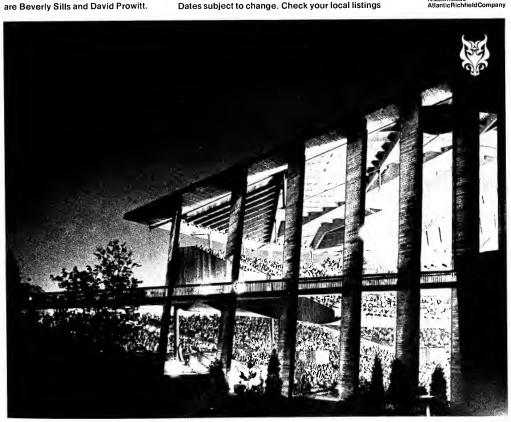
Preservation Hall Jazz Band December 29

Produced by WETA-TV 988, Washington.

Brought to you through a grant from Atlantic Richfield Company.

Dates subject to change. Check your local listings





### **Albinism**

by Carl J. Witkop, Jr.

Exiled, revered, or kept as curiosities, albinos have been prominent throughout the ages. Only recently, however, have scientists begun to understand their complex genetic disorder

Albinism, one of the most common and widespread genetic disorders, occurs in plants, insects, fish, reptiles, amphibians, birds, marsupials, and mammals, including all human races. The term albino, from the Latin albus ("white"), was first used in about 1660 by a Portuguese explorer to describe white Negroes he had seen in Africa. But earlier accounts of albinos under such terms as Leukoethiopes (leuko, Greek for "white") are recognizable from antiquity. Pliny and Aulus Gellius described albinos in the first century A.D. It is possible that Noah was an albino. Midrashic accounts state that "his hair was as white as snow, and his eyes like the rays of the sun," the latter possibly a reference to the red reflex from eyes common among albinos. If Noah were indeed an albino, this might underlie the semimythological tradition that Noah's sons, Ham, Shem, and Japheth, were the ancestors of the various races of man. and may reflect man's early attempt to explain racial variation on a genetic basis, rather than the social interpretation that Ham was relegated to the role of servant or slave because he transgressed against his father.

Early explorers of the New World encountered populations with a high

frequency of albinos. They are still found in great numbers among these groups, such as the San Blas Indians of Panama, where one in 143 have albinism; the Jimez, one in 140; and the Zuni, one in 240. Not understanding that the mutation to albinism could arise and become established in a population, early authors speculated that some ancient "white" migration from Scandinavia, Phoenicia, or Egypt must have reached pre-Columbian America to account for these white individuals.

Historically, people with various depigmenting conditions, including albinism, have occupied a spectrum of social positions, ranging from outcasts to semigods. Montezuma, emperor of the Aztecs at the time of Cortes's conquest, maintained a museum of living human biological curiosities; prominent among these people were numerous albinos. People with leprosy, which frequently causes a spotty depigmentation of the skin and hair, are described in biblical literature as the lowest outcasts. Leprosy appears to have been much more common in biblical days than it is today, leading to the supposition that many of the so-called lepers in the Bible in fact had vitiligo, a common, noninfectious, spotty depigmented condition, which can be quite disfiguring, especially in deeply pigmented people. Uzziah, king of Judah, may have left Jerusalem and secluded himself in Ramat Rahel because of nothing more serious than an innocuous, but disfiguring, skin disorder. Not all biblical descriptions of depigmented persons carry this negative connotation. One of the most positive religious statements is the

description of Christ in Revelation 1:14: "His head and his hair were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were like a flame of fire."

Among the San Blas Indians, albinos are called moon children because they avoid the bright sunlight of day and go about their tasks in subdued light. This has given rise to the folklore that albinos can "see in the dark." While albinos can see better in dim light than in bright, they cannot see better in dim light than normally pigmented persons. Among the San Blas, albinos are semioutcasts; they participate less in daytime tribal activities and are not permitted to Biological investigations show that as a group they are somewhat smaller and their muscles are not as well developed as those of pigmented San Blas. These may reflect true genetic differences directly caused by the albino gene; but they could also result from secondary effects of their condition, such as social and nutritional neglect because of their outcast state and poor eyesight.

Under conditions of modern society in the United States, we have been unable to detect any major physical or intellectual differences between albinos and pigmented persons other than those associated with their visual defects and photosensitivity. Albinos

Despite its cream-colored coat and blue eyes—evidence of slight pigment formation—this koala is considered an albino.

Lisl, Photo Researchers









have the same range of I.Q. scores as pigmented persons. Fortunately, their near vision is comparatively better than their far vision, so with judicious assistance most albinos can function well in a public school setting. In our experience, albinos tend to overcompensate in social settings, with many engaging in intellectual pursuits. As a group, our albino patients have a greater proportion of highly educated and professional persons than would be expected.

We now know that there are different types of albinism and that all albinos do not have the same gene defect. All forms of albinism are inherited congenital conditions in which

Since melanin pigment protects the skin against damaging ultraviolet rays, albino animals, such as the emu, left, or the wallaroo, below, are especially susceptible to skin cancer.

there is an absence of or marked decrease in melanin pigment formation. The severe generalized, or oculocutaneous, forms of albinism in animals and humans affect pigmentation of the eyes, skin, and hair. There are also ocular forms, in which only depigmentation of the eyes occurs, and cutaneous, or piebald, forms in which local areas of the skin and hair have no pigment. Depigmentation may also occur in an area that has previously been pigmented, but this condition, generally termed vitiligo, is not a form of albinism.

What is the function of the melanin pigment? Most importantly, it protects the skin cells and the underlying blood vessels and connective tissue from the harmful effects of ultraviolet light. Repeated damage by ultraviolet rays makes the tissues susceptible to "aging" changes (dryness and wrinkling) and to cancer. There is, in fact, a direct relationship between decreasing amounts of skin pigment in different populations and the frequency of skin cancer. Among Negroes, skin cancer is very rare. It occurs much

more frequently in Caucasians, rising in incidence from brunettes to blonds, and is common in albinos. This is not strictly a racial relationship, for A.N. Okoro of Nigeria has observed a high frequency of skin cancer among albino Nigerians.

One of the earliest epidemiological studies of cancer, dating from the eighteenth century, concerned the rate of skin cancer among Dutch fishermen, who were predominantly blonds, and Portuguese fishermen, who were predominantly brunettes. The two groups fished together off the Grand Banks of Newfoundland in the summer months, but the Dutch fishermen had a much higher frequency of skin cancer than the Portuguese, a difference the author correctly attributed to differences in skin pigmentation.

While there is a direct relationship between decreasing amounts of skin pigment, exposure to intense sunlight, and the susceptibility of the skin to aging changes and cancer, this does not mean that blacks cannot get a severe sunburn. But in general, the



Tom McHugh, Photo Researchers



more deeply pigmented a person is genetically, the less susceptible he is to the damaging effects of sunlight. Thus, we tend to see beautiful "young" skin among older Negroes and "older" skin among Caucasians, especially in the "forty-year-old blond with a beautiful tan," while among albinos, wrinkled "old-age" skin often appears in the early teens.

The normal coloration of all animals, including humans, begins in small specialized cells called melanocytes. Two things must happen—the pigment must be formed properly and it must pass from the melanocytes to the remaining skin and hair cells, the keratinocytes. The melanocytes have long, fingerlike projections (dendrites), which contact the keratinocytes and pass the pigment particles from the melanocytes to the skin and hair cells. There, the particles are arranged over the nucleus of the cell, giving it its coloration. (Incidentally,

the reason your suntan wears off in about three to four weeks is that these outer skin cells are constantly being replaced by new keratinocytes; when the old ones are shed, so too are their pigment particles.)

Melanocytes form pigment in small particles, melanosomes, in a series of steps. Starting with protein and the amino acid tyrosine, the cell first makes an unpigmented particle. the premelanosome, to which the enzyme tyrosinase is attached. This enzyme converts tyrosine to dihydroxyphenylalanine, more commonly called dopa. Dopa, in turn, is converted to a series of intermediate compounds until the final compound, melanin, is formed. If tyrosinase, the crucial trigger, is missing, then the process is blocked at the first step, and pigment cannot be formed.

In 1908 a perceptive scientist, A.E. Garrod, proposed that the cause of albinism was a change in the genes The incidence of albinism varies among species; exceedingly rare in rattlesnakes, it is not uncommon in squirrels and catish. Since catish are bottom feeders, relying little on eyesight, albino individuals survive fairly well in the wild.

that direct the formation of the enzyme tyrosinase and that albinos lacked this enzyme function. Hence, albinism was an example of an inborn error of metabolism. Until recently, it was believed that all albinos lacked tyrosinase.

Geneticists early in this century noted that most albinos were the offspring of normally pigmented parents, and that only about onefourth of the offspring of these







parents were albino. Thus, albinism seemed to fit Gregor Mendel's model of inheritance of an autosomal recessive trait. Pigmented parents of most albinos carried a recessive, or hidden, gene for albinism. These parents would have one normal gene for pigment formation, which was sufficient in the single dose to determine normal pigment formation. Thus, the trait "normal pigment" was dominant to the recessive trait "albinism." According to the model, if two albinos mated, all offspring would be albino.

It soon became apparent that this relatively simple explanation did not account for all families in which albinism was found. Early investigators noted that some albinos had snow-white hair, even those with Negroid ancestry, while others had a yellow tinge to the hair and some pigment formation in their eyes.

Working at the National Institutes of Health, T.P. Kugelman, E.J. Van Scott, and I were the first to define the existence of at least two forms of albinism, having biochemical and clinical differences, in humans. A simple test could differentiate albinos who lacked the enzyme tyrosinase, as proposed by Garrod, from those individuals who had the enzyme but were albino because their gene mutation affected pigment formation at a step other than that involving tyrosinase. Both types have melanocytes in their skin, hair, and eyes, but these cells do not form pigment properly.

We placed hair bulbs from albinos in a solution containing the building block of pigment, the amino acid tyrosine. If all albinos lacked the enzyme to convert tyrosine to dopa—the first step in pigment formation—then albino hair bulbs would not form pigment in this solution. We found, however, that the hair bulbs from most albinos did, in fact, form black pigment, indicating that they had the enzyme tyrosinase. But we never

found an albino who pigmented and one who did not pigment in the same family—all pigmented or all did not pigment—leading us to suspect that there were two biochemical forms of albinism that were controlled by different genes.

Final genetic proof of this system came when we found two families in which both parents were oculocutaneous albinos but whose children were all normally pigmented. On testing the parents, we found that one parent in each family was able to form pigment with the hair bulb test, while the other could not. Thus, the parents were different kinds of albinos, both genetically and biochemically. Each had two defective genes blocking pigment formation but at different points in the pigment system. Each parent gave the children the factor that was lacking in the other parent; that is, they complemented each other's defect, so that each child received one normal gene at each point at which the parents were defective.

Since that time, biochemical investigations of albinos have shown that there are at least six different genetic blocks (biochemical errors) that result in disorders with features of oculocutaneous albinism in humans.

Tyrosinase-positive albinism, in which the albino has the enzyme tyrosinase and can form slight amounts of pigment, is the most frequent form in humans. It occurs in about one in 36,000 Caucasians and one in 15,-000 American Negroes; all Amerindians, Japanese, and Chinese tested to date have been of this type. Since pigment formation is delayed in infancy, it is difficult to tell this type in all races without detailed biochemical studies. In general, these individuals form some pigment. They have yellow hair, slight pigmentation of eyes, and experience less severe eye problems than the complete albino, the tyrosinase-negative type.

Tyrosinase-negative albinism, the most frequent form in animals, appears to be a defect in the enzyme tyrosinase. Human albinos of this type have complete absence of pigment, snow-white hair, and severe visual defects. The second most frequent form, it affects about one in 40,000 Caucasians and one in 28,000 American Negroes.

There are also other, rarer types of

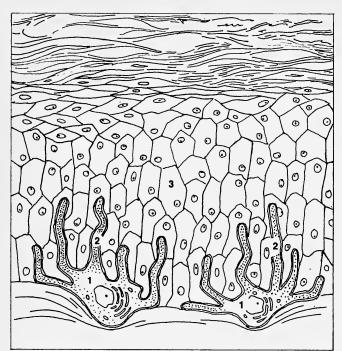
albinism. These include the yellow mutant form, Chediak-Higashi disease, Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome, and Cross syndrome. The yellow mutant form produces red or yellow pigments and is found in Negroes and Caucasians, especially among the Amish. Chediak-Higashi disease affects the membranes of intracellular particles so that giant particles are formed in all cells that produce cytoplasmic particles, including white blood cells as well as pigment cells. It has been found in humans, mink. cattle, bison, whales, and mice. Individuals with the Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome-found among Czechs, Poles, Germans, Irish, English, Dutch, Puerto Ricans, Japanese, and East Indians—have tyrosinase-positive albinism, a mild bleeding defect due to a blood platelet defect, and an accumulation of an abnormal waxlike fat in tissues. These albinos are exquisitely sensitive to aspirin and aspirinlike drugs, which may make their bleeding problems worse. Since many patients with this disorder have died of bleeding following aspirin ingestion, all albinos should be tested by an advanced hematology laboratory to find out if they have the Hermansky-Pudlak defect. Cross syndrome consists of albinism, enlarged gingivae, mental retardation, small eyes, and spastic movements.

Most of what we know about the genetics of pigment formation has been learned from studying mice. There are more than seventy genes at forty different loci that affect skin, hair, or eye color in mice, suggesting that pigment control in humans may be equally complex. A large number of genes at different loci can, in single or double dose, produce white or very light-colored animals. Some dominant white mutations produce animals with white coats but dark eyes. A double dose (homozygosity) of the pink-eye gene gives pink eyes similar to the eyes of albinos and a light-colored coat but not the completely white coat of the albino. The microphthalmia gene produces animals that look very much like albinos, in fact, they are often called mock-albinos, but in addition to having very small or nearly absent eyes they lack melanocytes in skin, hair, and eyes.

Not all white animals are true albinos. True albino animals are consid-

Extreme sensitivity to light causes an albino child to squint in the sun of his Liberian village. In some cultures albinos are called moon children because they go about at night.

Richard Dranitzke, Photo Researchers



#### How Skin Pigment Is Formed

The coloration of skin begins in special cells called melanocytes (1). Through a complex biochemical process, the amino acid tyrosine is converted to particles of melanin pigment by the action of the enzyme tyrosinase. This enzyme is the crucial trigger in the process; if it is missing, as it is in many albinos, the process is blocked at the first step and pigment cannot be formed. (In other albinos the process is blocked at different stages, and slight amounts of pigment can be formed.) Fingerlike projections of the melanocyte (2) enable the pigment particles to pass to the skin cells, or keratinocytes (3). There, they are spread over the nuclei, giving the cells their coloration. Since the skin cells are constantly being shed and replaced by new ones, their pigment particles are also sloughed off, which is why a suntan fades in three to four weeks.

ered to be those that have melanocytes in their skin, hair, and eyes, but these melanocytes lack tyrosinase. Other mutations occurring at the same point on the chromosome where the gene for tyrosinase formation is located affect tyrosinase to a lesser extent, allowing some pigment to form. Among these mutations are the Himalayan and Chinchilla genes. The Himalayan gene, found in rabbits, rats, and mice, produces white animals with black paws and black tail and ear tips, the pigment forming in those parts of the body with lower temperature. The names for these genes vary somewhat with species, so that the Siamese gene in cats is probably equivalent to the Himalayan gene. The Burmese gene in cats and the Chinchilla gene in many animals also affect tyrosinase, producing animals with a light coat color. White tigers, whose mutation is similar to Burmese cats, have a white coat in the normally yellow area, but still have black stripes. They also have some eye pigmentation.

White phases of pigmented ani-

mals are not true albino types. These color phases are found primarily in arctic-dwelling animals-polar bears, arctic foxes, and arctic hares. In summer, these animals have a darker coat, but with the advent of winter the pelt turns white. This color-change phase is probably regulated by the seasonal variation of light falling on the eye, which stimulates the release of hormones that regulate pigment formation. One characteristic that distinguishes these color phases from true albinism is the presence of darkly pigmented eyes. In essence, the arctic-phase adaptation is the opposite of the Himalayan gene. No doubt, this color-phase change has adaptive survival value for animals-both predator and preyagainst snow- and ice-covered arctic backgrounds.

Dominant white mutations also differ from true albinism in that matings between white animals produce both white and normally pigmented animals. Many so-called albino horses, cattle, and deer are not true albinos but are animals with dominate the source of the source

nant white mutations. An excellent example of the emergence of a dominant white strain of animals is the herd of white deer that has become established at the Seneca army depot in upper New York State. The New York State Department of Environmental Conservation declared the depot a game preserve. Two white deer were first noticed in 1957 among an estimated population of 2,000 to 2,500 normally colored deer. By 1960 seven white animals were counted in the herd. There was a rapid increase between 1960 and 1970, when 225 to 250 white animals were counted, amounting to about 10 percent of the herd. It thus appears that in the environment of semiprotection provided by the refuge, whiteness per se is not a particularly disadvantageous trait and may even, under appropriate conditions such as a winter background, provide some survival advantages. That the dominant white deer increased in greater proportion than the normally colored deer, however, does not by itself indicate a survival advantage for the white animal—normally colored animals may have been removed while the white animals were left alone.

Many color variations in animals are associated with alterations in other systems that may underlie the selective advantage or disadvantage of the color mutant over the normally colored animal. The Aleutian, or blue, mink, for example, has a defect in white blood cells, making the animal susceptible to infections. It is this defect that has the greatest selective disadvantage for the animal, not the coat color change, which may make the animal more susceptible to predators.

The idea that certain color changes in organisms renders them more susceptible to predators is nonetheless valid. An interesting study in England attributed the predominance of darkly melanized moths found today, as opposed to the predominance of light-colored moths in preindustrial Britain, to the blackening of vegetation by industrial pollution. Because melanized moths can better escape detection, they have become the predominant form of the species. (Interestingly, the moths are becoming lighter in color in those areas where pollution is being reduced.)

It would seem that albino animals would have a disadvantage against dark backgrounds, but an advantage against lighter backgrounds, particularly in snow. Unfortunately, there have been few studies on the survival of albino animals in the wild state.

Albinism probably occurs more frequently in certain species of animals than in others. Albino squirrels are quite common, while albino robins are less often observed. Albino catfish are frequently caught by commercial fishermen. One study testing the survival of albinos in the wild was done by R.W. Menzel, who released a large number of albino catfish in a river system of Virginia. Since catfish are bottom feeders, depending little on eyesight, the visual defect of the albino fish was probably not a great disadvantage. The recovery of the albino fish by commercial fishermen indicated that these fish survived fairly well in the natural state. But not all species of albino catfish survive as well. The walking catfish, which now constitute an ecological problem in Florida, were originally released

from private aquariums and were predominantly albinos. Today, in the wild state, few albinos are encountered; most of the fish are the pigmented variety. Many of these pigmented fish are undoubtedly heterozygous and hence pigmented, but one suspects that the selection against the albino fish greatly reduced their numbers if, as reported, the original fish were predominantly albinos.

Whether albino animals have a disadvantage in mate selection is a question for which little evidence exists. A rare albino rhesus monkey, a resident in the New Orleans Zoo for many years, has mated with only one female. Further, the animal is now separated from the monkey colony because of the abuse he received from the pigmented animals.

If the evidence in albino mice is a valid generalization, albino animals may have a reduced reproductive fertility. In our mouse colonies, albino mice have less frequent litters and fewer offspring per litter than do our pigmented animals. How do we know that this is due to the albino gene? In animal strains where the black animals differ genetically from the white by only one gene, the albino gene, this reproductive differential is also apparent. While it may be tempting to conclude that this difference is related directly to an immediate effect of color, recent evidence suggests that there may be another, more indirect cause. Dominant white animals do not show the reduced reproductive fitness of the albino.

Albino wild animals, like albino humans, are susceptible to skin cancer. Albino and white horses, for example, frequently develop malignant melanomas, as do albino fruit flies. It is the albino animal's visual defect, however, that is probably the most detrimental to its survival.

In animals with laterally placed eyes and panoramic vision, such as most fish, amphibians, and birds, nerve tracts from the eyes (optic tracts) completely cross the midline and go to the opposite side of the brain from the eye of origin. The point at which the nerves cross is called the optic chiasm. As one proceeds along the phylogenetic orders of animals, eyes assume a more frontal position in the face and there is an increase in the amount of binocular vi-

sion. As the field of binocular vision increases, there is an increased proportion of fibers that do not cross at the midline but go to the same side of the brain as the eye of origin; thus, in rats about 5 to 10 percent of fibers do not cross the midline, in dogs and horses 15 to 20 percent, in cats about 30 percent, and in primates, including humans, about 45 to 50 percent. This arrangement is necessary to permit depth perception.

Recent studies have shown that albino rats, rabbits, guinea pigs, ferrets, mice, and mink have abnormal nerve tracts from eye to brain. Most of the fibers that should stay on the same side as the eye of origin do not; rather, they cross to the other side, similar to the pattern in more primitive animals with panoramic vision. Human albinos also have the same type of defect. In general, they lack the ability for binocular vision and depth perception. Since this type of optic tract defect is associated with mutations that result in lack of pigment in the developing optic cup, the defect is not limited to true albinos.

Most laboratory animals are albino or hypopigmented types, selected for their docility and, perhaps, their greater esthetic appeal. Knowing now that these animals are not neurologically normal, we should reevaluate the results of many studies, particularly in the fields of psychology of learning, eye physiology, and neural development.

It is also known from recent studies that albino animals differ in their susceptibility to alcohol. Following a standard dose of alcohol, black mice sleep an average of 65 minutes; black heterozygotes, an average of 81 minutes; and albinos, 175 minutes. Knowing, too, that one form of albinism is associated with platelet and lipid defects, which affect normal responses to drugs such as aspirin, we should also reconsider the results of past drug tests.

As we learn more about albinism and the constellation of disorders with which it is associated, exciting avenues are opening in our research on the role of pigment—and mutations controlling pigment—in neural development and embryology, brain function, drug metabolism, visual physiology, and many other areas of molecular biology.

### A Forestry Scheme in Samoa

by Paul Shankman

When a large American corporation invests in a tropical island nation's natural resources, many problems arise . . . with few easy solutions

The mild tropical climate and physical beauty of Western Samoa are what first attracted Robert Louis Stevenson to this small group of Polynesian islands in 1890. Stevenson, fleeing from what he called the "meteorological purgatory" of his native Scotland, found the islands an ideal setting for the last years of his life. If the noted author were to arrive today, he would still find the quiet coastal villages with their blue lagoons and the lush tropical rain forests of the unpopulated interior. But he would also witness some remarkable changes in the Western Samoan landscape: one lagoon is being filled to provide a foundation for a luxury hotel, and the rain forests are being harvested for their marketable hardwoods. These commercial developments were, to a certain extent, anticipated even in Stevenson's time. One visitor to the author's Samoan estate could not imagine that the rain forests would remain in pristine condition for any length of time. She commented that "though in the midst of grand forest trees, the Samoans have not as yet begun to utilize what might be to them a source of wealth, and it will in all probability be left to some enterprising white man to start sawmills and find out the real value and utility of the superabundance so lavishly provided by Nature."

This observation, made in the 1890s, reflects some common misconceptions about the nature and value of Western Samoa's rain forests and the relative abilities of Samoans and whites to realize that value. These same misconceptions lie at the heart of current economic development efforts involving the large-scale harvesting of Samoan timber by foreign investors.

The commercial milling of hardwoods began in the late 1960s as part of Western Samoa's plan to promote economic development through foreign investment. Today's timberharvesting schemes—primarily American and Japanese—are the result of a development doctrine aimed at encouraging Western Samoa to use its resources to form closer economic ties with the wider world. While this idea dovetails nicely with foreign investors' plans for the islands, until recently private foreign capital aroused considerable apprehension among Samoans. In 1947, a foreign furniture company attempted to establish timber-milling operations in Western Samoa, but opposition by Samoans, expressing their fears about the precedent for large-scale foreign investment, was so intense that the proposal was withdrawn. Although present investment in the islands' timber no longer creates such apprehension, its role is nevertheless uncertain. To understand why this should be so, a look at Samoan life and the effects of commercial milling

on the Samoan economy is necessary.

Western Samoa today is an underdeveloped country whose physical attractiveness has been mistakenly equated with the idyllic abundance of a tropical paradise. Perhaps because of their romantic imagery, the islands' very real problems tend to be overlooked. Further confusion is added because Western Samoa is often lumped with its neighbor, the United States territory of American Samoa, whose problems are somewhat different. More than anything else, Western Samoa is an independent country trying to cope with a rapidly expanding population, diminishing amounts of land relative to population, and a deteriorating agricultural economy.

The majority of Samoans are peasant cultivators who have one of the highest natural population-growth rates in the world. Although the present population numbers only 155,000, it has almost quadrupled in the past fifty years. Of this total, about 11 percent are Europeans and part-Samoans who live in the islands' only town, Apia, while most of the 'real' Samoans, as they call themselves, live in the small rural villages

Most of the rugged surfaces of Western Samoa's two principal islands, Savaii and Upolu, are covered with dense rain forests.





that dot the coastlines of the islands.

The peasant cultivators live in extended family units, each with access to fragmented plots of land for agriculture. Using a variation of the slash-and-burn technique, the Samoans plant some of their land in taro, bananas, and coconuts for their own consumption, together with such crops as coconuts (later processed into copra), cocoa, and bananas for export. The remaining land is allowed to lie fallow. The increase in crops raised for subsistence and expost is pled with an expanding populanor means that most of Western Saraoa - agricultural land has already been clea co. Within fifteen years, all such land will be in use, putting considerable pressure on an agricultural system that relies on fallow periods for soil regeneration. And it will also put pressure on the rain forests from which Samoans have traditionally carved out new agricultural land, as well as taken materials to be used for housing, canoes, and firewood.

In addition to looming land shortages and depleted forests, Western Samoa's economy is faced with decreasing agricultural productivity. Between 1900 and 1970, per capita copra production actually declined. Furthermore, large fluctuations in the world market prices paid for copra, cocoa, and bananas have meant that

the average income from agricultural exports has hardly risen since World War II. The result is that a Samoan peasant presently earns, on the average, less than \$100 a year, a figure that in 1971 led the United Nations to classify Western Samoa among the seventeen poorest countries in the world.

This status, however, is hardly warranted: it rarely is in countries that are underdeveloped but living in conditions of tropical affluence. Such countries do not suffer from the kind of poverty found in areas where there are chronic land shortages, desperate food shortages, high infant-mortality rates, and short life expectancies. In





each of these respects, Western Samoa is still relatively well-off, and the slow economic decline of the past half century has not been regarded with particular alarm. Nevertheless, it has been clear for some time that the present agricultural system cannot continue to support the islands beyond the near future.

As a United Nations Trust Territory under New Zealand mandate until 1962, Western Samoa did not have direct responsibility for its gradually worsening economic situation, but as independence approached in 1962 the problems became increasingly apparent and a variety of development alternatives were considered.

At this time, the U.N. Development Program in Western Samoa guided the islands' development focus. In its 1963 report, the United Nations emphasized that the most important task for the newly independent country was to get agriculture moving. Secondary development targets included fishing, light industry, and forestry, but the major thrust of this and earlier reports was the rehabilitation of peasant agriculture. Private foreign investment was recommended as a means by which these development objectives could be realized; foreign investors, however, were reluctant to become involved in agricultural improvements. Prospects for profit in

The Potlatch Corporation lumbers a dozen of Western Samoa's hardwood species. The government now replants much of the cleared area with mahogany seedlings.





the harvesting of the great Samoan rain forests were more attractive.

One foreign firm interested in timber harvesting was the Potlatch Corporation, one of America's larger wood and wood-products companies. In its stockholder publication, Potlatch cites the 1963 U.N. study as the beginning of its efforts to "launch Western Samoa into the mainstream of economic development." Contacts between Potlatch and Western Samoa were, in fact, initiated by the regional director of the U.N. Development Program in Western Samoa, who had originally commissioned the U.N. study recommending secondary forestry development. Shortly thereafter, in 1965, Potlatch began surveying the tropical hardwoods on the island of Savaii. Western Samoa's last great stand of timber. Here Potlatch found over a dozen species that could be used for furniture and veneers. The names of these hardwoods are exotic-tava, mamalava, tamanu, asi, malili, gasu-but the timber is eminently suitable for American, Japanese, and other Pacific basin markets.

Following the timber survey on Savaii, Potlatch began contract negotiations with the government of Western Samoa. Although Potlatch claims that it was "selected by the Western Samoans," most islanders had little idea of what was being planned on their behalf. The negotiations themselves took almost a year, with close relationships between the United Nations and Potlatch helping to smooth the way for the largest single business venture in Western Samoa's history. While the Samoan peasants had little direct voice in the negotiations, the Potlatch lobbyists met both formally and informally with members of the Samoan Parliament. Among the lob-

Potlatch's influence in Western Samoa began in 1968 with the construction of a sawmill and port facilities on Savaii. All timber cut on the island is now processed at the mill, then shipped to foreign markets. principally in America and Japan.

byists was the same regional director of the U.N. Development Program who had introduced Potlatch to Western Samoa. Potlatch had hired him as an adviser shortly after his retirement from the United Nations, and he presented Potlatch's formal proposal to the assembled members of Parliament.

Basically, Potlatch wanted to invest about \$6 million (by 1975) in a milling operation and a continuous-resource tree-farming project that would involve the leasing, by early estimates, of between 14 percent and 23 percent of the entire land area of Western Samoa. The scope of the Potlatch proposal would necessarily have broad implications for Samoan land policy, the ecology of the rain forests of Savaii, and the Samoan government's future commitment to Potlatch and other multinational investors.

The leasing of such an enormous land area was a major precondition for the Potlatch program. Well before Potlatch arrived, however, it was evident that even small-scale private investment was on a collision course with Samoan communal land law, which explicitly prohibited the sale or lease of Samoan land to anyone, including other Samoans. Without being able to lease or purchase land, foreign investments would not be secure. To encourage foreign capital, in 1962 the law was modified to allow the leasing of land for commercial, industrial, and tourist purposes. But for a large-scale leasing arrangement such as Potlatch sought, it was clearly necessary to make special provisions that would circumvent the land-tenure system.

The roots of this unusual system lie in the colonial past. Ever since large parcels of land were alienated to European plantation owners in the midnineteenth century, Samoans have been acutely aware of the need to control their land. In 1921, while still under New Zealand mandate, Western Samoa's quasi-traditional system of land tenure was codified into law and now applies to 80 percent of the islands' land. Under this system, extended family units in each village hold title over various plots of land that are owned through use. When not in active use or fallow, the land may revert to the village as a whole or to other families who will use it. To complicate matters, land is jointly owned by the whole extended family, including kin in other villages who have a potential voice in land use even though they do not reside on it. Actual decisions about use lie with an elected family head, or titleholder, who, in consultation with his own family and with other titleholders in the village council, manages land-use policy. If conflicts within families, between families, or between villages cannot be resolved, they are referred to the national Land and Titles Court, an institution set up to handle just such litigation.

As long as land was abundant and was not a commodity, this system of communal land tenure was viable, and conflicts could be kept at a minimum. Although relatively inefficient in strict economic terms, the system supported the Samoans quite adequately, and in the process, the mastery of its labyrinthian complexities helped the Samoans to become astute politicians. As land became scarce, however, and as more profitable landuse alternatives were foreseen, the traditional system came to be regarded as a barrier to economic development.

Although limited leasing had been approved in 1962, massive leasing by Potlatch would be a formidable task given the normal conditions under which leasing would take place. If Potlatch wished to lease the land, it would have to negotiate hundreds of leases on a family-by-family and village-by-village basis. Arrangements would have to be made in a foreign language, and contracts would have to be designed to cope with a system in which management and ownership functions were separate. Furthermore, since much of the land was unsurveyed, conflicts over ownership could involve litigation that would prevent the Potlatch project from ever getting off the ground. To bypass these difficulties, Potlatch requested that the Western Samoan government set up an agency to act as a land broker on the corporation's behalf.

This request was one of several concessions that, when approved by the Samoan Parliament, would facilitate the Potlatch project. Among the others were renewable twenty-year leases, a replanting program carried

out by the government to replace timber harvested by Potlatch, a tax moratorium, customs exemptions, repatriation of capital privileges, foreign exchange privileges, personnel privileges for Potlatch employees, and property leases from the government for the millsite in addition to the harbor concession to be built by the government. For its part, Potlatch planned to invest several million dollars that, according to the company, would provide jobs for Samoans, supply revenues to the government, and substitute domestic lumber production for foreign imports. Potlatch also would construct roads, power plants, and logging facilities on part of the island of Savaii, and develop a program for systematic forest use.

The terms of the Potlatch proposal were not automatically accepted at either the national or the village level. At the national level, members of the Samoan Parliament debated the issue through 1966 and 1967. Potlatch lobbyists consulted informally with members of Parliament, and the Prime Minister of Western Samoa, Fiame Mata'afa Mulinu'u II, visited Potlatch operations in the United States. On his return, the Prime Minister became the most important advocate of the Potlatch proposal, reassuring members of Parliament that leasing would bring economic prosperity to poor Samoans. Noting that there were two economic classes in the islands—the rich but landless Europeans and the poor but landed Samoans-the Prime Minister maintained that the Samoans could help themselves by leasing their land.

At the village level, the advantages and drawbacks of leasing were also debated. In the small villages of western Savaii, the island on which Potlatch would set up its operations, the obvious monetary advantage seemed attractive. This area, with about 14 percent of Western Samoa's population, is one of low agricultural potential and low income, so the interest in leasing was understandable. Nevertheless, the villagers considered the possibility that the twenty-year renewable leases would put pressure on remaining agricultural land that could be brought into subsistence or cash crop production. Although most of the land leased by Potlatch is not suitable for agriculture, villagers feared

that in areas where there was potential for both forestry and agriculture, leasing would mean relinquishing their rights to farm the land. In one instance, Potlatch uprooted coconut trees on leased land to make way for a road. The villagers asked to be compensated for their loss at \$42 a tree; they received only \$7 a tree.

Once the Samoan Parliament approved the Potlatch proposal in 1967, the possibility of leasing sparked a new interest over the use, ownership, and boundaries of land in the villages of western Savaii. Disputes arose as land between villages suddenly became a commodity. Anthropologist Sharon Tiffany describes one case in which two villages claimed title to land long ignored by both. The dispute could not be resolved locally and the national Land and Titles Court finally ruled that neither village owned it. Other means of obtaining land were employed during a minor wave of land speculation; for example, one wealthy titleholder tried to extend his holdings by clearing additional land so that he would have more acreage to lease to Potlatch for tree farming.

The monetary rewards, which the Samoans anticipated from leasing, did not prove as great as expected. The first property to go was the 181acre sawmill site owned by the government and leased at a fixed rate of \$1,500 a year for a twenty-year period (about \$8 per acre), a low sum considering the increasing value of the land over that period of time. The first leases from Samoan peasants were substantially lower: \$1.40 an acre. In 1969, Potlatch leased 28,000 acres from a group of seven villages with a total population of about 2,600 people, bringing the average yearly per capita income from leasing to a little under \$11. Villages receiving leasing advances in a lump sum can receive much higher amounts. One small village received almost \$20,-000 in a single payment. But this kind of arrangement masks the annual amounts to be made from leasing, which are not very large even in terms of the low over-all income of the peasants. Royalties paid on cut timber may help, but they are also low-about four cents per cubic foot, part of which reverts to the government for reforestation.

The economic effects of the Potlatch operation extend well beyond leasing and royalty fees to villagers; revenues to the government and jobs for Samoans are supposed to help balance the development ledger. Early studies suggested that a nominal investment of \$260,000 by the government of Western Samoa in industrial infrastructure, especially wharf and harbor facilities, would yield about \$13 million in revenues from Potlatch over a twenty-year period. Unfortunately, the government's infrastructural estimate turned out to be too low. Building harbor and wharf facilities for Potlatch's use ended up costing the government almost five times the projected initial figure. By "some incredible engineering miscalculation" (as one reporter put it), foreign engineers failed to carefully examine the harbor bottom that was to be dredged for a shipping channel: it turned out to be solid coral. Instead of the simple dredging that had been scheduled, a lengthy blasting and dredging job was necessary. In 1972, dredging was still under way, even though the wharf had been completed in 1968, and the delays caused friction between Potlatch and the Samoan government. From an economic perspective, the repayment of principal and interest on the loans used to cover these infrastructural developments will cut deeply into the revenues anticipated from Potlatch. By 1970, the government had already concluded that Potlatch's contribution to the country's balance of payments problems would be small.

Although direct revenues to the government and help with balance of payments problem did not meet original expectations, by 1975 Potlatch was providing employment for 300 people, making the corporation one of the islands' major employers. Yet, in the context of an underdeveloped economy like Western Samoa's, it is important to understand that these new Potlatch employees were not necessarily unemployed when they were hired by the corporation. What Potlatch did was shift employment opportunities, through training programs, from agriculture, civil service, and light industry to forestry; this can be viewed as an upgrading of the labor force. At the same time, though, by leasing enormous tracts of



land. Potlatch will, at a certain point, create a situation in which Samoan peasants may not have sufficient land on which to carry out peasant agriculture. Samoans will then begin to lose employment in peasant agriculture, and given the scarcity of land, coupled with population growth, Potlatch may be contributing to unemployment in peasant agriculture while creating employment in forestry.

An additional problem has to do with the rising cost of living as people move from a subsistence-oriented peasant economy to a consumeroriented wage labor economy. While Potlatch pays much higher wages than peasant agriculture, Potlatch employees may no longer have the time or the land to cultivate subsistence crops; they must therefore import food and other necessities, paying for them with cash. On a longterm basis this means that the real cost of living is likely to rise and that high wages by Samoan standards may not be able to offset these rising costs. In already commercialized areas of Western Samoa, this trend-rising incomes, coupled with even more rapidly rising costs-has led people to migrate overseas in order to improve their unstable position in a consumer economy.

Apart from its social and economic effects, the Potlatch proposal may

have considerable effects on the ecology of the tropical rain forests in Western Samoa. Although the rain forests were thought to be an inexhaustible resource in Robert Louis Stevenson's day, this is no longer the case. Throughout the world, primary tropical rain forests are threatened by human use to such an extent that they are in danger of vanishing by the end of this century. Well before Potlatch arrived, the rain forests of Western Samoa were threatened by such normal processes as population growth, agricultural expansion, and the do-

mestic use of timber. A study con-

Future generations of Western Samoans will be severely affected as a rapidly expanding population requires more and more land.

ducted almost two decades ago warned that unless rapid and coordinated remedial measures were taken, the forests, which seemed so abundant, could disappear within two generations. The presence of a largescale commercial milling operation may hasten this trend, irreversibly damaging the primary rain forest through the alteration of forest composition and erosion patterns. Geographer Peter Pirie of the University of Hawaii has recently observed that the area leased by Potlatch contains the only remaining stand of large tropical hardwoods in the country and that it could be quickly exhausted.

Potlatch has maintained that their strategy of continuous-resource treefarming would replace the primary rain forest with rapid-growing timber varieties that would not only regenerate the forests but also be financially remunerative. The reforestation program, however, is not Potlatch's responsibility; as part of the Potlatch contract, the government of Western Samoa has agreed to replant as Potlatch cuts. But in 1973, as Potlatch was getting into its harvesting program, much of the basic research on replanting had not yet been carried out. Some government officials were concerned that further delays could lead to erosion problems and also create undesirable types of secondary growth.

When all the economic, social, and ecological changes which could affect the people of Western Samoa due to Potlatch's presence are considered, it is apparent that the Western Samoans are taking a larger gamble than is the corporation. Potlatch can measure its successes and losses by calculating the financial return on its investment; no such clear-cut standard can be applied to these people or their islands. It is the inevitability of the corporate balance sheet, however, which will ultimately determine the fate of the Samoans. If Potlatch realizes high profits, it could recoup its investment within five years, and if tree replanting is carried out, it could remain indefinitely in Western Samoa. But should Potlatch's Samoan subsidiary fail to yield sufficient annual returns, the corporation might pull out. Under these circumstances, it becomes inevitable that the firm's interest in economic development must be compatible with corporate profit.

The Western Samoan government is aware that corporations are interested in investing in those sectors of the economy that are most profitable, rather than those most in need of development. While investments in forestry and tourism have been high, the peasant agricultural sector continues to deteriorate. In this light, the high praise for Potlatch by some development officials will be of little consolation to the Samoan peasant. Although Potlatch can hardly be expected to invest in agriculture, its timber-harvesting program has diverted both governmental attention and funds from the basic problem of agricultural development. Furthermore, to have any effect on the majority of Samoans, the limited revenues from Potlatch will have to be reinvested in peasant agriculture.

For the Samoans within the Potlatch orbit, there is little concern about the abstract goal of economic development. Their feelings revolve around concrete problems-and these feelings are mixed. There is a general acceptance of Potlatch, especially by the small group that is doing well because of the corporation's presence. But other Samoans have questions concerning the amount of land leased and the prices that Potlatch has paid for both land and timber. Samoans wonder about the pollution at the millsite; there is also some resentment against Samoans from other parts of Western Samoa who are now employed by Potlatch in western Savaii. Generally, Samoans suspect that Potlatch is taking advantage of them as other Europeans have in the past. The depth of these feelings is rarely understood or appreciated by most Europeans.

Many Samoans realize that Potlatch and other foreign investors cannot be relied upon to provide them with the jobs, incomes, and futures that they desire. But their alternatives are limited, and corporate promises of progress are tempting. Potlatch has advertised that, from Samoa to San Francisco, its products will "help make a better life possible for everyone everywhere," but this vision of a corporate paradise on earth is no more convincing than the romantic imagery that once surrounded Western Samoa. If the reality of economic development turns out to be as unsatisfying as the mythology of tropical paradise, poor Samoans may remember Robert Louis Stevenson's advice on the use of the islands' resources: "It is to make roads, and gardens, and care for trees, and sell their produce wisely. . . . If you do not, others will."

#### A commentary by Roderick M. Steele Executive Vice President, Operations Potlatch Corporation

We appreciate the opportunity to comment on the article regarding Western Samoa.

The description of Potlatch Corporation as one of the United States' larger wood and wood-products firms is probably misleading. Potlatch's annual sales makes us about the fifteenth or sixteenth largest forest products firm in the United States.

Likewise, the description of Potlatch's initial involvement in Western Samoa is misleading. Potlatch officials did indeed contact and discuss with Western Samoan government officials the feasibility of both parties achieving their objectives through an investment by Potlatch in Western Samoa. But prior to our involvement, other parties had made approaches to Western Samoa regarding the harvesting of their forestland. The government of Western Samoa had the choice of which forest products firm, it would do business with, and the fact that they were aware of Potlatch before other firms seems irrelevant.

In describing the twenty-year forestland leases, which include clauses for replanting as well as harvesting, the author concludes that village land would be used primarily for corporate purposes. We disagree. The forestland is an economic asset of the country. The harvesting of mature and overmature trees is the means by which their economic value can be realized by Western Samoa.

We also take issue with the author's comments on the problems posed by our arrangements for leasing forestland. Whether this land is best suited for growing food or trees is, under the terms of our contract, entirely up to the Western Samoans to decide. Some formerly forested land is now being used for agricultural research, and villagers are now growing crops on other land which has recently been cleared. In addition, forestry plots have also been established to determine the types of trees that will best produce future forests. Potlatch voluntarily assisted in this latter program by starting a nursery and providing seedlings to the government at no cost.

One tangible realization of economic value by Western Samoans is the royalty, or fee, paid by Potlatch for the timber harvested, an amount which is implied to be inadequate. Again, we disagree. The economic value of forestland in Western Samoa or anywhere else reflects the utility and value of the end products of such land. To date, the results of our efforts to market the Samoan hardwood indicate that the royalty is too high.

In contrast to the economic benefits realized by Western Samoa, Potlatch-Samoa has so far lost over one million dollars on this venture. The

parent Potlatch Corporation has also incurred losses on the products it has purchased from its operating subsidiary and resold in the United States. The parent company, however, has made no charge to its operating subsidiary for the cost of capital invested in Western Samoa, which now exceeds \$6 million, and no charge for the administrative services provided by parent company personnel.

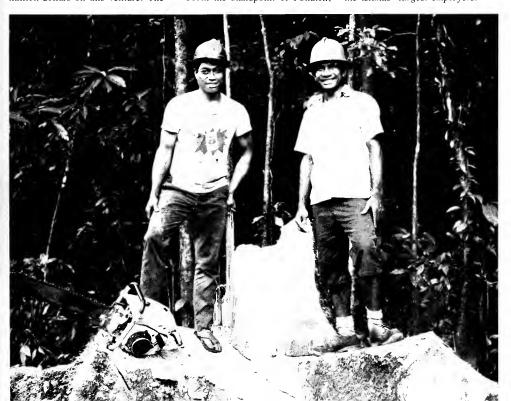
Whether Potlatch has provided the type of investment that will be beneficial to the solution of the economic problems of Western Samoa is inadequately discussed. The article fails to recognize the basic issue of how wealth is created. We suspect that the other industries in Western Samoa cited by the author include many that provide little new capital investment but which are simply service-type businesses. A large number of hotel rooms have been constructed in and around Apia in the past several years. While these attract tourist money, they also raise serious problems as to the impact of this type of activity on Western Samoan society.

From the standpoint of Potlatch,

our investment in Western Samoa has not been successful. This is true for a number of reasons, not the least of which are mistakes on our part. However, we believe that from the beginning we have acted in an ethical, straightforward manner. There are no secret deals—all agreements are encompassed in legal instruments or legislation that has had the support of duly elected officials.

We think our investment in Western Samoa has been beneficial to the economy of that country and, consequently, to the people. Additional time is needed to make a more complete assessment. But, the important point to remember is that the Western Samoan people have the ability and means to make that judgment.

Since 1971, about 300 Western Samoans have worked for Potlatch, making the corporation one of the islands' largest employers.



### **Celestial Events**

by Thomas D. Nicholson

**Sun and Moon** The sun is in the constellation Virgo throughout October. At the end of the month, it moves into Libra, where it remains until the 23rd. Moving rapidly south as it passes through these constellations, it crosses the sky in a path that lowers and shortens day by day. The duration of daylight diminishes from 11 hours 16 minutes in mid-October to 10 hours by mid-November.

The moon is in the evening sky in mid-October, remaining later each night until it becomes full on the 20th. As it wanes, it rises later after sunset each night, becoming last-quarter on the 27th and new on November 3. Reappearing as an evening crescent about November 6, it will again reach first-quarter phase on November 10 and full on November 18.

Twice in November, sun, moon, and earth will be close enough in line to produce eclipses. A partial solar eclipse on November 3 will be visible in the far Southern Hemisphere. A total lunar eclipse on November 18 will be partially visible in the eastern United States. More on that in the November "Sky Reporter."

**Stars and Planets** At dusk, summer stars are still well up in the west, while autumn stars are high in the east and the south. A few hours later, the winter stars are previewing in the west.

Technically, only Jupiter is an evening star, appearing in the constellation Pisces. But you will see Mars rising later, directly below the Hyades in Taurus. Saturn rises about midnight, near the twin stars Castor and Pollux. The planets, however, are best this fall in the morning sky. Just before daybreak, they will be lined up from east to west across the southern sky: brilliant Venus in the east, Jupiter (second brightest) in the west, Saturn and Mars in between.

October 17: The moon is at apogee, farthest from earth, today, and Mercury ends its retrograde motion in the morning sky.

October 19: The bright object moving across the sky tonight near the moon is Jupiter.

October 20: Tonight's full moon is the hunter's moon.

October 20–22: Look for the Orionid meteors in the early morning sky. This shower reaches maximum (about 25 meteors per hour) on the morning of the 21st.

October 24: Mercury is at its greatest distance from the sun in the morning sky.

October 24-25: The bright reddish object near the moon these evenings is Mars.

October 26: Daylight Time ends today.

October 27–28: Saturn is seen near the moon after midnight.

October 31: Venus is near the moon at dawn.

November 1: The moon is at perigee, nearest earth.

November 3: A partial solar eclipse, not visible in the Northern Hemisphere, occurs today.

November 4: The weak Taurid meteors reach maximum.

November 6: Mars, rapidly approaching opposition from the sun, becomes stationary and begins its retrograde (westerly) motion.

November 7: Venus is now at its best position as a morning star.

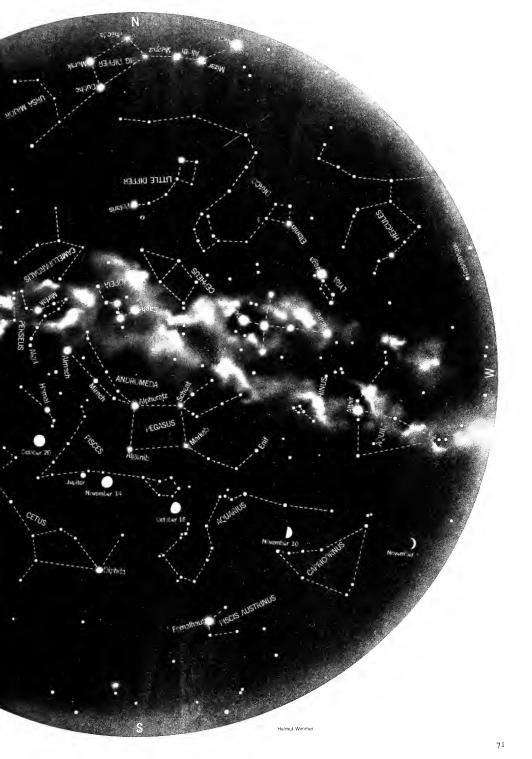
November 13: The moon is at apogee.

November 14: Saturn begins its retrograde motion, taking it back toward Pollux, in Gemini.

November 15: Look for Jupiter near the moon tonight.

★ Hold the Star Map so the direction you face is at the bottom; then match the stars in the lower half of the map with those in the sky near the horizon. The map is for 10:20 p.m. on October 15; 9:20 p.m. on October 31; and 8:20 p.m. on November 15; but it can be used for an hour before and after those times.





### The Great American Football Ritual

by William Arens

Each autumn our society's dreams symbolically come true on gridirons across the country

Lear. O, you sir, you! Come you hither, sir. Who am

I, sir?

Oswald. My lady's father.

Lear. "My lady's father"? My lord's knave, you whore-

son dog, you slave, you cur!

Oswald. I am none of these, my lord; I beseech your par-

don.

Lear. Do you bandy looks with

me, you rascal? [Striking

Oswald. I'll not be strucken, my lord.

Kent. Nor tripped neither, you base football player.

King Lear. Act I, Scene 4.

The attitude toward the football player has obviously changed since Shakespeare's time. Today the once "base football player" occupies the hearts, minds, and television screens of millions. He is emulated and sought after, and the stratagems he uses in the game are often followed at the highest levels of government and business.

As an anthropologist I would contend that football, although only a game, tells us much about who and what we Americans are as a people.

This belief owes its impetus to the hundreds of football games I have watched on television. Feelings of guilt led me to muse in an academic fashion about the game and turned me to books written by players, as well as to the rare anthropological accounts of sport in other societies. This research has led me to believe that if an anthropologist from another planet visited here, he would be struck by the American fixation on this game and would report on it with the glee and romantic intoxication anthropologists normally reserve for the exotic rituals of a newly discovered tribe. This assertion is based on the theory that certain significant symbols are the key to understanding a culture; football is such a symbol.

This argument requires a short detour in time to examine the evolution of the game from its European origins. Mythology states that it was first played by a group of English soldiers who celebrated their victory over a Viking settlement by using the skulls of the dead enemy in a kicking match. Sometime later, an inflated animal bladder was substituted for the skull, and the sport became known as "Dane's head."

During the early Middle Ages, the game often took the form of a disorganized, all-day competition between neighboring towns. A ball was placed midway between two villages and the object was to kick it along the countryside to the opposing village green for a score. In the twelfth century the pastime became so popular with the English peasantry that Henry II banned it because it interfered with the practice of archery. The sport was not reinstated until the seventeenth century, by which time the longbow had become an obsolete weapon.

According to sociologists David Reisman and Reuel Denny, who have charted the game's evolution, kicking a ball remained a dominant part of the game until 1823 when, as popular legend has it, one William Ellis, of Rugby School, "with a fine disregard for the rules of football, as played in his time, first took the ball in his arms and ran with it. . ." This innovation became institutionalized at the school and shortly thereafter was adopted by others, hence the name Rugby.

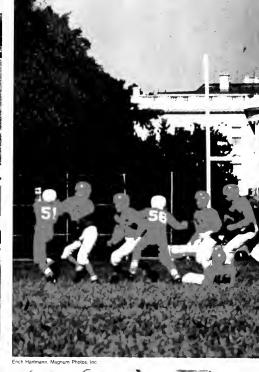
In America, the honor of playing the first game of what was to emerge as football should go to Harvard and McGill, which in 1874 played a game that essentially followed Rugby regulations. In the remaining decades of the nineteenth century, the sport began to take on a more American form as a definite line of scrimmage and the center snap replaced the swaying "scrum" and "heel out" of English Rugby. This

Rene Burn, Magnum Ph











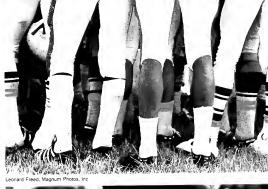






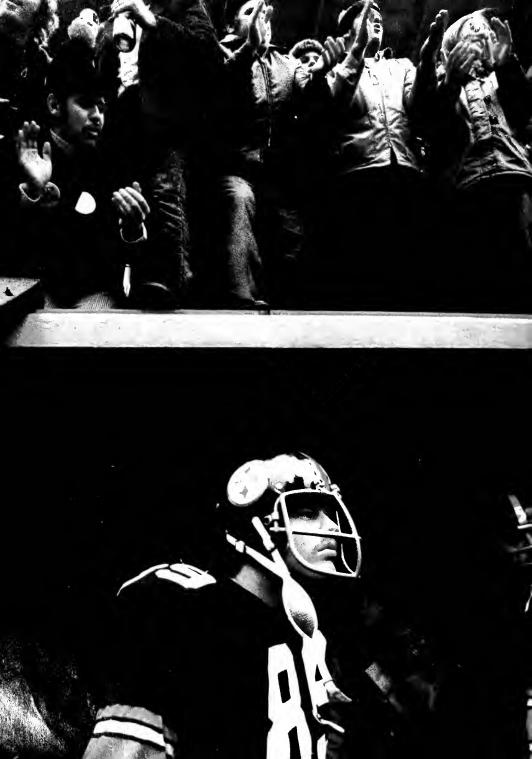












meant that possession of the ball was now given to one team at a time. The introduction of the forward pass in the early years of this century, however, signaled the most radical break with the past. These revisions on Rugby not only resulted in greater structure and order, but they also provided more variety and flexibility since running, kicking, and forward passing were incorporated as offensive maneuvers.

Football has now emerged as an item of our cultural inventory that we share with no other country except Canada, where it is of minor interest. We share our language, kinship system, religions, political and economic institutions, and a variety of other traits with many nations, but our premier spectator sport remains ours alone. This is important when we consider that other societies have taken up baseball, which is derived from cricket, and basketball, a domestic product. Like English beer, the American brand of football is unexportable, even to the colonies.

Football, in contrast to our language and many of our values, was not forced upon us. We chose to accept it. Our society, like any other complex one, is divided by race, ethnicity, income, political affiliation, and regionalism. Yet 79 percent of all the households in the country tuned in the first Super Bowl on television, implying that the event cut through many of these divisive factors. The game does not represent Middle America, as is so often claimed, but rather the whole of America. A love of football is one of the few interests we share with few outside our borders, but with almost everyone within them.

The salient features of the game reflect some striking similarities to the society that created and nourished it. More than any other sport, football combines the qualities of group coordination through a complex division of labor with highly developed specialization. Every professional and major college team today includes a player whose only function is place-kicking, while another player is used only for punting. Individuals on some teams have the sole responsibility of centering, or holding the ball for the point after a touchdown. Football is also a game

where success now demands extensive reliance on sophisticated electronic technology—from telephones to computers—to relay instructions while the match is in progress. In short, football, as opposed to its ancestor, Rugby, epitomizes the spirit and form of contemporary American society.

Violence is one of our society's most obvious traits, and its expression in football, where bodily contact and territorial incursion are essential, clearly accounts for part of the game's appeal. It is hardly surprising, therefore, that books by participants are replete with symbolic references to war. Jerry Kramer, a Green Bay Packer during the 1960s and coauthor of Instant Replay, divides the book into the following sections: Preliminary Skirmishes, Basic Training, Mock Warfare, Armed Combat, War's End. And Frank Leahy, a former coach at Notre Dame wrote in his memoirs that "the Stars and Stripes have never taken second place on any battlefield. With this in mind, we ask you to think back and ask yourself where our young men developed the qualities that go to make up a good fighting man . . . These traits are something that cannot be found in textbooks nor can they be learned in the lecture room. It is on the athletic fields that our boys acquire these winning ways that are as much a part of the American life as are freedom of speech and of the press."

Mike Holovak, a former coach with the New England Patriots, waxed even more lyrical in reminiscing on his World War II military service. He refers to those years as the time he was on "the first team" in the "South Pacific playground" where the tracers afced out "like a long touchdown pass" and the artillery fired "orange blobs—just like a football."

To single out violence as the sole or even primary reason for the game's popularity is a tempting oversimplification. Boxing, for example, allows for an even greater display of legitimate blood spilling. Yet boxing's popularity has waned over the last few decades, an indication, perhaps, that reliance on naked individual force has less appeal for us than aggression acted out in a

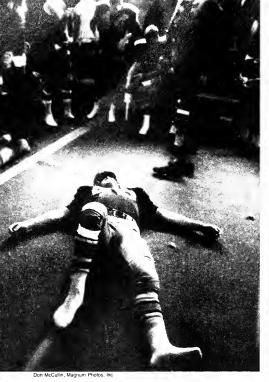
more tactical and sophisticated context. Football's violence is expressed within the framework of teamwork, specialization, mechanization, and variation, and this combination accounts for its appeal. But we cannot explain football's popularity on the basis of violence alone because we are not unique in this respect. There have been many other violent nations, but they did not enshrine football as a national symbol.

Although baseball—the national pastime—has not suffered the same fate as boxing, interest in this game has also ebbed. Like boxing, baseball is not in step with the times. Its action does not entail the degree of complexity, coordination, and specialization that now captures our fancy. The recent introduction of players who only bat or run bases, and who never field, are moves to inject specialization and heighten the game's appeal to modern America. Baseball, however, belongs to a past era when life was a bit less complicated

While football, representing the typical American outlook, overshadows class, race, and economic differences in our society, it emphasizes the division between the sexes. The game is a male preserve that manifests and symbolizes both the physical and cultural values of masculinity. Entrance into the arena of football competition depends upon muscle power and speed, which only a very few males and probably no females possess. Women can and do excel in a variety of other sports, but football totally excludes them from participation.

In an informal game between females in a Long Island community, the husbands responded by appearing on the sidelines in women's clothes and wigs. The message was clear. If the women were going to act like men, then the men were going to transform themselves into women. These "rituals of rebellion" involving an inversion of sex roles have often been recorded by anthropologists. It is not surprising that this symbolic rebellion in our culture involved a bastion of male supremacy.

If this argument seems farfetched, consider the extent to which football gear accents the male physique. The donning of the required items results













in an enlarged head and shoulders and a narrowed waist, with the lower torso poured into skintight pants accented only by a metal codpiece. The result is not an expression but an exaggeration of maleness. Dressed in this manner, players can engage in hand holding, hugging, and bottom patting that would be disapproved of in any other context, but which is accepted on the gridiron without a second thought. Admittedly, there are good reasons for wearing the gear, but that does not mean that we should dismiss the symbolic significance of the visual impression. The game could just as easily be played without the major items such as the helmet, shoulder pads, and cleats. They are as much offensive as defensive in function. Indeed, in comparison, Rugby players seem to manage quite well in the flimsiest of uniforms.

Just as the players' uniforms symbolize exaggerated masculinity, their activities symbolize an aloofness from the profane business of everyday life. This is a common aspect of ritual behavior in any part of the world. Especially relevant for the participants in rituals is the avoidance of what anthropologists refer to as "pollution"—an impure ritual state—as the result of contact with contaminating acts or situations.

In many rituals performed entirely for and by males, sexual contact with females is avoided because it is considered an expression of man's animal, or profane, nature. In some societies, prior to an important activity such as hunting or warfare, community members are admonished to refrain from sexual behavior for fear of disastrous consequences. In the world of sport, and in football in particular, abstinence before a game is therefore not too surprising. In this context I am reminded of anthropologist E. Adamson Hoebel's statement, "The Cheyenne feeling about male sexuality is that it is something to be husbanded and kept in reserve as a source of strength for the great crises of war.'

This attitude is common in football training camps. At these virtually monastic facilities, all the players, including married men, are sequestered during practice days. Since there is no practice on Sunday, players are allowed to visit their wives on Saturday nights. In consideration of Monday practice, however, players must return to the allmale atmosphere on Sunday evening. The result is that sex and football, the profane and the sacred, are segregated in time and space.

During the season a variation of the procedure prevails. Since the games are played on Sundays, the players and staff spend Saturday nights together. In each instance there is a clear-cut attempt to avoid the symbolic danger of contact with females prior to the event. This segregation was impressed on me when I traveled with my university's team by chartered bus to a game to be played at the opponent's field. Since there were a few unoccupied seats, two of the players asked the coach if their girl friends could ride along. He said in all seriousness that they would not be permitted on the bus with us, but that they could join us on the way home.

A writer who spent the season with the Rice University football squad mentioned a similar instance. When the bus pulled up in front of the dormitory on the opponent's campus where the team would spend the night, a number of the girls from the college entered the vehicle and began to flirt with the players. The Rice coach, who was in an accompanying car, stormed onto the bus and ordered the girls off immediately. He then told the players that they should have known better since the incident was a dirty trick instigated by the foe.

As another example, Jerry Kramer describes the night before the first Super Bowl, when the Green Bay Packers were allowed to bring their wives along as a reward for championship play. "My wife's been here for the past few days, and so has Chandler's. Tonight we're putting the girls in one room, and Danny and I are sharing one. It's better for the girls to be away from us tonight. We're always grumpy and grouchy before a game."

There are, of course, some perfectly reasonable arguments for segregating the players before a game. The coaches argue that the team members get an undistracted night's sleep and will thus be better able to

concentrate on the upcoming event.

The inhibition of sexual activity prior to an athletic event, however, has no apparent scientific rationale. The latest research argues that sex is actually beneficial since it induces a more restful night's sleep. A British physician who advised and interviewed his country's Olympic competitors mentioned that one informant admitted setting the world record in a middle distance track event an hour after sexual intercourse. Another athlete said that an hour and a half after the same activity, he ran the mile in less than four minutes. One must look beyond rationality for an explanation of the negative attitude toward sex on the part of the elders who control professional football. If we grant that the sport involves a significant ritual element, then the idea does make some sense. From this standpoint, scientific reasoning is not relevant.

Accounts of rituals in other cultures also indicate a prevalent belief in symbolic contamination through contact with illness or physical imperfection. Examples of this sort of avoidance also crop up in football. Players avoid and ridicule those who become sick to their stomachs in the summer heat of training camp.

In a similar vein participants are admonished to stay away from an injured player so that the trainer can attend to him. The players, however, do not appear to need the advice since after a momentary glance they studiously avoid a downed colleague. Injured, inactive players on the team I was associated with as faculty sponsor were not allowed to mingle with the active participants during the game. The loquacious professional Jerry Kramer also writes that when he was hurt and disabled, he felt like an "outsider," "isolated" and "separated" from the rest of the group. Others have written that they were ignored during these times by their teammates and coaches.

Eating is another profane act; as a further indication of our animal nature, it renders an individual unfit to participate in rituals. In contrast to sexuality and physical imperfection, however, nourishment cannot be avoided for any length of time. Instead, under controlled conditions,

the act of eating is incorporated into the ritual, and the food becomes charged with a sacred character. Not just any type of food is acceptable. What is more appropriate in our society then males eating beef prior to the great event? Imagine the scorn that would be heaped on a team if it were known that its members prepared themselves for the competition by eating chicken.

The problem with eating any meat on the day of the competition is that meat is not converted into potential energy until hours after the game has ended. Although the players must appear for this meal because it is part of the ritual, few actually eat what is presented to them. Instead, in contradiction to the ritual leaders. the participants prefer a high-energy snack, such as a pill, that has more immediate value. Nevertheless, as in the other instances, those who control the players' behavior adhere to a less functional course by forcing their charges to confront a symbolic substance. If this situation were presented to an anthropologist in the heart of the Amazon, I wonder how long it would take to suggest ritual cannibalism on the part of the natives.

A ritual has a variety of levels, components, and consequences. The slaughter of a white bull during a rite de passage for males among cattlekeeping people in Africa has an obvious nutritional benefit for those who consume it. At the same time, this does not obviate the ritual significance of the act. If I am making too much of the symbolic element of American football, then perhaps we ought to reconsider the ease with which we accept this type of analysis for other, supposedly simpler cultures. Accounts of team log-racing among the Shavante Indians of Brazil as an attempt to restore harmony to a social order beset by political divisions and the analysis of cockfighting in Bali as an expression of national character have caused little stir. Unless we consider ourselves something special, our own society is equally suitable grist for the anthropological mill. It is reasonable to suppose that if other people symbolically express their basic cultural themes in rituals, then we are likely to do the same.

Don McCultin, Magnum Pho





er the Eurne Convention.

of Adapted from the furthcoming by Thomas C. Emmel, to be get a. Knopf, Inc. Prepared and a reur Press. Inc.

# Adaptation on the Wing

by Thomas C. Emmel

Butterflies, which appear so fragile, have many methods of foiling predators and exploiting different habitats

A lepidopterist's first day in a tropical rain forest is an unforgettable experience. My first such adventure came in Veracruz, a southern state in Mexico caressed by moistureladen winds from the Gulf of Mexico. Walking among the green welter of giant, vine-festooned trees with their far-flung buttresses, I was more concerned with spotting snakes than butterflies. But soon all other thoughts were swept from my mind as I began to see the great number of gorgeous butterflies fluttering and gliding along the trail. The brilliant blue flashes of giant morphos, the tiny, iridescent green hairstreaks, the gaudily patterned undersides of the "88" and Catagramma butterflies, and the strange, loud clicking sounds broadcast by the Hamadryas nymphs as they flew from trunk to trunk combined to create an exciting moment for an impressionable student.





Thomas W. Davies

The freshly laid eggs of the Baltimore checkerspot, left, will turn dark purple as the larvae develop. After hatching and molting, the caterpillars overwinter in a communal web. Caterpillars of the common grass yellow butterfly, above, chew Cassia leaves in a rain forest in New Guinea. Most caterpillars are prodigious feeders; some, at times, are cannibals.

Since that day I have visited many rain forests throughout the American tropics, and every trip reinforces my belief that here is the true paradise on earth for students of butterflies. No other life zone has butterflies so diverse in structure and behavior, so numerous and visible, or so important a part of the community of plant and animal life.

Tropical rain forests straddle the Equator in central Africa, the conti-

nental and island areas of Southeast Asia, the islands of the South Pacific, and northeastern Australia. But the most extensive rain forests of all spread a dense green carpet across Central and South America. These steaming jungles fascinated nineteenth-century European naturalists.

Such men as Charles Darwin, Henry Walter Bates, and Alfred Russel Wallace came to South America as young naturalists and left as seasoned biologists with a store of insights that would enrich the world. Darwin and Wallace in 1858 published their theories on the origin of species by natural selection and became famous. Less is known of Bates's contribution. In 1848, at age twenty-three, he set off with Wallace up the Amazon River to explore the natural history of Brazil. After traveling together for several years, they separated, but Bates stayed on in Brazil until 1859. He collected and sent back to England nearly 15,000 species of animals, mostly insects, of which more than 8,000 proved to be new to science. It is a record that will probably never be equaled. Bates's book. The Naturalist on the River Amazons, published in 1863, contained many of his observations on Neotropical butterflies. It proved an instant commercial success and stimulated a great interest in the natural history of the American tropics.

Aside from the large number of new species that Bates discovered, his most significant contribution was based on his observations of insect mimicry. While collecting on the lower reaches of the Amazon, Bates had noted uncanny resemblances in shapes, colors, and behavior between butterflies of very distinct families. He encountered many transparent-winged species of Ithomia butterflies floating in abundance in the shady ravines of the tropical forest. Now and then, flying among the Ithomia was a Dismorphia, also a clearwinged butterfly but one belonging to a totally different family, the Pieridae. Bates was unable to distinguish the two butterflies on the wing; each time he captured an Ithomia only to find it was a mimicking pierid, he could scarcely restrain an exclamation of surprise, so perfect was the mimicry in behavior, color pattern, and size. (It was later ascertained that



Gillett's checkerspot, left, is found only in isolated colonies on high mountains, where it exploits a microhabitat within a limited range.

ithomiids are protected by unpalatable secretions while the pierids are not.) This form of imitation has since come to be known as Batesian mimicry.

In 1859, after reading Darwin's Origin of Species, he saw that the most logical explanation was that an insect like Dismorphia improved its chances of survival by looking like a common unpalatable species. Bates concluded that the case offered a most beautiful proof of the theory of natural selection.

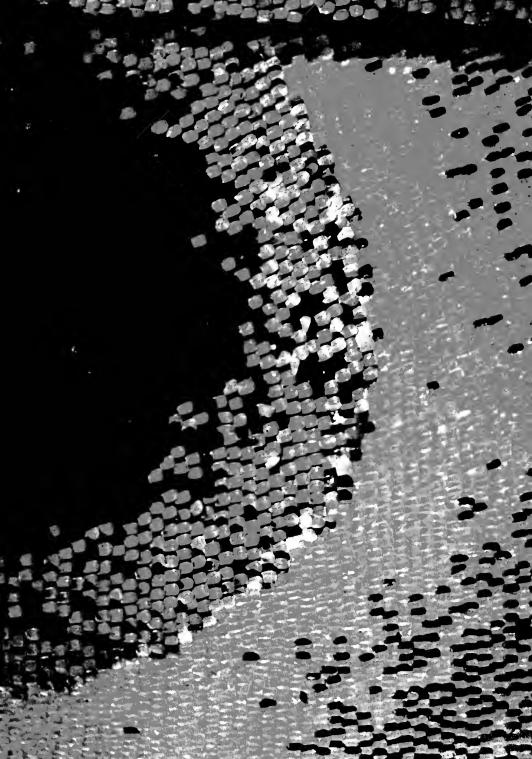
Fritz Müller came to the Brazilian Amazon a few years after Bates and discovered another important kind of mimicry among butterflies. While collecting ithomiids, Müller observed that a great many of these butterflies shared the same general color pattern, yet all of them were presumably unpalatable because their larvae fed on poisonous plants of the nightshade family. In his 1878 theory, which has become known as Müllerian mimicry, he suggested that sharing a common warning color pattern and common behavior was a survival advantage to each of the unpalatable species because predators learned to associate an unpleasant eating experience with that pattern; they had only to try one species of ithomiid to learn that eating it would produce such an unpleasant experience. Thereafter the predators would avoid all butterflies similar in appearance to the sampled one.

The tremendous variety of species

The overlapping scales on the wing of a swallowtail from New Guinea create a color pattern by absorbing and reflecting different wavelengths of light.

David Cavagnaro

Kjell B Sandved





By feeding on the flowering plants in mountain meadows, the purple-edge copper has been able to colonize an alpine habitat 6,000 feet high.

in tropical regions has intrigued many biologists. Some indication of this variety is revealed in Bates's data. In all of South America (only partially collected even today), Bates became acquainted with 4,560 species of butterflies at a time when only 716 species were known to inhabit the entire Palaearctic region, from Europe to Manchuria, the best-studied area in the world. All of Europe contains only about 400 butterfly species, whereas within the radius of an hour's walk at Pará (now Belém), Brazil, Bates easily collected 700 species.

The conditions that have produced such sharply contrasting figures are not yet completely understood. Biologists have observed the stikingly brief period of development for tropical insects. The danaid butterfly Danaus chrysippus usually goes through only one generation a year in the northern parts of its range in Asia, but in the southern Philippines it has' a steady progression of generations throughout the year, each one taking only about three weeks to develop from egg to adult. The butterflies can accomplish this rapid turnover of generations because most tropical rain forests do not have well-defined seasons. Rainfall is a more-or-less constant quantity every month of the year, and the temperature range and length of day barely change. High temperatures and humidity, much light, and a great quantity of rapidly growing food make the tropics an ideal environment for cold-blooded butterflies. The additional generations possible over a certain period result in greater butterfly variation because more mutations can appear.

The biological environment of the tropical butterfly likewise contributes to creating diversity in these insects.

The tremendous variety of plants available as hosts for the larval stages allows a much greater range of specialization on particular plants than is possible in the temperate zones, so there are many more opportunities, or niches, for tropical butterflies to exploit. Many plant species grow to certain heights in the forest and form discernible "layers," from the topmost canopy to the herb layer at ground level. The stratification of flight activity in different layers of vegetation increases the specialization opportunities available for additional species of butterflies.

The vast number of predators in the tropics also greatly influences butterfly variety. In their struggle for survival, many butterflies have adapted such devices as extensive mimicry of each other or, particularly in their larval and pupal stages, imitation of inedible objects, such as leaves or bird droppings.

A number of physiological and behavioral traits that serve as survival mechanisms have developed in the eighty or so morpho butterfly species of the American tropics. These traits are interesting examples of the evolutionary diversity, compared to arctic or temperate species, that is characteristic of butterflies in tropical rain forest habitats.

The upper surfaces of morphos' wings are usually brightly colored, ranging from white to light blue to dazzling deep blue to purple, although several species lack iridescence and flit about in somber yellowspotted brown. The undersurfaces of all the species are brown, camouflaging them perfectly when they suddenly alight and fold their wings together. The slightly larger females are often less brilliant than their mates and have more retiring habits. Some, such as Morpho cypris and M. theseus, spend their lives in the treetops, while others, such as M. peleides, normally fly near the ground along paths and trails. Adults have been found to live close to nine months and apparently learn quite a bit about their environment. Many morphos follow regular flight routes during their daily movements through the rain forest.

In Central America, these flight paths apparently function as territories for male butterflies of *M. amathonte*. The male populations of this species form sleeping roosts consisting of a few individuals, which pass the night on top of large leaves within a few feet of each other. In the early morning hours, the males fly off to nearby feeding sites, which are accumulations of fermenting fruit on the forest floor. They usually feed between 7:30 and 9:30 A.M., without notably aggressive behavior. Females always feed after the males have left the fruits; thus no courtship occurs at the feeding sites. Between 9:30 A.M and noon the butterflies move along somewhat circular flight paths. At this time, the males-each flying its own daily patrol route—attract, court, and mate with the females. This territorial behavior spaces out the males and draws them into a regular flight schedule through the forest understory, while the iridescence of their wings helps to attract females from afar.

Early in the afternoon, before the usual daily rains begin, the morphos, particularly the males, return to the general area of the feeding sites and roost there for the night. This daily activity pattern probably prevents aggressive behavior among the males when they are crowded together at feeding sites and nocturnal roosts. Their large but fragile wings would soon be battered by fighting if courtship and mating took place where several males were on hand.

One question may come to mind. If a morpho flaunting conspicuous wing coloration to attract females passes the same point on a trail at about the same time each day, why do not predators watch these flight paths and catch all the morphos that come along? A number of longbeaked birds such as jacamars, flycatchers, and motmots feed on butterflies, including morphos that are brown on both sides of their wings. But the brilliant blue species do not seem to be attacked very often. They seldom have beak marks on their wings where a bird tried to seize them, and their wings are rarely found in the piles of insect remains on the forest floor under the perches of these birds. Predators may learn to ignore these bright and showy butterflies since they are exceedingly difficult to catch. When chased by a bird, a flying morpho can quickly alter its pattern and speed of flight by increas-



# Tiffen can help you learn about the birds and the bees.

Tiffen makes compact high quality Hi-Trans® binoculars designed with the outdoorsman in mind. And our unique Roof Prism Optical System is of such fine quality and durability you'll find them only where fine cameras are sold. And at a price much less than you'd expect.

Ask to see all five models of Tiffen Hi-Trans® binoculars. And from then on, no matter which pair you choose, you can get as close to nature as you want. Write for literature.

Tiffen. The binoculars with camera quality lenses.

# Manufacturing Corp. 75 Jane Street

Roslyn Heights, N.Y. 11577

## **Rugged Softies**



Eddie Bauer chamois cloth shirts are double-fleeced and have a feel of luxury both inside and out. But the sanforized cotton fabric is also tough; dense weave protects you well from wind and weather. Full cut for free action; long shirtfalls. Men's neck sizes: 14-18 in half sizes. Colors: Bright Red, Camel Tan, Navy, Moss Green. 1462 Shirt, \$14.50 postpaid.

Order Today! Money Back Guarantee! Enclosed is my check or money order tor
\$ (Add sales tax where applicable.)
Please rush my 1462 shirt.
SizeColor
Name
Address-
City
State-Zip-
Send me FREE your color catalog of over 1200 great outdoor products.



Dept. BNH, 1737 Airport Way S., Seattle, Wa. 98134

ing its characteristic vertical bobbing. As its mirrorlike iridescent wings flash in the sun, the morpho's flight becomes even more confusing to a predator, thereby almost inevitably insuring the butterfly's escape. A bird quickly learns that it is unprofitable to hunt this flashing, bobbing beauty.

Another diverse Neotropical rain forest group comprises the ithomiid butterflies—the 400 or so species are characterized by a host of Batesian and Müllerian mimicry associations. The caterpillars feed on plants of the nightshade family, absorbing the poisonous alkaloids in the leaves. When passed along to the pupal and adult stages, these poisons continue to protect the butterfly against being eaten by a bird, lizard, or other predator. These butterflies, among other insects, may have evolved ways to detoxify the compounds they absorb, rendering them harmless to their own body tissues.

The life histories of the ithomiids have not been well studied, but those that have been traced reveal fascinating variations in the developmental stages between different species in this group. The larvae are often yellowish to green, with deeply creviced body segments; some resemble flattened species of common garden millipedes. Other larvae are cylindrical and encircled by blackand-white bands. In butterflies that lay clusters of eggs, the hatching larvae feed together as a group and move around communally for at least several instars, or stages between molts. Other species, which lay their eggs singly, share the solitary larval habits characteristic of most butterflies. The pupae of many ithomiids are a dazzling silver or gold, looking like large drops of forest dew or rainwater reflecting the morning sunlight.

All of the ithomiids exhibit a slow, fluttering flight, the slowest and weakest being that of the transparent-winged species. Because most of their wing scales have been reduced to hairs, leaving the membrane exposed, these ithomiids achieve a kind of transparency. Deep in the forest interior, moving over dark leaf litter in heavy shade, they are almost impossible to see or follow in flight. Many retain white marginal spots on their wings which may deflect a predator's attention from vital body

parts. Other ithomiids take an alternate course and assume bright warning colors that advertise their unpalatability to predators.

Somewhat similar to the ithomiids in appearance are the long-winged heliconians, found only in the New World. These butterflies have specialized in eating the 400 or so types of passionflowers in the tropical jungles. Wherever these colorful plants blossom—in the forest canopy, in clearings, or along roadsides—one or more of the eighty-odd species of heliconians are sure to be found. They are long-lived butterflies, some with life-spans up to six months, and like the ithomiids and morphos, they need to supplement their usual sugary nectar diet with nutritionally richer sources of nitrogen and vitamins.

The most advanced species in the genus Heliconius do not depend on accidental opportunities such as bird droppings but take advantage of a second nutritious component of the flowers they visit: the pollen. The Heliconius butterfly has a specially constructed tongue for collecting pollen. Nectar and enzymes regurgitated onto the pollen-laden tongue release free amino acids, which can then be sucked up and absorbed by the butterfly. These amino acids, the building blocks of proteins, are passed into the butterfly's tissues, and if it is a female, into her eggs.

Lawrence E. Gilbert, a lepidopterist at the University of Texas who has done considerable research with Heliconius, has found that adults of some species actually patrol a regular route each day between nectar and pollen sources over miles of forest, and that males of at least one species actively fight off other butterflies from the flowers selected for their daily early morning feeding.

Heliconians usually deposit their eggs on the very tips of the vine tendrils of passionflowers. Yellowish orange in color, these prominently placed eggs warn other females that this plant is already "taken." Thus a single vine does not become overloaded with caterpillars. At least one species of passionflower has orange tips on its vine tendrils, which could deceive a Heliconius female into thinking that the plant already has an egg on it. That particular passionflower vine may then escape being

fed upon by Heliconius caterpillars. Unlike the richly populated rain

forests of South America, those of Africa contain fewer butterfly species. The African continent south of the Sahara (including the island of Madagascar) has just over 2,600 described species (compared with over 6,000 for South America), and a leading specialist in African butterflies, Robert Carcasson, estimates that this figure represents about 85 percent of the true total.

A majority of Africa's species are found in the rain forests and mountains of west and central Africa. Although many coppers and other lycaenids occur in the grasslands of south Africa, and other specialized groups reside in the rugged mountain ranges, it is the rain forest forms that are most distinctive in tropical Africa, as compared to the faunas of other world regions. The remarkable variety of trees, climbing vines, and other vegetation provides a rich source of food for caterpillars, and as in the American tropics, the small seasonal changes in the wettest rain forests allow for continuous reproduction.

The current drier climate, along with the influence of human cultivation and the extensive burning of the plains, has reduced the rain forests and separated the remaining stands by long stretches of grassland and sparse thorn scrub. As their habitat has broken up over the past several thousand years, such butterflies as the Charaxes species of the wet forests have formed different geographic races. Apparently the butterflies are unable to move from one forest area to another because of differences in humidity and other conditions in the intervening territory.

Among the tropical nymphalids, one attractive butterfly that is remarkable for its seasonal changes in color is Precis (a relative of the North American buckeye), whose many species are common throughout the woodlands and forests of Africa. Each species may have several color forms flying during the course of a year. In the dry season, for instance, the adults of P. octavia are heavily marked with black areas and blue spots, which may blend with the deep shadows of the sere vegetation. The wet-season form is smaller and bright

# 'Stillness, growth and permanence.''

This award-winning book celebrates every aspect of the life of, and in, the world's irreplaceable forests. Nearly 100 stunning photographs, 72 in full color, \$25.00

#### LIVING FORESTS

Ernst Krebs*; photographs by Heinrich Gohl

A reference book as beautiful as it is informative.

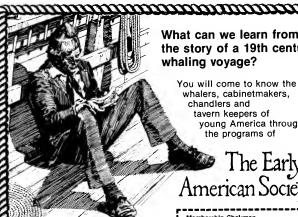
#### THE OXFORD **BOOK OF TREES**

A. R. Clapham; illustrations by B. E. Nicholson, including 96 pages in color, \$19.95

**OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS** 

200 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. 10016





We'll give you great projects for your workshop and kitchen, crafts with which to create a colonial-style home, travel ideas for experiencing "living history," and the fascinating story of the lives of everyday

Americans of the period 1700-1850. Early American Life, our bi-monthly magazine, features these plus programs of enrichment through travel and historic assemblies with fellow members. You may buy books at discount and acquire our society-sponsored antiques reproductions. Annual dues are \$8.00, payable after you have seen your first issue of Early American Life. Please use the coupon at right.

What can we learn from the story of a 19th century whaling voyage?

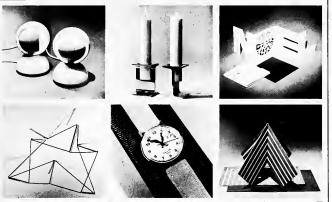
> whalers, cabinetmakers, chandlers and tavern keepers of young America through the programs of

The Early
American Society

Membership Chairman The Early American Society 3300 Walnut St., Boulder, CO 80302

Please enroll me as a member in the Early American Society and bill my annual dues of \$8.00 after I have received my first issue of EARLY AMERICAN LIFE. I understand that if the first issue does not live up to my expectations I may can-cel without further obligation.

Name		
Address		
City		
Ctata	7in	



#### CHRISTMAS CATALOG FROM THE MUSEUM OF MODERN ART

The widest selection of distinctive cards and gifts yet offered by the Museum is illustrated in a 40-page fullcolor catalog: cards and constructions, reproducing works in the Collection or specially commissioned; As American As..., the 1976 Appointment Calendar; objects represented in the Museum's Design Collection: multiple sculptures: Great Addresses, the Museum's first address book; frames; notepaper; books and specially illustrated editions. Prices range from 20 cents to \$175. Send the coupon below with 25 cents to receive a copy of the 1975 Christmas Catalog.

The Museum of Modern Art / 5300 Lenox Hill Station / New York, N. Y. 10021  Lenclose 25 cents for the 1975 Christmas Catalog				
Name				
Address				
City	State	Zip		

# Multipurpose 1

On Display at Museums and Planetariums Throughout the Country Celestr

Three reasons why The Choice. experienced telescope enthusiasts and leading colleges, universities and science centers the world over repeat-edly select Celestron telescopes:

The Celestron 5. A tableton observatory for exploring the Moon, planets, scores of open star clusters and gossamer nebulae at up to 300X. For casual observing or tele photography, rest the instrument on any flat surface, swing up the tube and focus. Close in on the whiskers of a squirrel at the near focus of 20 ft. or the

face of a friend at half a mile. The 3½-lb. tube demounts for hand-held shots at 25X. (Size swung down: 7" x 8" x 16", Wt.: 12 lbs., Base price, including electric lock drive and setting cir-

The Celestron 8. Eight full inches of aperture make this

portable observatory in a suitcase the imateur's favorite for studying the sur-face features of Mars, the subdivided rings of Saturn, the ever-changing belt structure of Jupiter, the intricate filamentary detail of deep-sky nebulae, the central regions of glob ular clusters at up to 500X. Also the ultimate terrestrial telescope or telephoto! (Size swung down: 9" x 12" x 22", Wt.: 23 lbs., \$895) The Celestron 14. The appeal of this prestigious, fully electric dome instrument is enhanced by a inique design that also makes it the world's largest one-man-portable. Demount and load it into your compact car in five minutes! Within range of the Celestron 14, at up to fange of the Celestron 14, at up to \$50X, are the delicate contrast levels of the diffuse and planetary nebulae, the spirals of remote galaxies, and the quasars (Size swung down: 18" x 22" x 44", Wt.: 108

lbs., \$3,750)

Celestron Pacific 2835 Columbia • Box 3578-NH • Torrance, CA 90503 World's Leading Manufacturer of Compact-Portable Telescopes

COLOR

CATALOG

orange with black markings. In P. pelarga populations, two dry-season forms appear. One is orange banded like the wet-season form, while the other has an intense blue band instead of orange. The wing margins of the dry-season forms in both Precis species are deeply scalloped and extended at the forewing tip and at the trailing edge of the hindwing. When the butterfly sits with folded wings among dead leaves, the false "stems" and the mottled browns and oranges on the underside make its resemblance to a leaf truly striking. Many of the satyrs also have seasonal forms, with more variable coloration and smaller eyespots appearing in the dry-season adults. All these changes in nymphalids and satyrs presumably aid in concealing the adult at a time when many plants in seasonal forest areas have lost their foliage and predators are avidly searching for food among reduced insect populations.

The largest butterfly on the African continent, the tailless swallowtail Papilio antimachus, is a rain forest inhabitant with an orange and reddish brown coloration bearing black markings. Males will occasionally visit mud at the edge of a forest stream, but their huge wingspan (more than nine inches) swiftly carries them away from danger if a predator appears. Many of the other Papilionidae have tails, which may aid in deflecting a bird's attack to this nonvital part of the hindwing. All are strong fliers, keeping to the forest or woodlands and often sailing high overhead among the canopy blossoms, with only an infrequent dip to a wet bank

or understory flower.

One species has the common name of mocker swallowtail (Papilio dardanus) because many of the females mimic a wide variety of unpalatable butterflies. More than a dozen color forms are known, ranging from black and white, black and yellow, black and orange, and white and orange to nearly all black. The females of this mimetic species have even lost their tails, except in the races found in Ethiopia and Madagascar, where they are tailed like the creamy yellow male. This extensive mimicry in the females probably became established because it allows larger numbers of the swallowtails to live in the same area. In Batesian mimicry assem-

blages, where edible butterflies imitate poisonous species, the mimic must usually be less abundant than the unpalatable model or else the predators will often try a mimic and associate its appearance with edibility. Mocker swallowtail females solve this dilemma by looking like several different species or subspecies of poisonous butterflies in a given region and thus parceling out the mimetic advantage over a number of color forms instead of one.

The remarkable family Acraeidae reaches its fullest diversity in the forest and savannas of central Africa. Acraea encedon in east and west Africa occurs in almost exclusively female communities in certain cultivated areas, an extraordinary situation that appears to be part of the way this species regulates its population. This is also one of the most varied butterfly species in Africa with as many as ten or more color forms. Four match the four African forms of the golden danaid Danaus chrysippus, a butterfly that has proved unpalatable to birds in feeding experi-

Other Acraea species resemble each other, and many nymphalids seem to mimic acraeids. The complexities of these mimetic associations are great, and it is often not clear as to which species are the models and which are the mimics or just coincidentally similar in color pattern. Certain acraeine caterpillars feed on passionflowers, some of which are known to contain toxic compounds. Others, like A. encedon, apparently feed on nontoxic plants, or perhaps these butterflies do not derive the toxic compounds from plants but produce them metabolically.

The acraeids and their many mimics, along with Papilio dardanus and its diverse mimetic female forms, are providing key material to geneticists and students of ecology in unlocking the secrets of complex evolutionary histories. Combined with similar studies of New World butterflies, a deeper understanding of how plant and animal communities have coevolved is emerging. For a lepidopterist such as myself, that is reward enough, and the flash of a brilliant wing against the green jungle canopy adds a delightful dividend to the pursuit of butterflies

# lopping for Surprises

with Narry and David
Creators of the Fruit-of-the-Month Club®



BONSAI JUNIPER

Nature in miniature - this little tree is already three years old, yet just 6 inches high. Planted in a special clay pot; comes with 96-page handbook on the ancient and subtle art of Ronsai Available all year.

Order Gift No. 261 . . . \$1395 delv'd



ROYAL RIVIERA® PEARS

So big and juicy they'll eat 'em with a spoon - so rare, not 1 person in 1000 has ever tasted them! Beautifully gift packed and sent with your personal greetings. Perfect arrival guaranteed! Net wt. 6-3/4 lbs. Order now for Christmas delivery.

Order Gift No. 1 ..... \$895 delv'd



CHRISTMAS CROCUS

Completely pre-planted and ready to grow in a genuine handpainted Delft planter! Nothing to add but water includes 12 top size bulbs. Do order NOW for Christmas delivery! Available Dec. 10 to Feb. 14,

Order Gift No. 801 . . . \$1095 delv'd

# he-Month Club

Since 1936, America's favorite family club. Month after month, a parade of the world's rarest and finest fruit sent direct from the orchard. Each gift box with your greetings. All announced by a handsome, gold-embossed Certificate of Membership.

Christmas - Royal Riviera Pears

Jan - Crisp Mountain Apples

Feb - Royal Grapefruit

March - Royal Oranges

April - Hawaiian Pineapples

May - Wild 'n Rare® Preserves

June - Home-Canned Fruits July - Giant Kiwi Berries

August - Exotic Nectarines Sept - Oregold®Peaches

3-BOX CLUB Surprise them with gorgeous gift boxes for Christmas, January and February!

Gift No. 111 . . . \$2495 delv'd

5-BOX CLUB Keeps coming and coming! Christmas, January, February, May and September.

Gift No. 141 . . . \$3995 delv'd

Oct - Aiphonse LaValle Grapes

Nov - Spanish Melons

8-BOX CLUB Delight them to pieces again and

again! Christmas, January, February, May, August, September, October and November. Gift No. 151 . . . \$6695 delv'd

12-BOX CLUB Flabbergasting! A gorgeous gift every single month of the year.

Gift No. 201 . . . \$9595 delv'd

#### We guarantee your complete satisfaction in every respect . . . or your money back!

Every year folks write to tell us how pleased their friends are with gifts from Harry and David. Our "secret"? It's the personal touch that's part of every gift we make. Harry and I grow our own fruit, bake our own cakes, put up our own preserves - even make our own baskets. If you could see the care with which our gifts are put together, you'd know why the quality is guaranteed.

EASY TO ORDER Use the order blanks at right, or just send us your list. Enclose check or money order (no C.O.D.'s please). Tell us how to sign your greetings for each gift. All prices include delivery



Narry and BOX 522-A Medford, Oregon 97501

ks write to tell us eir friends are with	SHIP AS MYGIET TO					
y and David. Our	STREET					
he personal touch very gift we make.		STATE		,		
ow our own fruit,	Quantity	Name of Gift	Order No.	Amount		
cakes, put up our — even make our				\$		
you could see the	Ship to Arri	ve Ship to	l u	se Card Card Card Card Card		
d know why the	Tor Christma	as L Arrive On (Date)		nclose 🔲		
teed.	Greetings to	read:				
ER Use the order	SHIP AS	)			_	
or just send us your	STREET					
ase). Tell us how to	CITYSTATEZIP					
ings for each gift. e deliverv.	Quantity	Name of Gift	Order No	Amount		
e delivery.				\$		
3 65						
	Ship to Arri for Christma	Ship to Arrive On (Date).		se Card prociose Max 3½ x 5)		
	Greetings to	read:				
d David .	Ordered By				۰	
ord, Oregon 97501					52	
©1975, Harry and David	City	State_	Zip	·	,	

# **Techniques of Ancient Skull Surgery**

by Richard G. Wilkinson

The evidence suggests that jewelers in Monte Albán tried out new types of drills on the heads of human guinea pigs

Primitive surgery has a peculiar fascination for most of us. We can picture the agony of the patient subjected to a flint or obsidian knife. Such an interest in surgery includes a special concern with surgery of the skull and its contents. Our relatively recent awareness of the tremendous complexity of the brain and its functions gives neurosurgery a particular place in our subjective hierarchy of surgical specialties.

If we accord to modern neuro-

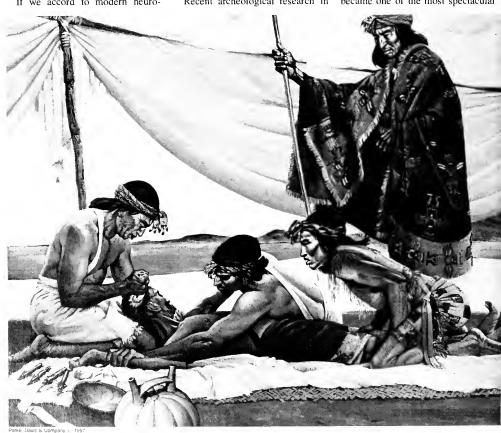
surgery a certain awe, primitive and prehistoric skull surgery also demands our attention; not only was it practiced with great frequency in some areas of the world, but it was also surprisingly successful.

Trephination, or trepanation—in which an opening is made in the cranium—is best known prehistorically from western Europe and the highlands of Peru and Bolivia. The hole is frequently large, and relieving pressure is only one of its many functions. Thousands of trephined skulls have been recovered from these areas in the past 100 years and have provided valuable information on the causes, techniques, and successes of prehistoric skull surgery.

Recent archeological research in

the southern highlands of Mexico has pointed to the existence of another center of skull surgery in the prehistoric New World. Although certainly not of the same magnitude as the evidence from the Peruvian center, the Mexican material does point to an independent development of trephination and may indicate the existence of surgical experimentation.

The trephined skulls were recovered from Monte Albán, a huge urban and ceremonial complex in the center of the Valley of Oaxaca, on the western edge of the modern city of Oaxaca. The site was occupied for approximately 1,200 years, from 500 B.C. to about A.D. 700, and became one of the most spectacular



# Archaeology

A MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO MAN'S PAST

centers of prehistoric civilization in the New World before its sudden and unexplained abandonment.

The main plaza at Monte Albán, consisting of monumental architecture, tombs, a ball court, and engraved figures, to name just a few of the more obvious features, was excavated and reconstructed during the 1930s and 1940s under the direction of Alfonso Caso. The subsequent analysis of the materials resulted in the designation of a series of five archeological periods, corresponding primarily to changes in the ceramics. The third period in the sequence, subdivided into periods IIIA and IIIB, ca. A.D. 200-700, represents the maximum development of the site as a combination ceremonial, economic, and population center.

Caso's excavations from the IIIB level alone yielded a large quantity of skeletal material, including seventy-three tombs and fifty-eight burials with pottery. Skulls of five individuals bore evidence of trephination, a practice thought to be rare north of the Peruvian area. These five skulls are extremely important to our ideas about skull surgery. Three of them have holes that were made by combined scraping and cutting away of the bone, presumably with an obsidian knife. The openings produced by this technique have beveled edges and are normally elliptical in shape. The same technique, sometimes with slight variations, was used in the western European and Peruvian areas as well and is by far the most common prehistoric trephining technique.

The other two skulls have holes that were made by drilling. These holes are characterized by their uniform circularity and vertical walls. One of these skulls provides consid-

Until trephined skulls were discovered at Monte Albán, archeologists had assumed that the practice in the Americas was limited to the Andes.

You don't have to be an expert to enjoy ARCHAEOLOGY, the magazine written for the archaeologicallyminded amateur. Reports of excavations and finds, interpretive articles and authoritative book reviews fill each lavishly illustrated issue. This unique quarterly is an official publication of the Archaeological Institute of America.

ARCHAEOLOGY-Dept NH-5 260 West Broadway New York, NY 10013		
\$8.50—1 year \$15—2 year \$22—3 years		
☐ I enclose \$ Please send ARCH Name		
Address	Zin	



TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



Short of the moon – this is as far as you will travel on earth!

For the eleventh consecutive year Lars-Eric Lindblad invites you to see this fascinating part of our ever-shrinking planet. It has taken a long time to convince people that the Antarctic is colorful, not bleak, beautiful, not austere. And in January it is warm, not cold. Every moment is filled with the excitement of watching millions of penguins and other interesting birds. hundreds of elephant seals and huge whales. Here nature is majestic in its grandeur and in its silence, away from our noisy world. These are only a few

of the reasons why our Antarctic expeditions are so heavily booked (even for 1977). The M/S Lindblad Explorer, designed for cruising in icy waters, provides all the comforts you can ask for. It is operated in the famous Swedish sea-faring tradition. Write for our informative brochure or see your travel

#### LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHAN1075 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

Panamanian registry

#### Drop garden waste in-



#### shovel rich compost out

The Rotocrop Accelerator. A remarkable new compost bin from England, scientifically designed to convert cut grass, leaves, prunings, even kitchen left-overs, into rich, natural food for your garden—in weeks.

Set up the Rotocrop Accelerator in your garden. "Feed" it weekly with garden waste and you'll have a never ending supply of free compost for a vibrant garden.

A SENSATION IN ENGLAND. Compost gardening is practically a way of life in England. English gardeners have acclaimed the Rotocrop Accelerator for its unique efficiency. Decomposition is fast because there are no corners to cool off. And the precisely calibrated air vents let just the right amount of air in without losing heat or moisture.

RUGGED, CONVENIENT. Tough PVC construction is long lasting and won't rot. Panels slide up individually or together, so you can shovel out from the bottom. An inflatable cover keeps heat in, rain out. And there are no unpleasant odors to attract bugs.

UNCONDITONAL GUARANTEE. We'll ship in two weeks. If you're not fully satisfied within 14 days, return it and we will send you a refund. The money you save in artificial fertilizers or commercial compost will pay for your Accelerator in no time.

Accelerator 18 (above). 22 lbs. 3 ft, high x 34 in. diam. Holds nearly 19 cu. ft, Use on soil. \$41.80.





Accelerator 14. For smaller gardens, 3 ft, x 27 in. 11½ cu. ft. Use on soil. \$36.80.

Accelerator B. Use on paved surfaces. 3 ft. x 27 in. 11 cu. ft. \$39.80.

Color: All models natural green.
Includes freight and handling east of the Mississippi. Packed flat for shipping.

#### ROTOCROP Accelerator compost bin

58 Buttonwood St., New Hope, Pa. 18938.

Mail to Rotocrop (U.S.A.) Inc.,

	Please ship  Accele Accelerator 14 at \$. at \$39.80 and your 18- post gardening. I encl for \$_ (in and handling West of Residents of Pennsylv Or charge my accoun BankAmericard Acct. #_	36.80.  page boo ose my cluding 9 the Miss ania add twith Master	Accelerator 8 klet on com- heck or M.O. 63 for freight sissippi). sales tax. Charge
Court party exect party	Interbank # tocated above your name on your MC card	Expira	tion Date
8	Signature		
d mag	Name		
ì	Street		
î	City	State	Zip

erable evidence of the technique employed. This skull, actually a fragment of the cranial vault, has a complete, circular hole near the junction of the sutures at the apex of the head; next to this hole is a circular groove—an unfinished trephination. A hollow drill very similar to the modern trephine was evidently used to drill the skulls. The Monte Albán skulls appear to be the only prehistoric examples of trephining by drilling yet known.

In the fall of 1972, Marcus Winter of the Instituto Nacional de Antropología y Historía excavated a residential area less than a mile from the main plaza at Monte Alban. The excavations revealed continuous occupation from level I through level IIIB and contained the remains of houses, patios, ovens, and other residential material, as well as the skeletal remains of twenty-five individuals. One of these individuals, a male who died at about thirty-five years of age, had been subjected to skull surgery. The posterior portion of the right parietal bone has four holes in it, all of them circular in outline. Three of the holes are continuous, forming a single, threelobed opening, while the fourth is separated from the others by a thin section of bone.

Surrounding the holes is a triangular area of bone that is considerably rougher in appearance than the bone in other areas of the skull. The roughened area is bordered on the right side and the bottom by faint scratches or cuts in the bone. This roughened area represents infection, chemical reaction, or death of the bone. The circularity of the openings and their vertical walls point to the use of the hollow drill. Two of these holes have exactly the same diameter, about one-half inch, suggesting that both were made during the same operation with the same drill. The difference in appearance of the two other holes suggests that they were made during a second operation, probably the one that ultimately proved fatal.

The discovery of this skull increased the number of trephined skulls to six, and showed a greater use of the rare drilling technique. While six examples is a modest sample, I nevertheless began to wonder if Monte Albán might, in fact, represent the main area of Mesoamerican skull surgery.

There supposedly were seven



Bichard G. Wilkinson



Most trephinations were done by scraping away bone. In the upper skull, the rough edges of the right-hand hole indicate both infection and healing. The other hole shows no such signs and suggests that the patient died during the operation. The completed hole in the lower skull was made with a hollow drill. The second, unfinished hole suggests that this patient also died.

other trephined skulls from other parts of Mexico, which at first inspection seemed to diminish the rarity of the Monte Albán examples. It turned out, however, that two of them from southern Chihuahua were in all likelihood not prehistoric; they were described as containing "fatty matter" and had a distinctive odor.

Three other possible examples have been described from the Tlatilco site in the Valley of Mexico. Of these, two are definitely not trephinations—one hole appears to be a puncture wound and the other appears to have been drilled after death. The third example from Tlatilco is also suspect, considering the nature of the other two and the rarity of trephination in general. The remaining two skulls do in fact appear to be trephinations, although they may well have been trephined after death.

This information obviously increases the interest in the Monte Albán skulls, which appear more and more unusual. Fortunately, from my

point of view, the six skulls from Monte Albán were not the last to be

In 1973, excavations at the same residential area produced an additional fifteen skeletons. Four skulls in this collection had been trephined. Interred in adjacent graves, which had been lined and roofed with stone slabs, these four individuals had been buried on their backs with heads to the south. Two of the four were in their mid-twenties at the time of death: the other two were more than forty years old. A male and a female represented each age group, and the older male and female each had a large ceramic vessel inverted over their heads.

The skulls of the two young adults had been artificially deformed-vertically flattened in the rear by the pressure of a board secured to the head by a strap. The pressure of the strap had caused a horizontal depression across the forehead. The result was that the skulls were shortened from front to back and expanded on the sides. All of the more recently discovered trephined skulls from Monte Albán exhibit deformation in varying degrees, but the presence of many deformed skulls with no trephinations and trephined skulls with very slight deformation rules out deformation as a motive for the surgery.

The trephinations in the young adults were made by identical techniques and occur in the same areas in both skulls. The holes are at the apex of the skulls, the female having one trephination on the right side of the midline, in the parietal bone, and the male having two trephinations, one in each parietal. The hole in the left parietal of the male skull and the single opening in the female skull had been made by carefully cutting and scraping away the outer bone layer and the underlying diploic bone, leaving the thin inner table. This layer was then perforated, and a thin shelf of bone of the inner table remained around the opening.

Careful inspection reveals tiny scratches on this thin shelf of bone, as well as on the beveled edge of the original, larger hole. The scratches are also apparent on the outer table of bone around the hole in the left parietal of the male. The scratches, probably made by the trephining instrument, form a clockwise pattern, an indication that the surgeon was probably right-handed.

## A Portfolio of Indian Portraits by Edward S. Curtis

In 1898 Edward S. Curtis undertook the largest photographic work ever accomplished by a single artist, The North American Indian.

Now you too can share in this treasure: we offer you a portfolio of six superbly faithful reproductions, produced directly from the original Curtis photogravures. All are of the Pacific Northwest Coast tribes; none duplicate those in the 1976 Natural History Calendar. They measure 18" x 14", with borders; are printed on high quality stock and come enclosed in a protective portfolio, awaiting framing.

Just \$15, plus \$1.25 for postage and handling. Order now, in time for the gift-giving season.

Address

#### NATURAL HISTORY PRINTS, Dept. P200 Box 5123, Des Moines, Iowa 50340 portfolios at \$16.25 each, for a total I want to order, of S My check/money order, payable to Natural History, is en- I prefer to charge to American Express. Valid thru Signature My name (please print!)

State Please allow 4 to 6 weeks tor delivery. Mass. residents add 3% tax. Museum Members may take a 10% discount.





# TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD

Zip

#### **JOURNEYS INTO ANTIQUITY**

#### - a thousand miles up the Nile

The Lindblad 15-day expeditions on historic Nile River have become popular beyond belief. Why not come and enjoy the splendor and classic beauty of ancient Egypt. You will be luxuriously accommodated on a modern, fully air-conditioned ship. You will marvel at the sight of great temples and relics of true antiquity. And you

will find the archaeology of Egypt of immense interest. We will be glad to arrange independent 7 or 8 day extensions for those who may wish to include Ethiopia or Greece or Lebanon and Jordan or Tunisia in their itinerary. SABENA AIRLINES-finest in air travel, will take you to Egypt and back. Write for informative brochure.

#### LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHN1075

133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

#### TRAVEL WITH

### **UCLA**eXtension

International and National Field Studies

- Costa Rica
   Natural History 12/8-12/21
   Horticulture March 1976
- Argentine Natural History: from Buenos Aires to Tierra del Fuego 2/1-2/21
- Pacific Coast of Baja California: Gray Whale/Natural History Cruise 1/30-2/7
- Hawaii-Geology/Vulcanology 12/29-1/5
- Yosemite National Park Fall 10/19-10/25 Winter 12/28-1/3

Expert Instruction/Credit available

Information is available by writing Biological & Physical Sciences UCLA Extension P.O. Box 24902 Los Angeles, CA 90024 Phone (213) 825-3921





You needn't waste your precious time – or gas – any longer to search for those favorite Clark's WALLABEES of yours that are playing so hard to get. Just slip this coupon in the mail now and you'll soon be slipping into the unique caressing Clark's comfort your feet have come to love! Or if you'd like to browse through our complete gellery of shoe designs, let us send you our catalogue. Our stock of famous Clark footwear covers all sizes. You'll receive your order quickly and correctly. Let us hear from you soon.

TI	DE	WA7	<b>TER</b>	$S^{\mathbb{B}}$ of	west	port
Dunt	NIH1 41	Riverside	Ave W	leetnort C	1 06880	1

Your nam Address_				
		State		Zip
Quantity	Style		Size	Color/Leather
Add \$1.60	for moiling			

On the left edge of the trephination in the female skull is a large area of infection or necrosis (localized tissue death). Since there is no evidence of healing along the rest of the margin of the opening, it appears that this bone destruction may have been the reason for the operation.

While the opening in the left parietal of the male skull is virtually identical to that in the female, the hole in the right parietal is somewhat different in its over-all appearance. Here the edges show some postoperative changes, which indicate that this trephination was the first of the two operations. The second hole, in the left parietal bone, suggests that the second operation was fatal. Multiple operations were common at Monte Albán, and it appears that as many as eight of the ten individuals survived at least one operation if only for a few weeks:

Much of the facial skeleton and part of the frontal bone of the older female had been destroyed by insects. The destruction included the front portion of the trephination in the left parietal bone. Nevertheless, the opening in this skull was made by scraping and cutting and generally resembles the hole in the right parietal of the young adult male. The edges of the hole are beveled and fairly rough in appearance, suggesting that the woman may have lived for a short time following the trephination.

The last burial, that of an older male, was probably associated with the older female, in that both are of about the same age and both had the same type of large pot inverted over their heads when they were interred. The skull of the old male had been trephined five times, and it appears that the patient survived the first four operations. Judging from the amount of apparent healing, the operations were begun in the rear of the skull, and progressed forward along the midline. A very small, well-healed opening made by the scraping-cutting method in the back portion of the left parietal bone was probably the first operation.

The same technique was used in the next three operations, differing from the operations in the other skulls in that the openings are elongated from front to back. As the operations progressed from the rear to the top of the skull, they also increased in size.

The largest and last opening, at

the top of the skull, was made by scraping away a large section of bone, using the same technique that had proved successful in the previous three operations. The right edge of this hole shows a slight degree of pitting, indicating that infection may have been setting in, which in turn is evidence that the patient survived the operation, at least for a short time. The outline of the left side of the opening is irregular and has a series of four semicircular impressions. These were most likely made by a drill, and the absence of healing evidence suggests that the drilling technique once again proved unsuccessful.

The discovery of these four individuals strongly supports my earlier impression that Monte Albán represented a unique center of prehistoric skull surgery in Mesoamerica, and the variety of techniques seen reaffirms the suspicion that the surgeons experimented with different methods. The accumulation of ten trephined skulls also allows for examination of sociocultural evidence associated with the skulls and suggests avenues of explanation of why the operations were performed.

Of the forty skeletons found in the small residential site, five were adults associated with the smallest variety of period IIIB houses; these are the only IIIB adults found at the site, and all five have trephined skulls. All five were oriented along the north-south axis, and all were extended on their backs. Three of the five had simple, utilitarian ceramic vessels with them, while the other two had no grave goods. The indication is that all five patients may have been individuals of low status. The four adults buried together may be paired, in that the older male and female had pots over their heads, had a slight degree of artificial deformation, and were of the same general age; while the two younger adults had marked deformation, no pottery, and their trephinations were identical in technique and location. Since the pairs consist of a male and female, it is more than likely that the relationship is one of marriage rather than consanguinity.

Considering all of the similarities in the five skeletons found at the residential area, questions were raised about the five trephined skulls from the earlier excavations at Monte Albán. All of them are of adults from the IIIB period. Four of

these burials included the entire skeletons, but one was only a skull covered by a large ceramic vessel. Of the four skeletons, three were extended and one was flexed, and three of the four had the same north-south orientation of the more recent discoveries. Three of the five burials were without grave goods, while two were buried with the same simple pottery of the later burials. It is clear that all ten patients belonged to the same status group, presumably the lowest, and that trephination at Monte Albán was restricted to a single cultural period and narrow time span, roughly A.D. 400 to 700.

I have suggested that these ten individuals may have been subjected to surgical experimentation. The techniques used are of two general types—cutting and scraping with flint or obsidian knives and drilling with hollow drills. Cutting and scraping techniques are common wherever trephination occurs, but there is no evidence that these procedures were derived from other areas of the world where trephination was practiced.

The drilling technique is found only at Monte Albán, and was most likely derived from jewelry making and dental mutilation practices. Teeth were often embellished with semiprecious stones inserted into small, circular holes, which were made by a hollow drill, most likely a length of bone or cane. An abrasive, such as sand or obsidian dust, could have provided the drill with a biting edge. Evidence has been found at Monte Albán of both jewelry and tooth adornment accomplished through drilling. Both of these occur earlier than skull drilling and thus represent logical antecedents.

It is abundantly clear from my own furtive attempts at drilling a skull with a bamboo drill that the surgeons at Monte Albán were skilled practitioners. A major problem is getting the hole started; the drill has a distinct tendency to slide on the surface of the skull. One imagines the problem to have been even worse when the drill was applied to the enamel of the central incisor teeth during dental mutilation practices.

The drill itself must be almost perfectly straight; since any bending in the shaft is magnified when the drill is rotated, making penetration impossible. Spinning the drill shaft

# HYAENA

Ruthless, voracious, ugly, noisy — hyaenas may be difficult to love, but their remarkable intelligence, their versatile skill as hunters, and their complex social organization make them fascinating to study. Hans Kruuk, the world's foremost authority on hyaena behavior, proves this point with scores of unusual photo-

#### TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



#### Traveling with

#### is an unforgettably beautiful experience.

Today India offers more to see than virtually anywhere else in the world. You will encounter richness and beauty. See the great architecture of the Moghuls. Travel the huge forests where you find tiger, rhino and incredible bird life. See the famous nature preserves. You will come upon different life styles of many people, rich and poor. You may shop in bazaars reminiscent of the days of Rudyard Kipling. And you will travel in small groups. Quality is the key word to Lindblad's well-planned India Expeditions. We offer

the Himalayan Nature Tour and Incomparable India. On our program also is Bhutan and Burma as well as the ever-popular Expedition to the Borderlands of Tibet. The Kashmir Extension is available to all except Bhutan and Burma Excursion. Air-India will fly you to these tours in superb comfort. Please write for our "Lindblad in India" brochure, or see your travel agent.

#### LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NH IN 1075 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



#### OUTDOORSMAN'S HATS BY AKUBRA®

Here are two rugged pure fur felt hats from Australia. The Aussie Slouch is the authentic Australian military hat, complete with puggaree and chin strap, regulation British khaki. The Bushman is the traditional Australian stockman's hat in Akubra's finest imperial Quality pure fur felt, Nullarbor tan. The Bushman is shown with the unusual ridge-braid band.

\$27.00 ppd Aussie Slouch \$27.50 ppd Bushman, Ribbon band

For ridge braid band add \$8.50 State Size - 63/4 through 71/8

> Satisfaction Guarantead Sand for our uniqua catalog

#### MAUSTRAL ENTERPRISES

Box 70190, Seattle, Washington 98107



including this superb RV-6, 6-inch available on easy terms!

Now it's easy to join the thousands of serious amateurs who have discovered the excitement of exploring our mysterious universe. Your enjoyment begins right from the start, yet the challenges and rewards go on for years! And it's a hobby that can be shared at modest cost.

\$15 Crating Charge

Choose From Many DYNASCOPES® Picking a telescope to fit your needs and your

pocketbook is simple when you select a DYNASCOPE — the same instruments used by more than 150 schools, colleges and observatories—and your satisfaction is guaranteed by a full-refund warranty.

FASCINATING GUIDE YOURS FREE!
Read these valuable facts before buying any telescope. Mail
coupon or postcard for your
complimentary copy of this

helpful guide. Criterion Manufacturing Co. 620 Oakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110

® IM Registered U.S. Pat. Office
CRITERION MANUFACTURING CO., Dept. NH-61 620 Oakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110
Please send your free Telescope Guide.
Name

between the palms of the hands also increases the undesirable wandering of the tip of the drill, and the force that can be applied with this technique is limited. I would imagine, then, that a bow drill was probably used, allowing relatively high speed and considerable force. Regardless of the actual technique used, one thing seems clear: it was done by true craftsmen who had extensive experience with drilling. I would speculate further that the surgeons were also the local jewelers and dental decorators.

In addition to such technical experimentation, the discovery that all ten patients belonged to the same low status group suggests the possibility of experimentation of a more discomforting type. Were the surgeons of Monte Albán using their lower-class neighbors as human guinea pigs or were these people simply more prone to cranial injury? There are a number of considerations that bear on these questions and they revolve around the question of why trephination was practiced in other parts of the world. Evidence relevant to the causes of trephination comes indirectly from the archeological record and from relatively modern observations of primitive skull surgery. Many of the prehistoric trephined skulls from Peru and Europe, especially the latter, indicate trauma, usually skull fracture. Not surprisingly, there is a fairly high correlation between frequency of trephination and evidence of weapons of the smashing variety, as opposed to cutting and slashing implements. Trephination in such cases was directly therapeutic-to remove bone splinters and relieve pressure.

Similarly, reports of recent primitive skull surgery from Africa, Melanesia, and Bolivia indicate that skull fracture and headache precipitated by trauma are common events leading to skull surgery. The most spectacular of these recent cases involves a Kinsii tribesman of Kenya who complained of headaches after a blow on his head. He was trephined an unknown number of times in subsequent years, until virtually all of the top of his skull was removed. It is not clear whether his headaches were cured, but he did survive these numerous ordeals.

Trauma or possible disease is evident in only four of the ten skulls from Monte Albán, and it is therefore difficult to demonstrate the



VISIT OUR NEW GALLERY-S.W COR 66 St.-5th FLOOR







Simple, safe HAVAHART traps catch raiding rabbits, coons, squirrels, pigeons, sparrows, etc., without injury. Streeting note noutry released unburt. Fully assembled. Simple, sale HAVAHARI traps catch rating rations, coops, squirrels, pigeons, sparrows, etc., without injury. Straying pets, poultry released unburt. Fully assembled. No jaws or springs to break. Galvanized: many in use 20 years. Open ends give animal confidence. Sizes for all needs. Send 25c for valuable illustrated guide and pricellst.

HAVAHART, 158-A Water St., Ossining, N. Y. 10562 Here's my 25c. Please send price list, trapping guide.

Name

Address

out of print, scarce, rar	e NATURAL HISTORY BOOKS
Book Gnes	Botany, Zoology, Orchidology, Ormithology, Entomology, Ichthyology, Herpetology, etc. CATALOGUE AVAILABLE
19 Oxford Pla	

#### From the New York Botanical Garden

- FREE! -FALL CATALOG

A selection of gift ideas, indoor gardening items, books, tools and terrarium supplies. You will find a choice of floral stationery, herbal cosmetics, posters and botanical prints. Reply to Dept. H The N.Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx, N.Y. 10458.

Address

City.

presence of physical reasons for the operations. Evidence of warfare is generally lacking, and six of the trephined skulls belonged to females, which argues further against battle injuries as the cause of the trephinations. The lack of firm evidence for a natural cause for the operations in at least six of the ten individuals and, more importantly, the discovery of the four adjacent burials in 1973 suggest the possibility of the operations being performed for magical or religious reasons, in addition to possible therapeutic purposes.

We can speculate that the decline and fall of the civilization at Monte Albán was precipitated by epidemic disease, malnutrition, or a variety of health-related factors, and that skull surgery was an attempt to cure and prevent symptoms. But the complexity of environmental and cultural factors and their crucial influence on the decline of a civilization make the effects of poor health on such a decline extremely difficult to demonstrate, even with large skeletal samples. The small sample of skulls, however, makes any speculation hazardous, especially since those few skeletons I have seen are not particularly pathological. The future examination of additional skeletal material from Monte Albán may shed some light on the role of disease in the decline of the Monte Albán civilization, but until that time we should view the association of trephination and the abandonment of the site as a coincidence, albeit a suspicious one.

Viewing a group of trephined skulls with the knowledge that the operations took place 1,300 years ago arouses questions about the operating process itself and the suffering of the patients. The prehistoric trephinations of the Peruvian highlands were most likely performed using coca as the major anesthetic, and in several of the recent primitive examples, alcohol served the same purpose. No such use of anesthetics is definitely known from the prehistoric Valley of Oaxaca. Given the extensive native knowledge of herbal medicine, however, we can assume that the ancient inhabitants of Monte Albán also were capable of administering a natural drug to ease the pain.

Both the drilling and scraping away of the inner table of bone would require an immobile patient, and it is unreasonable to assume that the surgeon's assistants could hold the patient still enough. Consider also that many of these people underwent a second operation, often a few days after the first, and in the same area, where the scalp would be tender, to say the least.

Lacerations of the scalp are noted for the quantity of blood spilled; how these prehistoric surgeons controlled the bleeding is an intriguing question. In the absence of any evidence. we can speculate that assistants were called upon to apply pressure to the severed blood vessels or that the vessels were cauterized. Considering that the majority of the skulls from Monte Albán reveal some signs of postoperative survival, infection must have been yet another problem to overcome. Most of the skulls show some pitting, roughening, or other indications of bone destruction, but we cannot readily determine the cause. If native medicines in the form of poultices were not available, survival would be short. Again it is probably unreasonable to suppose that these people did not have such herbal medicines, especially considering their technological achievements in other areas.

One other concern we have when we contemplate prehistoric surgery is the rate of success, measured by indications of bone healing and scarring as opposed to signs of infection or necrosis. Based on such evidence, most prehistoric trephination was successful, with 60 to 80 percent of skulls from some areas showing healing evidence. Such a success ratio was far better than that achieved by European surgeons of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, which may account for their refusal to accept the existence of prehistoric trephination.

At Monte Albán the old adage, "the operation was a success but the patient died," seems most apt. Only two of the ten patients seem to have survived for more than a few days or weeks, and one of these died during or shortly after his fifth operation. Eight of the skulls show some form of postsurgical bone reaction, hence survival, but survival was short. The Monte Albán surgeons evidently kept after their patients until they finally died. This would support the idea that the surgery was experimental, but death might also have been due to general incompetence of the surgeons, poor health of the patients, or any number of still undiscovered factors



# QUESTAR PROVES IT'S PILEATED!

Usually it is no easy matter to distinguish the features of a bird 75 feet away, which was the distance between this pileated woodpecker and Quester. But the Questar photograph leaves no doubt as to identity, as it sharply delineates the head crest, the dark and light striping and the characteristic pose.

Questar not only brings distant wildlife to your eye and your camera, but does so while you relax inside your car, if you wish. The Carpod is one of the well-designed Questar accessories that help make it possible. It provides a firm platform for your Questar while your concealment keeps the bird unaware.

Send \$1 for the Questar booklet with its 150 photographs by Questar owners. \$1 for mailing on this continent; by air to \$. America, \$2.50; Europe and N. Africa, \$3; other areas, \$3.50.

# **QUESTAR**

BOX W60 NEW HOPE PA 18938

© Copyright Questar Corporation 1974



# From Big Bang to Eternity?

Gravity may not be strong enough to keep the universe from expanding forever

From ancient times until only half a century ago, the prevailing cosmological belief was that the universe must be unchanging. Then came the fundamental astronomical discovery that the universe is expanding, followed shortly by theoretical indications that the expansion started billions of years ago from an explosive Big Bang. Recent research sheds new light on the key cosmological question about the distant future: Will the universe expand forever or will it eventually revert to a contraction that ends in an apocalyptic "big crunch?'

Our own galaxy, the Milky Way, has about one hundred billion stars, among them the sun, and beyond our galaxy are uncounted billions of others. When the starlight from a distant galaxy is spread out into a spectrum, it shows features characteristic of stars in the Milky Way, but shifted to the longer wavelengths at the red end of the spectrum. This red shift is interpreted as being an example of the familiar Doppler effect whereby the pitch of a sound drops-that is, its wavelength increases-when the source is moving away from the listener. By analogy, we infer that distant galaxies are moving away from ours. Moreover, the amount of red shift has been found to be greatest for the most distant galaxies. A pattern in these observations indicated that speeds of recession of galaxies are proportional to their distances from us. The more distant a galaxy, the

faster it moves. This relationship, discovered by the great American astronomer Edwin Hubble in the 1920s, is known as Hubble's law. The ratio of speed to distance is currently estimated to be about 10,000 miles per second per billion light-years.

Hubble's law at first suggests the anti-Copernican notion that our galaxy is at the center of the universe, but a more acceptable interpretation is that the whole universe is expanding uniformly, that it has no "center," and astronomers in any galaxy would see the others moving away at speeds proportional to their distances. The situation can be pictured with the popular analogy in which galaxies are represented as dots on a balloon that is being blown up: as the balloon expands, each dot moves relative to all the others in obevance with Hubble's law.

A dramatic conclusion follows from Hubble's discovery. At some time in the past, all the galaxies must have been twice as close together as they are now; at some even more remote time, they must have been 100 times closer-at which point they would have been intermingling so that separate galaxies could not have existed. Earlier still, the material of galaxies would have been still more condensed, and so forth. There is no limit to this increase of density until we get back to a time, ten to twenty billion years ago, when every particle in the universe was infinitesimally close to every other. That was the moment of beginning, when according to most theorists, a gigantic explosion—the Big Bang—took place. It is not clear what it means to talk about conditions before that beginning, but the universe in its first few minutes after the Big Bang is believed to have been an enormously dense mixture of subatomic particles, atomic nuclei, and hot radiation. From this primordial fireball, the universe has been expanding ever since, to lower and lower densities and cooler and cooler temperatures. (Of course, while the average density has been steadily decreasing due to the expansion, there are regions of the universe where matter has collected again into galaxies and stars.)

What of the future? Will the expansion go on forever? To answer this question, we must consider the forces that act over very great distances and so affect the rate of expansion. Physics tells us that the most effective force on such a scale is gravity. Since gravitation acts as an attraction between all the pieces of matter in the universe, it will inevitably cause the expansion to slow down. According to Einstein's general theory of relativity, this eventuality leads to two possible alternatives for the future.

In one projection, if the average density of matter in the universe is great enough, the mutual gravitational attraction between bodies will eventually slow the expansion to a halt. The universe will then contract and finally collapse into a hot fireball like the globule of matter from which it emerged. It has also been suggested that the universe might "bounce" and begin a new era of expansion with a new Big Bang of the compressed matter. In that manner the universe could go on cycli-

cally forever, oscillating between expansion and contraction. However, despite widespread acceptance of the original Big Bang, there is no known physical mechanism that explains it and that could reverse a

catastrophic big crunch. Apparently,

if the universe becomes dense

enough, it is in for a hot death.
But if the universe has a low density, its death will be cold. It will expand forever, at a slower and slower rate. Galaxies, in time, will turn all of their residual gas into stars, and the stars will burn out. Our own sun will become a cold, dead remnant, floating among the corpses of other stars in an increasingly iso-

lated Milky Way. To decide which kind of future is in store, we should first measure the density of the universe and compare the result with the so-called critical value, above which gravity will eventually reverse the expansion. The most direct approach is to add up the masses of all the galaxies in a large volume of space and see what average density they give. This is not completely accurate because one has to assess how much "hidden" matter galaxies contain in addition to their visible stars. Densities of between about 2 percent and 30 percent of the critical value are derived by different workers, with a typical "best guess" at 5 percent to 10 percent. Although lingering uncertainties mean that the answer is not

The density can also be estimated indirectly from the abundances of

expansion.

conclusive, this approach indicates that there probably is not enough matter in the universe to reverse the



COSTUMES OF THE EAST, by Walter A. Fairservis, Jr., shows the great variety of exotic, romantic garments worn by the peoples of Asia, from the Middle East to China, from Lapland to Japan. Cultural and geographic aspects of the clothing are discussed, and beautiful color plates and black and white drawings show the rich detail of the costumes. Anthropologists, clothes designers, and devotees of Oriental art will appreciate the value of this book both as a reference and for sheer pleasure. Cloth \$15.00, paper \$5.95

ANCIENT MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA, by Gordon F. Ekholm, analyzes the art and architecture of precolumbian Middle America. Superb color and black and white photographs by Lee Boltin picture items from the Museum's Hall of Mexico and Central America. Archeologists and sculptors will find this book beautiful as well as informative, Paper \$5.00

BUTTERFLIES OF THE AMERICAN TROPICS. By William Phillips Comstock, is the definitive work on the genus Anaea. With 30 full-size color plates and hundreds of detailed drawings, this authoritative publication is a must for collectors of extraordinary books as well as for collectors of Lepidoptera. Cloth \$25.00

CURASSOWS AND RELATED BIRDS, by Jean Delacour and Dean Amadon, explains and illustrates the habits and biology of curassows, guans, and chachalacas, a fascinating group of gamebirds from tropical America. This large volume has 30 magnificent color plates of paintings by Albert Earl Gilbert, George Miksch Sutton, and David Reid-Henry, as well as many drawings, photographs, and maps. Ornithologists and lovers of fine bird paintings will delight in this work based on several field trips and extensive research. Cloth \$20.00

NATURALIST'S COLOR GUIDE, by Frank B. Smithe, is important to all naturalists, especially ornithologists, whether amateur or professional. Part I, a pocket-size binder with 86 swatches of named, measured colors, is essential for precise identification and description of birds and other animals. Part II, a paperbound supplement, discusses each color, how it was named and measured, and the work of various color specialists, such as Robert Ridgway. Part I \$9.00, Part II \$5.00, both parts together \$12.00

Museum members may take a 10% discount. Send orders to:

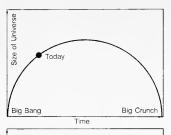
THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

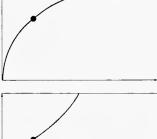
// WEST // IN STREE	I, INE W TORK, IN	10024	
ENCLOSED IS CHECK	OR MONEY ORD	ER FOR \$	PLEASE SEND
COSTUMES	MEXICO	BUTTERFLIES	CURASSOWS
COLOR GUIDE: PART I	PART I	BOTH PARTS	
NAME			
ADDRESS			
CITY		STATE	
ZIP CODE			

some chemical elements believed to have been made by nuclear reactions in the minutes following the Big Bang. The abundances disclose the density of interacting particles when the universe began, which can be scaled down in a known way to give the present average density of the universe. This approach also shows that the density is probably only about 5 percent to 10 percent of the critical value.

A different way of calculating the future of the universe is to try to determine its rate of deceleration, or slowing down, which can then be compared with a "critical" minimum rate needed if the expansion is headed for reversal. One method of measuring deceleration assumes that if the expansion speeds of the galaxies had always been constant, the ratio of speed to distance in Hubble's law would mean that the Big Bang occurred twenty billion years ago; but if speeds have decelerated, the Big Bang must have occurred more recently. The oldest stars are thought to be twelve to sixteen billion years old, which, compared with twenty billion years, limits the amount of deceleration to a value less than the critical minimum. The present rate of expansion and the ages of stars are not known accurately enough for this estimate to be decisive—it is, however, consistent with our conclusions based on density.

Finally, it may be possible to determine the past expansion rate fairly directly. The speeds, or red shifts, of galaxies can be measured out to distances of about eight billion light-years, which means that we are actually observing the rate of expansion of eight billion years ago, when the light left the galaxies. Galaxies far enough away for the difference between present and past expansion rates to be detectable should have greater red shifts than predicted by Hubble's law, and the excess gives a measure of the deceleration. The chief problem with this approach lies in determining the distances of the galaxies from the earth. It has been found best to use their apparent luminosities for this purpose, but there are serious practical and theoretical difficulties in measuring the luminosities of far distant galaxies and then effectively converting those brightnesses to distances. For example, we have to calculate by how much the intrinsic luminosities of galaxies have diminished owing to





the evolution of their stars over the past eight billion years. The best that might be hoped for is that the attempt

past eight billion years. The best that might be hoped for is that the attempt to measure the past expansion rate would give results consistent with the other computations—a small deceleration, predictably caused by a density of matter much less than critical. Until recently, that was indeed a credible interpretation of the data.

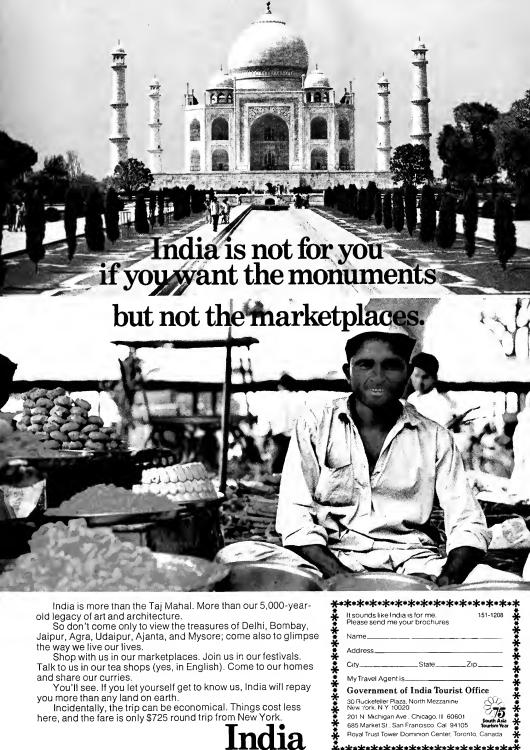
But the latest and most precise results have surprised us. They seem to show that distant galaxies have red shifts smaller than the Hubble law values, implying that the past expansion was slower than the present rate. In other words, expansion seems to be accelerating. This is very disturbing because it was fundamental theoretical prediction that the ubiquitous effects of gravity must cause deceleration. One way out of the dilemma might be to go back and look for systematic errors in our interpretation of the data; for instance, if we found that the galaxies are closer to the earth than our current estimates allow, their red shifts might no longer seem too small. A more exciting possibility is to accept the results at face value (while still studying the mundane possibility of

The density of matter in the universe is a crucial factor in predicting the future of the cosmos. Assuming the universe began with a Big Bang (which also marked the beginning of time) and has been expanding ever since, there are three possibilities. According to the first (top figure), the density of the universe is greater than the critical value required to halt expansion. Gravitational attraction therefore reverses expansion and the universe contracts and eventually collapses. In the second case (middle figure), the density is less than critical so the universe expands forever, but at an ever slower rate. In the third case (bottom figure), the universe also expands forever, at a decelerating rate at first because of gravity and then at an accelerating rate because of a force of cosmic repulsion.

errors, of course) and postulate that some force of repulsion is, in fact, predominant over gravitational attraction on the cosmological scale.

It is fascinating to note that Einstein himself once believed that such a force must exist, simply because in the days before cosmic expansion was recognized, he assumed that the universe must be static; a force of repulsion was therefore needed to balance that of gravity. Perhaps we will return to something similar to Einstein's former idea. With a slightly different value for the repulsive effect than that assigned by Einstein, a force of repulsion could account for the universe starting with infinitely rapid expansion following the Big Bang, then slowing down, and eventually, when the density became so small that cosmic repulsion won out over gravitational attraction, starting to accelerate. If this should prove to be the correct interpretation of the data, the pull of gravity will never be preeminent again, and we can be sure that the universe will expand forever.

Astrophysicist Beatrice M. Tinsley, who was born in England, teaches astronomy at Yale University.



So don't come only to view the treasures of Delhi, Bombay, Jaipur, Agra, Udaipur, Ajanta, and Mysore; come also to glimpse the way we live our lives.

Shop with us in our marketplaces. Join us in our festivals. Talk to us in our tea shops (yes, in English). Come to our homes and share our curries.

You'll see. If you let yourself get to know us, India will repay you more than any land on earth.

Incidentally, the trip can be economical. Things cost less here, and the fare is only \$725 round trip from New York.

******	******	******
It sounds like In Please send me	dia is for me. your brochures	151-1208
Name		
Address		
City	State	Zıp
My Travel Agen	tis	
Government	of India Tour	ist Office
30 Ruckefeller Pla New York, N Y 10	aza. North Mezzanır 1020	ne SUZ
	Ave , Chicago, III 60 an Francisco, Cal 9	
Royal Trust Towe	Dominion Center,	Toronto, Canada

## The Gifts of the Goat

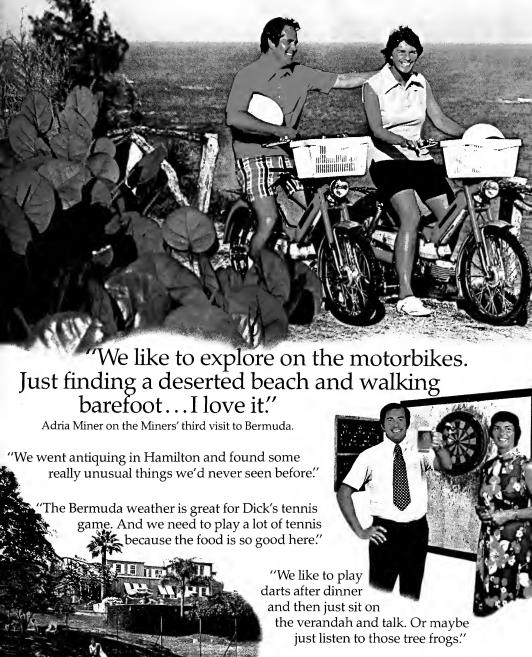
Milk, yogurt, cheese—and a warm sweater—are just a few of this maligned beast's bounties

Goats are the black sheep of the barnyard world. They get short shrift from most people, who fall without thinking into the age-old tradition of abusing goats, of calling them filthy and randy and mean. It surely is enough to get your goat, this arrogant scapegoating of the genus Capra. Yet there is probably nothing that can be done to overcome this widespread and capricious antipathy. It goes back at least as far as the Romans, who said "goat" when they meant BO. Even Jesus preached that the "Son of man" would choose between good and evil nations "as a shepherd divideth his sheep from the goats."

Familiarity apparently does breed

contempt. Goats are the oldest domesticated ruminants. They have been giving their milk to men since prehistoric times. But they have long since been almost totally supplanted as milk sources by cows, which have more tranquil natures and more grandiose mammary units. Billy goats, nanny goats, and their nimble, frisky kids have been left to eat tin cans (for the labels, not the metal) and strip shrubs (goats are browsers,





# Bermuda

Unspoiled. Unhurried. Uncommon.

See your travel agent or write Bermuda, Dept. 130 610 Fifth Avenue, N.Y., N.Y. 10020 or 711 Statler Office Bldg., Boston, Mass. 02116



Craftsmanship by Taylor, long recognized for their high quality and performance. Unit contains a large central barometer, humidity dial and thermometer in a solid mahogany case with graceful colonial styling. 21" high, \$44.95 plus \$1.00 handling. Mastercharge, BankAmericard, and American Express honored.

FREE HOLUBAR
FALL/WINTER CATALOG
Fine Quality Outdoor Equipment

#### Holubar

Dept. 10-174R Box 7 Boulder, Colo. B0302



Within 2 or 3 years of retirement?

#### DISCOVER THE BEST THAT LIFE OFFERS IN DEL WEBB'S SUN CITY

A Fabulous Arizona Resort Vacation for one or two people: Just \$125*

Get ready tor a fun-filled vacation in America's most tamous resort-retirement community! Golf, tennis, swimming and special parties are just a few of the things you'll be invited to enjoy. Plus you'll stay in a beautiful air conditioned apartment with a completely equipped kitchen, color TV, attached carport and private patio.

*INTRODUCTORY RATE: 5125 for 1 week: Oct. 16, 1975 - May 31, 1976 for 2 weeks: June 1, 1976 - Oct. 15, 1976

5125 for 2 weeks: June 1, 1976 - Oct. 15, 1976

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY!

Del E. Webb Development Co. Dept. N2-105

P.O. Box 666. Sun City, Artsona 85351

Special plus brochure lo:	a beautiful full-	-color Sun City
Name		
Address		
City	State	Zip

and no member under 18.

Del Webb's Sun City is NOT a lot sales development

not grazers) that could not support dairy cows or beef stock.

Goats, you see, are survivors. Unlike sheep, both the males and females of most species of goats have horns, which may be why 400 million goats flourish everywhere in the world except the polar regions. Lightweight and resourceful, goats are so numerous that they contribute to soil erosion and the expansion of the desert in some countries where they have been allowed to crop indiscriminately at vegetation.

In the United States, there are three million goats, more or less. The vast majority coexist with cattle on Texas ranges, gobbling what their bulkier fellow Bovidae will not or cannot stomach and producing mohair wool in return. These are Angora goats, and like their Cashmere cousins in Asia, they have the good luck to produce a cash crop. In the United States the common goat (Capra hircus) and the four varieties of thoroughbred milk goats (Nubian, Saanen, Alpine, and Toggenburg) are mainly raised as pets or as sources of

Whale

Zebu

69.80

86.20

meat and milk for the farmer's family.

At least one American farmer has, however, turned goat dairying into a large business. William C. Wagner of Boyertown, Pennsylvania, north of Philadelphia, is currently presiding over a small renaissance of interest in goat milk and goat ice cream and goat yogurt. His company, Pure Goat Products, distributes these esoteric items in health food and gourmet shops and through some conventional dairy retailers from Massachusetts to Florida. In fact, Wagner says he is almost at the point where he will have trouble finding enough whole goat milk for his excellent goat cheddar and buttermilk. Although this certainly does not mean that goats are about to give cows a run for their money in the American milk market (over 100 billion pounds produced annually), the goat boomlet does make it fairly easy for you to sample milk products from a new mammalian source.

Goat's milk is, of course, only one of many "alternative" milks. Perhaps some day a Florida entre-

?

5.30

0.99

0.70

	Water %	Protein %	Fat %	Lactose %	Ash %
Cow	87.29	3.42	3.66	4.92	0.71
Goat	87.33	3.50	4.15	4.20	0.82
Human	87.60	1.20	3.80	7.00	0.21
Ass	89.08	1.98	2.45	6.04	0.45

Average Composition of the Milk of Certain Mammals

0.45 Buffalo 82.44 4.74 7.40 4.64 0.78 Camel 87.67 3.45 3.02 5.15 0.71Cat 83.05 4.50 4.85 7.000.60Dog 74.55 3.15 10.20 11.30 0.80 Elephant 85.63 3.20 3.12 7.42 0.63 Fox 81.86 6.35 6.25 4.23 1.31 Horse 89.18 2.60 1.59 6.14 0.49 Llama 86.55 3.90 3.15 5.60 0.80 Pig 80.63 7.60 4.70 0.92 6.15Porpoise 41.28 11.20 45.80 1.15(?) 0.57 Rabbit 68.50 12.95 13.60 2.40 2.55 Reindeer 63.38 10.25 22.42 2.50 1.45 Seal 34.00 12.00 54.00 none 0.53

(From *Modern Dairy Products*, by Lincoln M. Lampert. Chemical Publishing Company, 1975)

19.40

4.80

9.43

3.00

preneur will market one of the richest of all, porpoise milk, which is almost half fat (cow's milk is less than 4 percent fat on the average). Or it may become possible to get our protein needs filled with rabbit's milk, which has more than triple the protein content of cow's milk and ten times as much as human milk. True, it may be difficult to industrialize the milking of thousands of little cottontails, but on the other hand, there should be no problem in raising plenty of these milch rabbits in a short space of time.

The reverse is true with goats. They are easy to milk, and special goat-milking machines have already been manufactured. But goats, contrary to all the legends about goateared satyrs and rutting Pan, are not the world's most avid breeders. Wagner says that the most difficult part of goat dairying is to manage production properly. This, he says, may require a system of mutually visible breeding pens so that the sight of other animals in action will arouse a sluggish buck. Furthermore, since the doe's estrus is very brief, a matter of hours, it is conventional to leave a pair together for several weeks on the theory that "once" may not be enough.

Successful breeding, while important in itself, is also an essential prelude to milk production. Once a doe has "freshened," she will generally lactate for eight months. And during this time, she will give roughly two to four quarts a day of a milk whose unusual and sophisticated taste is the result of a special combination of chemical and physical characteristics.

Goat's milk looks and feels very much like whole cow's milk. It is white and it has the same proportions, roughly speaking, of water, fat, protein, lactose (milk sugar), and ash. But your taste buds will instantly tell you that no cow ever gave this tangy milk. It has the peculiar odor and taste you may already know from having tasted feta or some other goat cheese. There is an edge to it. You are, in fact, tasting three fatty acids with the goaty names caproic, caprylic, and capric. They are also present in cow's and mother's milk but in significantly lower amounts. To take the extreme case, capric acid is four times more plentiful in goat's milk than it is in cow's milk and roughly six times more concentrated than it is in human milk.



# Sample Defenders

Read all about lemurs, tenrecs, and other exotics in our muchacclaimed Madagascar issue. It's yours as a bonus for joining Defenders of Wildlife. Membership includes a year's subscription (6 issues) to DEFENDERS magazine.

Defenders of Wildlife, Department ML, 2000 N Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

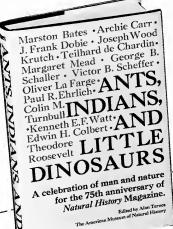
Please send me the Madagascar issue as a bonus for joining Defenders of Wildlife.

\$10.00 enclosed	Bill me

Address ______City and State ______

DANHMA

# An anthology of some of the best in NATURAL HISTORY



Celebrating NATURAL HIS-TORY's 75th Anniversary, Editor Alan Ternes, has collected forty past articles by well known authors with commentaries and biographical notes.

This big, handsome, hardcover book with nearly 400 pages in large type makes a very fascinating gift for any intelligent, curious person. \$10 postpaid

	Please
send me	copie
of Ants, Indians and Little	Dinosaur
t \$10 each	

I enclose check/money order, payable to NATURAL HISTORY, in the amount of

\$____

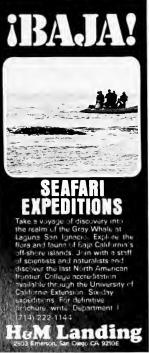
NATURAL HISTORY BOOKS Dept. B100, Box 5123 Des Moines, Iowa 50340

Address		
City		
State	Zin	

Please allow 4 to 6 weeks for delivery Museum Members may take a 10% discount.

|Name (please print!) __





To discover the second special trait of goat's milk, let a quart of it stand in the refrigerator for fortyeight hours. It should take about that long for a thin layer of cream (which, incidentally, can be whipped stiff just like cow's cream) to rise to the top. With a bottle of unhomogenized cow's milk, you should get a much thicker layer of cream overnight if not sooner. Unhomogenized cow's milk contains something like 1,500 billion fat globules per pint. They range in diameter from 1/10 micron to 20 microns. The globules have an outer coating, or membrane, composed, among other things, of protein. These membranes get broken up during the churning process and allow the fat inside to coalesce into butter. Normally, however, the membranes remain intact and they can, under the right circumstances of temperature and when a complex of other factors prevail, stick, or clump, together. Clumping facilitates the rise of the lighter-than-skim-milk globules to the top. The bigger globules clump and rise first and fastest. Homogenization essentially squeezes the big globules into smaller ones. Globules below a certain size tend to stay suspended uniformly throughout the fluid medium. They are also easier to digest.

These principles clearly also apply to goat's milk. But the fat globules in goat's milk are all very small to begin with, so that goat's milk is naturally homogenized and easily digestible. Goat's milk fat globules are tinier even than the globules of homogenized cow's milk, and they have an additional digestive advantage. Their membrane is softer than the membrane of cow's milk globules. Dairymen say that most cow's milk is a hard-curd milk, while the milk of goats is a soft-curd milk. Put another way, the protein casein, which predominates in the membrane of the cow's milk globules, is tough, so much so that it is used to make buttons and glue. Goat casein is soft, useless for making hard plastics, but excellent for weak stomachs. This is why goat's milk has long been prescribed for infants with sensitive digestion. And it explains the normally softer, more crumbly texture of goat cheeses, which do not harden as cow's milk cheeses do when they are completely drained and have the whey pressed out of them.

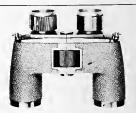
#### We'll die

, and that's not easy

Survival of the fittest and fleetest on the plains and mountains of East Africa is a full time job for us fauna. And it's a fair game when we are up against natural enemies and environments only. But add man, and it's an unequal task That's why we'd like to use these few inches of space to URGE you to join the Society (\$10.00 p.a.) that's doing so much to keep us away from the fate of the DODO. As a member you'll get AFRICANA too, and join 20,000 others who feel the same as you do about us.

#### East African Wild Life Society

Box 20110 Nairobi Kenya.



#### BUSHNELL 7x35 CUSTOM

Mfg. List \$169.50 Postpaid \$94.5 This is an example of the deep discount prices on his quality optics that is found in our FREE catalog. The catalog is and illustrates an outstanding selection of telephoto lens, telescopes, binoculars etc., plu valuable information on how to properly select them Write for it today.

GIL HEBARD OPTICS COURTHOUSE SQ., KNOXVILLE, ILL. 6144



Money Back Guarantee send check or m.o. Calif. res. add 6% ta:

P.O. Box 1863, Palm Desert, Ca. 92260



will's I'ODA's find out how you can receive o different, interesting and valuable Mineral Specimen each month, with detailed "comeoive" loct sheet. Get started today in this lostinating and educational habby. FREE Notural Ruby Crystol when you join. Write today MINERAL OF THE MONTH CLUB Yucalpa, Calif. 92399



Passenger ship lists from Mayflower to present tel when your name FIRST came to America. Ove 300,000 names on file. Send name with 35e pos ea. Receive ship Data-card and catalogue of cus tom ship plaques. Limit 3 names \$1.00 HOLMES-COREY, Box 786-NH105, Marco, FI



Technically speaking, the hardness or softness of milk curd is referred to as its curd tension. This can be measured by pulling a knife through curds that have been precipitated out of whole milk. The force, in grams, needed to pull the knife is the curd tension. For example, hard-curd cow's milk has a curd tension of 60 grams or more. Softcurd goat's milk has a curd tension of 30 to 40 grams.

Ordinarily, people precipitate curds to make cheese. (The first step in cheese making is, often, to churn, or separate out, the butterfat, leaving skim milk or buttermilk.) There are four basic methods for curdling milk: (1) with a centrifuge, (2) with an acid, such as lemon juice, (3) through bacterial souring, or (4) with a proteolytic enzyme, such as rennin (available commercially as rennet).

Purposeful curdling occurs at temperatures slightly above normal room temperature. Then, "concupiscent curds" solidify and separate from the anemic-looking, liquid whey. Now, if you should happen to have some goat buttermilk, you can easily prepare a simple cottage cheese at home. It will have much more personality than regular, store-bought cottage cheese, for as William Blake put it in another context, "the lust of the goat is the bounty of God."

#### Cottage Cheese

- 1. Heat any amount of goat buttermilk (or cow skim milk) over very low heat until it curdles and the whey rises to the top.
- 2. Pour off as much whey as you can; then dump the curds onto a double thickness of cheesecloth. Tie it up, refrigerate, and let it drip for six hours or overnight. (A straw basket or colander, placed over a bowl, will work well.)
- 3. Place curds in a large bowl and cut them as fine as you can for cottage cheese. Or you may wish to press the curds through a sieve.
- Stir in salt to taste. Chill until ready to serve. Pour off any excess liquid that has separated from the cheese mass.

Raymond Sokolov is a free-lance food writer. His first novel, Native Intelligence, was published this spring.

# The proud Basque peasant wears a shoe that's as rugged as the country he lives in. Now Clarks brings this shoe to America, for men and women. It's so tough we call it the Rhino:



Clarks' Rhino is an incredibly tough-skinned canvas boot—almost as strong and sturdy as the hardy Basques themselves.

They must wear tough shoes like the Rhino, since they wrest their living from some of the most difficult ter rain in Europe—the jagged, primitive Western
Pyrenees that are criss-crossed with narrow defiles and high footpaths. So, the Basques must scale steep trails that often wind high beyond where even their sure-footed burros can go.

For a country like this, the Rhino is perfect. Its heavy two-ply canvas is welded to thick, vulcanized rubber soles that have treads as deep as a truck tires.

If Rhinos can cling to the stone paths of the Pyrenees, they can hold their ground anywhere.

Incidentally, since the peaks of the Pyrenees catch every storm from the North, they are often drenched with moisture.

So a day spent climbing there would usually mean wet feet, except that the Rhino has a removable inner sole of natural hemp which, when wet, the Basques take out and dry over their campfires.

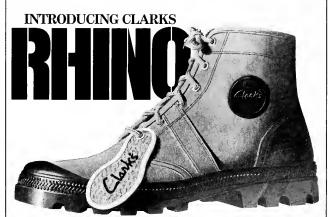
You could do the same, with your Rhinos.
You can wear your Rhinos any-

where. To town, to school, to work.

You can even wear them out to the barn—
Which may be the only way you can wear

Made by skilled hands the world over.

The world over.



Clarks Rhino, available in Basque brown, blue denim and navy blue. Rugged low and high cut styles, an exceptional value at about \$25.00. For the store nearest you write to Clarks, Box 161, FDR Station, N.Y., N.Y. 10022, Dept. 10RNH



"An excellent history of astronomy as influenced by the development of the telescope and its related auxiliary instruments."

-DR. K. L. FRANKLIN, astronomer

Isaac Asimov not only tells the telescope's story in a style that reads like good suspense fiction, but he provides background briefings on physics, optics, spectrographics, and related fields to show how each improvement led to new discoveries about the universe.

"Asimov is as adept as ever at making technical materials comprehensible to the layman."—Publishers Weekly

# EYES ON THE UNIVERSE

A History of the Telescope

by ISAAC ASIMOV

\$8.95, now at your bookstore HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY

#### "A whimsical, delightfully written account of a variety of American animals.

It will tell you about the queer, the esoteric, and the marvelous, and it will also be quite true. I thoroughly recommend the work."

"Adds another dimension to our enjoyment of wildlife."

-SALLY CARRIGHAR

This book is packed with a thousand bits of information, much of it surely unfamiliar even to the well-read naturalist

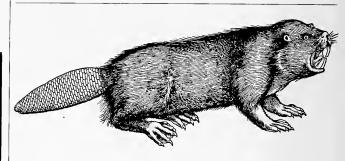


### A Touch of the Poet

BIOGRAFFITI: A NATURAL SELECTION, by John M. Burns. Quadrangle/The New York Times Book Co., \$5.95; 128 pp., illus.

How does a biologist deal with the more weighty concerns of his disci-

pline? Sets them in rhyme, naturally. Subjects them to the outrageous pun; then smothers them in doggerel and humorous verse. What follows is a sampler from the pen of John M. Burns, a lepidopterist by profession—an Ogden Nash at heart.

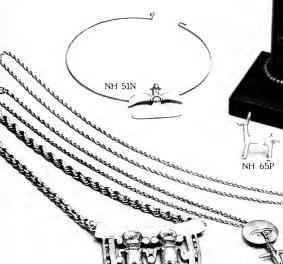


#### Beaver Damn

Let us
Dam
The stupid
Eager
Beaver who
Knowing not
His aspen
From a
Pole in the
Ground
Persists in
Barking
Up
The wrong



Natural History Magazine invites you to enjoy some delectable collectables. Remarkable replicas cast from the originals on display at the American Museum of Natural History. It is difficult to tell these fine reproductions from the unique originals because each one is hand-cast and hand-finished by artist-craftsmen to duplicate the exact personality of the original. Right down to its precise size, texture, color and patina. Each replica comes with its own descriptive history. All jewelry is gift-boxed. Here truly are unusual gifts for those with an eye for art and a head for value.





# JRAL HISTORY

NATURAL HISTORY REPLICAS	DEPT. A100 Box 5123.	Des Moines, Iowa 50340
--------------------------	----------------------	------------------------

- NH 78N Akua'ba Doll Necklace. West Africa, 2-7/8"H. *Gold. \$11.50
- NH 110N Coptic Cross Necklace. Ethiopia. *Silver. 2-1/8"H. \$9.00
- NH 113 African Fertility Doll with bead earrings, necklace, anklet. 14"H. \$34.50 NH 109 African Dahomey Woman Statuette. *Gold. 7-1/4"H. including walnut base. \$24.50
  - NH 51N Pre-Columbian Eagle Necklace. Costa Rica. *Gold. 2" wing span. \$10.00
  - NH 56N Pre-Columbian Monkey-Faced Men Pendant. Costa Rica. "Gold. 3-5/8" wide. \$24.00
- NH 65P Pre Columbian Llama Pin. Silver. 1-3/4"H. \$9.00

items I have checked. I enclose Please send check/money order in the amount of \$ prefer to charge American Express, valid thru

Signature Name (please print)

Address

City, State, Zip.

Please allow 4 to 6 weeks for delivery. Shipping and handling charges included. Museum Members may take their 10% discount. Gold or silver electroplated on pewter.



#### AMERICAN WILDLIFE PAINTING

By Martina R. Norelli. Here are the breathtaking flora and fauna of our native land painted with awesome precision in their natural habitats by the "old masters"—

AUDUBON • FUERTES • HEADE WILSON • THAYER • CATESBY

Published in cooperation with The National Collection of Fine Arts of the Smithsonian Institution.

Over 160 illustrations, 64 in glowing color. Bibliography. Index. \$25.00 at bookstores

WATSON-GUPTIL

One Astor Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10036

# "Fascinating."*

"Combines wide-ranging scholarship with pleasing informality....Herm examines the complex pattern of their lives and culture in absorbing detail."

- Publishers Weekly*

"The treasuries, storehouses and temples of the Levant, and especially of Tyre, are evoked with ornamental luxuriousness."

– Kirkus Reviews



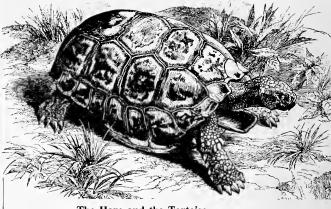


# Phoenicians

The Purple Empire of the Ancient World by GERHARD HERM Translated by Caroline Hillier

WILLIAM MORROW

105 Madison Avenue New York, N.Y. 10016

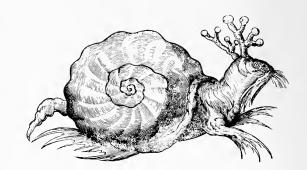


#### The Hare and the Tortoise

We as much as the insufferable hare Stared one to another in unuttered Disbelief at the tortoise's dare. Recovering his tongue, the hare served up His scorching brand of mock turtle fare As we prescribed a racing course That ended where it began, there At the trumpet vine.

They were off . . .

Our short wait lengthened through glare
To dusk when we strained to see the winner
Coming tortoise. Fair and square
He had plodded through the smug sleep
Of the hairy braggart who, in a scare,
Now tore to second place, shouting
S.O.B. (or some other macronym),
And slunk away muttering Snafu
(An acrimonious anachronistic acronym).



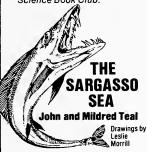
To a Lonely Hermaphrodite

Know Thyself.

#### Glinda Ricketts has a dream. Just like every American child. She wants to be a schoolteacher. She loves to learn, But learning is a luxury in Glinda's house. A house with no water. We are indeed proud of our use of your funds. Annual report and aud statement available on request. Member of the International Unior for Child Welfare and the American Council of Voluntary Agencies to Foreign Service. Contributions are income tax deductible With one coal stove to heat it. Glinda's father has black lung disease. His small disability pension is too little to support a large family. l wish to contribute \$16 a month to sponsor a 🗌 boy 🗌 girl 🗌 either So Glinda may never finish grade school. No one has told her. How can they? Where the need is most urgent They just let Glinda dream. Appalachia (U.S.) | Indian □ Korea (Latin America) Lebanon Bangladesh For \$16 a month, through Save the Children Indian (U.S.) Mexico Colombia Federation you can help make a dream come Rural South (U.S.) Dominican Republic Inner Cities (U.S.) true, by sponsoring a child like Glinda Ricketts. Honduras ☐ Israel ☐ Tanzania Your \$16 will establish a scholarship to help Glinda stay in school. And through community Enclosed is my first payment: \$96 semi-annually \$192 annually ☐ \$16 monthly projects, help her to get medical care and better \$48 quarterly nutrition. Even help her family earn an income through crafts and other work. In short, help a Instead of becoming a sponsor, I am enclosing a contribution of proud, hardworking people to help themselves. For this is what Save the Children has been all ☐ Please send me more information. about since 1932. NAME For you-educated, involved, and in touch with ADDRESS___ your own heart-there are many rewards. The chance to correspond with a child. Receive a photo and progress reports. Reach out to another human being. That's how Save the Chil-David L. Guyer, Executive Director SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION dren works. But without you it can't work. So please: clip this coupon and mail it today. Now 345 East 46th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017 you can turn the page.

# The truth behind the myths.

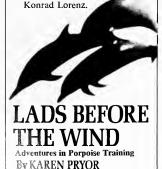
Graveyard for doomed ships or ecological phenomenon? The Sargasso Sea may be a bit of both. Now marine biologist John Teal and his wife Mildred clear up the myths surrounding the vast "desert" that lies in the midst of the Atlantic Ocean. It's a true tale shedding light on one of earth's most fascinating mysteries. An Alternate of the Natural Science Book Club.



ATLANTIC-LITTLE, BROWN

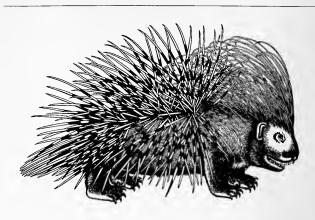
### Porpoise tales

Warm, funny, sometimes sad, always informative, Karen Pryor's account of her eight years as Head Trainer for Hawaii's Sea Life Park and Oceanic Institute shows in delightful detail the grace, intelligence and personality that make porpoises so intriguing—and instructive—to human beings. Illustrated with more than 75 photographs; introduction by



Harper & Row

\$8.95 at bookstores



#### A Plague o' Both Your Porcupines

Dartmoor, 1969—Two Porcupines escaped from a private zoo. Dressed fit to quill they made a prick-Ly pair, the  $\delta$  up to Hystrix... Exponentially their numbers grew.

Devon, five years after—Trees and crops
Are being hit in a nightmare of copse
And robbers by an hysterical rodent plague
Costing residents thousands of dollars. Vague
Grumblings reach the Queen about applying stops.



#### Doggerel is Aard Vark

A remarkable beast is the aardvark. It speaks softly and not with a hard bark. Some think its song sweeter But no it ant-eater The sticky tongue makes it a marred lark. Who else but South African Airways

offers tours that can excite any...

zoologist,



vinologist,



gastronomist?

South African Airways has tours for every taste. Ten tours that all touch on the wild and civilized sides of South Africa. Tours that let you spend anywhere from 15 days to a month exploring our land of wonderful contrasts.

The nicest thing about these tours is the fact that you will begin your adventures on South African Airways. Once on board one of our

Stratojets you'll enjoy some of the finest food served in the sky. Caviar and our famous South African rock lobster in our Blue Diamond first class. We'll also give you a taste of our fine South African wines. The very same vintages Napoleon preferred to French wines. As if that weren't enough, we'll get you to our land of wonderful contrasts

much faster than any other airline.*

For more information on Tours to the Land of Wonderful Contrasts, see your travel agent or write to: SAA, Tour Department,

605 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017.



The fastest way to the land of wonderful contrasts.

*15 hours and 40 minutes via Cape Verde, 18 hours and 15 minutes via Rio de Janeiro.



In 1860, Louis Agassic founded the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard University. Perhaps the most noted naturalist of his time, he had a great influence on many of the greatest minds of that century. He took Emerson and Long-tellow on long nature hikes, and persuaded Thoreau to net specimens from Walden Pond to add to his remarkable zoological collection.

To house and display this collection, the New England Glass Company, one of the finest flint glass works of the time and producer of much of the famed "Sandwich Glass" was commissioned to create a large number of hand blown glass lars. Ranging in size from 2" to over 2', with individually fitted glass stoppers, each was unique; a beautiful and historic example of the glassblower's art.

When the Museum transferred the specimens to modern containers this year, we purchased the antique jars. Each has been cataloged, numbered, and is sold with a signed certificate and an illustrated history of the man and his work. For your home, or as exquisite gifts, prices range from \$5.00 to over \$200.00. Over 300 readers of this magazine have already sent for the free 8 page brochure and we urge you to write now. Since they are not replicas, the collection is, of course, limited. Christmas is coming; next year may be too late. UNIVERSITY ANTIQUARIES, Suite 1A, 145 Portland Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139

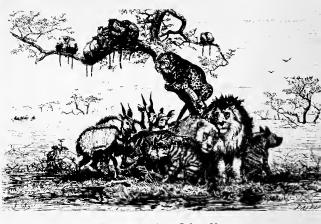


For Information and 1976/77 Catalog Write

NATURE EXPEDITIONS INTERNATIONAL

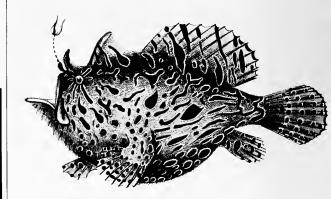
P. O. Box 1173 • Los Altos, CA 94022

Phone (415) 941-2910



#### Fitness By Any Other Name Would Be As Loose

A group inept Might better opt To be adept And so adopt Ways more apt To wit, adapt.



#### Lines to an Angler Fish

Aloof and quasi indestructible
For all the world like some religious sages
The angler ineluctable
Rests on its venter
And passeth for a piece of the rock of ages.

Casting for its bread upon the waters
The phony worm at the end of a dorsal ray
It robs the sea of sons and daughters
Converting, with a violent gulp,
Would-be predators to prey.



# SUPERBI MADE BY THE PEOPLE WHO CREATED THE POST-RECOVERY APOLLO MOON-ROCK CONTAINERS



### ZERO HALIBURTON ALUMINUM CAMERA CASES

Valuable, delicate equipment deserves the best transporting and storage protection. These prestigious, ultra-rugged cases do it superbly! And you customize the multi-layered polyester foam to your exact needs. Blank layout template, knife and instructions are included with each case. Get the best and relax!



At fine photo dealers or write for literature

BERKEY MARKETING COMPANIES, INC. P.O. Box 1060, Woodside, N. Y. 11377 In Canada. Berkey Photo (Canada) Ltd., Ontario



# From England's Georgian Period

Eirca 1790

A Magnificent

#### MERCURY BAROMETER:

. replica made in Brighton of a 1790 English scientific instrument . of hand-finished solid dark aged mahogany (antique finish) . . ready for immediate use.

As did gentle persons of that time refer to their bacometers for an indication of changes in atmospheric pressure which foretold changes in the weather, the same can be done today.

On its silvered brass register plate, the writing and numbers are engraved in scroll lettering.

A sliding Vernier allows readings of 1/100 inch and a Fahreniet thermometer is attached to the register plate. A beautiful functional instrument indeed, to match any decor in the professional office, den, hallway — a perfect piece for that "difficult" area to decorate.

38½" x 5¼" (Weight: 3.8 lbs.)

\$180 delivered to your door. (Calif. residents add \$10.80 tax). Workmanship Guaranteed! Barometer is designed for use up to 1500' altitude. Inquiries welcome and promptly answered.

British-American Historical Arts, Ltd. Dept. N 402 10884 Santa Monica Blvd. • Los Angeles, Ca. 90025

#### **Evolution of Auditory Ossicles**

With malleus Aforethought Mammals Got an earful Of their ancestors'



#### The Last Rite of Sylvan Spring

Pink lady's-slippers And nonrustic beer cans Garnish the litter of leaves A mere stone's Thoreau From Walden Pond.



### we speak many languages. But our smiles are universal.

From Massawa on the Red Sea to cosmopolitan Addis Ababa, from the Arabian Nights marketplace of Harrar to the lakes of the Rift Valley, you hear the music of many tongues. Amharic, Tigrinya, Gallinya, Italian, French, English. More than 70 languages and nearly 200 dialects are spoken in Ethiopia.

But our universal language is the smile. It is the warmth of all Ethiopia.

We are proud of our country. Of its green valleys and cool plateaus. Of its crisp air and comfortable climate. We are secure in our heritage. In our 30 centuries of recorded history and in the comfort of our customs and traditions.

And we are confident of our present. Confident that today's Ethiopia rewards its visitors with natural beauty and manmade marvels. From the churches of Lalibela, hand-hewn out of living rock in the 12th century, to the medieval castles of Gondar. From the monolith steles thrusting to the skies of Axum, to the majestic plunge of the Blue Nile over Tisisat Falls. Our Ethiopia is adventure and discovery and modern amenities.

Pride, security, confidence. These are the reasons we smile. We like you. We feel that you will like us and our Ethiopia.

Come. Visit us. Talk with your Travel Agent. Fill out our coupon and we will send you more information about Ethiopia. Our airline is an integral part of modern Ethiopia. We fly Boeing jets from London, Paris, Frankfurt, Rome, and Athens to Ethiopia and other African places. We also fly to India and China. Our service is impeccable, and has been for more than a quarter of a century. And our smiles are Ethiopian, too.

Ethiopian Airlines. Our world is Europe, Africa, Asia.



Ethiopian Airlines 200 East 42nd Street New York 10017 Telephone: (212) 867-0095







*Our own BUTTERLY SHADOW BOX with bright orange Malaysian and brilliant iridescent blue Brazilian butterflies. Golden metal frame Ky. 8½". \$15.50 * Fabled CHAMBEREO NAUTILUS from the Philippines, 67". \$5.00 (and \$5.00 for Lucite plants. \$60 (and \$5.00 for Lucite plants) \$7.50 (and \$5.00 for Lucite stand). Add 10% for postage and handling, include applicable taxes. Order today—your satisfaction guaranteed!

SEND 50¢ FOR OUR COLOR CATALOG Visit our Treasure House of Natural History at COLLECTOR'S CABINET

1000 MADISON AVE , N Y. C , N Y 10021, Dept. N H

• Branches: Chadds Ford, Pa., Dania and Mlami Beach, Fla., Portland, Ore., Springfield, Va., Syracuse, N. Y and Washington, D.C.

Also af Bloomingdale's, Davison's, Foley's, Sanger-Harris, Strawbridge & Clothier, Woodward & Lothrop and 50 other fine department stores nationwide. Write for the store nearest you.

## philia fashions ltd.



From the golf links to a fishing venture, at sea or in the city. Solidweight soft cotton knit in washed blue or tan brown exploded with white pin-stripes. Chest sizes XS(34-36) S(36-38) M(38-40) L(42-44) XL(44-46). \$20 ppd. Hat, black only, the original classic with uniquely embroidered visor and band, From 6-7/8 to 7-5/8 \$12. Send check, no COD's. Returnable. Chargecard order desk, call (212) 752-3973. Write to: PHILIA, 349 E. 61 ST, N.Y. 10021

Books in Review (Continued)

A RIVER FOR THE LIVING, by Jack Hope; photographs by Robert Perron. Barre/Crown Publishing Co., \$14.95; 224 pp., illus.

If one could stitch together all the words and pictures documenting the past, present, and future of the Hudson River, the aggregate would surely stretch from Lake Tear of the Clouds to the Battery, shore to shore, and then some. The mighty Hudson invites examination. It is, as Robert H. Boyle observed in his own fine contribution several years back, the river-the cornerstone watershed, a flowing litmus of all that is bad and beautiful in America today. So much of it has been documented so successfully in prose and photograph over recent years that reexaminers are now hard pressed for fresh material. The strain can show.

In A River for the Living, Jack Hope and Robert Perron strive bravely to eschew Hudsonian clichés. The obligatory visit to Lake Tear, high on the flank of Mount Marcy, is there at the beginning, but Hope's reflective account of their overnight hike to the headwaters is fresh and clear; and Perron's blackand-white photographs whisper of morning mists and October ice. For thirty-four pages or so, the fast pace and the style swept me into the book. I looked forward to the rest of the downriver run, knowing that Hope had wisely charted neither a crash course through the river's history nor a rehash of its ecological lore, but rather a sort of picaresque droppingin on the various human types whose lives are skewered by the stream itself.

Yet, alas, the flow of the book soon replicated that of the Hudson, becoming opaque and turgescent, with occasional clear and sparkling stretches between the outfalls of effluent. I am an admirer of Jack Hope's talents as a writer, and it pains me to find that he writes here so much with his ears instead of with his eyes and his heart. Dialogue runs through some chapters as if from a tape cassette, as if Hope was bent on chronicling the verbal banalities of some of his less-admired subjects-such as kayak jockeys, whose best measure of a white-water river is the stopwatch, or car-pool commuters from Rockland County, to whom the river is just a nuisance. "A lovely volume ... constructive as well as spectacular."—*Publishers Weekly* "A lepidopterist's delight."

# Butterfly Magic

Photographs by Kjell B. Sandved Text by Michael G. Emsley A STUDIO BOOK \$12.95 THE VIKING PRESS 625 Madison Avenue New York, N.Y. 10022

### BOOK HUNTING?

Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—wa'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: Dept. 65.

BOOKS-ON-FILE UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087

#### **HUMAN SURVIVAL!**

The revolutionary ethologist discusses mankind's most critical issues in light of his Nobel Prize-winning studies on animal behavior. \$10.00

# KONRAD LORENZ: THE MAN AND HIS IDEAS BY RICHARD LEVANS

LHARCOURT BRACE JOVANOVICH

# For experienced travelers

A DIFFERENT AND EXCITING WAY TO SEE THE ENCHANTED

#### Galapagos Islands

The Out of this World WORLD OF CHARLES DARWIN

Two adventurous weeks aboard the ENCANTADA, a 70-foot schooner. Sched. departures. Shore excursions incl. Int'l cuisine. S1050 per person, double occup. Limited to 10 passengers.

Write South America Reps., P.O. Box 39583, L.A., Ca. 90039, for full info. or call (213) 240-9532 or toll free (800) 423-2660.



# a NEW experience

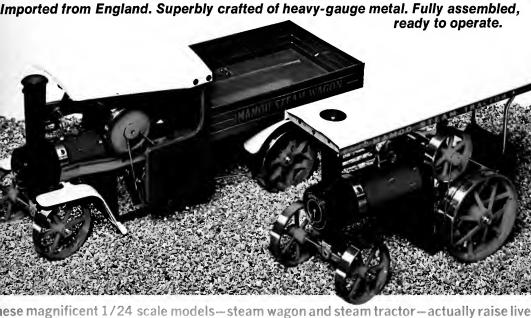
### NATURE ON STAMPS

The BIRDS & the BEES & the ANIMAL KINGDO on GENUINE POSTAGE STAMPS.

SAMPLES & APPROVALS - \$1
Satisfaction Guaranteed

Mil Med Stamps P.O. BOX 297-NH AURORA, CO. 80010

# Authentic 19th Century English Steam Vehicles



steam, run forward and reverse, whistle, even haul loads and drive other machines. Unique collector's items

ie 1890's, steam wagons and steam tractors such as were among the real workhorses of the British trugged giants of industry proved to be among the valuable and useful machines in all England— serving farmers, timbermen, haulage contractors, ture movers, merchants, even showmen. Today de English craftsmen have created authentic operscale models that work exactly like the originals.

#### Proud, Versatile, Untiring

autifully Detailed Operating Model

ge Steam Engine. Companion "gem" m those same talented English del-makers. The most powerful

tionary steam engine we've n. Realistically detailed

sating winste, twin ses cylinders, pistons boiler, die-cast alloy wheel. Use it to ve other models, operother machines. Or just enjoy

pure pleasure of watching it pump I steam away! 9½" x 10½" x 8¾" 3¾ lbs. Works with alcohol-burning rit lamp (included). Easy-to-follow grating instructions. Order No. 44012:

5.00 plus \$2.25 shipping and handling.

h brass steam cock and

rating whistle, twin

Proud, Versatlle, Untiring powerful steam tractor not only winched timber so the English countryside, but drove mill saws, vard cranes . . even did threshing, plowing and vating. Often working right alongside the tractor, steam wagon transported logs, lumber, grain and Both steam vehicles were constructed so solidly, were virtually indestructible. In fact, when World If broke out in 1939, the steam wagons were back he roads of England doing useful work. Some read in use as late as 1950. Both tractor and wagon noted for the ease with which they traversed ground, climbed hills and hauled heavy loads.

They were proud-looking, powerful, solidly proportioned—just as our reproductions are.

#### Faithful in every detail

With painstaking care, these versatile machines have been recreated for you in 1/24 scale models, ... authentically detailed right down to the very last valve. The glearning brass whistles, cylinders and pistons, the shupy copper steam pipes, the bright red and green enamel trims are a delight to the eye. Fireboxes, scuttles, chimneys and askles are made of rugged steel. Rotating wheels and flywheels are tough die-cast alloy.

#### Travels 1/3 mile in 15 minutes

Medium Steam Engine. Order No. 44011. 8" x 7" x 5%"H., 2 lbs.

Precision-made

cylinder drive,

engine has

forward/ reverse lever, safety valve and whistle. Works

**ENGLISH STEAM ENGINES** 

with alcohol-burning spirit lamp (included). \$35.00 plus \$2.00 shipping and handling. Small Steam Engine. Order No. 44010. 5½" x 3" x 5¾"H., 12 oz. \$20.00 plus

\$1.75 shipping and handling.

Unique collector's items

Anyone with an interest in mechanics, a love of functional beauty or a healthy curiosity about the past will be approved by these extraordinary tep I/cas. The public because the collection of the collec presentation box with carrying handle. Order today

Order No. 44013: Steam Tractor, 10½" x 5¼" x 6¾"H., 3½ lbs. \$55.00 plus \$2.25 shpg. & hndig. Order No. 44015: Steam Wagon, 15¾" x 5½" x 7"H., 6 lbs. \$75.00 plus \$2.75 shpg. & hndlg.

Each model really works for a living, too. The whistles toot, the chimneys snort, the boilers build up a full head of live steam in five minutes. They'll traval 1/3 mile in a 15-minute run... develop 1/15 horsepower. They can be used for hauling... diven forward or in reverse... and when stationary, they're powerful enough to drive other vehicles.

## --- -- MAIL THIS NO-RISK COUPON TODAY!----The Gallery, Dept. 5396, Amsterdam, N.Y. 12010 Please rush the following fully operating scale models: Order No. Price Ea. Shpg./Hndlg. Total

Steam Tractor					
Large Steam Engine	Steam Tractor	44013	\$55.00	\$2.25	
Medium Steam Engine	 Steam Wagon	44015	\$75.00	\$2.75	
Small Steam Engine	Large Steam Engine	44012	\$55.00	\$2.25	
Not shown: Log Trailer 44016 \$15.00 \$1.50 enclose check or money order for total: \$	 Medium Steam Engine	44011	\$35.00	\$2.00	
enclose C check or money order for total: \$	Small Steam Engine	44010	\$20.00	\$1.75	
	 Not shown: Log Trailer	44016	\$15.00	\$1.50	
Charge my Carte Blanche Amer. Exp. BankAmer. Mstr.	se  check or  money or sidents add sales tax.)	der for tota Send free G	il: \$ ALLERY Cata	log.	

State.

__Signature__

-THE EVERYTHING GUARANTEE -

e Gallery guarantees EVERYTHING: the quality, accuracy of description, ailability, prompt delivery. If not delighted, return Tractor, Wagon, Engine(s) within 3 weeks after you receive it (not the usual 10 days) an instant refund of purchase price or cancellation of charges.

TOLL FREE CALL FOR CREDIT CARD HOLDERS, 1-800-833-6231. IN NEW YORK CALL (518) 842-6000.

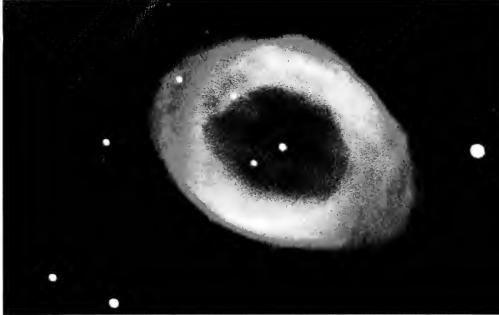
Exp. Date_

Address_

Name (print)___



Zip...



Ring Nebula, 5,000 light years away. (In miles: multiply that by six-million-million-million!)

© California Institute of Technology and Carnegie Institution of Washington, Photography by Hale Observatories, Pasadena, California

# Is there life in outer space?

A few years ago a British astronomer named Jocelyn Bell noticed a curious set of markings on the paper graph of her radio telescope. From somewhere in outer space, someone, or something, seemed to be broadcasting a signal. The discovery excited the scientific world, and after long investigation, it was concluded that a new kind of star had been discovered: an invisible star called a pulsar, that sent out radio waves as it whirled through space.

This time the message was from a star. Next time it could be from something else. Maybe someone. For many scientists now agree that life somewhere in outer space is almost a certainty. And since our solar system is among the youngest in the universe, other life is likely to be more advanced than ours.

If life exists, The American Museum-Hayden Planetarium will be helping to find it and to explain it. It was here that one scientist helped develop

the first hand-held star sextant for use in space, so vital to putting man on the moon. Another discovered that radio energy comes from the planets. But primarily, the Museum's staff is teaching navigation, astronomy, and space science to tomorrow's young scientists who may one day communicate with beings of another world.

The American Museum of Natural History is in the business of collecting and disseminating knowledge that helps protect man and his environment. Much of that knowledge—plus new discoveries about the past and new insight into the future—fills the pages of the Museum's lively magazine, Natural History. If you don't already subscribe, use the card bound over this page to start receiving it monthly. If you do, give the card to a friend.

Then pay a visit to the Hayden Planetarium at The American Museum of Natural History. Discover what man now knows of the universe, and what the future holds.



## **The American Museum of Natural History**

Central Park West at 79th Street, N.Y.C. Open 10-5 Mon.-Sat.; 1-5 Sun.

# I want to give Natural History for Christmas



Enter my gift (a one-year Associate Membership in The American Museum of Natural History and 10 issues of Natural History magazine) for the people listed below. **Bill me later at \$10 for the first gift, \$8 for each additional gift.** 

SEND GIFT TO:	☐ New ☐ Renewal		SEND GIFT TO:	☐ New ☐ Renev
NAME			NAME	
ADDRESS			ADDRESS	
CITY	STATE	ZIP	CITY	STATE
SIGN GIFT CARD FROM			SIGN GIFT CARD FROM	
FROM:			And That's Not All	STUDIE A
MY NAME			With their membership and subscription, my Iriends will also receive two bonus books (special	
ADDRESS			members' editions); free admission to the	
CITY	STATE	ZIP	Museum; use of the Members' Reception	E 6
Enter my own subscription	n, too: New Renew	/al	Lounge and a discount in the Museum Shop.	4

Outside U.S.A. please add \$2.00 per year for postage

J 146

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 4946 DES MOINES. IOWA

### **BUSINESS REPLY MAIL**

No Postage Stamp Necessary if Mailed in the United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY-

### **NATURAL HISTORY**

P. O. Box 5000 Des Moines, Iowa 50340



# A Special Way to Travel for People Who Want What Most Travelers Never Get.

Come with us in June to Greece and the Greek Islands, Turkey and the Black Sea, Bulgaria, Romania and the U.S.S.R.

the the splendors of ancient civilizatons (Greek, Roman, Minoan, Lydian, zantine). And the natural beauty many landscapes (towering mounins, tranquil lakes, sun-dappled lleys and islands where the past Il lives). Cruise the Dardanelles, the age of Marmara, the Black Sea, the

ve aboard m.t.s. Orpheus, spacious, ell-appointed, air-conditioned and for this trip only—limited to 230 ussengers, instead of its normal uota of 300. (That's to insure single atings, excellent staterooms and enty of opportunity for all cruise embers to meet and enjoy each her.)



ivel in the company of Museum entists and scholars. Dr. David ordon Mitten, James Loeb Professor Harvard, will be our art and archegy expert. Thoroughly at home this part of the world, he'll take you ough some excavations (at Sardis, example) in which he himself took rt not long ago. Look for—and d-the white-tailed eagle, the ack stork, the Dalmatian pelican, eonora's falcon—and other rare and ectacular birds, with the help of : François Vuilleumier, the Musen's own associate curator of nithology. Let a Byzantine scholar, a classicist and an art historian deepen your insights into the meaning and the majesty of the achievements you will witness in Athens and Istanbul, Izmir and Ephesus, Rhodes and Crete. All five experts will be with you throughout the trip.



Take part in the informal discussions that will follow staff lectures. And take your choice of activities when the group splits up (as it will, for example, in Nessebur in Bulgaria, where some will choose to explore the town and others will drive to the lake region for bird watching).

Swim and sun in the ship's pool, in the Bosphorus, the Black Sea, the Aegean. Stroll the Street of the Knights in the Old City at Rhodes, explore the Danube Delta in small boats, see the Blue Mosque in Istanbul, Levadia Palace at Yalta, Homer's ancient city at Troy.

This is The American Museum's "special way to travel"—developed for our friends and members who want more than a change of scene . . . more than a sun-filled holiday . . . who want a richer, more varied learning experience than most travelers ever achieve.

The trip leaves New York on June 9 via TWA for Athens, where Orpheus will be waiting; returns to New York from Athens on June 24. All details and logistics will be supervised by the leading London travel specialists, W.F. and R.K. Swan. Prices, exclusive of airfare, range from \$1291 to \$1721 per person in a double cabin (single cabin prices on request). All participants are asked to contribute \$500 to the Museum.



Join us, if you can. The coupon below will bring you a day-by-day itinerary and more complete details. Caution: If you are interested, mail the coupon today. We expect to fill the 230 places very soon.

The American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, New York 10024

Please send me the complete itinerary and a reservation form for the Museum's Black Sea Cruise, scheduled for June 9-24, 1976.

_____I would also like to be kept informed of other Museum trips.

Name		
Address		
City	State	Zip

# L.L.Bean, Inc.



#### FREE Fall Catalog

128 fully illustrated pages featuring hunting, winter sports and camping equipment. Out-

doors apparel and footwear for men and women. Many items of our own manufacture. Our 63rd years of providing depend-able, high-grade sporting specialties. All guaranteed to be 100 percent satisfactory or your money back.

□ Send	Free	Cata	log
--------	------	------	-----

Name	
Address	
City	
State	Zip

L. L. Bean, Inc. 622 Main St., Freeport, Maine 04032

# Edward M. Boehm's



"Collontail Rabbils", third in the Lenox-Boehm "Woodland Wildlife Series", this 101/2" plate is banded in cobalt and 24 kt. gold. \$58.50 plus \$2.75 shipping.

Limited quantity of 1st edition 1973 "Raccoons" and 2nd edition "Red Foxes" available at \$50 and \$52 (issue prices) to collectors ordering "Cottontail".

378 DELAWARE AVE./BUFFALO, N.Y. 14202



In making these people unrelievedly dull, Hope unfortunately succeeds in making parts of the book dull as well.

Still, there are brighter interludes along the way, when, for example, Hope encounters people he obviously likes and respects: the shadfishing Nacks of Claverack, dispensing cut-rate fillets to their needier neighbors; the crewmen of a river tugboat; the teen-age girl from Beacon, a member of the Clearwater crew, who understands that the "land . . . owns itself"; or Frank and Arnold, the almost down-andouters who take striped bass and eels off the 96th Street sewer outfall and joke about Bella Abzug's hats.

The photographs are stark, and that is fine-or would have been with better reproduction. On more than a few plates in my copy, the ink looked as if might have been applied by heavy artillery. No fault of Bob Perron, who deserves better. Although I must say I come away from his downriver photographs with the distinct impression that the Hudson, with all its steel trusses, rotting piers, ghost towns, and garbage dumps, may still be just a little less for the living than we would like to admit.

JOHN G. MITCHELL

words

### THE MARKET

NATURAL HISTORY Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024

I enclose \$.

(\$24 minimum).

Issue preferred:						
Suggested category:						
Copy including reply address (use separate sheet if needed):						
Your name:						
Your telephone:						
Your address:						
City, State, Zip:						
We cannot accept box numbers						
as a personal address.						

for ___

From Italy . . . The Ultimate In

# Historic Ship Replica Kits

Frame & Plank Construction



World-famous SERGAL kits: lorge, magnificent replicos (up to 51" long) with booutiful wait-nut, brass deloils. Virtually museum pieces when completed. Large-scale plans, English astructions, all-materiols included. Also, hundreds of other superb Italian kits, plans and accessories in our complete new

90-Page, Full-Color Catalog, \$2

Send check via airmail (26¢ stamp) ta: Dept. NH-10, MODEL EXPO

Via Cassia, 1170 ■ Rame 00189, Italy

# Bah! Humbua!

This year, instead of sending still another dispensable Christmas card, send the Indispensable Christmas card, send the Indispensable grist for all lovers of language — a year's version to verbartim. The Language Quarterly. VERBATIM says. "Merry Christmas" all year round. Just \$2.50 to U.S. addresses, \$3.00 elsewhere, for four entertaining, interesting layement in U.S., "Quids with order. Money back if not pleased."

VERBATIM POST OFFICE BGX 157C

A gem for the Ornithologist,

## The Birds of the Falkland Islan

by Robin W. Woods

Distributed in the U.S. by Lindblad Travel, this hard cover book is virtually indispensible to serious bird lovers. Lavishly illustrated in color as well as B&W. \$19.50. Lindblad Travel, Inc., 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022.

RITUAL ARTS OF THE SOUTH SEA The Morton D. May Collection

by Lee A. Parsons Catalogue of the exhibition

August 22 - October 19, 1975 208 pp., 300 illustrations

\$7.50 postpaid (U.S.A.)

The St. Louis Art Museum St. Louis, Missouri 63110

GOOD FOR YOU GROW! RAPID-CRO



# THE MARKET

#### **AMNH Publications**

NATURALIST'S COLOR GUIDE, Frank B. Smithe. Named, measured colors for precise identifica tion, description. Birdwatcher's necessity \$12.00 COSTUMES OF THE EAST, Walter A. Fairservis. Seventy color

Jr. Fascinating culture/design. plates. Cloth \$15.00, paper \$5.95.

CURASSOWS AND RELATED BIRDS, Jean Delacour, Dean Amadon. Magnificent tropical game-Thirty color plates. \$20.00

ANCIENT MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA, Gordon F. Ekholm. Beautiful sculpture. Color and b&w photographs. Paper \$5.00

BUTTERFLIES OF THE AMERICAN TROPICS, William P. Comstock. Genus Anaea, definitive work. Thirty color plates, 250 b&w drawings.

Museum Members may take a 10% discount. Send check to: American Museum of Natural His-tory, 77M West 77th Street, New York, NY 10024

GRISCOM BRONZES—Birds, animals. lifesize. Cast by artist. \$300 to \$3300. Excellent invest-ment. Brochure. Wildlife Bronzes, 1024 Foxwood Road, Nashville, Tenn. 37215

ONE-OF-A-KIND Nature Tin Types on Sandstone Approx. 7"x9" ready to hand. Black and light stone color. Great Grey Owl, Running Mustangs, Quail, Stilts, Woodpecker, Cat Face, Lion or American Bald Eagle. \$14.95 ppd. (Add \$2 for table easel.) Satisfaction Guaranteed. (Catalogue available without purchase 25¢.) Cottage Crafts. Weston, Vt. 05161.

#### **Artifacts**

Very valuable railroad artifacts from some of the most famous trains in the world All one-of-a-kind originals of museum quality. Send \$15 (refundable) for beautifully illustrated collectors edition catalogue to: Alfred M. Coleman, Box 123, Bethpage, New York 11714. (516) 249-7949 (office), (516) 822-5973 (home).

#### Binoculars-Telescopes

LEITZ, ZEISS, B & L, BUSHNELL, SWIFT Binoculars and telescopes, postpaid Send stamp for discount list. Specify literature desired. Large stock. Orders filled day received. Birding, Box 5N, Amsterdam, N.Y. 12010.

#### Books

Bird Books for reference and investment. Catalogue available. David Evans, White Cottage, Pitt, Winchester, Hampshire, U.K.

RUDOLPH STEINER'S BOOKS. Free catalog. Write: Anthroposophic Press, 258 Hungry Hollow 258 Hungry Hollow Road, Spring Valley, NY 10977

KNOW WINNING ROULETTE. Seasoned professional (now retired) discloses intriguing method which has produced good earnings for yearssafely—and with astonishing regularity. Free details. CHEVAL, Box 471N, Syosset, New York 11791

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK IN 90 DAYS Wanted book manuscripts on all subjects. Expert editing, design, manufacture and marketing—all under one roof. Completed books in 90 days. Low breakevan. Two FREE books and literature give details costs, success stories. Write or phone Dept. 779 Exposition Press, Inc. 900 So. Oyster Bay Rd., Hicksville, N.Y. 11801 (516) 822-5700 (212) 895-0081

#### **Business Opportunities**

Earn immediately stuffing envelopes. \$25.00 hundred. Stamped addressed envelope brings United 3838 1/2L, Van Dyke, San Diego, CA

#### Gifts

SCORPIOS Real Scorpion embedded in solid polyester paperweight, \$10.00 postpaid. Vincent Lawrence, 4 Hollowbrook Lake, Peekskill, N.Y. 10566. Moneyback guarantee.

#### Foreign Newspapers

WORLDWIDE ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS, 65 countries! Sampler: nine countries—\$3.98. FREE BRO-CHURE. MULTINEWSPAPERS, Box DE-20. Dana Point, California 92629

#### Friendships

MAKE FRIENDS WORLDWIDE through international correspondence. Illustrated brochure free! Hermes, Box 110660/NH, D-1000 Berlin 11, Ger-

MAKE NEW FRIENDSHIPS by mail using your tape recorder Write: Tapexchange, Box 372-H, Murray, Kentucky 42071

#### From The Museum Shop:

Polished Brass Owl 31/2" from India

Set of three brass graduated elephants from India, 3". 4". 5" . \$25 00 set

Preserve your Natural History Magazines in brown leatherette binder with gold lettering. Holds a year's subscription . . . \$3.50.

Set of three, natural color open weave nested baskets with covers from India Largest 51/4" high. . \$7.50 set. 8" diameter

Our exclusive dinosaur skeleton motif necktie. woven in France. Choice of background colors— blue, brown, green and maroon. List in order of \$8.00 preference

A book about us Bankers, Bones and Beetles An anecdotal history of the American Museum of Natural History by Geoffrey Hellman . . . \$1.95.

Tour the Museum, including behind the scenes: read our general guide to the American Museum of Natural History . . . \$2.25.

Only 12 Philippine Santos left. Collector's items \$40.00.

Buy American Indian Jewelry you can afford: Clam shell heishe necklace made by the Menominae \$12.00.

Mail check or money order to: Museum Shop, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York City 10024. Include \$1.50 for postage and handling for the

first item and .75 for each additional item, and taxes where applicable. Members of the Museum are entitled to a 10% discount on merchandise.

#### Gourmet Interests

TEA DEVOTEES savor world's rarest select teas. Grace Tea Importers, Dept. NH 105, 799 Broad-way, NYC, 10003. Free brochure.

#### Miscellaneous

100-CARD ADULT BIBLE GAME. Educational! Entertaining! Enlightening! \$1.00, "What Said", 5837 Stewart, Sylvania, Ohio 43560

#### Music Instruction

FASTEST PIANO COURSE IN HISTORY! Patented! Chord style in one hour! Information. Box 751-A La Canada, CA 91011.

Tarot dacks, books, games, cartomancy catalog. Send 25¢. U.S. Games Systems, Dapt. NH, 468 Send 25¢. U.S. Games Systems, Dept. NF Park Avenue South, New York, N.Y. 10016.

#### Photography

PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKSHOPS: winters in Mexico's Yucatan, summers in Maine. One, two, and three-week basic and advanced workshops with famous photographers in a variety of subjects. Write. Maine Photographic Workshops, Rockport, Maine 04856.

#### Real Estate

ARKANSAS-MISSOURI. Farms, Ranches, Businesses, Investments. Beautiful 5-10-20 acre and larger wooded tracts on 70 mile long BEAVER LAKE. Free catalog. JIM TUCKER, "The Land Man", Rogers, Arkansas 72756.

#### Seashells

Sea Shell Catalog 1975-76 Fully illustrated. Rare and Popular Shells, Prepackaged Collections, Corals, Craft Shells and Natural Sealife Specimens, \$2.00 BENJANE ARTS, 320 Hempstead Ave., W. Hempstead, N.Y. 11552. COME VISIT!

Oak Creek Canyon: Peaceful housekeeping resort on creek. Birds, pines, individual houses, fire-places. All year. Brochure: Forest Houses, Oak Creek Star Route, Flagstaff, Arizona 86001

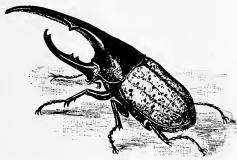
Roam the World by Freighter! Deluxe Accommodations. Cheaper than staying home! TravLtips, 163-09NH Depot, Flushing, NY 11358



Stamp Collecting. It lets you see what makes America, America.



### **Announcements**



The sixth annual West Side Day will be celebrated on Saturday, October 4, from 10:00 A.M. to 4:45 P.M., at The American Museum of Natural History. An original puppet presentation, whose theme was inspired by the Maya legend of a mystical "jaguar-sorcerer" in quest of a sacred quetzal bird, will be given in the Hall of Mexico and Central America: dances from the Philippines can be seen in the Hall of Peoples of the Pacific; live entertainment, including a Caribbean music and dance festival. will be featured in the Auditorium throughout the day; traditional American Indian stories, illustrated with slides, will be told in the Hall of the Indians of the Eastern Woodlands; and the Education Hall will be the setting for a film festival.

Children may enjoy decorating precut felt elephants, converting clay into dinosaurs, investigating various Guatemalan textiles, watching a backstrap weaving demonstration, inventing sea creatures to be pasted on an "oceanscape," learning needlepoint techniques, or seeing a presentation interpreting the role of birds in legend, dance, music, and other art forms. Admission is free to all. For details and further information call 873-1300, ext. 566 or 559.

The Hayden Planetarium celebrates its fortieth anniversary in October. The event will be marked by special activities for the entire month, including an evening of astronomical poetry readings, a film series, and a benefit dance to be held on October 9, from 9:00 P.M. to 1:00 A.M. For detailed information contact Jeannette McElvenny at 873-1300, ext. 511 or 363.

Beginning October 18, the following Calder Workshops for Young People will be offered on Saturdays and Sundays: "An Introduction to Mammals" examines mammals distinguishing characteristics, such as teeth and fur, and the keeping of a field catalog; "Sharks" studies shark behavior; "Fangs, Scales, Shells, and Skin" examines amphibians and reptiles, both living and prehistoric; "Introduction to Insects" involves collecting, studying, and identifying common local insects; "Exploring with the Microscope" teaches beginners how to make slides and do basic work with cells-advanced students will investigate bacteria, molds, and pond-water life; "Understanding Animal Behavior" includes field trips to Central Park; "A Close Look at the Museum" examines six of the Museum's Halls, including construction of exhibits; "Introduction to Photography"; and "Growing Cactus and Other Succulents." For complete information on dates, times, and fees call the Museum's Department of Education, 873-7507.

The Hayden Planetarium's Sky Show, "A Year Full of Stars," will run through December 1. This show explores the stars and constellations of the whole year as seen from all parts of the earth and examines the astronomical progress of the past forty years, including new techniques, such as radio astronomy and space satellites, which have enlarged our view of the universe. Sky shows begin at 2:00 P.M. and 3:00 P.M. during the week with more frequent showings on weekends. Admission is \$1.75 for adults; \$1.00 for children.

#### BACKPACKER

the new magazine for those who love the outdoors.

In each i

- 108 pages • over 100 photos
- and illustrations
  16 pages in full
- color more than 40,000
- words





Take adventures deep into the still wild, unexplored places of the world—the frozen reaches of the Himoloyas, the Peruvian Andes, the volconoes of Hawaii, the fjords of New Zeoland.

Enjay educational articles on such subjects as lightning, mushrooms, frostbite and hypothermia, olpenglow—all written in an informative yet entertaining style.

Every issue of 8ACKPACKER has exhaustive equipment evaluations—more than 13 pages of information on design and construction, specifications and ratings of the leading bronds, and advice on how to make your own selection.

Not avoilable on newsstands.

SEND FOR TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION NOW.
If not satisfied, just cancel with no obligation.

BACKPACKER,28 W.44th St., N.Y.C.10036 Please send my trial subscription to:

Name	<del></del>
Address ———	
City	State Zip-
☐ Bill me \$7.50	☐ I want to save \$1.50.
SNH6	I am enclasing \$6.00



This is a complete recording, delivered by Louis Zoul, of Edward Fitzgerald's 5th version, and is the cumulative effort of three men of genius.

It is followed by a few comments and comparisons, and also Pedro Calderon de la Barca's The Dream Called Life and Life is a Dream.

Lostly, beginning with Hamlet's soliloquy, there is some of Shakespeare's best.

Among the kudos we've received, this come from a professor in Ethiopia:11 is beyond compare! A Brooklyin lady wrote: 19 pai to over and over! is my treasure. While from Canada a gentleman requested: Because the record is such a beauty, send another one."

A superlative delivery of superlative poetry \$10.00

Now there is also available a campanion book. It is hand bound and printed on high bulk long life orchive book paper. Estimated duration-500 yrs.

\$15.00 Plus Applicable Soles Tox (only for N.Y. State residents)

Available Only By Mail

PUBLIC CPINION

Box N - 4044 Long Island City,
New York 11104

#### LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW...TODAY!

And our FREE 164 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in hobby, electronic and science items - plus 4,500 finds for fun, study or profit . . . for every member of the family.



# A BETTER LIFE STARTS HERE

#### TAKE YOUR OWN **BLOOD PRESSURE**

Professional columnar-type Sphygmomanometer-accurately, essily gives readings in seconds. Far superior to lew-cost dial reading types. Just attack self-closing velcro cuff. Unique locking device stabilizes mercury to ease reading, seal in base for travel, storing. ease reading, seal in 300mm/Hg calibration.

No. 50,270E.....



.....\$9.75 Ppd.

No. 72.101E....(13 x 4 x 2")... BELL & DIAPHRAGM STETHOSCOPE

#### AM RADIO FITS IN/ON YOUR EAR!



Wear it inconspicuously everywhere, listen as you work (lawn, yard, office), walch (game, beach) or wait. Instant music, news, sports. No gimmick-\$¹/₁₀ oz, technological wonder w/inlegrated circuit, 11 transistors, pelaneted lerrite antenna/funer/volume diel. Works best outdoors. Uses hearing aid batt. (incl)-up to 100 hrs. playing. New batt. to slip in avail. at drug stores (about 50c). No lengthy wires, bulky cases, or power-packed! Stock No. 42 275

#### "FISH" WITH A MAGNET

Go treasure hunting on the bottom! Fascinating fun & sometimes profitable! Tie a line to our 5 lb. Magnet—forp it overboard in bay, river, lake or ocean Troll it along bottom—your "treasured" haul can be outboard motors, anchors, other metal valuables 5 lb. Magnet is war surplus—Alinco V. Type—Gort cost twice our price. Lifts over 150 lbs. on land—much greater weights under water

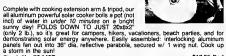


.....\$34.50 Ppd.

Stock No. 72,103E....(5 lbs.)..... .....\$17.50 Ppd. GIANT ELECTROMAGNET LIFTS 500 lbs.

#### PORTABLE PARABOLIC REFLECTOR

Stock No. 71,936E.....



Stock No. 72,148E

# 10

**EXPLICE** 

量

# MAIL COUPON FOR

164 PAGES . MORE THAN 4500 BARGAINS

Completely new Catalog Packed with huge selection of telescopes, micros binoculars, magnets, magnitiers, prisms, photo components, ecology and Unique Lighting items, parts kits, accessories—many hard-to-get surplus bargains 100's of charts, libustrations. For hobbysits, experimenters, schools, industry

EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. 300 Edscorp Building, Barrington, N J 08001

Please rush Free Giant Catalog "E"

#### FREE BICENTENNIAL LIGHT SHOW RINGTON, N J ONLY 10 MINUTES AWAY AT MUND FACTORY STORE

#### **NEW! AUTOMATIC** TIME-LAPSE PIX

Terrific bargain! Under \$200! Compares w/others at \$450 - \$700. Get fabulous time/motion shots with the versatile 37-ounce portable Edmund Time Machine. Converts almost any camera to a total time lapse system. Comes w/ 20° cable release for socket cameras, 20° electric cable for electronic remote or single farme socket types. Continuous variable interval from 0.5 to 300 seconds, built-in photocell control, more!

lechargeable power supply. No. 72,122E ...... (6x3½x2") \$199.95 Ppd.



#### 3" ASTRONOMICAL REFLECTING TELESCOPE

See stars, moon, planets close-up! 30 to 90x. Famous Mt. Palomar Type, Aluminized & over-coated 3" diameter 1/10 primary mirror, ventilated cell. Fork type equatorial mount. Durable PVC tube. Includes 1" F.L. 30X and funder telescope, hardwood tripod Refer." SAAR CHART: "HOWTO USE" book.

.....\$ 59.95 Ppd. Stock No. 85.240E..... DELUXE 3" REFLECTOR TELESCOPE...#80,162E.....\$ 89.95 Ppd. 41/4" REFLECTOR (45X to 135X)....#85,105E.....\$159.95 FOB 6" REFLECTOR (48X to 360X)....#85,187E.....\$249.50 FOB



#### MYSTERY OF **ENERGY AND AGING**

Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid unlock the mysteries of energy & aging—show that the ancient Egyptians contradicted na-

that the ancient Egyptians contradicted nature? Did someone really get 85 shaves from a blade kept in a pyramid? Test claims each or toting, things not rusting! Users of strange phenomena based on resonating energy. Ours is already assembled, '8" see thru acrylic, 8 x 9% x 9%"

.....\$20.00 Pad. Stock No. 71.817E.....



#### . . . . . **AUTHENTIC SCALED** WINDMILLS

Real-thing replicas show wind direc-tion, wheel silently revolves on ball bearings. Give your grounds unique rural charm! Great centerpiece for planter. (lowers. Use to hold yard light, house number, sign or as mailtained to the state of th

No. 71,923E....(17" DESK MODEL)......\$11.95 Ppd. 4½ FOOT-14 LB....No. 71,924E......\$34.85 Ppd. 8 FOOT-46 LB....No. 85,229E..... ....\$49.95 FOB . . . . . . . . . .



#### CAN'T SLEEP, RELAX? TRY THIS!

Electronic sound conditioner simulates 4 kinds of soothing sounds of ocean surf and rain. "White sound" helps mask unwanted noise, adds restful, intriguing background sound. Program the solid-state unit to your own need: 2 surf, 2 rain; or "white sound", proven by medical tests to have analgesic effects. Great for meditation, restlessness, sleeplessness psychology.

Zip

(A) No. 71,997E(71/2 × 7 × 31/2") 110V AC	\$'89.95 Ppd
(B) AS ABOVE, BUT "WHITE SOUND" ONLY	
No. 71,980E(6" Rd. x 31/4" HI)	\$28.00 Ppd

	COMPLE	TE AND	MAIL	WITH	CHECK,	M. O. C	OR CHAR	GE NO.
	EDMUNE	SCIEN	TIFIC	CO.	300 Edscor	p Building	, Barrington,	N.J. 0800
	How	Many Stock	No.		Description	1	Price Euch	Total
PLEASE SE	ND GIANT							
EDEE CATA	I DC "E"							

	How Man	y Stock No.	Description	Price Each	Tot
□ PLEASE SEND GIANT FREE CATALOG"E"					
Charge my BankAmerica		ļ			
Charge my Master Charg	e * Add Ha	ndling Chg.:	\$1.00, Orders Under \$5.00, 50	¢, Orders Over \$5.00	
Interbank No.		MEANICALD TOURS	l anclose   check   mone	y order for TOTAL \$	
			Signature		

Name

30-DAY MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE. You must be satisfied or return r purchase in 30 days for full und. *\$15.00 minimum

Card Expiration Date___

Address_ City_ State

# **Additional Reading**



FIREWOOD CRISIS (Page 6)

FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOP-MENT. P. Sartorius and H. Henle. Praeger Publishers, Inc., New York, 1968.

FORESTRY IN COMMUNIST CHINA. S. D. Richardson. The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, 1966.

Energy AND AGRICULTURE IN THE THIRD WORLD. A. Makhijani. Ballinger Publishing Company, Cambridge, 1975.

MICE IN MAINE (Page 34)

ISLAND LIFE. S. Carlquist. Natural History Press, Garden City, 1965.

Voles, Mice and Lemmings. C. Elton. Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1942

GEOGRAPHICAL ECOLOGY, R. H. Mac-Arthur, Harper and Row, Publishers, New York, 1972.

ALBINISM (Page 48)

ALBINISM. T. B. Fitzpatrick and D. S. Fredrickson. In *The Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease*. J. B. Stanbury et al, eds. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1966.

THE CONTROL OF COLOR IN MAMMALS. W.C. Quevedo, Jr. American Zool-

ogist, May, 1969.

COMPARATIVE GENETICS OF COAT COL-OUR IN MAMMALS. A. G. Searle. Academic Press, Inc., New York, 1968.

SAMOAN FORESTRY (Page 60)
SAMOAN VILLAGE ECONOMY. B. Lockwood. Oxford University Press, New York, 1971.

WESTERN SAMOA. J. W. Fox and K. B. Cumberland, eds. Lawrence Verry, Inc., Mystic, 1963.

THE TROPICAL RAIN FOREST. A. Gómez-Pompa et al. *Science*, September I, 1972.

AMERICAN FOOTBALL (Page 72) GAMES, SPORT, AND POWER. G. P. Stone, ed. E. P. Dutton and Company, Inc., New York, 1971.

FOOTBALL IN AMERICA. D. Reisman and R. Denny. In Sport, Culture, and Society. J. W. Loy, Jr., and G. S. Kenyon, eds. Macmillan, Inc., New York, 1969.

DEEP PLAY: NOTES ON THE BALINESE COCKFIGHT. C. Geertz, Daedalus, Winter, 1972.

BUTTERFLIES (Page 82)

A Tale of Two Butterflies. J. R. G. Turner. Natural History, February, 1975.

THE NATURALIST ON THE RIVER AM-AZONS. H. W. Bates. University of California Press, Berkeley, 1962.

TROPICAL BUTTERFLIES. D. F. Owen. Oxford University Press, New York, 1971.

THE TROPICS. E. Aubert de la Rüe et al. Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., New York, 1957.

TREPHINATION (Page 94)

ANCIENT OAXACA. J. Paddock, ed. Stanford University Press, Stanford, 1966.

DISEASES IN ANTIQUITY. D. R. Brothwell and A. T. Sandison. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, 1967.

HANDBOOK OF MIDDLE AMERICAN IN-DIANS. Volume 9. T. D. Stewart, ed. University of Texas Press, Austin, 1970. For the third year, we offer discriminating travelers the finest cruises to

# Discover Galapagos

For those who have leisure, the only way to discover the unique Galapagos Islands is on our intimate two-week cruises for a maximum of twelve passengers in two comfortable motor yachts, accompanied by a naturalist guide.

Six departures of these cruises are scheduled for 1976.

For budget-minded travelers who are interested in ecology, wildlife and photography, we are repeating our extremely popular

#### GALAPAGOS ISLANDS THRIFT CRUISE

in the privately chartered 66-passenger mv Iguana*, accompanied by eminent naturalist leaders who will give talks and lead us in the field:

> April 22 to May 6, 1976 with Dr. Jonathan Bart, Cornell University

June 11 to 25, 1976 with Mr. David Baltour, formerly of the Darwin Foundation's research station Beagle II

July 2 to 16, 1976 with Mr. Fred Bruemmer, Canada's great wildlife photographer.

Before these cruises, we spend four days in Quito, Ecuador's lovely capital, with excursions in the Andes, and then make the spectacular railroad journey to the coast.

Please send for detailed brochures of these cruises—we also specialize in adventure tours to Greenland, the Arctic, the Himalayas and the Andes, Discover Belize cruises in the Gulf of Honduras and to other unusual destinations.

* Realstered in Ecuador

HANNS EBENSTEN TRAVEL, INC
55 WEST 42 STREET, NEW YORK, NY 10036
TELEPHONE (212) 354 6614



Announcing: The most incredible magazine subscription offer of all time: 10 weeks of Moneysworth - the authoritative, scintillating, wallet-fattening newspaper on money that has inspired 2,000,000 passionate devotees—for the crazy giveaway price of ONLY ONE DOLLAR!

That's right, just pop a dollar bill into an envelope, with the coupon helow, and we'll send you 10 weeks of such inflation-defying, high-interest, Midas-touch articles as:

Earn 121/2% on Your Savings Air Travel at 50% Off States with Best Unemployment Pay Prosperity in Alaska The Amazing new Two-Engine Car

Today's Soldiers Command High Pay Cars that Are Stinglest with Gas Low-Cost Insurance for Non-Smokers Checking Accounts that Pay Interest Buying Prescriptions at Cut-Rate Where Retirement Benefits Go Far How Mrs. Rockefeller Practices Thrift The "Yurt": Incredible \$350 House Scholar Dollars for the Middle Class Don't Sneeze at This Cold Remedy Deductible "Do-Good" Vacations

Sugar at 9¢ Pound Get 7 Bestsellers for the Price of 1 VW Gets the Jump with Its Rabbit Buying a Guitar You Won't Fret Over Picking the Best Locks Trimming the Cost of a Haircut

Fake Meat Can Bea Real Value Hail the Checker Cab! Cookware that Won't Go to Pot How Doctors Diet Is Cancer Contagious? New Findings Legal Ways to Beat Sales Taxes

The Nickel Phone Call Rises Again More Proof that Vitamin C Works The A.A.A. Is a Bad Trip Coming: Edible Newspaper Miami's New Secret "Swiss" Banks World's 100 Best Free Calendars

Sailboats that Are Winners Compactors Belong in the Garbage Brando's New Resort is a Wild One The Case for Shucking Off Clams Prostitutes Laid Low by Inflation Face-Peeling Is a Rip-Off Cocaine's Effect on Potency Bittersweet News About Saccharine Longevity Linked to Light Eating

Farewell to Flatulence Coming: Staggered Tax Deadlines Alfalfa: Superfood for Man Contraceptive Foods

Holding the Line on Phone Costs Bella Abzug's Nutball New \$2 Bill Illuminating Rating of Light Bulbs

In short, Moneysworth is a live wire sparking off hot information on the current money scene. It galva-nizes readers all over the country into sending ardent letters like these:

• "The government has proven itself completely impotent in the fight against inflation. My only salvation comes from advice 1 find in Moneysworth. It save me as much as I lose through inflation."-Theresa Ramseier: San Francisco.

"Your article on the 15% interest paid by Mexican banks has made est paid by mexican banks has made it possible for me to retire in style."

- Eric T. Svenson; Fallbrook, Calif.

"Thanks to Moneysworth, I am \$5,417 richer. I battled the So-

cial Security Administration unsuc-cessfully for 18 months, then finally won out by following the advice of your article 'By All Means, Appeal'."

-S. Dominguez; Waterbury, Conn.

Your article on air-fare angular' routes was an astonisher. My wife and I saved \$100 each on a trip to New York by stopping off at Las Vegas as you suggested."-H. Kesselman; Los Angeles.

• "Boys, you are not going to believe this, but I have parlayed \$146 into \$90,000 thanks to your informative article on breaking into real estate."-Horace T. Pinrose; Montgomery, Iowa.

• "Your write-up on income

averaging for tax purposes saved us \$1,100 this year. We didn't realize retirees could do this."—Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Long; Morro Bay, Calif.

• "We salute Moneysworth for

its excellent report on our free sexcounseling-by-telephone service. As a result of it, we've received calls from all 50 of the United States-including Hawaii and Alaska-and even a few from Europe and Africa." -Community Sex In Boston; (617) 232-2335. Information;

· "Your recommendation that readers reduce orthodontic bills by having the work done at a university dental school saved me \$1,350 on my daughter's teeth."-Bob Walters;

Oxon Hills, Md.

"Your tip on flying to Europe via Afghanistan saved me \$450. You've made me a subscriber for life."—Charles B. Fager, M.D.; Harrisburg, Pa.

Your advice on Social Security resulted in a \$3,135 lump-sum cash payment to my wife, and \$171 monthly pension. The best investment I ever made was a subscription to Moneysworth."—Dr. Herman W.

Hortop; La Grange, Ill.

"As a result of your article on nonprofit, low-cost memorial associations, we have been receiving 400 inquiries per day. You'll get an in-kling of the immense amount of money your subscribers have saved when you realize that each of our members saves well over \$1,000 on a

funeral."-R.J. Stevens, President, Continental Association of Funeral and Memorial Societies, Chicago.

"Your tip about deducting the

cost of transportation between my two teaching jobs saved me in taxes at least the cost of a ten-year sub-scription. Not only that, but your publication is lively, off-beat, a delight to read."-Professor Reuben Garner; State University College; Brockport, N.Y.

"Thanks to your article How

to Buy a New Car for \$125 Over Dealer's Cost,' I just bought a Chevy at a saving that I estimate at \$350."

-Ron Bromert; Anita, Iowa.

"Your article 'Inaccurate Billing by the Phone Company' led me ing by the Phone Company learning to discover four years of over-charges. 1 got a \$1,593 refund."

- Armand DiRienzo; Bristol, Pa.

"Moneysworth's product ratings sure stretch the dollar. 1 bought

the Canonet 35MM rangefinder camera you recommended, and saved

%."-R. Goodrich, Tucson, Ariz.

• "Your article 'How to Fight a Traffic Ticket' saved me a \$200 lawyer's fee and a ticket."-W.R. Wen-

del; Hicksville, N.Y.

"Your article 'How to Avoid Paying an Exorbitant Doctor Bill' saved me \$65."—Carl Wagner; Yorktown Heights, N.Y.

"Your expose of charity rackets was a shocker, I've crossed several well-known organizations off my list, saving hundreds of dollars." list, saving hundreds of dollars."
-FreidaMcMullin;Steilacoom. Wash.

 "Your article on how to save
 \$100 on a color TV worked. Moneysworth sure knows how to hold onto the green."—P. Allen; Dir. Student Union; Henderson College; Arkadelphia, Ark.

• "Your article on 'coupon re-

funding' got my husband and me hooked on the hobby. It saves us enough each year to pay for our vacation."-Grace Ellen Feingold;

Vacation. — Grace Ellen Feingola; Brooklyn, N.Y.

• "By ordering cigarettes from Wilson, N.C., as Moneysworth suggests, I have cut my smoking expenses in half."—R. Paniewski; Chi.

· "Your suggestion that readers buy \$200-deductible car insurance instead of the usual \$50-deductible saved me hundreds of dollars, Insurance salesmen hate like hell to sell it because there's little profit in it for them, but it sure saves me money

 Gary W. Goodwin; Sunland, Calif.
 "For years I had always been the victim of greedy car mechanics till Moneysworth steered me to Jimmy's Service Station in Guttenherg, New Jersey. My old '66 Ford now runs much better than most new cars and the amount of money Jimmy has saved me-compared with estimates I've gotten from other mechanics-is unreal."-Mrs. Dorothy Tyborski; Secaucus, N.J.

· "You sure did us a good turn recommending Mayflower for our move from California to Minnesota. ____

Would you believe the bill was a hundred bucks under the estimate?"

-D.J. Ganser; Owatonna, Minn:

"Upon Moneysworth's advice,

I asked the phone company for an itemized bill. As a result, I discovered that for years I had been paying for a nonexistent extra line. Result: A \$550 refund. My trial subscription has paid for itself 110 times over!"

George Petsche; Washington, D.C.

"Because of savings you just helped me make on a new car, calculate that I can subscribe to Moneysworth for forty-six years and the subscription will be absolutely free. You're marvelous!"-Mrs. J.

Wilson; Philadelphia, Pa.

"Moneysworth's investment news dispatches enabled me to make over \$2,200 in less than year. Yours is one of the most intelligent, down-to-earth, to-the-point periodi-cals I've ever read."-Ruth Pantell; Yonkers, N.Y.

• "Your article on TV game

shows gave me confidence to try for 'The \$10,000 Pyramid.' I won \$850!"—Ted Zammit; Franklin

Square, N.Y.

"Your suggestion that I use a fake name in the phone directory instead of paying \$1 per month for an unlisted number, alone pays for my Moneysworth subscription several times over."-C.B. Russel; N.Y.C.

 "Your report that dentures cost only \$40 at the Sexton-Shealy Dental Clinic of Florence, South Carolina, saved me hundreds of dol lars. They fitted me up in 24 hours lars. They fitted me up in 24 hours and 1 completed the entire procedure during a vacation to Florida, -Mrs. H. Petruccio; Frackville, Pa "Moneysworth is aptly named To paraphrase Churchill, 'Never have so many paid so little for so much'.

-D. Alpern; Pittsburgh, Pa. As you can see, reading Moneys worth is the next best thing to being born rich. It is absolute protection against the ups and downs of economic fortune.

The price of a 10-Week Special Cut-Rate Introductory Subscription, as we said, is *ONLY ONE DOLLAR!* That's right, only one buck, smacker, greenback, simoleon boffo, bean, eight-bit, frogskin, let

tuce leaf, shinplaster.

Get it on! Place your order by simply filling out the coupon below and sliding it into an envelope with a dollar bill. Mail it to: Moneysworth 251 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y Don't miss out on publishing's

greatest single offer.



MONEYSWORTH, 251 W. 57TH ST., NEW YORK, N.Y. 10019

1 enclose \$1 for a 10-week subscription to the wallet-fattening fortnightly Moneysworth.

EXTRA BONUS OFFER: Check this box \(\sigma\), enclose \$2.99 and get THIRTY-TWO weeks of Moneysworth PLUS a copy of the booklet all of America is talking about, "Stake Your Claim! How to Work the Social Security Gold Mine."

Name	-	-
Address		

State_ Zip. Legal notice. © Moneysworth mcmixxv. Trademark registered U.S. Patent & Copyright Office. Real names and localities have been used in restimonials except insolar as written permission to quote had not been received as this ad was sent to the printer. All circumstances, statutics, claims, etc., are completely true. Ogy

# LUXURY IS BUILT NOT TACKED O

The luxury of a Volvo 164 isn't something you just see. It's something you feel. A sense of elegance that's not gaudily apparent. But

very much real.

Inside, for example, there are no brocades or wood-grain veneers. Yet, in its own way, the interior of the 164 reeks of quality. You can smell the fine leather used to face the seats. And these seats are a luxury in themselves. Numerous automotive journals have pronounced them "among the most comfortable in the world.

On the dashboard, no fancy dials or gadgets. The only instrument you may be unfamiliar with is the tachometer. Which in the 164 bears watching. The three liter, fuelinjected engine is so smooth and quiet, the tachometer is sometimes the only way to tell if you're in second or fourth gear. (No extra charge for 4-speed manual

transmission.) Exposed structural parts of the Volvo body are made of rustproof galvanized steel.

Rustproofing isn't just sprayed on. It's drawn into the metal with a powerful magnetic charge before Volvo receives its final exterior coats. The result is an exterior finish that surpasses any mere "paint job." Even the striking metallic finishes are included in the base price of the Volvo 164.

Its overall styling, like all the world's truly elegant cars, is if anything over understated. It cannot be confused with those so-called luxury cars whose arrival loudly proclaims. 'dollars, dollars, dollars!

The Volvo 164 simply states. "sense."

**VOLVO** 164 The luxury car for people who think.





# A remarkable new device is saving two kinds of energy-elbow grease and fueloil.

Our photograph shows you a new invention in action—a scrubbing machine, named SCAMP^{-v}. It's solving an age-old problem for Exxon and other companies who operate large ocean-going ships.

Keeping any ship's hull free of barnacles and other marine growth has always been a headache for sailors. When the growth builds up, it slows a ship down. This wastes fuel. And fuel today is valuable energy.

The traditional way to get rid of marine growth is to haul your sailboat or ship out of the water and start scraping. But that's not so easy when your ship is a tanker that stretches the enough of three football fields. Dry-docking this size and crosts you time and money.

Thanks to SCAMP equipment, that's no

longer necessary. An affiliate of Exxon developed it to clean the hulls of big ships—while the ships are at anchor, loading or unloading.

This new device is basically remote-controlled. As it travels underwater along the hull of a ship, its three rotating brushes whisk away marine growth. It's so fast it can clean the entire hull of a supertanker in just half a day.

In today's energy-tight world, SCAMP is performing a vital service. It is making the movement of crude oil around the world more efficient and more economical.

A clean hull can reduce the fuel consumption of a large tanker. For example, in a 10.000-mile voyage, a 1.100-foot tanker could save 60.000 gallons of fuel oil.

And that's 60,000 gallons of valuable energy that can be made available for other good uses.





After
200 years,
Aynsley
starts a
new career
as a sculptor
of wildlife.

Collectors, take notice.

The first series of animals ever sculpted by Aynsley is here.

Each is a work of art, commissioned to celebrate 200 years of achievement by Aynsley English Bone China.

The Aynsley Animal Kingdom

Venture into it. Each animal so natural, you can picture it struggling for survival in its native habitat.

Each is a tribute to Aynsley's genius and love of wildlife.

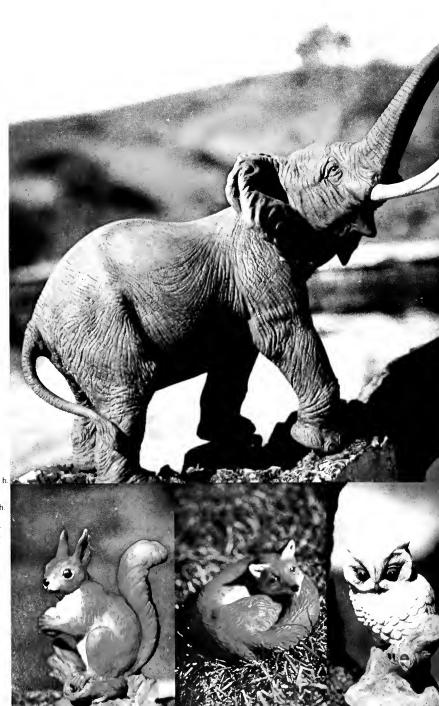
To see that nothing is lost in the translation, so many talents! The artist modeller, who captures the exact moment of truth. The deepetchers, who see that every stroke comes to life when the bisque is fired. The painters who brush on true enamel colors, wholly by hand.

Each re-creation is a ceramic work of art.

In its own right. A fact of life that naturally limits the number Aunsley can create. (Take note, collectors.) African Bull Elephant, 91/4"x83/4" h Red Squirrel, 31/2"x41/8" h. Red Fox, 31/2" x11%" h. Baby Owl, 31/16"x4" h. Snowy Owl, 41/4" x71/4" h. Koala, 4%"x6%" h. Screech Owl, 4"x7%" h. Polar Bear, 61/4"x53/4" h Raccoon, 71/8" x5" h Baby Bull Elephant, 6¼"x3½" h. Fawn, 5¾"x3¾" h.

Prices range from \$75 for the Baby Owl to \$300 for the African Bull Elephant Aynsley China, a member of the Waterford Family, 225 Difth Avenue, New York 10010

Take the whole jungle for \$1545







# The Mercedes-Benz 450SE. Engineered like no other car in the world.

The Mercedes-Benz 450SE is a pure combination of advanced automotive technology, enlightened engineering, safety and craftsmanship.

And though a host of "brandnew" automobiles have been introduced in the past several months, the world has never seen a production sedan like it.

n the *outside*, the 450SE Sedan is not as big as a full-sized American luxury automobile. The only thing big about this Mercedes-Benz sedan is the room *inside*. The 450SE is a five-passenger sedan with more than seventeen cubic feet of trunk space.

Many engineers agree that this is the shape and size of the automobile of the future. For some domestic manufacturers, the future has to wait until at least 1978. For Mercedes-Benz it's here now.

#### Aircraft construction

The Mercedes-Benz 450SE has no separate body or chassis structure. Its panels are fused into a unit with over 6,000 individual electric welds. This basic method of construction allows modern jet aircraft to have enormous strength and light weight.

#### The awards winner

The 1975 Motor Trend Magazine Golden Wheels Awards have just been announced.



#### Outstanding Achievement in Engineering

Winner: The 450SE.

Areas evaluated: The ride/
handling relationship; performance, e.g. expressway
entry, passing, hill climbing and stopping; passenger capacity and comfort;
ease of entry and exit and
accommodations; total engineering concept and quality of execution.

#### Outstanding Achievement in Safety Winner: The 450SE.

Areas evaluated: Avoidance capability; braking response; visibility; innovation; occupant brotection.

#### Safety first

The structure of the 450SE is the latest of Mercedes-Benz developments of the patented rigid passenger cell/deformable extremity construction. Both the front and rear extremities absorb force in the event of an impact, to help the passenger cell remain intact.

The 450SE's gas tank is mounted over the rear suspension, well in from the rear bumper, and sur-

rounded by steel bulkheads. What's more, the gasoline filler neck has been designed to pinch itself closed in the event of impact.

Unlike all domestic sedans which continue to have the same basic wagon-type rear axle they have had for decades, the suspension of a 450SE is fully independent. This system is completely different and allows the standard steel-belted radial tires to stay mated to the road where they belong.

Mercedes-Benz goes to great expense and effort to initiate new suspension developments. They can spell the difference between accident and incident.

#### Lasting value

One final thought. Today, when more than ever before, everyone is searching for lasting value, a Mercedes-Benz 450SE has much to offer you. Mercedes-Benz has the best resale value of any make of car sold in America. Any one. And the 450SE is pure Mercedes-Benz.

A unique driving experience awaits you at your Mercedes-Benz Dealer's. Call him today. Test drive the 450SE.

# NATURAL HISTORY

Incorporating Nature Magazine Vol. LXXXIV, No. 9 November 1975 The American Museum of Natural History Gardner D. Stout, President Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

- 5 Authors
  - 8 Letters
- 14 A Naturalist at Large Richard M. Klein The Bleeds
- 27 The Web of Hunger Gerald T. Keusch Malnutrition and Infection: Deadly Allies
- 38 This View of Life Stephen Jay Gould Posture Maketh the Man
- **48** Strategies of Reproduction R. D. Martin Success for a species begins at birth.
- 58 Connubial Cannibalism E. Jaediker Norsgaard The male praying mantis may become a headless husband.
- **64** The Beautiful Blue Devil Noel D. Vietmeyer Invited into gardens around the world, the water hyacinth rarely stays in its proper place.
- 74 Alfred Moon's Farm Richard F. Olivo and Henry W. Art A man's mark on the land can persist for centuries.
- 85 Book Review Robert S. Morison The Biology of Behavior
- 90 Celestial Events Thomas D. Nicholson
- 93 Sky Reporter Stephen P. Maran The Red Rectangle
- 99 Additional Reading
- 103 Announcements
- 104 If a Horse Yawns, Rain Is Coming David Andersen
  Ask a Finn about the weather and he will probably respond with a proverb.
- 112 A Matter of Taste Raymond Sokolov Turkey in the Slaw

Cover: A strong attachment between mother and infant is typical of chimpanzees. Elaborate maternal care among primates is part of a reproductive strategy involving few offspring and the efficient uses of food sources. Photograph by H. Albrecht, Bruce Coleman, Inc. Story on page 48.

Man Ternes, Editor
Thomas Page, Designer
Soard of Editors:
Sally Lindsay, Frederick Hartmann,
Inistopher Hallowell, Toni Gerber
Carol Breslin, Book Reviews Editor
Idence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
Sordon Beckhorn, Copy Editor
Angela Soccodato, Art Asst,
Silane Pierson, Editorial Asst.
Illian Berger
Losamond Dana, Publications Editor
Sditorial Advisers:
Dean Amadon, Dorothy E. Bliss,
Mark Chartrand, Niles Eldredge,
Vincent Manson, Margaret Mead,

Oavid D. Ryus, Publisher
.. Thomas Kelly, Business Manager
iwe Severn, Production Manager
Fordon Finley, Marketing Manager
Frnestine Weindorf, Administrative Asst.
illeen O'Keefe, Business Asst.
'ung-mei Tang

homas D. Nicholson, Gerard Piel, Richard G. Van Gelder

Ann Brown, Circulation Manager Elvira Lopez, Asst. oan Mahoney Iarriet Walsh

ublication Office: The American Museum f Natural History, Central Park West t 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. ublished monthly, October through May; imonthly June to September. ubscriptions: \$10.00 a year. In Canada nd all other countries: \$12.00 a year. econd-class postage paid at lew York, N.Y. and at additional offices. opyright @ 1975 by The American Museum of Natural History. lo part of this periodical may be eproduced without written consent of latural History. The opinions expressed y authors do not necessarily reflect the olicy of The American Museum. latural History incorporating lature Magazine is indexed in eader's Guide to Periodical Literature. dvertising Office: Natural History, 20 Lexington Avenue, 'ew York, N. Y. 10017

hange of address notices, undeliverable opies, orders for subscriptions, nd other mail items are to be sent to attral History

Tembership Services, Box 6000 les Moines, Iowa 50340

elephone: (212) 686-1234



Two kinds of luxury.

One great name.

Including Eldorado, with the only

From the international-sized Seville to the family-sized Coupe de Ville, Cadillac offers the having of choice. You can select from ten basic Cadillac models.

Including Eldorado, with the only convertible built in America. And the Cadillac Limousine, only U.S.-built

production car designed and bu as a limousine.

Whatever you want in a luxury c Cadillac has it.

Cadillac 🖺

# **Authors**

Believing that eradication of disase is an inextricable part of national levelopment, Gerald T. Keusch has levoted his career to the study of inectious diseases in the context of overty and malnutrition. This interst has taken him to Thailand and to Guatemala, where he worked with he Institute of Nutrition of Central America and Panama, In addition, he as conducted basic research, in his aboratory at Mount Sinai Hospital in New York City, on the effects of malnutrition on immune functioning. A nedical doctor, Keusch is associate professor in the hospital's Division of nfectious Diseases.



After a recent sojourn as visiting professor of physical anthropology at Yale University, R.D. Martin has esumed his supervision of the dealled studies of mammalian reproduction being conducted at the Welltome Institute of Comparative Physiology. The institute, of which Martin sa senior research fellow, is a branch of The Zoological Society of London.

His present work on primates has led to a planned expedition to Madagascar later this year to investigate the behavior and ecology of bush babies. He is also contemplating a study of the relationship between body size and evolution in primates. Martin previously wrote "Ascent of the Primates." for the March, 1975, issue of *Natural History*.



Having spent many years observng the behavior of insects in her
backyard, E. Jaediker Norsgaard
vonders why "suburbanites destroy
latural settings by mowing everyhing down," which not only reduces
nsect populations but also limits the
leasure to be gained from watching



them interact. Norsgaard, a commercial artist for many years, is the author of several magazine articles and children's books on insect communities. She has also written narrations for nature films, which her husband, Campbell Norsgaard, filmed and produced for distribution in schools.



### Air-India's India. Now is the time for the tour of your life.

Come to the country that shimmers in your dreams. India. Incredibly beautiful, incredibly romantic. And Air-India has tours to take you there as no one else can.

Incomparable India. A fullyescorted 24-day tour of magical India. You will see Bombay, the Ajanta Caves, Udaipur, Jaipur, Agra, Khajuraho, Banares, Kathmandu, Pokhara, Old and New Delhi.

The Jewels of India. A 23-day tour of 13 Indian cities. A beautiful and comfortable look at the glowing beauty of India.

Fly and Drive. 16 days driving through India with a car and chauffeur. It's as affordable as just a car in Europe. See India in superb comfort and style with your chauffeur as your guide.

For brochures write Air-India or see your travel agent. Whichever tour you pick, Air-India will make it the tour of your life.

Why would you fly any other way.

# ...Tougher than blue jeans and a heckuva lot better looking!

Ranch Pants for men and women are styled with a bold western flavor and made to withstand just about any kind of tough use you can give 'em. You get the lightweight comfort of 50%



cotton combined with the rugged durability of 50% Dacron® polyester. A unique finish makes them spot and stain resistant, They're completely machine washable and dryable.

W e think Ranch Pants are better than blue jeans for camping, hiking, riding, or any outdoor adventure. And what's more, they look great as casual slacks with a sweater or jacket. Either way, they're a genuine bargain in comfort, long wear, and good looks.

Unconditionally guaranteed for 6 months! If your Ranch Pants rip, tear, or wear out within six months, we'll send you a new pair free or refund your money.

Colors: Desert tan or slate blue. Men's even waist sizes: 28-50. Women's (no back pockets), all waist sizes: 22-30, 32, 34. Ranch Pants are shipped unhemmed for easy adjustment to your exact leg length. \$18.75 ppd.

1805 N.W.Thurman Portland, Or. 97209

Order TOLL FREE anytime 800-547-6712 (Excluding Oregon, Hawaii and Alaska)

Ranch Pants	Qty.	Size	Color
Men's 4382			
Women's 4389			

☐ Check enclosed.

Charge to my:

□ BankAmericard. Card #

(Please include all raised letters and num-

Send FREE "Escape from the ordinary®" color catalog. Save up to 1/s on imported sports clothes and equipment.

Name

Address

City. State

Zip



Born in New Zealand and educated there and in California, Noel D. Vietmever now lives in Virginia and works in Washington, D.C. An associate in the Office of the Foreign Secretary at the National Academy of Sciences, he specializes in the utilization of aquatic weeds and the applications of science in developing countries. Fascinated by such offbeat and neglected areas of knowledge as obscure tropical animals, Vietmeyer is devoting research time to the preservation of manatees and dugongs. He holds a Ph.D. in organic chemistry from the University of California at Berkelev.

"Alfred Moon's Farm" is based in large part on the recollections of 85-. year-old dairy farmer Arthur E. Rosenburg, who was interviewed at length by coauthors Richard F. Olivo (left) and Henry W. Art (right), In 1911, Rosenburg went to work on a nearby farm in Williamstown, Massachusetts, where he first met Moon. Because of his long experience, keen observation, and excellent memory, Rosenburg has a fund of knowledge on the details of New England farm life in the early twentieth century.

Richard Olivo is an assistant professor in the biological sciences at Smith College and an active filmmaker. Henry Art is an assistant professor of biology at Williams College and assistant director for research at the college's Center for Environmental Studies.





David Andersen has a degree in medieval literature, a taste for folklore, and a sensitivity to Finnish traditions (his father is half-Finnish). These attributes led him to accept an appointment in 1973 as Fulbright lecturer in American literature and folklore at the University of Helsinki. While there he looked into Finland's own rich folklore, including accounts of the origin of gypsies and beliefs about conception and birth. Devastating weather shifts encountered during ski trips along the Gulf of Finland caused him to investigate traditional Finnish weather prediction. Andersen is associate professor of English at California State College at Northridge.

'The most complete and most scholarly dictionary of the English language"

As an introduction to membership in the

BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB®

yours for only

750 Publisher's list

THE SUGGESTED TRIAL: You simply agree to buy four Club choices within a year at substantial savings on most books you choose

THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY IS generally regarded as the final arbiter of the English lanuage. Until recently, it had been available only s a thirteen-volume set, currently priced at \$350. Now, through the combination of an ingenious nethod of micrographic reproduction and a fine Bausch & Lomb optical lens, every single one of its 6,569 pages, fifty million words and close to two nillion illustrative quotations appears, in easily eadable form, in The Compact Edition.

The New York Times book critic Christopher Lehmann-Haupt has said of this edition: "It is something of a miracle. . . . The Compact Edition is easier to work with than the original with its 13 separate volumes."

Even more extraordinary, as a trial member of the Book-of-the-Month Club you may obtain the twoolume set for only \$17.50. And as long as you renain a member, you will receive the Book-of-the-Month Club News, a literary magazine announcng the coming Selection and describing other important books, most of which are available at subtantial discounts - up to 40% on more expensive olumes. All of these books are identical to the oublishers' editions in content, format, size and uality.

f you continue after your trial membership, you vill earn at least one Book-Dividend® Credit for very Selection or Alternate you buy. These credits entitle you to obtain a wide variety of ooks, called Book-Dividends, at astonishing savngs — at least 70% of publishers' list prices.

#### FACTS ABOUT MEMBERSHIP

You will receive the Book-of-the-Month Club News, a literary magazine published by the club fifteen times a year. The News describes he coming Selection and scores of Alternates, and will be sent to you approximately every hree and a half weeks.

If you wish to purchase the Selection, do nothing and it will be shipped to you automati-

If you do not want the Selection - or you vould like one of the Alternates, or no book at Il — simply indicate your decision on the reply orm always enclosed with the *News* and mail it o we receive it by the date specified.

If, because of late mail delivery of the News, you should receive a Selection without having had 10 days to decide whether you want it, that selection may be returned at Club expense.



#### BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB, INC. Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, 17012

Please enroll me as a member of the Book-of-the-Month Club and send me The Compact Edition of the Oxford English Dictionary, bill-ing me \$17.50 (in Canada \$19 – publisher's price \$99). I agree to buy at least four Se-lections or Alternates during the first year I am a member, paying in most cases special members' prices. My membership is cancel-able any time after I buy these four books. A shipping charge is added to all shipments.

		5 A000
MR, MRS. MISS	(Please print plainly)	
Address		53
City		
State	. , , , , , , , , Zıp	

E 4200 11

### Letters

# NO MATTER WHERE YOU LOOK YOU SEE MORE WITH A QUESTAR



With Questar Field Model's new Fast Focus the photographer gets those spur-of-the-moment shots—from the eye of a fly to the craters of the moon . . . instantly!

GROUND SQUIRREL PICTURES ARE FROM QUESTAR'S NEW BOOKLET CONTAINING 150 NEW PHOTO-GRAPHS BY QUESTAR OWNERS: \$1 TO COVER HANDLING-MAILING COSTS ON THIS CONTINENT. AIR TO S.A., \$2.50; EUROPE AND N. AFRICA, \$3, ELSEWHERE, \$3.50.



#### More Ado About Starlings

John W. Miller's article, "Much Ado About Starlings" [August-September, 1975], was not only needed but also points out a need for research on control methods. Too many people still think starlings are innocuous organisms. Since starlings have no natural enemies in the United States, perhaps we should apply the same principle that has controlled and exterminated other species—find a recipe and declare open season on them. The hunters will do the rest.

LEONARD J. GARIGLIANO Salisbury State College Salisbury, Maryland

A few years ago I was astonished to see a bird apparently pecking at the eyes of a Hereford cow. The bird remained on the ground, hopping up at the eye as the cow grazed, seemingly unconcerned. I became convinced the bird was a starling and its diet, face flies. More recently I have watched starlings walking about on the faces of cattle, perching on horns, and feeding on face flies so determinedly and for so long that I have left them to their dining and resumed my chores. This morning, seeing a starling riding against the horizon on a Hereford, and noting your recent starling article, I felt I should call your attention to another of their adaptations.

DAVID K. TATE Coopersburg, Pennsylvania

#### Man and Chimp

The article, "Man and Other Animals" [August-September, 1975], by columnist Stephen Jay Gould effectively pleads the case for the low genetic distance and insignificance of the qualitative differences between

humans and chimpanzees. Experimentation with the timing and regulation of developmental events as controlled by regulatory DNA sequences certainly is the research frontier in studies of higher primate evolution.

Gould is incorrect, however, in his cytogenetic explanation of why a human-chimp hybridization attempt would fail to produce an offspring. He is correct in saying that chromosomal rearrangements are present between chimp and man despite qualitatively similar DNA (low genetic distance). However, the presence of chromosomal rearrangements between parents is not the reason for the lack of a hybrid, but it can be a reason for the reproductive sterility of a hybrid. Chromosomes do not pair in the mitotic cell divisions, which produce an adult from a zygote. Chromosomes pair in the meiotic divisions. which precede sexual reproduction; and a failure of pairing, due to chromosomal rearrangements, usually results in reproductive sterility.

Among animals in natural situations, many diverse barriers have evolved which prevent interspecific hybridizations, not the least of which is behavior. Because of the low genetic distance between us and the chimpanzees, an evolved behavioral reproductive barrier may be all that prevents the production of a hybrid. If this indeed be so, we need not be apologetic about it. We should accept the "continuity between ourselves and nature" and realize that behavioral barriers to the flow of genes between two animals adapted to different environments are as effective, and as natural as any barriers.

> DWIGHT T. KINCAID Wake Forest University Winston-Salem, North Carolina

In the column about my great, great grandfather, the chimpanzee,

## The First Norman Rockwell Bell

... from the Danbury Mint

## "Doctor and Doll" A Limited Edition

- The first in a series of beautiful porcelain bells, to be issued by the Danbury Mint, honoring the finest works of America's most beloved artist, Norman Rockwell.
- ★ Each issue in this series will illustrate a different Rockwell American classic. The first bell is based on Mr. Rockwell's famous painting, "Doctor and Doll".
- ★ Limited edition, available at original issue price only until December 31, 1975 and only from the Danbury Mint. Not available in stores.
- ★ Each bell will be hallmarked and registered by the Danbury Mint.
- Bells are hand decorated and trimmed with 22kt gold.
- ★ A perfect collectible for yourself or as a gift. Priced at only \$27.50.



NORMAN ROCKWELL stands alone as the artist whose works best illustrate life in everyday America. His warm picture stories lovingly cap-

ture typical people in typical settings with amazing accuracy. He is America's most beloved artist.

Now, for the first time, the best of Norman Rockwell's paintings will be presented on a series of limited edition collector bells from the Danbury Mint.

The first bell, based on the famous Rockwell painting, "Doctor and Doll", is typical of the richness of Rockwell's creativity. This limited edition will be available at original issue prices only until December 31, 1975.

The bell is made of highest quality porcelain which produces a clear, delightful ring. Each bell will be carefully hand decorated in vivid colors and trimmed with bands of precious 22kt gold.

Only those who acquire this first Norman Rockwell bell can ever hope to have a complete set of the bells in this important collection. Accordingly, we urge you to order your bell now, while it is still available at original issue prices.



Actual Siza 7" Overall

Saturday Evening Post 1975

 inai size / Ostraii	Satura	ay Lorning 1 ost
the Dank	ary Mint	A 38
The Danbury Mint 10 Glendinning Place Westport, Conn. 06880		
Please enter my order for and Doll Bell(s)". My check of rate of \$27.50 (plus \$1.25 posta per bell.*	r money order is enc	losed at the
NAME		
ADDRESS		
CITY	STATEZI	P
*Connecticut residents remit \$30.76 Make check or money order payable		% Sales Tax.
Check here if bell is to be ient's name below so bell can be 3 to 4 weeks for delivery.		
RECIPIENT'S NAME		

## Jack Jones presents: "New Chrysler New Yorker:





New Yorker's engineering excellence starts with electronic ignition and Torsion-Quiet ride."



"Everybody's talking about New Yorker's elegant styling and comfort."



"Just think...all this luxury at a New Yorker price!"



This beautiful new Chrysler New Yorker Brougham has everybody talking. It's this year's finest Chrysler, both inside and out.

Most every luxury is standard. Like power front disc brakes, power steering, and power windows. A 50/50 front seat, with individual comfort position controls. Pillowsoft crushed velour interior. Electronic digital clock. And concealed headlamps.

Chrysler engineering is especially worth talking about. Including a suspension tuned to steel-belted radial tires. Plus a Phase II Electronic Ignition System that virtually eliminates tune-ups.

#### And here's "The Clincher!"

For the first 12 months of use any Chrysler Motors Corporation Dealer will fix, without charge for parts or labor, any part of our 1976

passenger cars we supply (except tires) which proves defective in normal use. Regardless of mileage. The owner is responsible for maintenance services such as changing filters and wiper blades.

See the new Chrysler New Yorker Brougham at your Chrysler-Plymouth dealer's today. And find out what everyone's talking about.



The 1976 Chrysler New Yorker Brougham



**The 1976** NATURAL HISTORY CALENDAR

## Northwest Coast Indians and their Art

deluxe edition

Tall totems, magic masks, carved and painted houses, handsome people, two classic photographs by Edward S. Curtis, and more. A total of 18 frameworthy pictures, including 3 beautiful color spreads measuring a full 12" x 18".

Full color, quality stock, high gloss covers, and only \$3.00. A perfect gift.

Order now.

NATURAI	L HISTORY CA	ALENDAR,	Dept.	C200
Box 5123,	Des Moines,	Iowa 50340	)	

Please send me		sed.
Name (please print)		
Address		
(Third Class postage is inclu		C20

Stephen Jay Gould not only writes an erudite scientific article but also branches out into theology. He does a lot better than Saint Augustine. He just about sums up all theology in a few words, to wit, "The only honest alternative is to admit the strict continuity in kind between ourselves and chimpanzees, and what do we lose thereby? Only an antiquated concept of soul. . . . " If Stephen Jay had only written that article a few years ago he would have saved me a lot of trouble. I've spent some thirty-eight years as a missioner on two continents, at times under trying circumstances. Even amongst "pagans" I didn't learn that the concept of our soul was antiquated—but if I had only known, what a lot of tears and travail I could have avoided!

But who am I? Think of Michelangelo. How many years was it he spent on his back drawing The Last Judgment on the ceiling of the Sistine Chapel? And now this is all canceled out. But at least a good story has come down to us about this painting. An eager beaver cardinal kept breathing down Michelangelo's neck to see the incomplete picture. When Michelangelo painted hell he put the cardinal right there, robes and all. The cardinal remonstrated with the pope who answered, "Now if he had painted you in purgatory I could do something about that, but once you are in hell. . . . ''

Then there was that genius Leonardo da Vinci, whose *Pietà* portrayed the death of God in his mother's arms. Perhaps he could have chiseled out one of our ancesters.

If only God had known there was no soul, he wouldn't have had to empty his Divinity (Saint Paul), assume human form, and preach his gospel to a soulless world.

The four Gospels really present another problem. This book has had the largest printing of any book in existence, and in just about every language on the face of the globe, but it was written on the assumption of the existence of a soul.

As I approached the end of Gould's article, it seemed to me that he had found the real difference between the chimp and me, we can't "hybridize." To me that means we can't talk together or laugh or fall in love or get married, for one of us has a soul and one of us hasn't.

REV. JAMES H. RAY Sherman, Connecticut

#### Smallpox Gamble

In his article, "The Dubious Gamble Against Smallpox" [August-September, 1975], Pascal James Imperato expresses an appropriate respect for the potential of smallpox virus to thwart the World Health Organization's smallpox eradication program.

Although theoretically possible, neither reintroduction from a possible animal reservoir, from variolation scabs, nor from healthy carriers has proved to be a practical problem. A recent, unpublished WHO study of material preserved by traditional variolators in Pakistan, Afghanistan, and Ethiopia concluded that "these data . . . suggest that variolation poses no serious threat to eradication." The variolators themselves reported that their material loses potency in three to twelve months. A group of investigators convened by WHO in December, 1973, reached a similar conclusion with respect to the monkeypox question.

Smallpox's reappearance in smallpox-free countries has been clearly traced to known foci, which are shrinking daily. In a few documented instances, foci of low levels of transmission have been discovered in remote areas after remaining undetected for several months. Such hidden foci have been rare and will eventually be discovered or die out naturally. Persistence of the disease beyond the two-year minimum period of no confirmed cases, before an area is declared smallpox-free, would require at least thirty-five generations of undetected smallpox transmission. That the disease may persist due to virus that has been preserved for scientific study (or for other uses) is a possibility and a danger. In March, 1973, an accident in a well-known research facility in London resulted in four cases of smallpox. I feel an international agreement should be drawn up to restrict or eliminate such sources of smallpox virus once the disease has been eradicated.

A few decades of experience with smallpox eradication is not long when compared to smallpox's probable 3,-000-year existence, but the odds are now overwhelmingly against the continuation of this disease.

DONALD R. HOPKINS, M.D. Harvard University School of Public Health Boston, Massachusetts



Kahlua 53 Proof Coffee Liqueur from Sunny Mexico Maidstone Importers, 116 No Robertson Blvd , Los Angeles, Calif 90048

# Cruise the Cradle of Civilization on Queen Elizabeth 2

A 39-day spring Mediterranean and Black Sea cruise to 11 fabled lands sails March, 1976. Two days each in Athens, Alexandria, Naples, Istanbul, Haifa. Plus Odessa, Cannes, Barcelona, Lisbon, Palma, Madeira. Easter and Passover in the Holy Land. Segments also available.

The cruise of 1976—as The Queen's World Cruise was the triumph of '75. Departs March 27 from New York (March 25 from Fla.). \$3,330 to \$8,550 per person, double occupancy. Send for brochure. Then see your travel agent or call Cunard. Great Ships of British Registry since 1840.

"Cradle of Civilization" Brochure. Cunard, 155 Allen Blyd., Farmingdale, N.Y. 11735

Name			
Address			
City	State	Zip	

CUNAR

My travel agent is_____

E183055Q30

13

### The Bleeds

Humans as well as cattle have benefited from identification of the cause of this disease

In the first quarter of this century, there were numerous reports of cattle fed on sweet clover hay dying of massive hemorrhages with blood spurting from their noses. New-mown grass seems innocent enough. Its distinctive scent (known to everyone who has mowed a lawn) comes from a compound called coumarin. In pure form, coumarin is mildly toxic, causing liver disorders and some kidney changes in livestock. But relatively high amounts are needed to cause any pathology, and animals cannot possibly eat enough plant material containing the substance to bring about even mild symptoms. Nevertheless, cattle fed on clover silage often died within a few days, as noted in 1919 in the Canadian Veterinarian Record by F.W. Schofield. He described in detail the clinical symptoms of the disease, commonly called "the bleeds," and cogently reported that in all cases ending in death, the cattle had fed on moldy hay.

Schofield then ran an elegant ex-

periment. He carefully separated stalks of clover hay into two piles-in one, the plant stems were visibly clean of mold; the second was composed of perceptibly moldy plants. Three laboratory-raised rabbits were fed clean hay and three were fed moldy hay. Those that ate the infected clover developed typical sweet clover disease symptoms and died within days.

Schofield then took the next big experimental step. He isolated several fungi from moldy clover and used them to infect clean plants. The artificially contaminated hay turned rab-



# It makes every GM car a real performer.

The catalytic converter has enabled GM engineers to retune engines to the standard of excellence in acceleration and overall performance you've always expected from GM cars. And in more than a billion miles on the road, the converter has proved to be quite a performer itself. Even better than we expected.

These are its accomplishments:

enabled engineers to improve fuel economy in city driving by 28% over 1974 model GM cars on a sales-weighted average, according to EPA calculations,

—reduces exhaust emissions of hydrocarbons and carbon monoxide by about 50% from already lowered 1974 levels, —lasts the lifetime of the car with unleaded fuel and proper engine maintenance,

—in normal operation its outside skin temperature is about the same as an ordinary muffler and far lower than the temperature of an exhaust manifold,

—has low sulfate emissions, caused by incompletely refined fuel, no higher than those of a diesel engine of similar size.

Auto-makers in Europe, Asia and North America have contracted to buy the GM catalytic converter for their cars. It is a world standard.

The catalytic converter: fuel-saving and ecologically sound. And it's standard equipment on most 1975 and 1976 cars from General Motors, a world leader in automotive pollution control technology.

## **General Motors**

Chevrolet, Pontiac, Oldsmobile, Buick, Cadillac, GMC Truck



most 1975 and 1976

model GM cars.

## The Original, One-and-Only t-of-the-Month Club*



## 9093(30)

hand selected ... for perfection in quality, size, and color

#### Christmas



RIVIERA' PEARS America's rarest and finest fruit So big and juicy you eat 'em with a spoon Net weight 6-3/4 lbs



MOUNTAIN APPLES Huge red rascals Grown up here where the cold nights make 'em crackling crisp and jucy Net weight 7-1/2 lbs



ROYAL GRAPEFRUIT Bigger'n grade A ostrich juicy as Oregon rain is, and so sweet they clouds, don't need suga Net weight 10 lbs



ROYAL ORANGES Juicy aristocrats descended from the fabulous Bahia granges of Brazil Sweet and tempting! Net wt 5-1/2 lbs

#### April



HAWAIIAN PINEAPPLES Two hulapaloozers Fully ripened the way mainlanders hardly ever taste 'em Net weight 9 lbs

#### May



Our prize-winning homemade pure fruit preserves. No artificial flavors colors or oreservatives Four 3/4-lb tins



HOME-CANNED FRUIT Uncanny! Orchard fresh, in extra-heavy syrup Baked Pears, Summer Oelight Pears and Oregold Peaches No 2 1/2 cans Net wt 5-1/2 lbs



GIANT KIWI BERRIES Wonderful erful new fruit from Zealand Delicate strawberry-banana-watermel on flavor Rich in vitamin C too Net weight 2-1/2 lbs

#### August



EXOTIC NECTARINES Plum peachy Big and blush-ing. A sure-tire summer senlaak good on the figure, too Net weight 5 lbs

#### September



OREGOLD' PEACHES Family and friends'll never forget these huge Oregon beauties. We rush 'em har vest fresh Net wt 6 lbs

#### October



LAVALLE GRAPES Big, velvety black Belgiar hothouse type Make store bought grapes look like bird-shot! Net weight 4 lbs

#### November



From the ancient province of Valencia in sunny Sp Exotic and juicy with limes we include

#### We guarantee your complete satisfaction — or your money back



So juicy they'll eat 'em with a spoon! Handsome gifts you'll never hear the last of! Beautifully gift boxed. Available from Nov. 10 to Jan. 25.

Gift No. 1 (10-14 huge pears) . . . \$895 delv'd Gift No. 3 (20-25 smaller pears) .\$1095 delv'd Gift No. 5 (8-9 gigantic pears) . . \$1095 delv'd Month after month, a parade of the world's rarest and finest fruit. These famous Clubs keep you in warm, friendly contact with kinfolk, friends, people important to you or your business. Sent direct from the orchard - each gift box with your greetings. All announced by a handsome, gold-embossed Certificate of Membership.

3-BOX CLUB: Surprise 'em with gorgeous gift boxes for Christmas, January and February

Gift No. 111 . . . \$2495 delv'd 5-BOX CLUB: Keeps coming and coming! Christmas,

January, February, May and September! Gift No. 141 . . . \$3995 delv'd 8-BOX CLUB: Delight 'em to pieces again and again! Christmas, Jan., Feb., May, August, Sept., Oct., Nov.

Gift No. 151 . . \$6695 delv'd 12-BOX CLUB: Flabbergasting! A gorgeous gift every single month of the year!

Gift No. 201 . . . \$9595 delv'd EASY TO ORDER: Just send us your list. Enclose check or money order (no COD's please). Tell us how to sign your greetings for each gift.

Send your orders to





bits into bloody corpses. Extracts of moldy hay injected into the rabbits caused a dramatic drop in the ability of their blood to clot, and death from massive hemorrhaging followed.

During the late 1920s many investigators attempted to isolate the toxic substance in the moldy hay. They iniected coumarin in solution into experimental animals but the only positive results demonstrated that coumarin found in unmoldy have could not be the poison and that some fraction of moldy hay increased the blood-clotting time of sick animals.

Serendipity now enters the story. In February 1933, a Wisconsin dairy farmer, who had lost two heifers from the bleeds and had a cow die after a slight scratch from a barbed wire fence, noticed that his prize bull was bleeding from the nose. Loading his truck with the dead cow, a hundred pounds of sweet clover hay, and several milk cans filled with the blood of a heifer that had died the day before, he drove the 200-odd miles to Madison in a raging Midwest blizzard, hoping to find the state veterinarian at the University of Wisconsin's College of Agriculture. But the veterinarian was out of town, so the farmer went into the agricultural biochemistry building to ask where he could leave his gruesome load. There, by chance, he met Prof. Karl Paul Link, who was familiar with sweet clover bleed disease. Link urged the farmer to stop feeding his cattle moldy hay but could not hold out any hope for his already sick animals. After the farmer left, Link opened

one of the milk cans out of idle curiosity and saw that the blood was still liquid. Even in that cold weather, normal blood would have clotted. Obviously this unexpected behavior was what the bleeds was all about; any simple injury, even a scratch from barbed wire, would rupture at least a capillary and with the failure of normal clotting, internal bleeding would cause death. This, of course, is the fear of the hemophiliac.

Link decided to become involved in identifying the substance causing the bleeds. To this day, he does not know why. He just decided. At the same time, he made another decision that gave him a commanding lead over other scientists who had worked on the problem. All the earlier workers injected rabbits with various compounds and then waited to see if typical symptoms of the bleeds developed. With little evidence, Link dentroductory offer

week... and you choose your term! Minimum 13 weeks, maximum 52 weeks.)

We'll bill you later.

## The Wall Street

Yes, I want to take advantage of your introductory subscription offer. Start my subscription for ___ weeks at 80¢ a week (minimum 13 weeks, maximum 52 weeks).

Miss ☐Mrs. □Mr.

Name Street

_Check here if payment enclosed. Price good only in the U.S. and Possessions and Canada First class permit No. 22 Chicopee, Mass.

Postage will be paid by.
THE WALL STREET JOURNAL
200 Burnett Road
Chicopee, Massachusetts
01021

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL No Postage Necessary if Mailed in the U.S. Detailed coverage of anything, anywhere that can affect you or your business

## The Wall Street Journal

80¢

a weck We'll bill you later.

Guarantee
You may cancel your
subscription at any
time and receive a
refund for the undelivered portion.

# The Wall Street Journal isn't just a fair-weather friend.



These are not the sunniest times for people in business. World events have fouled the weather, and uncertainty clouds the future.

We suggest that there has never been a better time to read The Wall Street Journal.

Now, more than ever, it is important that you have up-to-the-minute, in-depth, unbiased business information to use to plan your moves. The Journal gives you such information every business day—gathered, edited and organized by the world's largest staff of business-news experts.

From around the world, The Journal reports everything that happens that can affect business—Washington, the Mid East, London, Paris, the Far East, Tokyo, Detroit. Not just what is being done, but what is being thought. Not just what <u>has</u> happened, but what <u>may</u> happen. Authoritatively. Clearly. Dependably. And daily—so you

have time to act upon it.

If you send in the attached card, you can get The Wall Street Journal delivered to your home or office every business day for only 80¢*a week for any period from 13 weeks to a year. If the card is missing, call this toll-free number:

800-257-0300. (In New Jersey, call 800-322-8150.) For new subscriptions only.

Try The Journal. It can't make the rain stop; but it may help to keep you from getting drenched.

# The Wall Street Journal

2A496 *Price good in United States and possessions and Canada.

#### Why Some People Just *Hate* To Share This *TRAVEL SECRET*

The last time we advertised, some of our charter subscribers, who are understandably jealous of their discovery, complained that we were doing them an injustice by opening the doors to others. (We refer to PASSPORT, the privately published monthly newsletter for discerning world trayelers.).

One of them wrote, "Now all those charming little inns and restaurants you tell us about each month will be spoiled."

No cause for worry—Passport still keeps its low profile by advertising only through quality publications and selected mailing lists.

And, interestingly enough, its subscribers come from all over the world — London, Paris, Rome, Florence, Hong Kong, etc. Many of them even pay an additional \$5 a year to have it airmailed to them. Apparently they have found no other publication there or anywhere else that gives them as much out-of-the-ordinary travel information with a minimum of verbiage. Passport is, in fact, for busy, knowl-

edgeable, well-traveled people who want specifics - not just words. And here's another interesting twist that oddly enough turns out to be a very nice by-product for the Passport reader. Apparently the word of its discerning readership has gotten around. (It's awfully hard to keep things like that a secret for very long.) Through Passport's news items its readers now get an increasing number of special invitations not otherwise offered to the public from . . attractive small resorts that want discerning guests . . . . private collections and galleries that aren't generally open to the public ... private villas whose owners would like guests that respect their property and personal possessions — and might even enjoy meeting their friends . . private fishing and shooting properties . . . cultural organizations both in the U. S. and abroad that want the "Passport type" reader to join them on unusual trips requiring mutual compatibility and intellectual interest.

So to our worried charter subscribers we say, "No cause for alarm. All those charming little inns and restaurants aren't going to be spoiled, because we don't want them to be

spoiled either."

And if you are not a *Passport* subscriber, but would like to be, it's only \$25 a year. Just fill in the application below and mail it with your check.

P.S. If you prefer to write on your own stationery, just mention that you are a Natural History subscriber.

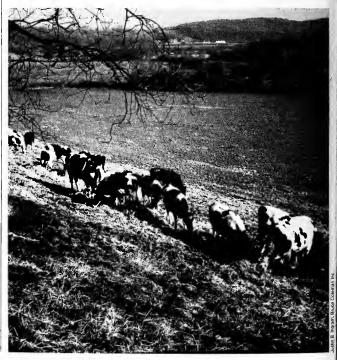
Pas	se enrol sport su ly check is enclo	bscribe	er. / 5	7
T				

 cided that the clover bleed toxin must work directly on the blood and that an assay, or chemical analysis, could be developed that measured blood-clotting time, a much simpler and more direct assay system than using whole animals. The trouble was that the only commonly used method of measuring blood clotting in the 1930s was crude and somewhat unreliable. Link first had to improve and standardize the clotting assay. Once that was out of the way, he could turn to the biochemical isolation of the toxic substance that caused the bleeds.

Literally tons of moldy sweet clover hay were chopped up and extracted with alcohols, ethers, esters, and other possible solvents. By 1938, a concentrate with more than 200 times the anticoagulating activity of moldy hay had been obtained, and ether extracts were further concentrated until in 1939—a full five years after the project had started—a member of Link's research team obtained four or five tiny crystals of the active ingredient on a microscope slide. The compound not only prevented blood clotting but a dilute solution also produced the typical bleeding symptoms in rabbits. By 1940, 1,800 milligrams (about ¹/₁₄ ounce) had been isolated

and the chemical structure of the compound had been determined. Two years later the substance was synthesized. Named dicoumarol, the compound is essentially two modified coumarins linked together through the action of several common fungi.

Although this finding was a neat job of laboratory research, it did not seem to be of much use to dairy farmers. What did prove to be important was the research thinking that followed. Using their own work, and that of other laboratories, Link's Wisconsin group started putting together the information on dicoumarol and that on blood clotting. Skipping many details of the process, blood begins to clot because of the formation of a spongelike material, called fibrin, which traps the blood cells and seals off a wound. For fibrin to form, many chemicals interact, one of which is vitamin K. In fact, it was known at the time that individuals with the rarely seen vitamin K deficiency usually were bleeders. Dicoumarol prevents vitamin K from acting, thus fibrin does not form, and an injured animal that has ingested dicoumarol may bleed to death. The cure was obvious: animals showing the first symptoms of the clover bleeds could











Statues from 2 to 4 inches high each weighs 7 to 12 ounces.

Announcing the First Sculpture Collection Ever Issued by The Hamilton Mint

# The Bird Sculptures of Corsini

Six original Limited Edition masterpieces by one of America's foremost sculptorshand cast in solid fine pewter.

Whith this announcement, The Hamilton Mint presents an exciting new fine art form... its first limited edition sculpture collection. This brilliant series, "The Bird Sculptures of Corsini" consists of six original art treasures that were especially created for this first Inaugural Edition by the finest young sculpture is American. sculptor in America.

#### ORIGINAL ART MASTERPIECES

If you appreciate fine art objects, then you will be absolutely delighted with these remarkably life-like portrayals of American birds in solid fine pewer. The world famous sculptor Douglas Corsini has captured the scuptor Douglas Cotsin has Captured the essence of the stately Bald Eagle, our national symbol; the mysterious Great Horned Owl; the raucous Blue Jay; a graceful Blue Heron; a Mallard in flight; and the Carolina Parakeet, now extinct. Each sculpture is truly a work of unsurpassed beauty

#### SCULPTURED IN FINE PEWTER

The statues themselves set a new standard of authenticity and excellence. Each bird is depicted with striking realism as it appears in nature. Every minute detail of the original sculpture will be captured through hand casting and finishing, and each piece will be hand antiqued until perfect. The base of each figure will bear the sculptor's personal mark deeply cast in the metal.

#### A LIMITED FIRST EDITION

"The Bird Sculptures of Corsini" will be issued by The Hamilton Mint as a first edition, limited to just 9,500 sets. Once the edition is fully subscribed the master casts will be de-stroyed to guarantee the integrity of the edition. Each subscriber will receive a Certificate of Authenticity from The Hamilton Mint, bearing the artist's signature, attesting to the limited edition status of the issue and to the outstanding quality of the sculpture. A CONVENIENT ACQUISITION PLAN

The Bald

The statues will be issued at the rate of one every other month over a one year period. When you purchase the entire set, each bird figure will cost just \$39.50 payable every other month. If you prefer, you may purchase and receive the entire collection now and save \$12.00 in postage and handling charges—all six sculptures paid in full now are just six sculptures, paid in full now, are just \$237.00 complete. You may also order individual figures at \$42.50 each.

#### A VALUABLE NEW ART FORM FOR COLLECTORS

In purchasing "The Bird Sculptures of Corsini" collection, you will be acquiring original sculpture in a unique and valuable art inal sculpture in a unique and valuable art form. We anticipate that this impressive first edition of art masterpieces will be one of the most important and highly coveted editions we have ever issued. These museum-quality sculptures by an already acknowledged mas-ter will be prized by collector and connois-seur alike and will become treasured family heirlooms to be present from generation to heirlooms, to be passed from generation to generation.

generation.

To insure that you will become one of the very select few collectors to own this prestiguous series of fine art treasures, please act now to complete and return the collector's application. Any orders received after the edition limits have been reached must be regretfully returned.

#### ABOUT THE SCULPTOR

Although only 29 years old, Douglas Corsini has already made a great impact in Europe and America.

merica.

In one short decade of activity, he has taught, sold and exhibited in Italy and North America. The works of this Rhode Island native grace museums, galleries and collections all over the world. He is regularly works for prominent American families and corporations, and some of his originals command prices as high as \$30,000.

COLLECTOR'S APPLICATION -

#### "The Bird Sculptures of Corsini"

#### Mail to: THE HAMILTON MINT 40 E. University Dr., Arlington Heights, 111. 60004

Please accept my application for a complete collection of "The Bird Sculptures of Corsini", to be issued at the rate of one sculpture every other month, I understand that I will receive my first sculpture soon after my order is accepted and that I will be invoiced for the prepayment of the next sculpture in the series.

☐ I enclose payment of \$39.50 for the first Pewter Bird in the series plus \$2.00 for postage and handling.

#### I WISH TO PURCHASE ALL 6 SCULPTURES NOW To save \$12.00

Send me all 6 Solid Pewter Birds at one time. I enclose payment of just \$237.00 (1 save all postage and handling charges—a total of \$12.)

#### I WISH TO OROER ONLY THE SINGLE

Send me the following	g Pewter Bird Sculp-		
tures at \$42.50 each,	plus \$2.00 each for		
postage and handling.			
Pold Foote	Mallard		

Baid Eagle	Ivialiai u
Great Horned Ow	Blue Heron
Blue Jay	Carolina Parakeet
I enclose check or mor	ney order for \$
or charge my order as:	indicated below.

Charge to my:  Master Charge*	■ Bank Americard
Acct.	Exp. Date

No	Date
*If using Master Cha	rge, also indicate
Name	(please print)
Address	
Cim	State & Zin

Signature (must be signed to be valid) Application subject to approval by The Hamilton Mint and Louisiana residents add applicable sales ta LIMIT: ONE SET PER SUBSCRIBER

THE HAMILTON MINT IS THE WORLD'S SECOND LARGEST PRIVATE MINT.

# A world tour in one country.

Wild life. Beach life. Bird life. Plant life. Sophisticated cities. International hotels. Some countries have some of them. Only one country has all of them.

South Africa.

Send now for your free 52-page, full-color booklet. "Discover the RSA". Then call your travel agent and take a world tour in one country.

South African Tourist Corporation,
610 Fifth Avenue,
New York, N.Y. 10020

Please send me my free copy of "Discover the RSA".

Name			
A ddroop			

City_____





Maupintour means more!

#### South Africa plus

### East Africa Wildlife

Join an expertly conducted Maupintour safari to sightsee South and East African cities, people, and very scenic country . . . plus famous reserves and national parks where wildlife roam free. Finest hotels and lodges. All meals included. Every guest has a window seat in East African safari vehicles, room to stretch. Sunroof for standup viewing and picture taking.

See tribal villages, Bantu, Zulu, Chuka, and Masai dances. Your choice of four different safaris ranging from a concentration on wildlife reserves in Kenya and Tanzania for 20 days and surveys of South and East Africa from 23 to 27 days to Grand Africa from Cape Town to Mt. Kenya in 34 days. For brochure, ask your Travel Agent for Maupintour's Africa or write:



Maupintour, 900 Massachusetts Street, Lawrence, Kansas 66044

be saved by a massive injection of vitamin K. The dairy farmer's midblizzard trip was worth it.

The publication of these studies in the late thirties and early forties caused some medical researchers to perk up their ears. The availability of a pure compound that could prevent blood clotting was of great interest, for in a number of human diseases and in injuries as simple as a broken leg, blood clots can form, move through the body to the heart or lungs, and cause potentially fatal blockage of the blood flow. If an anticlotting agent could be administered, many deaths could be prevented. Heart specialists at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota, and at Cornell University Medical College in New York City, found that dicoumarol was just what they needed; with it, coronary thrombosis, caused by massive clots, could be controlled. Former President Eisenhower was one of thousands of people who, following a coronary episode, spend the rest of their lives on dicoumarol; and the blood clotting in phlebitis, as ex-President Nixon knows, is also much reduced by use of the compound. If, by chance, too much dicoumarol is taken, its effects can easily be counteracted with vitamin K.

End of the story? Not quite. In 1945, Professor Link contracted tuberculosis. To keep his mind occupied while recuperating, he decided to read up on natural history and the role of animals as vectors in human disease. His reading, which included Rats, Lice and History by Hans Zinsser, got him interested in those particular rodents. From his own laboratory work, he knew that rats are impervious to dicoumarol because they normally have high levels of vitamin K-about as high as that of a healthy human. What would happen, he wondered, if the dicoumarol was chemically modified? Could it then be used as a rat poison?

One reason for Link's train of thought was a curious thing he had read about rats. Rat packs, he learned, choose some wise old member as official taster. The pack will not touch a new food until the taster has eaten it and survived for several days. Since dicoumarol takes several days to work, this bit of rat lore led Link, after his recovery, straight back to the laboratory bench. The dicoumarol molecule was modified and Link and his coworkers tested the modifications on themselves, as well as on

## You can help save Rosario Torres for \$16 a month. Or you can turn the page.

It wouldn't take much
to make Rosario happy.
Just tell her she can stay in school.
She didn't start until she was nine.
There wasn't enough money
for even bare necessities
for all ten Torres children.
And Rosario had to wait her turn for school.
Her widowed mother knows Rosario is special.

With a deformed hand, Rosario can't be a farm worker. Or a laundress. The only jobs open to the uneducated in her poverty-stricken country. To survive, Rosario must have an education.

For \$16 a month, through Save the Children-Federation, you can sponsor a child like Rosario. And make sure she gets an education. Combined with money from other sponsors, your \$16 will help the people in Rosario's village to build a better school, and a community center to house a food cooperative and a medical unit. In short, help a hardworking people help themselves. For this is what Save the Children has been all about since 1932.

For you — educated, involved and in touch with your own heart—there are many rewards. The chance to correspond with a child. Receive a photo and progress reports. Reach out to another human being. That's how Save the Children works. But without you it can't work. So please: Clip this coupon and mail it today. Now you can turn the page.

We are indeed proud of our use of your funds. Annual report and auditatement available on request. Member of the International Union for Chitd Welfare and the American Council of Voluntary Agencies for Foreign Sarvice. Contributions ere income tax deductible.

I wish to contribu	te \$16 a month to sponsor a	□ boy □ girl □ either
Dominican Rep	S.)   Indian (Latin America)   Indian (U.S.)   Indian (U.S.)   Indian (U.S.)	Rural South (U.S.)
Honduras		☐ Tanzania
Enclosed is my fir \$16 monthly \$48 quarterly	st payment:  \$\Boxed{\Boxesian} \\$96 \text{ semi-annually}  \$\Boxed{\Boxesian} \\$192 \text{ annually}	
	oming a sponsor, I am encl	osing a contribution of
\$ ☐ Please send me	e more information.	
NAME		TEL. NO
ADDRESS		
CITY	STATE	ZIP
	David L. Guyer, Executive Dire	ector
CAVE TH	E CHILDREN FI	DEPATION

AVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION
345 East 46th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017 NH 11/5



## Discover Belize

Only two hours by air from Miami, on every second Friday throughout the year, we offer truly romantic voyages of discovery in the little-known waters of the Gulf of Honduras, touching at landing places in Belize, Guatemala and Honduras, with visits to the great barrier reef and cays and foreys inland.

For people of enquiring minds, these superb cruises aboard the 12-passenger British-owned schooner Golden Cachalot with its dedicated crew and resident naturalist provide the ideal way for discovering the wildlife and archaeological secrets of an area as yet only sketchily explored, at the leisurely pace and in the comfortable style of a bygone age.

For a complete change of scene after the two-week cruise, we recommend the Hotel El Pescador at Ambergris Cay, and the delightful Blancaneaux Lodge, half an hour by air at 1,600 feet in the cool Mountain Pine Forest of Belize, with its wonderfully clear river rushing by outside the Mayan cabins, excellent horse riding, and near the Mayan ruins of Tikal and Xunantunich.

We maintain our own office in Belize City which handles all arrangements.

Please send for our detailed brochures and fact sheets of the Discover Belize cruises and of the Hotel El Pescador and the Blancaneaux Lodge-or call our Linda Myers, Brian Kenny or Hanns Ebensten, who have visited Belize and can give you intelligent first-hand information and advice. We also specialize in Discover Galapagos cruises and adventure tours to the Himalayas, Greenland, Peru and other unusual destinations.

HANNS EBENSTEN TRAVEL, INC SS WEST 42 STREET, NEW YORK, NY 10036

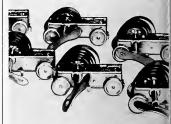
rats, guinea pigs, and chickens. Eventually they found that their "compound 42" met all the requirements for an effective rat poison. It killed rats by acute lung hemorrhaging without causing harm to humans and other animals. Called warfarin, compound 42 is an ingredient in most of today's rodent control compounds.

Is this the end of the story? No, not yet. Actually, the coumarins have played a therapeutic role for centuries. In India, for example, where skin pigmentation can be relatively dark, there has long been a disease, now called leukoderma-meaning white skin-which results in an unsightly, piebald appearance. The disease, also called vitiligo, occurs in about one percent of the United States population. Although the ancient Indians did not know the cause of the disease (nor do we), parts of their sacred literature, the Atharvaveda of 1400 B.C., recommended that certain herbs be mashed into a paste and applied to the whitened skin. And the Buddhists of A.D. 200 noted that after application of the herbs, the patient should stand in the sun. In every instance, the treated areas darkened within a few days and the process did not have to be repeated for several months.

In the first decades of the twentieth century many European doctors noted that some of their sunburn patients displayed the reverse of vitiligo, a darkening of skin areas-particularly elbows and knees-that were exposed to both sunlight and plants or plant products such as eau de cologne. Since these photodermatoses, or abnormal skin conditions, occurred only when the application of plant extracts to the skin was followed by exposure to sunlight, and since the reactions did not occur when the light was filtered through window glass, the radiation causing the skin darkening had to be shortwave ultraviolet light. (Window glass screens out short ultraviolet radiation.)

The similarity between these reports and the ancient Indian treatment for vitiligo was noted in 1940 by a dermatologist in Boston who happened to be Indian. He found that the active ingredient in the plants and curative herbs was a chemical derivative of coumarin that, when activated by shortwave ultraviolet radiation, caused changes in the pigmentproducing layers of the skin. By the late 1950s, a standard medication containing the coumarin derivative

#### MIGHTY MINNIE THE GASLESS WONDER



Own A Fleet of Six (each 2¾" long) \$8.95

Wind up Minnie's powerful clockwork motor and let her take off for 3½ minutes. Minnie, our classic mechanical car, duplicates the top quelity spring-driven toy motors built by German toy masters years ago. Her chassis and wheels are heavy stamped metal. The powerful motor that keeps her whirring for 3½ minutes, non-stop, has virtually unbreakable, blue carbon, steel springs; 8 metal cogwheel gears, and a unique device that cuts motor off if car turns over or bumps into anything. Then, starts it automatically when car is righted, the start is automatically when car is righted, calional! And downright addictive. In fact, they just don't make them like her anymore. Order a fleet of Minnies today, 6 for only \$8.95. Check or money order, N.Y. State residents add sales tax. Unconditional guarantee.

Order No. 40700: 6 Cars with Jumbo Wind-up Keys, \$8.95 plus \$1 shpg. & hndlg.

The Gallery, Dept. 5622, Amsterdam, N.Y. 12010

Soft Deerskin gloves for men and women. Polyester 'fleece' and firm, elasticized wrists. Women: Brown, Navy, Camel or Rust. S, M or L . . . \$13.00. Men: Beige or Dk Brown. S, M, Lor XL ... \$12.50. The Country Store of Concord, Dept C, 15 Monu-ment Street, Concord, Mass. 01742. (Free catalog available upon request). Include \$1 for postage & handling.



in Cannecticut: Gulford (453-4040), Greenwich (669-8042).

Massachwaetts: Beverly Farms (922-2800), Concord (369-2000
Wersuwod (326-2009). in New Jersey: Far Hills (243-8031).
in Mainer Falmouch (781-3784). Summer Storen: Wastack
(228-2054), Edgartown (627-4454). Soom Harford Chic Cemer

TELEPHONE (212) 354-6634

had been developed for the treatment of vitiligo. More recently, cosmetic manufacturers, recognizing that this substance would produce a quick suntan, have tried it in some of their

preparations.

Coumarin itself was isolated and chemically characterized as long ago as 1820. Because of its agreeable odor, it has been widely used in the perfume industry. It is a major ingredient in perfumes with names like Breath of Spring, and in men's colognes called such things as Forests and Fields. Bergamot oil, another coumarin derivative, is used to "fix" perfumes, that is, to prevent the breakdown of the essential oils that give perfumes their odor. It has also been used to flavor chocolate and was formerly included in imitation vanilla extract and added to pipe tobacco to provide an outdoorsy odor. But bergamot has now been eliminated from many products because of the danger that they might become moldy and produce dicoumarol.

End of the story now? Well, almost. There is an exceptionally annoying disease, called psoriasis, in which red, scaly patches appear on the scalp, elbows, knees, and back. The name is derived from the Greek word for itching. Up to eight million Americans have psoriasis, and the ailment can drive the sufferer to distraction. The treatment has not been too effective and is also potentially dangerous because it can cause severe rashes and injure the subepidermal skin layers and the blood vessels beneath the skin. The researchers who worked up the remedy for vitiligo reported in 1974 that the oral uptake of yet another coumarin derivative, when combined with intensive exposure to ultraviolet irradiation, is a highly effective therapy for psoriasis. The research group also recently reported that various fungal diseases of the skin are responsive to the same treatment.

One final postscript. If you do any Indian, Mexican, or Chinese cooking, you use coumarin. The major flavoring ingredient in cumin seeds and in coriander (also called Chinese parsley and cilantro) is coumarin or a derivative. And so is the flavoring of the common parsley that we sprinkle on everything from boiled potatoes to our tongues—to kill the odor of onions.

Richard M. Klein teaches botany at the University of Vermont.

## You can make a horse fly with an electronic Minolta.



The faster the action, the more you can use an electronic Minolta 35mm reflex. Its unique shutter sets itself instantly, automatically and with uncanny accuracy. So instead of worrying about exposure, you can concentrate on the picture. You can use the camera automatically or make the adjustments

yourself. Either way, the finder shows exactly what's happening for total creative control. There's an electronic Minolta reflex that fills your needs. And it

There's an electronic Minolta reflex that fills your needs. And it fits your budget. Each accepts interchangeable Rokkor-X and Celtic lenses, ranging from "fisheye" wide-angle to super-telephoto.

For information, see your dealer or write to Minolta Corp., 101 Williams Drive, Ramsey, N.J. 07446. In Canada: Anglophoto Ltd., P.Q.



#### Minolta XK/Minolta XE-7/Minolta XE-5

More camera for your money.



## SHARK JAWS!

FOR THE MAN WHO HAS ALMOST EVERYTHING...

these fearsome CHINESE SHARK JAWS are the perfect gift. Small (under 6")-\$5. Large (8")-\$10. Jumbo (12")-\$15. Giant (15")-\$25.

MAN-EATING PIRANHAS from the Amazon. Mounted on wood bases. Small (5")—\$10. Medium (6-7")—\$15. Large (8-9")—\$20. EXOTIC POISONOUS KOREAN "FUGU" PUFFERFISH. Small (7-8")—\$20. Medium (10-12")—\$35. Large (14-16") \$50. SPECTACULAR CHINESE SAWFISH BEAKS studded with sharp white teeth. Mounted on black lucite bases. 16" up—\$25. "Heavyweight" specimens 22" up—\$50. Add 10% for postage & handling (5% on orders over \$25).

Include applicable sales taxes. Satisfaction guaranteed.
All sizes are approximate.
FOR MANY MORE EXCITING GIFTS FROM AMERICA'S TREASURE

FOR MANY MORE EXCITING GIFTS FROM AMERICA'S TREASURE HOUSE of NATURAL HISTORY—SEASHELLS, CORAL, BUTTERFLIES, FOSSILS, MINERALS—send 50¢ for our full-color Mother Earth Catalog.

COLLECTOR'S CABINET

Dept. NH, 1000 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10021
(212) 861-4133 Mon.-Sat. 10 to 6

Branches at Chadds Ford, Pa., Dania, Fla., Miami Beach, Philadelphia, Portland, Ore., Springfield, Va., Syracuse, N.Y., Washington, D.C. (Franchises are available). Also at Bloomingdale's, Bullock's and 50 other fine department stores nationwide. Write for the store nearest you.

#### LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW...TODAY!

And our FREE 164 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in hobby, electronic and science items -- plus 4,500 finds for tun, study or profit . . . for every member of the family.



#### A BETTER LIFE STARTS HERE

#### TWIST ON-TWIST OFF MAGNET

Variable pull—all the way up to 50 lb l.A nerma-nent magnet you burn on c. off manually—twist formagnet, but no batteries or wires. Compact formagnet, but no batteries or wires. Compact (size of 2" cube). Easy to use—almost anywhere like an electromagnet. Ideal for field dipping, small parts separation, more. Sepa-rated, serves as adjustable breakpoint magnet. Threaded hole of inserting holder rods; eyebolts for suspension.

No. 42,308E _ (2" sq. x 11/4") .....

\$17.95 Ppd

#### . . . . . FLYWHEEL GENERATED FLASHLIGHT

Never needs batteries! Lights the way free by using flywheel energy. Each time you squeeze handle the alternator generator spins, (liwheel disengages from the clutch, and your flashlight lights for about 2 seconds. By continuous squeezing (generating a soft hum), the light stays bright. Energy-saving 6-oz, Itashlight pays for itself meny times over. And demonstrates flywheel generator principle. Never buy flashlight batteries again!

No. 61,986E ... (2 x 5½") ......\$14.95 Ppd.

#### "FISH" WITH A MAGNET

Go treasure hunting on the bottom! Fascinating Go tressure hunting on the bottom! Fascinating fun & sometimes profitable! Tie a line to our 5 lb. Magnet—drop it overboard in bay, river, lake or ocean. Froll it along bottom—you" treesured haul can be outboard motors, anchors other metal valuables 5 lb Magnet is war surplus—Affrico V Type—Govt. cost twice our price. Litts over 150 lbs. on land—much greater weights under water.

Stock No. 72,193E....(5 lbs.).....

.....\$17.50 Ppd. GIANT ELECTROMAGNET LIFTS 500 lbs. Stock No. 71,936E.....\$34.50 Ppd.

#### PORTABLE PARABOLIC REFLECTOR

Complete with cooking extension arm & tripod, our all aluminum powerful solar cooker boils a pot (not incl) of water in under 10 minutes on a bright sunny deyt FOLDS OWN TO JUST 20x8x2 (cm) 2 bb.) so its great for campers, hieres, vacationers, beach parties, and for (cm) 2 bb.) so its great for campers, hieres, vacationers, beach parties, and for parties that out into 30 dia. reflective parabola, secured will vising nut. Cook up a shorm in the sun.

Stock No. 72,148E

\$19.95 Ppd

any purchase in 30 days for full refund. \$15.00 minimum





#### **NEW! AUTOMATIC** TIME-LAPSE PIX

Terrific bargaint Under \$2001 Compares w/others at \$450-\$700. Get fabulous time/motion shots with the versatils 37-ounce portable Edmund Time Machine. Converts almost any camera to a total time lapse system. Comes w/ 20° cable release for socket cameras, 20° electric cable for electronic remote or single frame socket types. Continuous variable interval from 0.5 to 300 seconds, built-in photoceal control, more!

Rechargeable power supply. ...... (6x3½x2") \$199.95 Ppd.

No. 72.122E

. . . . .



#### 3" ASTRONOMICAL REFLECTING TELESCOPE

See stars, moon, planets close-up! 30 to 90X. Famous Mit. Palomar Type. Aluminized & over-coated 3" diameter 1/10 primary mirror, ventilated cell. Fork type equatorial mount. Ourable PVC tube. Includes 1" F. L. 30X Ramsden. Barlow lens to triple power, 3X er telescope, hardwood trip

Stock No. 85.240E... .....\$ 59.95 Ppd. DELUXE 3" REFLECTOR TELESCOPE....#89,162E.....\$ 89.95 Ppd. 41/4" REFLECTOR (45X to 135X)....#85,105E......\$159.50 FOB 8" REFLECTOR (48X to 380X)....#85,167E.....\$249.50 FOB



#### MYSTERY OF ENERGY AND AGING

Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid unlock the mysteries of energy & aging—show that the ancient Egyptians contradicted nature? Did someone really get 85 shaves from a black expt in a pyramid? Test claims like meat not rotting, things not rusting! Users of exact scale models of Cheop's pyramid orneted to true North claim all sorts of strange phenomena based on resonating energy. Ours is already assembled, W" see thru acrylic, 6, 8, 9% x 9%."

Stock No. 71,817E......520.00 Ppd.



41/4

#### **AUTHENTIC SCALED** WINDMILLS

Real-thing replicas show wind direction, wheel silently revolves on ball bearings. Give your grounds unique rural charm! Great centerpiece for planter, flowers. Use to hold yard light, house number, sign or as mailtimed by the standard of the sign of the sig

71,923E(17" DESK MODEL)	. \$11.95	Ppd
FDOT-14 LBNo. 71,924E	\$34.85	Ppd
OOT-46 LBNo. 85,229E		



#### CAN'T SLEEP, RELAX? TRY THIS!

Electronic sound conditioner simulates 4 kinds of soothing sounds of ocean surf and arin. "White sound" helps mask unwanted noise, adds restful, intriguing background sound. Program the solid-state unit to your own need: 2 surf, 2 rain; or "white sound". proven by medical tests to have analgesic effects. Great for meditation, resitessness, sleeplessness psychology.

State_

Zip.

(A) No. 71,997E....(71/2 x 7 x 31/2") 110V AC ......\$189.95 Ppd. (B) AS ABOVE, BUT "WHITE SOUND" ONLY No. 71,980E....(6" Rd. x 31/4" HI).......\$28.00 Ppd.



## (•

164 PAGES . MORE THAN 4500 UNUSUAL

Completely new Catalog Packed with huge selection of telescopes, microscopes binoculars' magnets, magniliers, prisms, photo components, ecology and Unique Lighting items, parts kits accessories—many hard-to-get surplus bargains 100's of chafts, illustrations, For hobbystis, experimenters, schools, industry

EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. 300 Ediscorp Building, Barrington, N. J. 08007 Please rush Free Giant Catalog "E"

ame		 
idress		 
rty	State	

	OMPLETE	AND MAI	L WITH	CHECK, M.	O. OR CHARG	E NO.
EI	MUND SO	ENTIF	C CO.	300 Edscorp Bui	lding, Barrington,	N.J. 08007
		y Stock No.		Description	Price Eech	Total
☐ PLEASE SEND	GIANT					
FREE CATALOG	"E"					
		1				
Charge my Bank	mericard *					
Charge my Maste	r Charge * Add Ha	ndline Che.: 5	1.00. Order	s Under \$5.00. 50¢.	Orders Over \$5.00	
Interbank No.				e Check money		
My Card No. Is	ة كسلسان	MA CO	i alicios	E Check Children	order ign Total & [	
				Signature		
Card Expiration Da		Name				
39-0AY MONEY-BA		Address		_		
You must be sat	isned or return	Auuress				

City.

## **Malnutrition and Infection: Deadly Allies**

By watching the response of two children to the same common illness, a physician begins to understand the impact of poverty

I noticed the first red spot on my daughter's face just after we had cleared the health and customs inspections at the airport in Mérida, Mexico. While we were waiting for our luggage, the first lesion was joined by several others, and soon three-year-old Lyssa-feeling sick and feverish-was spotted like a leopard. That evening at dinner she was apathetic and fidgety and had no appetite. The rash had changed its character, and now I could see small, glistening fluid-filled blisters sitting in the center of each red spot, the classical "dew drop on a rose petal" rash of chickenpox.

In the morning, the original spots were crusting, but since new ones were appearing, we stayed in Mérida for the day. Lyssa rode around town in a horse-drawn cab and enjoyed the swings in an empty playground. On the third day of her illness, Lyssa's temperature was only slightly elevated and there were fewer new spots. We decided to visit the Maya antiquities in the Yucatan as planned. For the next three days we hiked, climbed the ruins of ancient temples, and rode a Land Rover to the more remote ruins in the Puuc hills. Lyssa, with her crusting rash, looked the worse for wear, but she hiked and climbed, enjoyed and fussed, like any three-year-old without chickenpox.

At the same time, Maria, a threeyear-old Maya living in the highlands

of Guatemala, stopped eating, developed fever, and began to have diarrhea. By the time the rash of chickenpox broke out, she had been ill for more than two days and was losing weight. When signs of pneumonia appeared the following day, Maria's alarmed parents decided to bring her to the regional hospital. After walking six miles, they reached the highway where they could hail a bus. And so, five hours after leaving home in the arms of her father, Maria was in the hospital being treated for severe chickenpox and malnutrition. She remained critically ill and continued to lose weight for the first ten days of her hospitalization. Then, somewhat miraculously, she improved: the fever and diarrhea finally subsided and she showed a slight weight gain. Still, when she was discharged after three weeks in the hospital, Maria had not regained her preillness weight or general state of health.

At this point my family and 1 arrived in Guatemala, where 1 was to study at the Institute of Nutrition of Central America and Panama (INCAP). And while Lyssa enrolled in a nursery school, Maria entered a nutritional rehabilitation center.

What was the difference between the response of these two children to the same common childhood illness? Was it simply a matter of luck, a difference in the virulence of the two virus strains involved, or perhaps a genetically determined resistance factor? What was to become consummately clear to me during that summer of study was the incredible toll in morbidity and mortality due to malnutrition and infectious diseases, which often operated together in a spiral course that led to permanent

physical and psychomotor retardation, if not early death.

In developing countries, the heartrending sight of pediatric wards filled with children suffering from complications of infectious diseases, principally because they are malnourished when stricken, usually leads to a simplistic, well-intentioned, charitable effort to provide food for these youngsters. Interventions, however, are neither simple to devise nor simple to implement. The problem is rooted in the social, cultural, political, and economic morass of national development policies and in the international relationships of nations. And beyond that, efforts to preserve and improve the health of children in developing nations (often burdened with incredible population growth rates, even in the face of excessive infantile and childhood mortality) are, on the surface, counterproductive because they increase the number of survivors competing for the same limited food sources.

Malnutrition is a problem of human ecology that can only be understood through careful examination of each of the factors that interact in the complex. Infection is one such factor, with a multiplicity of cause and effect repercussions. My purpose in exposing this spectrum of interlaced contacts-both direct and circuitous, overt and covert-between malnutrition and communicable diseases is that we may better comprehend the priorities of national planning and development for programs of action. Based on a basic premise I hold both as a physician and a medical scientist—that an understanding of the mechanisims of disease is the essential beginning of its eradication



Maya families live in small adobe huts with central cooking fires. The smoke is not only irritating, causing numerous cases of conjunctivitis, but can also damage respiratory cells.

leave the pediatric ward and enter the community. The ravages of malnutrition are

most profound on the young and thus,

most poignant. In some areas mortal-

ity rates are so high that half the live born die before their seventh birth-

one to four years old. The age at

which this vulnerability becomes ap-

parent usually corresponds to the age

of weaning; with decreased intake of

breast milk and no compensatory in-

crease in other foods, the weanling

day, their deaths usually caused by. or associated with, an infection. These children are sick with infections so often that it may seem that they are more or less continuously infected. In Santa Maria Cauque, Guatemala, for example, forty-five newborns were studied for their first three years of life. During that short period. they experienced nearly 2,500 epiself-and often less destructive. sodes of a variety of infectious dis-Infection is the end result of an intieases. Diarrheal diseases accounted for more than two-fifths of the illnesses, with a peak incidence during the second year of life. Although we tend to think of newborns and young infants as particularly vulnerable, the experience in nearly every developing country demonstrates that the situation actually worsens for children

becomes particularly susceptible to gastrointestinal illnesses, a syndrome known as "weanling diarrhea."

The interaction of malnutrition and infection can be succinctly stated: each makes the manifestations of the other worse. Regardless of the starting point, the two factors contribute to a never-ending cycle of infection to malnutrition to infection. What are the contributing mechanisms to this cycle? Broadly, these can be divided into the effects of infection on nutrition, the effects of malnutrition on infection (for example, effects on the manifestations of illness, as well as on defense mechanisms of the body against infectious agents), and occupying a middle ground, the effects of cultural responses to these main factors. Cultural practices can either mitigate or worsen these effects.

How does infection affect nutritional status? Perhaps the most readily documented and directly visible event during febrile infections is a generalized wasting of body tissues. People obviously lose weight during acute infectious illnesses, for the body literally begins to consume itself as muscle protein is degraded to its constituent amino acids. These, in turn, are released into the blood-

-I will focus on the physiology of the problem, rather than extant injustices. Such a premise does not beg the moral question since the results of this approach can be as striking and revolutionary as revolution it-

mate joining of the paths of two biological entities, the host and the agent, occurring under specific environmental conditions. These same three factors-host, agent, and environment-are the classic elements of the science of epidemiology, or the impact of diseases in populations. To understand what happens to an individual or to a population of individuals, we must first understand the environment in which we live-we must examine the ecosystem in its natural state. To do this, we must

stream and redistributed from there to other organs, such as the liver. A degradative process, such as breakdown of muscle mass, is called catabolism, and during infection, catabolic processes seem to be triggered by fever. As the protein is being broken down, it is also being wasted in body secretions, to be permanently lost via urine, feces, and sweat (a frequent consequence of fever). All humans, regardless of their state of nutrition. lose protein nitrogen during an infection, but some can afford it less, and some cannot ever replenish the loss. The infected individual is a two-time loser, for in addition to the excessive loss of protein nitrogen, he is also taking in fewer essential nutrients. As we have all experienced, loss of appetite often accompanies infections. Whereas a healthy, uninfected individual can reduce urinary nitrogen loss to compensate for diminished intake, this reactive mechanism does not operate during the fever phase of an infectious disease.

If the infected individual is a small child with marginal nutritional status at the outset, he may become a three-time loser, for acute manifestations of protein-calorie malnutrition frequently develop in this setting. This is the disease of the bloated, apathetic child we have all seen in photographs of regions afflicted by famine, drought, or war. And the condition frequently terminates in death.

At the same time that the body's stores of nitrogen are being wasted, other constituents of the fluid interior compartment of cells—potassium, magnesium, phosphorus, zinc, and sulfur—are also being lost. No doubt, the loss of these minerals has important consequences, but we do not yet understand their full physiological significance.

Occurring simultaneously with these breakdown phenomena are what are called anabolic processes: the manufacture of body constituents, such as cells, tissues, and proteins. Many of these anabolic processes are part of the mobilization of the body's defenses to fight the infection, and are, of course, beneficial. Increased production of scavenger white blood cells, for example, which confront, ingest, kill, and digest invading bacteria, is crucial if the infected individual is to survive. Nevertheless, such production is in competition with the body's maintenance and growth requirements for the limited stores of protein and energy. When tissue

damage has also occurred, the need to repair the normal architecture means using protein and energy to repeat a task already accomplished once before.

In addition to white blood cells, the body synthesizes antibodies and other proteins. Among these are the antiviral substance interferon and a vital group of serum proteins that make up the complement system, whose function it is to augment and amplify the body's normal defensive response. There is no doubt that these proteins are necessary, for without them, severe and recurrent infections would occur. But when nutritional status is marginal, any need for the body to turn protein synthesis to production of these proteins represents a diversion from the growth or maintenance of normal tissues and organs.

This "rob from Peter to pay Paul" principle can be seen in the altered growth curves of children who, suffering some degree of protein-calorie malnutrition, also become infected. Weight loss and delayed resumption of growth, often resulting in permanent stunting, typically are part of acute febrile infections. And what can be seen and measured in physical growth stunting appears to mirror similar effects on brain and neurological growth, with permanent retardation of psychomotor development.

However disastrous the consequences, these anabolic processes do have a discernible purpose-augmentation of the body's defense mechanisms. But a variety of other anabolic events occur that do not have an obvious purpose, at least as far as is now known. Among these processes are increased synthesis of certain liver enzymes and of a group of proteins known collectively as acute phase reactants. In a malnourished individual, synthesis of acute phase reactant proteins represents a diversion of amino acids from other building processes and body functions.

This is not the body's only apparently unwise decision. In addition to diversion, two other types of "functional wastage of nutrients" occur. One of the most characteristic responses to infection, in fact, one of the cardinal manifestations of disease, is fever. From the physiological point of view, the purpose of elevated temperature in restoring the wellbeing of the body's ecosystem has never been clear. True, in isolated instances raised temperature alone can eradicate an offending microorgan-

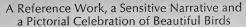


The effects of poor nutrition and recurrent infection are evident in this undersized eight-year-old girl. She has probably also suffered stunting in brain and neurological development.

ism, such as the bacteria responsible for gonorrhea or syphilis. In fact, in the days when there were no antibiotics, physicians would transmit malaria to patients with venereal disease, in the hope that the periodic rigors and fevers of malaria would cure them. (This strategy of fighting fire with fire led someone to muse that the wages of sin is the cure in hell.)

But in most instances fever does not seem to serve a discernible purpose. Therefore, the energy utilized to generate the heat, the depletion of carbohydrate stores from the liver, the utilization of amino acids from muscle to make new sugar in the liver, and the mobilization of stored fat all represent functional wastage.

Finally, during febrile diseases iron, zinc, and several trace metals are taken up by cells of the liver and





#### The Shore Birds of North America

 introduction by Gardner D. Stout, President of the American Museum of Natural History • text by Peter Matthiessen • specially commissioned paintings by Robert Verily Clem • species accounts by Ralph S. Palmer

270 out-sized pages (10" x 141/2"); 32 paintings, each reproduced in six-color lithography; detailed scientific description of 175 species. Cloth bound. \$24.00 postpaid. Museum members may deduct 10%.

Allan Cruikshank calls it "the outstanding work" on its subject. Roger Tory Peterson adds: "a delight to behold and to read . . . a dependable reference."

Anyone who loves shorebirds and wetlands will cherish The Shore Birds of North America for its sensitive text, superlative art and authoritative detail. For delivery before Christmas, please order now.

Please allow 4 to 6 weeks for delivery

### NATURAL HISTORY Books, Dept. B300 Box 5123, Des Moines, Iowa 50340 _copies of The Shore Birds of North America, at \$24.00 postpaid (\$21.60 each for Museum Members). ☐ I enclose full payment, the amount \$- Charge my American Express account date valid BACK-

#### the new magazine for those who love the outdoors.

In each issue:

- 108 poges · over 100 photos and illustrations
- 16 pages in full color
- more than 40,000 words
- square bound Iominated cover

Take adventures deep into the still wild, unexplored places of the world—the frazen reaches of the Himaloyas, the Peruvion Andes, the volcanoes of Hawaii, the fjords of New Zeoland.

Enjoy educational articles on such subjects as lightning, mushrooms, frostbite and hypothermia, alpenglow-all written in on informative yet entertaining style.

Every issue of BACKPACKER has exhaustive equipment evoluotions-more than 13 pages of information on design and construction, specifications and ratings of the leading brands, and advice on how to make your own

Not available on newsstands. SEND FOR TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION NOW. If not satisfied, just concel with no

obligation. BACKPACKER, 28 W.44th St., N Y.C.10036 Please send my trial subscription ta:

Name	
Address	
City Sto	ate Zip
□ Bill me \$7 50	□ I want to save \$1.50

locked, as it were, into a strongbox. This sequestration of iron removes it from the bone marrow, where iron is used to synthesize hemoglobin, the oxygen-carrying protein of the red blood cells. Anemia, which frequently develops during chronic infection, is due in part to this sequestration of iron. Furthermore, iron serves a critical role in several enzymes in the scavenging white blood cells: iron deficiency may thus create deficient functioning of these cells.

Infection in the gastrointestinal tract, which is frequently the case in malnourished children, often has direct effects on the intestinal mucosa that can alter its absorptive function. This malabsorption, which means that ingested food is used less efficiently, can persist long after the acute infection subsides. During some of these infections, excessive numbers of cells fall off the intestinal surface and are passed out of the body. Since each cell is a protein packet, this further depletes the body's protein stores and poses an additional problem—replacement of the lost cells. Other protein packets—pus cells-are mobilized to fight the infection, and they, too, are excreted along with intestinal cells.

As for cultural responses to infection, when a child has profound gastrointestinal symptoms and no appetite, his parents, whether in a developing country or an industrialized nation, often withdraw foods suspected of being difficult to digest. These usually include spices and condiments, but protein-rich foods are often included as well. At a time of increased protein loss from body stores and diminished efficiency of absorption from the intestinal tract, a greater than normal protein intake would be required just to maintain balance or simply to minimize losses. Yet just the opposite occurs.

In Central America, for example, the Indians prepare atole, a bland, watery drink made from corn, deeming it the only food fit to feed a sick child. In recent years a totally nonprotein cornstarch has been used for this purpose. As a volume replacement for real food, it is likely that cornstarch has precipitated many fatal cases of acute kwashiorkor: still, vitamin-supplemented cornstarch is actively promoted by commercial companies as a nutritious foodstuff. In our culture, too, the same kind of response occurs in the form of the tea and toast regimen to

#### Sample enders magazine!

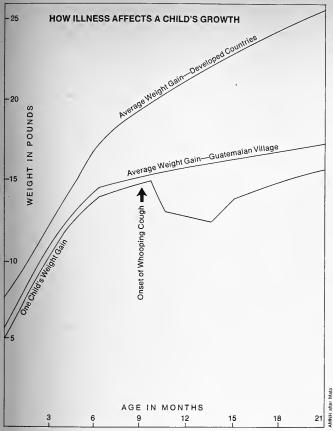
Read all about lemurs, tenrecs, and other exotics in our muchacclaimed Madagascar issue. It's yours as a bonus for joining Defenders of Wildlife. Membership includes a year's subscription (six issues) to DEFENDERS magazine.

Please send me the Madagascar issue as a bonus for joining Defenders of Wildlife.

□ \$10.00 enclosed. □ Bill me	2,
Name	
Address	
City State 7	ir

Mail this coupon today to: Defenders of Wildlife 1244 Nineteenth Street, NW Washington, DC 20036

DBNHMA



"rest" the intestine. But some populations can afford this form of dietary indiscretion less than others.

Infection, then, is a stress on anybody. But for those of us who are well nourished and basically healthy, the stress is short-lived. Aided by an elaborate system of defense mechanisms, we can quickly recover and recoup our nutrient losses. The malnourished child is not so fortunate; not only does he suffer far more from such stress, but his protective mechanisms are also deficient as a result of his poor nutritional status. To understand this complex interaction, it is first necessary to look at the mechanisms themselves.

Surrounded as we are by organisms invisible to the naked eye, in fact, outnumbered in our human cell population by the aggregate number of bacterial cells in our intestinal tracts alone, we have evolved a variety of protective systems. Some mechanisms are entirely nonspecific, some

are exquisitely and elegantly precise.

The nonspecific mechanisms, although rarely considered, are very effective. The simple luxury of an intact skin, for example, represents a major barrier to invasion by potentially pathogenic bacteria that reside on the skin or that can be picked up by contact with infected people or contaminated objects in the environment. This is easily demonstrated by the frequency of infections that develop whenever the cuticle is broken, even in otherwise healthy, wellnourished individuals. Any nail chewer will confirm that paronychia is an occupational hazard.

The malnourished child, however, does not have an intact skin. Almost invariably, his skin is broken by fissures, sores, cuts, and ulcers—with oozing and crusting of serum and pus. These breaks in the integrity of the skin provide ready portals of entry for many types of bacteria.

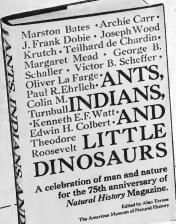
The mucosae that line the nose,

Weighing an average of 51/2 pounds, babies in a Guatemalan village are small at birth and because they are poorly nourished, never achieve the average weight of children in developed countries. One baby developed whooping cough at nine months and gradually lost about two pounds. Although he recovered and began to gain weight about five months later, he never closed the gap in his growth curve. Such infections, which occur regularly in malnourished children, result in permanent stunting, if not early death.

throat, and upper respiratory passages are thinner and more delicate than the thick, keratinized skin surface, and these membranes require additional protective mechanisms. They are lined with ciliated epithelial cells bearing multitudes of motile hairlike projections, which beat in unison in a wavelike fashion, a pattern sometimes likened to "wind in a wheatfield." These cilia rapidly move particles away from the lungs toward the mouth and the outside world, thus minimizing the chance of inhaled particles reaching the sensitive lungs. Mucus secreted by specialized cells scattered along the membranes aids in this process. Bacteria, dust, and other pollutantsrolled up and packaged in little balls of mucus-are propelled up toward the mouth by the beating cilia. From there, they may be spat out or swallowed. We do not know for sure, but it seems likely that since this process depends on energy, nutritional deprivation could adversely affect the functioning of cilia.

Within the stomach these mucus balls, together with ingested and swallowed bacteria, encounter hydrochloric acid. The purpose of this acid is not simply to cause indigestion, as television advertisements would have you believe, but to create favorable conditions for the action of digestive enzymes and to kill many bacteria unable to survive an acid environment. During the recent cholera outbreak in Europe and the Middle East, investigators in Israel found that patients developing the disease had abnormally low gastric acid production. This allows greater numbers of

## An anthology of some of the best in NATURAL HISTORY



Celebrating NATURAL HIS-TORY's 75th Anniversary, Editor Alan Ternes, has collected forty past articles by well known authors with commentaries and biographical notes.

This big, handsome, hardcover book with nearly 400 pages in large type makes a very fascinating gift for any intelligent, curious \$10 postpaid

	Please
send me	copies
of Ants, Indians and Little Dir	nosaurs
at \$10 each.	

I enclose check/money order, payable to NATURAL HISTORY, in the amount of

NATURAL HISTORY BOOKS A Dept. B200, Box 5123 Des Moines, Iowa 50340

	•	
ddress		
ity		
tote	Zin	

Please ellow 4 to 6 weeks for delivery Museum Members may take a 10% discount.

(Name (please print!) _

## A Portfolio of Indian Portraits by Edward S. Curtis

In 1898 Edward S. Curtis undertook the largest photographic work ever accomplished by a single artist, The North American Indian.

Now you too can share in this treasure; we offer you a portfolio of six superbly faithful reproductions, produced directly from the original Curtis photogravures. All are of the Pacific Northwest Coast tribes; none duplicate those in the 1976 Natural History Calendar. They measure 18" x 14", with borders; are printed on high quality stock and come enclosed in a protective portfolio, awaiting framing.

Just \$15, plus \$1.25 for postage and handling. Order

now, in time for the gift-giving season.

#### NATURAL HISTORY PRINTS, Dept. P300 Box 5123, Des Moines, Iowa 50340

of \$	portiones at \$16.2	5 each, for a total
closed.		al History, is en-
Signature		Valid thru
My name (please print!)		
Address		
City	State	Zip

Please allow 4 to 6 weeks for delivery. Mass. residents add 3% tax. Museum Members may take e 10% discount.





live organisms to pass into the susceptible small intestine, where the greater the number of organisms, the greater the likelihood of disease. Malnutrition may lead to, and is frequently associated with, gastritis, which results in diminished gastric acid secretion. Thus, poor nutritional status could directly impair this important body defense.

Leaving the general protective mechanisms, we come to the body's circulating defense system, which is far more specific. This system involves four major cell types and several proteins that circulate in the blood. Known as the complement system, these substances augment the functioning of the four cell types: the T-lymphocyte (T-cell), the Blymphocyte (B-cell), the polymorphonuclear leukocyte (PMN), and the monocyte (MC). Like soldiers in an army, the cells have different jobs when confronted with an enemy, in this case, infectious agents, but their functions interrelate and, ultimately, they must work as a unit.

The B-cell, the workhorse of circulating immunity, makes anti-bodies—proteins in the blood or serum that antagonize foreign substances such as microorganisms-when stimulated to do so by contact with the inciting material. The T-cell cannot make antibodies, but responds to a specific stimulus by producing small protein molecules that encourage the activity of the other killer cells. Under proper conditions, the PMN and the MC recognize, ingest, and kill bacteria. Activated MCs, in fact, are called "angry monocytes," for they will ingest and kill almost anything they recognize as foreign, be it a different microorganism or an abnormal, malignant cell.

Perhaps the simplest system involves the PMN, a cell that is born and matures in the bone marrow, circulates briefly in the blood, and then passes out into the tissues; from there it is lost to the body via the urine and the intestinal tract. This passage is a one-way journey; the circulating cell pool represents the front line of defense, with the bone marrow a reserve force. In response to invading bacteria, particularly bacteria in tissues rather than those that circulate in the blood. PMNs must recognize that they are needed and move to the site of developing infection, a process called chemotaxis. Once at the site, the PMN must recognize the organism in order to ingest it (phagocy-

# A Special Way to Travel for People Who Want What Most Travelers Never Get.

Come with the Director of The American Museum of Natural History to Greece, Turkey, the Black Sea, Bulgaria, Romania and the U.S.S.R.

See the splendors of ancient civilizations (Greek, Roman, Minoan, Lydian, Byzantine). And the natural beauty of many landscapes (towering mountains, tranquil lakes, sun-dappled valleys and islands where the past still lives). Cruise the Dardanelles, the Sea of Marmara, the Black Sea, the Aegean.

Live aboard m.t.s. Orpheus, spacious, well-appointed, air-conditioned and —for this trip only—limited to 230 passengers, instead of its normal quota of 300. (That's to insure single seatings, excellent staterooms and plenty of opportunity for all cruise members to meet and enjoy each other.)



Travel in the company of Museum scientists and scholars. Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, Director of The American Museum of Natural History, a dedicated astronomer, will lead the group. Those who have traveled with him to South America and the Adriatic will recall fascinating evenings of stargazing. Dr. David Gordon Mitten, James Loeb Professor at Harvard, will be our art and archeology expert. He'll take you through some excavations (at Sardis, for example) in which he himself took part not long ago. Go birding with Dr. Francois Vuilleumier, the Museum's own associate curator of ornithology. Let a Byzantine scholar, a classicist and an art historian deepen your insights into the meaning and the majesty of the achievements you will witness in Athens and Istanbul, Izmir and Ephesus, Rhodes and Crete. All six experts will be with you throughout the trip.



Take part in the informal discussions that will follow staff lectures. And take your choice of activities when the group splits up (as it will, for example, in Nessebur in Bulgaria, where some will choose to explore the town and others will drive to the lake region for bird watching).

Swim and sun in the ship's pool, in the Bosphorus, the Black Sea, the Aegean. Stroll the Street of the Knights in the Old City at Rhodes, explore the Danube Delta in small boats, see the Blue Mosque in Istanbul, I evadia Palace at Yalta, Homer's ancient city at Troy.

This is The American Museum's "special way to travel"—developed for our friends and members who want more than a change of scene . . . more than a sun-filled holiday . . . who want a richer, more varied learning experience than most travelers ever achieve.

The trip leaves New York on June 9 via TWA for Athens, where Orpheus will be waiting; returns to New York from Athens on June 24. All details and logistics will be supervised by the leading London travel specialists, W.F. and R.K. Swan. Prices, exclusive of airfare, range from \$1291 to \$1721 per person in a double cabin (single cabin prices on request). All participants are asked to contribute \$500 to the Museum.



Join us, if you can. The coupon below will bring you a day-by-day itinerary and more complete details. Caution: If you are interested, mail the coupon today. We expect to fill the 230 places very soon.

The American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, New York 10024

Please send me the complete itinerary and a reservation form for the Museum's Black Sea Cruise, scheduled for June 9-24, 1976.

____I would also like to be kept informed of other Museum trips.

Name			
Address			
City	State	Zip	

tosis, literally, "eating the cell"). In order to be recognized, the invading organism must be prepared by a process called opsonization (from the Greek, "to buy victuals" or "to prepare for eating"). The process involves coating the bacterial cell with certain substances, opsonins, derived from the complement system or a specific antibody. Since many pathogenic bacteria are virulent by virtue of their ability to resist being phagocytized, opsonization is essential.

How does nutritional status affect this microbial world? Many of these responses are stimulated or influenced by the complement system. And this system is strongly affected by the body's state of nutrition. In a malnourished child, components of the complement system are deficient, adversely affecting chemotaxis, opsonization; and bacteria-killing systems. Even when there are normal opsonins and the offending organism is coated so that it can be recognized, the malnourished PMN seems to kill ingested bacteria more slowly.

This is a bigger problem than it may at first seem. To reduce the rate at which the PMN kills bacteria does not just add a day or so to the length of illness; rather, it can allow the disease to develop in the first place, instead of being stopped in its tracks before symptoms appear.

The T-cells, too, are exquisitely sensitive to nutritional insult. The malnourished child has fewer T-cells, and these function less effectively, which means that all defenses dependent upon them are markedly impaired. This type of response is particularly important in such infections as tuberculosis and typhoid fever.

As for the B-cells and the MCs, they may be relatively spared. In my laboratory, we caused animals to develop protein-calorie malnutrition, then studied the MCs in the test tube. We exposed them to certain pathogens and watched the MC-immune response, which was largely normal. But in the real test, in the intact animal, where MCs have to work in conjunction with T-cells and the complement system, both of which are markedly abnormal, they cannot function adequately. Since many of the mechanisms involved in the immune system have overlapping domains, small qualitative abnormalities in several areas can add up to a major problem.

An understanding of the interaction between malnutrition and infection is not simply an abstract exer-

cise; it has therapeutic value in the pediatric wards where Maria and thousands of others like her are being treated. In the past, for example, a child hospitalized for protein-calorie malnutrition was immediately given iron to correct this deficiency. Yet if he had an infection, which was likely, this could be the worst thing to do. Since the iron-binding protein in a malnourished child is low, all iron added to the blood is freely available to the infecting organism, which may grow better and become more virulent as a result (like fertilizing a weedfilled garden). We now know that we must first replace protein before correcting for iron deficiency.

These findings also influence our understanding of disease prevention. Many countries have embarked on large, expensive, and well-intentioned programs of disease prevention through immunization of children. In theory, by vaccinating a child with live pathogens (which are, of course, attenuated), you cause his immune system to form antibodies to the agent. Thus, if he is exposed to the pathogen in the future, the successfully immunized child will not develop the disease. Such procedures have been responsible for wiping out most of the dreaded childhood infections—yellow fever, measles, polio, and others. Yet the malnourished child, with his immune deficiencies. may not be able to respond to these live pathogens in a normal fashion; if he is vaccinated, the organisms. which may live quite happily in his body for many years, could cause serious problems in the future.

Not only have we begun to understand that what is considered classical pediatric care in the developed countries may at times be inappropriate in the Third World, but studies in a Guatemalan village have also served to focus our attention on a new group. In the past, nutrition and health programs, including those of UNICEF and various charities, were aimed at school-age children, not because they needed such attention more than other

Food—its scarcity, its importance to developing children, its role in developing countries—has been called the problem of the century. With this article, Natural History introduces a new column, "The Web of Hunger," which, in a series of pieces to be published from time to time, will look at different aspects of this complex problem.

groups, but because they were logistically reachable. Focus on weanling diarrhea pushed concern back to the vulnerable preschool child. We now believe that the most important group to reach is the growing fetus. Contrary to the belief that the developing infant could successfully parasitize the mother for whatever nutrients were needed for growth, our studies show that newborns in the village are not normal—they are small at birth, weighing an average of 5½ pounds, and nearly 20 percent show evidence of subtle intrauterine infection.

Although there are legal and ethical considerations in defining when "life" begins, it is certainly not at birth. The Chinese, recognizing this long ago, call an infant one year old at birth. It could be that intrauterine malnutrition and infection affect prenatal growth and birth weight. Birth weight, in turn, significantly affects the growing infant's development: the smaller the newborn, the greater the incidence and severity of postnatal problems. Here then is a new target group for health intervention-a group that can be reached through the pregnant woman, who is an identifiable and often reachable person in the community.

What then does all this mean? Obviously, the ultimate answers to problems of malnutrition and infection lie in efforts to feed the world's population, to improve hygiene, and to control environmental sanitation. Unfortunately, these are political questions more than they are medical problems, and realistically, their resolution will take a long time. It will require the active input of physicians and medical scientists to help politicians, economists, and development planners set proper priorities. Physicians must be heard, and to do this, we will have to leave the laboratory and enter the political arena.

Immediate steps can be taken in the form of improved sanitation, education, immunization programs to control infectious diseases, and proper therapy when prevention has failed but the entire public health approach must be reassessed, placing medica problems in the larger context of the ecology of poverty. To break the cycle of malnutrition and infection is a lofty goal, but if the Marias of Guatemala are to have the same chance as the Lyssas of New York to reach their full intellectual genetic potential, attainment of this goal is worth

all the effort we can give it.

#### Bring the World's Biggest Zoo into Your Living Room!



What is this animal? Find out - plus all about the living habits of this and 7,999 other species - in the colorful pages of GRZIMEK'S ANIMAL LIFE ENCY-CLOPEDIA.

GRZIMEK'S is a new type of animal encyclopedia, focusing on animal behavior... knowledge of which is vital to understand man himself. Start anywhere; you'll find it, in the words of the Director of the famous Chicago Zoological Park, Dr. W. Peter Crowroft, "... not only a reference work which will not be superseded for decades, but a bonanza of lascinating treasure for the general reader."



13 Giant Volumeseach over 600 pages, 100 in full color. 10" high, they occupy nearly a yard of shelf! Mail the Card TODAY!

#### GRZIMEK'S ANIMAL LIFE ENCYCLOPEDIA

#### ENJOY A 600-PAGE VOLUME IN YOUR HOME FOR 14 DAYS-FREE!

I'd like to share the exciting adventures in the an-imal kingdom described by Dr. Bernhard Grzimek and nearly 200 internationally-recognized experts. Please send my inspection volume of GRZIMEK'S ANIMAL LIFE ENCYCLOPEDIA. I understand that I may examine it for two weeks and, if not completely delighted, return it and owe nothing.

I decide to complete my set I will remit \$30 IT decree to complete my set I will remit \$30 (plus \$1.39 postage and handling, along with local tax) for the first volume, and for each of the 12 remaining volumes, within 30 days of delivery. Volumes will be shipped to me one at a time, each upon receipt of payment for the previous volume. (Total payment for all 13 volumes will be \$390 plus postage and handling and local tax.)

I also have the option, if I wish, of making a single payment of \$390 plus local tax after inspecting the first volume and deciding to complete my set. In this case, I will receive the 12 remaining volumes in one shipment, with the publisher paying all postage and handling costs, saving me \$18.07.

Name(please print)		
City		
Stale	Zip _	
Signature		_ N1150

Van Nostrand Reinhold Company Postage will be paid by **Business Reply Mail** 

A DIVISION OF LITTON EDUCATIONAL PUBLISHING, INC.

New York, N.Y. 10001 450 West 33rd Street

No postage stamp necessary if mailed in the United States

PERMIT NO. 38952 NEW YORK, N.Y. FIRST CLASS

She gives him his view of the animal world-who gives you yours?

Nearly 200 world-famous authorities bring you, in GRZI-MEK'S ANIMAL LIFE

ENCYCLOPEDIA, fascinating first-hand accounts of the behavior, physiology, and ecology of 8,000 animals in their natural habitats.

imals in their natural habitats.
From the one-celled amoeba to man himself, these 7800 pages — including 1300 pages of full natural color photographs and paintings and 8,000 drawings of animals of every description—give you a "source of information and enjoyment for many, many years," says Dr. Theodore H. Reed, Director, National Zoological Park, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

ENJOY A FASCINATING, COLORFUL 600-PAGE VOLUME ON MAMMALS FOR 14 DAYS-FREE! Mail your no-risk reservation now! Use the card, or

your nice has been added in how a see a case to be the coupon on the page opposite, to bring you this big, entertaining volume for two weeks FREE examination and enjoyment. After that time, if you can bear to part with it, return it in good condition and you owe nothing.

#### **Popular Myths** About Animals . . . Refuted!

Test yourself-how many of these statements are true?

T or F?

Man stands at the peak of evolution in terms of physical development.

Gorillas are peace-loving, sociable animals.

Snakes can dle of their own poison.

Farthworms can be trained.

Aesthetic appreciation is a purely human capacity not shared by any other animal.

Answer: The first and last are false; the rest, true.

You'll find the full fascinating facts about every animal, living and extinct, in Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia.

Find out for yourself why Theodore Reed, D.V.M., Director, National Zoo-gical Park, Smithsonian Institution, /ashington, D.C., writes of this set:

Here at last is a set of books with basic information from mlcroscopic to the greatest animals . . . will be a source of information and enjoyment for many, many years."

#### William Hoff, Director, St. Louis, Misouri, Zoological Park, adds:

"Hobbyists and animal enthusiasts will learn more about the animal kingdom through these books, technically brilliant, but simply and interestingly written, than they could discover in years of reading from other

Not an "Ivory tower" study-the result original in-the-field observations of ay-to-day habits of wildlife on every ontinent by expert observers who ake you feel their thrill of discovery!

#### n Outstanding Bargain, ven At Many Times the ow Price!

You can own Grzimek's Animal Life ncyclopedia at a remarkably low ice, only because it is being pubshed in many countries and in several nguages, thus reducing the produc-on cost for the English language set. ven without recouping a penny of the set of the many thousands of editorial purs invested, if the U.S. edition had meet the full cost of just the 8,000 il-color plates, each set would have sell for \$1,600.00! But because this proviously in the course the ncyclopedia is truly the new world andard, and other language editions nare the cost, you can add Grzimek's nimal Life Encyclopedia to your per-anent library not for \$1,600; not for 1,000; not even \$800, but for only \$390 r the entire set. You can, if you prefer, ly as you enjoy these beautiful, fascining volumes.

r. Bernhard Grzimek—"MR. ZOO" e only man honored with the Gold edal by both the New York Zoological

oclety and the orld Wildlife und - is Director f the world-fa-ous Frankfurt oo, and Trustee I the National arks of Tanzania.



## **Why Does a Charging Bull Stop** When the Toreador Waves His Cape?

The first comprehensive, lavishly illustrated, definitive animal encyclopedia in 100 years . . .

By any measure, this set is exceptional. There are 188 authors, each one of the world's leading experts in a specific type of animal or animal behavior over 8,000 illustrations in full coloran unequalled art gallery of the wonderfully varied and colorful birds, beasts, insects, and fishes of every continent and ocean-rich beyond belief in abundance and oddities; plus thousands of line drawings and maps, and even the only four-language lexicon (English, Russian, German, French) of every term related to animal life.

Answers instantly, accurately, fullyand in clear English - any question about the animal world you or your children are likely to have,

A fascinating exploration of the entire world of animals-including Man. A prestiglous addition to your library -indispensable in every home and to everyone who wants to know and understand both animal and human development and behavior.

You'll get some measure of the great value of Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia when you compare it with the three biggest selling sets in its field:

otal pages of lext		Color pla	tes
RZIMEK'S	7.200	GRZIMEK'S	8.000
et A	2,688	Set A	2,500
et B	3,000	Set B	2,400
et C	2,500	Set C	1.800
		• not al	1 color

## Grzimek's ANIMAL LIFE ENCYCLOPEDIA is "a Masterly Work"

Browse through one exciting 600-page volume for two weeks at our risk. Roam the globe spying on wild animals, thrill to the superb color plates (hundreds in every volume) that bring rare beasts to startling life-then return it, if you can, and owe nothing!

-Sir Julian Huxley

Do Antelopes Really Protect Their Females and Young - or Are They Defending Their "Private Territory"?

How ferocious is the African hyena? Does he really laugh?

You'll find the answers while you live these first-person adventure stories along with their world-famous authors in the pages of Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia.

You're suddenly there-

- raising baby orangutans by hand with Barbara Harris son in Sarawak, Borneo
- witnessing chimpanzee's tool-making with Jane Goodall
- · in an "affluent heron rookery" studying social disinte grations with Dr. Otto Koenig
- capturing a white rhinoceros in the Umfolosi game preserve with Dr. Heinz Kloes
- spying on free-living gorillas in Africa with the Bron: Zoo's Dr. George B. Schaller, author of Year of the
- · or side-stepping a giant tortoise in the Galapagos in time with another of the 188 outstanding scientist authors of Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia.

Three Nobel Prize winners, including Dr. Konrad Lorenz, author of King Solomon's Ring, are among the editors and writers who created this unique, tradition breaking work.

Grzimek's is the only animal encyclopedia ever to give proper importance to animal behavior, ecology, and con servation . . . the most complete, scientifically accurate and fascinating work in its field since Buffon's Encyclo pedia, nearly 100 years ago!

Encompassing the behavior, intelligence, evolution and community relationships of all animals from single cell creatures to man himself, Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia will remain the authority for generation to come.



13 big volumes-Nearly a Yard of Knowledge and Entertainment!

#### Enjoy Your First Volume for 14 Days—FREE! Use This No-Obligation Coupon to Reserve Your Complete Set

Van Nostrand Reinhold Company 450 West 33rd Street, New York, N.Y. 10001 In Canada: Van Nostrand Reinhold, Ltd. 1410 Birchmount Rd., Scarborough, Ont. M1P2E7

Please send my inspection volume of GRZIMEK'S ANIMAL LIFE ENCYCLOPEDIA. I understand that I may examine it for two weeks and, if not completely delighted, return it and owe nothing.

It I decide to complete my set I will remit 330 (plus \$1.39 postage and handling, along with local tax) for the first volume, and for each of the 12 remaining volumes, within 30 days of delivery. Volumes will be shipped to me one at a time, each upon receipt of payment for the previous volume. (Total payment for all 13 volumes will be \$390 plus postage and handling and local tax.)

I also have the option, if I wish, of making a single payment of \$390 plus local tax after inspecting the first volume and deciding to complete my set. In this case, I will receive the 12 remaining volumes in one shipment, with the publisher paying all postage and

(PLEASE PRINT) Street Address ___ ZIP_ State_ Signature

## Posture Maketh the Man

Few scientists were ready to recognize the "missing link" when we found it

No event did more to establish the fame and prestige of The American Museum of Natural History than the Gobi Desert expeditions of the 1920s. The discoveries, including the first dinosaur eggs, were exciting and abundant, and the sheer romance fit Hollywood's most heroic mold. It is still hard to find a better adventure story than Roy Chapman Andrews's book (with the chauvinistic title) The New Conquest of Central Asia. Nonetheless, although it may be sacrilegious to mention it in this publication, the expeditions utterly failed to achieve their stated purpose: to find in Central Asia the ancestors of man. And they failed for the most elementary of reasons-we evolved in Africa, as Darwin had surmised fifty years earlier.

Our African ancestors (or at least our nearest cousins) were discovered in cave deposits during the 1920s. But these australopithecines failed to fit preconceived notions of what a "missing link" should look like, and many scientists refused to accept them as bona fide members of our lineage. Most anthropologists had imagined a fairly harmonious transformation from ape to man, propelled by increasing intelligence. A missing link should be intermediate in both body and brain—Alley Oop or the old (and false) representations of stoopshouldered Neanderthals. But the australopithecines refused to conform. To be sure, their brains were bigger than those of any ape of comparable body size, but not much bigger (see my columns of February 1974 and January 1975). Most of our evolutionary increase in brain size occurred after we reached the australopithecine level. Yet these smallbrained australopithecines walked as erect as you or I. How could this be? If our evolution was propelled by an enlarging brain, how could upright posture—another "hallmark of hominization," not just an incidental feature—originate first? In a 1963 essay, George Gaylord Simpson used this dilemma to illustrate

the sometimes spectacular failure to predict discoveries even when there is a sound basis for such prediction. An evolutionary example is the failure to predict discovery of a "missing link," now known [Australopithecus], that was upright and tool-making but had the physiognomy and cranial capacity of an ape.

We must ascribe this "spectacular failure" primarily to a subtle prejudice that led to the following, invalid extrapolation: We dominate other animals by brain power (and little else); therefore, an increasing brain must have propelled our own evolution at all stages. The tradition for subordinating upright posture to an enlarging brain can be traced throughout the history of anthropology. Karl Ernst von Baer, the greatest embryologist of the nineteenth century (and second only to Darwin in my personal pantheon of scientific heroes) wrote in 1828: "Upright posture is only the consequence of the higher development of the brain . . . all differences between men and other animals depend upon construction of the brain." One hundred years later, the English anthropologist G. E. Smith wrote: "It was not the adoption of the erect attitude or the invention of articulate language that made man from an ape, but the gradual perfecting of a brain and the slow building of the

mental structure, of which erectness of carriage and speech are some of the incidental manifestations."

Against this chorus of emphasis upon the brain, a very few scientists upheld the primacy of upright posture. Sigmund Freud based much of his highly idiosyncratic theory for the origin of civilization upon it. Beginning in his letters to Wilhelm Fliess in the 1890s and culminating in his 1930 essay on Civilization and Its Discontents, Freud argued that our assumption of upright posture had reoriented our primary sensation from smell to vision. This devaluation of olfaction shifted the object of sexual stimulation in males from cyclic odors of estrus to the continual visibility of female genitalia. Continual desire of males led to the evolution of continual receptivity in females. Most mammals copulate only around periods of ovulation; humans are sexually active at all times (a favorite theme of writers on sexuality). Continual sexuality has cemented the human family and made civilization possible; animals with strongly cyclic copulation have no strong impetus for stable family structure. "The fateful process of civilization," Freud concludes, "would thus have set in with man's adoption of an erect posture."

Although Freud's ideas gained no following among anthropologists, another minor tradition did arise to stress the primacy of upright posture. (It is, by the way, the argument we tend to accept today in explaining the morphology of australopithecines and the path of human evolution.) The brain cannot begin to increase in a vacuum. A primary impetus must be provided by an altered mode of life that would place a strong, selective premium upon intelligence. Upright posture frees the hands from locomo-

tion and for manipulation (literally, from manus = "hand"). For the first time, tools and weapons can be fashioned and used with ease. Increased intelligence is largely a response to the enormous potential inherent in free hands for manufacture-again, literally. (Needless to say, no anthropologist has ever been so naïve as to argue that brain and posture are completely independent in evolution, that one reached its fully human status before the other began to change at all. We are dealing with interaction and mutual reinforcement. Nevertheless, our early evolution did involve a more rapid change in posture than in brain size; complete freeing of hands for tool use preceded most of our evolutionary brain enlargement.)

In another proof that sobriety does not make right, von Baer's mystical and oracular colleague Lorenz Oken hit upon the "correct" argument in 1809, while von Baer was led astray a few years later. "Man by the upright walk obtains his character,' writes Oken, "the hands become free and can achieve all other offices. . . . With the freedom of the body has been granted also the freedom of the mind." But the champion of upright posture during the nineteenth century was Darwin's German bulldog Ernst Haeckel. Without a scrap of direct evidence, Haeckel reconstructed our ancestor and even gave it a scientific name, Pithecanthropus alalus, the upright, speechless, small-brained ape-man. (Pithecanthropus, by the way, is probably the only scientific name ever given to an animal before it was discovered. When Du Bois discovered Java Man in the 1890s, he adopted Haeckel's generic name but he gave it the new specific designation Pithecanthropus erectus. We now usually include this creature in



IF YOU LIKE JACK DANIEL'S, you'll enjoy these old posters and signs from Herb Fanning.

Herb runs the general store right here in Lynchburg. So we're letting him sell some old tin signs reproduced from Mr. Jack Daniel's day. There's an advertising thermometer dating to 1894, a bar sign from the 1904 World's Fair, some turn-of-the-century posters, and a host of other

things originally turned out by Mr. Jack. Of course, turning out advertising signs was only a sideline for our founder. You can find a better sample of his art wherever you buy whiskey.



Tennessee Whiskey • 90 Proof • Distilled and Bottled by Jack Daniel Distillery Lem Motlow, Prop., Inc., Lynchburg (Pop. 361), Tennessee 37352 Placed in the National Register of Historic Places by the United States Government.

## A 14 character 26 function scientific calculator with just a 4 digit price.



That's Texas Instruments' SR-50A. The portable electronic slide rule. Performs arithmetic, reciprocals, factorials, expotentiation, roots, trigonometric and logarithmic functions. All in free floating decimal or scientific notation. Computes and clearly displays numbers from ±  $9.9999999999 \times 10^{99} \text{ to } \pm 1.000000000 \times$ 10-99. Three memory keys. Numerous features include underflow, overflow and error indications. Free AC Adapter/ Charger. Unit is only 8.3 ounces and 3.2 X 5.8 X 1.25 inches. The SR-50A has everything. Including a low price.

15 Day Trial Offer! (If not fully satisfied, return within 15 days for an immediate refund.)

© 1975 by Jonathan Post**

Ionati	าลก	Dos	t
WIKIII	KULL	$-\mathbf{v}$	71

637 South Dearborn, Chicago, III. 60605 Please send me the following calculator(s). (Prices include \$2.50 for shipping and handling.) Continental U.S. orders only please. □ Texas Instruments SR50A—\$92.45

□ Texas Instruments SR51A...\$152 45

□ Check Enclosed. □ BankAmericard

☐ Master Charge □ American Express

(Master Charge Bank No.

Expiration Date _

Address

.State

NH-115

Credit Card No. -

Illinois residents add 5% for sales tax.

our own genus as Homo erectus.)

But why, despite Oken and Haeckel's demurral, did the idea of cerebral primacy become so strongly entrenched? One thing is sure: it had nothing to do with direct evidencefor there was none for any position. With the exception of Neanderthal (a mere geographic variant of our own species according to most anthropologists), no fossil humans were discovered until the closing years of the nineteenth century, long after the dogma of cerebral primacy was established. But debates based on no evidence are among the most revealing in the history of science, for in the absence of factual constraints, the cultural biases that affect all thought (and which scientists try so assiduously to deny) lie nakedly exposed.

Indeed, the nineteenth century produced a brilliant exposé from a source that will no doubt surprise most readers-Friedrich Engels. (A bit of reflection should diminish surprise. Engels had a keen interest in the natural sciences and sought to base his general philosophy of dialectical materialism upon a "positive" foundation. He did not live to complete his "dialectics of nature," but he included long commentaries on science in such treatises as the Anti-Dühring.) In 1876, Engels wrote an essay entitled, The Part Played by Labor in the Transition from Ape to Man. It was published posthumously in 1896 and, unfortunately, had no visible impact upon Western science.

Engels considers three essential features of human evolution: speech, a large brain, and upright posture. He argues that the first step must have been a descent from the trees with subsequent evolution to upright posture by our ground-dwelling ancestors. "These ages when moving on level ground began to drop the habit of using their hands and to adopt a more and more erect gait. This was the decisive step in the transition from ape to man." Upright posture freed the hand for using tools (labor, in Engels's terminology); increased intelligence and speech came later.

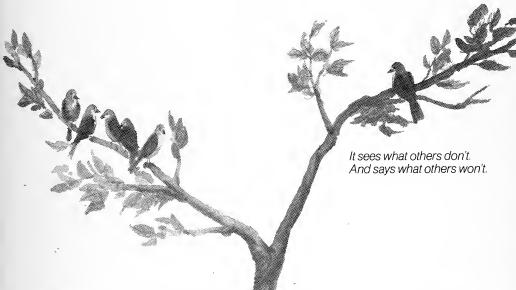
Thus the hand is not only the organ of labor, it is also the product of labor. Only by labor, by adaptation to ever new operations . . . by the ever-renewed employment of these inherited improvements in new, more and more complicated operations, has the human hand attained the high degree of perfection that

has enabled it to conjure into being the pictures of Raphael, the statues of Thorwaldsen, the music of Paganini. [Fashions in art may be as impermanent as those in dress: Engels's last two "paragons" are regarded as minor figures today.]

Engels presents his conclusions as though they followed deductively from the premises of his materialist philosophy, but I am confident that he cribbed them from Haeckel. The two formulations are almost identical, and Engels cites the relevant pages of Haeckel's work for other purposes in an earlier essay written in 1874. But no matter. The importance of Engels's essay lies, not in its substantive conclusions, but in its trenchant political analysis of why Western science was so hung up on the a priori assertion of cerebral primacy.

As humans learned to master their material surroundings, Engels argues, other skills were added to primitive hunting-agriculture, spinning, pottery, navigation, arts and sciences, law and politics, and finally, "the fantastic reflection of human things in the human mind: religion." As wealth accumulated, small groups of men seized power and forced others to work for them. Labor, the source of all wealth and the primary impetus for human evolution, assumed the same low status of those who labored for the rulers. Since rulers governed by their will (that is, by feats of mind), actions of the brain appeared to have a motive power of their own. The profession of philosophy followed no unsullied ideal of truth. Philosophers relied on state or religious patronage. Even if Plato did not consciously conspire to bolster the privileges of rulers with a supposedly abstract philosophy, his own class position encouraged an emphasis on thought as primary, dominating, and altogether more noble and important than the labor it supervised. This idealistic tradition dominated philosophy right through to Darwin's day. Its influence was so subtle and pervasive that even scientific, but apolitical, materialists like Darwin fell under its sway. A bias must be recognized before it can be challenged. Cerebral primacy seemed so obvious and natural that it was accepted as given, rather than recognized as a deep-seated social prejudice related to the class position of professional thinkers and their patrons. Engels writes:

## THE NEW REPUBLIC



Send for a complimentary copy today.

Tired of news magazines that look alike and read alike? Then try The New Republic for a change. A big change. We've added bright new people to help us add even more luster to our bright old tradition of independence and integrity

We don't take handouts from press secretaries. Or guff from bureaucrats Instead, we bring you writers who can think—and speak—for themselves. Scrupulous and hardhitting journalists like John Osborne, Roger Morris, Tad Szulc, Stanley Kauffmann, Eliot Marshall, Roger Rosenblatt Plus occasional pieces by the likes of John Kenneth Galbraith, Oriana Fallaci, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., Alfred Kazin, Robert Coles, John Updike, Hans Morgenthau, Irving Howe, Lillian Hellman and Woody Allen, Yes, Woody Allen

Today, thousands look to us for keen-eyed, hardnosed reporting on national and international events. For provocative debate and probing discussion. Knowledgeable

forecasts. And witty commentary.

No wonder Senator Frank Church calls *The New* Republic "American journalism at its best." Or that Senator Jacob Javits considers it "required reading" Or that Senator Edmund Muskie says "it should be read by people interested in the political system, regardless of their personal philosophy." Or that Bella Abzug thinks it "simply indispensable."

But people don't live by politics alone. So we also bring you perceptive book reviews. Expert comment and analysis on movies, theater, dance, TV, music and art. The whole range of what's innovative, new and exciting on the creative scene today Many consider The New Republic one of America's most authoritative magazines of the arts

All of which makes The New Republic a rare bird indeed - two fine magazines in one. With depth and perspective that no daily newspaper can give you. And no other weekly news magazine does. A magazine written by people who know and read by people who count. A magazine you should be reading too

So take advantage of our special introductory offer: 18 weeks for only \$6.95. (Just 38¢ an issue.) Mail the coupon today for a complimentary copy. Let us hear from you soon. We know you'll enjoy hearing from us every week.

Try The New Republic for a change!

### THE NEW REPUBLIC

Please send without cost, obligation or commitment, my complimentary copy of *The New Republic*. Bill me for an introductory subscription of 18 weekly issues at just \$6.95 (38¢ an issue). If I don't wish to

subscribe, I will write "Cancel" across your bill return it and that will end the matter In. either case, the complimentary copy is mine



D5020

# You want the ozone question So does

And most scientists agree there is time to find the answer.

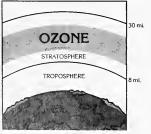
Fluorocarbons are liquids and gases used in refrigeration, for air conditioning, and as propellants in about half the aerosol spray cans sold in this country. Some say that these useful, normally safe compounds will cause a health hazard by attacking the earth's ozone layer. We believe this is an oversimplification.

The point is, to date there is no conclusive evidence to prove this statement. To understand, then, why there is a controversy, it is necessary to unsimplify the issue. We must treat the real world on its own terms, and they are complex.

## The model that raised the question.

Ozone is continually created and destroyed by natural forces scientists are seeking to understand. The ozone depletion theory, based on a computer model of the stratosphere, was reported in 1974 by two chemists at the University of California.

This mathematical model calculates how fluorocarbons



in the stratosphere behave under the influence of a series of variables (such as temperature, altitude, sunlight, chemical concentration) to affect the ozone layer.

In order to estimate hypothetical reactions, and because little is actually known about the real ones, the modelers made a number of assumptions about the way the upper atmosphere behaves.

## The unmeasured yardstick.

Before any judgments can be made using this model as a stratospheric yardstick, its accuracy must be determined.



Does it describe the real, three-dimensional world? To find this out, the validity of the modeler's basic assumptions must be determined.

#### Turning assumptions into facts.

Before a valuable industry is hypothesized out of existence, more facts are needed. To get these facts Du Pont and the other fluorocarbon manufacturers are funding independent technological investigations in universities and research laboratories. Under the direction of acknowledged scientific experts, this research is designed to either prove or disprove the assumptions most important to the computer case against fluorocarbons.

Some research has been carried out since the model

was first presented. Scientists now have a better idea of the accuracy of the assumptions in the model.

ASSUMPTION: The ozone-depleting reaction with chlorine from fluorocarbons takes place at a rate that demands an <u>immediate decision</u> on fluorocarbon use.

FACT: Recent determinations of reaction rates disclose that the ozone/chlorine reaction actually takes place at a slower rate than that assumed by the model. In addition, the same research has shown that the reaction of chlorine with stratospheric methane proceeds at a faster rate. Since this reaction tends to remove chlorine from the ozone laver. the net effect of both reactions is to lessen the originallycalculated impact of fluorocarbons. In fact, the impact was overstated by 300%.

RESEARCH: To guide future measurements of stratospheric reactions, a laboratory program has been funded to measure the reactions of chlorine compounds and ozone under simulated stratospheric conditions.

Most scientists agree there is time to conduct the research needed to settle the controversy one way or the other... before a final decision is made on fluorocarbon production and use.

ASSUMPTION: There is no other way to get fluorocarbons out of the atmosphere except by the ozone-depleting reaction.

FACT: One well-known class of chemical reactions not considered in the model is that of chlorine compounds in the

## answered one way or the other. Du Pont.

atmosphere in heterogeneous reactions.

In an article in SCIENCE (Feb. 14, 1975), Professors S. C. Wofsy, M. B. McElroy, and N. D. Sze of Harvard University caution that "If additional removal processes could be identified... or if additional sinks could be identified for stratospheric odd chlorine, the atmospheric and biological impacts of [fluorocarbons] would be reduced accordingly."

RESEARCH: Atmospheric chemistry involving ion molecule reactions has been described in recent months by several investigators. Reaction rates with ion molecules are known to be extremely fast and are believed to occur primarily in the lower stratosphere.

Thus, ion molecules could react with fluorocarbons, allowing them to be removed from the atmosphere.

**ASSUMPTION:** Fluorocarbons are the only significant source of chlorine available for interaction with ozone in the stratosphere.

FACT: Many chlorine-containing materials are present in the atmosphere in varying concentrations. Of particular significance, large amounts of methyl chloride and carbon tetrachloride have been discovered in the troposphere and stratosphere.

In addition, new calculations on the injection of gaseous chlorine compounds into the stratosphere from volcanic eruptions have shown this as a <u>significant</u> contributor of chlorine not taken into account by the model.

**RESEARCH:** Scientists are completing an inventory of

chlorine-containing compounds in the atmosphere. It must be determined how nature deals with chlorine from these natural sources, before it can be shown that chlorine from fluorocarbons might pose a threat to the ozone layer.

## Additional research.

A fluorocarbon industry research program is funding the development of a computer model that will better reflect the complex chemistry of the stratosphere.

In addition, other studies are under way to broaden our understanding of the total ozone production/destruction balance. These will concern themselves with other stratospheric reactions affecting

A panel of highly qualified academic scientists will advise on the technical programs covering various facets of the problem. This panel of independent experts will review the projects, providing a critical opinion on the pertinence of each, the probability of their success, and the completeness of the overall investigation.

#### Conclusion.

Much more experimental evidence is needed to evaluate the ozone depletion theory. Fortunately, as most scientists agree, there is time to gather this evidence. Du Pont has joined with other fluorocarbon manufacturers to provide funds for work by independent university scientists. Governmental agencies are also con-

ducting research to help in the assessment of the theory.

Should the theory be proven correct after all the evidence is in, Du Pont, as we have stated, will stop the manufacture and sale of the offending compounds.

In the meantime, we believe that to act without the facts—whether it be to alarm consumers, or to enact restrictive legislation—is irresponsible. Final decisions cannot be made with only the information at hand.

The independent research described above is presently being carried out by scientists at the following institutions: Cambridge University—

England
Environmental Research and
Technology, Inc.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology

State University of New York
The Battelle Memorial Institute
The University of Reading—

England
University of California
University of Denver
University of Illinois
University of Maryland
University of Michigan
Washington State University
York University—Canada
Xonics, Inc.

This is the second in a series of discussions by Du Pont to offer a perspective on an important subject. If you would like copies of either this or the first discussion, please write to: FREON*, Room 24517, Du Pont Company. Wilmington, DE 19898.

*Du Pont's trademark for fluorocarbon refrigerants and aerosol propellants.





Come bargain in the bazaars, ride camelback to the pyramids, glide splendidly down the Nile to Karnak and Luxor.

PIA has four value-filled tours to Egypt, and the pleasure begins the moment you step aboard our luxurious DC-10s.

Ask your travel agent, or mail the coupon.

PAKISTAN INTERNATIONAL AIRLINES	SD
Great people to fly with.	~

PIA Tour Manager 545 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y. 10017

Gentlemen: Please tell me more about PIAS "ETERNAL EGYPT" TOURS.

Name	

Street City

NH-2

## OnlyAustralia has the three "K's"-Kookaburras, Kangaroos, and Koalas.

Go to Phillip Island. We will be happy to introduce you to our laughing Kookaburras. Gallahs that flit about. Willy Wagtails, Butcher-birds, Masked Owls, and outlandish kinds of parrots.

In Canberra go to the Tidbinbilla Nature Reserve. All sorts of Kangaroos, Swamp Wallabies, Ring-tailed Possums Emus (those big silly birds that can't fly a lick) and shy bush animals.

See the Koalas in the Lone Pine Sand tuary in Brisbane. At the Lamington National Park the orchids are thick as

In Sydney enjoy our beaches, nightlife and one-hundred-million-dollar Opera House. Visit sophisticated Melbourne and sunny Brisbane.

Just mail in the coupon and we'll tell I you more about our reasonably-priced pre-packaged wildlife tours. Or ask your! Travel Agent.



1270 Avenue of the Americas, New York, N.Y. 10020 3550 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90010

Already I'm wild for Australia's wildlife Please send me literature on □ Birds □ Flora □ Fauna

I'm interested in Group Tours 🖂 Individual Itineraries

Address _

Where the good old days are now. L_____

All merit for the swift advance of civilization was ascribed to the mind, to the development and activity of the brain. Men became accustomed to explain their actions from their thoughts, instead of from their needs. . . . And so there arose in the course of time that idealistic outlook on the world which, especially since the downfall of the ancient world, has dominated men's minds. It still rules them to such a degree that even the most materialistic natural scientists of the Darwinian school are still unable to form any clear idea of the origin of man, because under that ideological influence they do not recognize the part that has been played therein by labor.

The importance of Engels's essay does not lie in the happy result that Australopithecus confirmed a specific theory proposed by him-via Haeckel-but rather in his perceptive analysis of the political role of science and of the social biases that must affect all thought.

Indeed, Engels's theme of the separation of head and hand has done much to set and limit the course of science throughout history. Academic science, in particular, has been constrained by an ideal of "pure" research, which in former days barred a scientist from extensive experimentation and empirical testing. Ancient Greek science labored under the restriction that patrician thinkers could not perform the manual work of plebeian artisans. Medieval barber-surgeons who had to deal with battlefield casualties did more to advance the practice of medicine than academic physicians who rarely examined patients and who based their treatment on a knowledge of Galen and other learned texts. Even today, "pure" researchers tend to disparage the practical, and terms such as "aggie school" and "cow college" are heard with distressing frequency in academic circles. If we took Engels's message to heart and recognized our belief in the inherent superiority of pure research for what it is namely social prejudice-then we might forge among scientists the union between theory and practice that a world teetering dangerously near the brink so desperately needs.

Stephen Jay Gould teaches biology. geology, and the history of science at Harvard University.



The Volvo has also contest and the can respond to Like a responsive three later engine with compute Electronic seasors automatically mention readpoint to determine the proper fuel mixing for an intelligent design Theore are not hix in read against your back. When it's could the deriver seat her Rust and rathes are not hix in read as a virtual set of the characteristic fuel in the mean of the powerful magnetic cities sparate exacts of underscanent.

These are just a text of the things that make the Advancy can that shows you've to smarth opening price tag. Unless an intelligenth thought out car comes attached.

VOIVOTE Phe luxuix e a michaelas



## PHONE SYSTEM THE BEST IN THE WORLD.



# Strategies of Reproduction

by R. D. Martin

The birth of only a few offspring has advantages for most primates, including man

Some of the most basic structural and behavioral features of mammals concern reproduction, but reproductive patterns are seldom featured in discussions of mammalian evolution. This is curious because the mammals as a group earn their name from the universal possession of mammary glands and the associated occurrence of suckling behavior.

In fact, it has long been customary to divide the class Mammalia into three reproductive subclasses: the Prototheria (egg-laying monotremes), the Metatheria (marsupials), and the Eutheria (placental mammals). These three clear-cut divisions reflect the different degrees to which the fertilized egg develops within the mother before emergence. When all members of a particular mammalian group share a common pattern, this is a strong indication of an ancestral adaptation. All modern placental mammals, for example, exhibit a placental attachment of some kind during embryonic development. This permits the embryo to develop within the mother, so that live birth, or viviparity, occurs, rather than egg laying (oviparity). Therefore, a reasonable supposition would be that the ancestral placental mammals also exhibited this characteristic or something very close to it.

Reproductive characteristics are as fundamental to mammalian evolution as dental, cranial, or skeletal charac-

ters. Fossil jaws and teeth indicate that placental mammals had emerged approximately 100 million years ago. Because it also seems evident from reproductive patterns alone that all living placental mammals shared a common ancestor, we need to understand the evolution of reproduction in these mammals in order to interpret mammalian history.

One reason for the relative neglect of reproduction in recent work on mammalian evolution is that, at first sight, little can be learned from the fossil record. Paleontologists often imply that the only valid approach to the study of mammalian evolution lies in interpretation of hard parts preserved in the scanty fossil record. This approach, however, is also speculative, with the additional drawback that relatively few characteristics are preserved for consideration.

The exclusive advantage of a correctly interpreted fossil record is the establishment of an approximate time scale for evolution. A fossil fragment from a mammalian skeleton is nothing more than a geologic specimen

Unlike most simian primates, which usually give birth to a single young, the golden, or lion-headed, marmoset regularly has twins. This may be due to the animal's evolution in an unstable environment, where larger litters are advantageous.





until it is recognized as "mammalian" on the basis of comparison with some living mammalian species. Constructing hypotheses about the evolution of reproductive patterns in mammals through analysis of anatomical, ecological, and behavioral elements of present-day species is thus an equally legitimate undertaking.

The evolution of reproduction is of special interest in the case of the primates (prosimians, monkeys, apes, and man), since elaborate maternal care is central to many outstanding features of this particular mammalian group. To determine what factors might have influenced the evolution of primate reproduction, we must first identify characteristics that are typical of living primates.

A striking, universal attribute of nonhuman primates (excluding the

tree shrews) is that their infants are physically well developed at birth. The eyes and the external ear channel are open at birth or soon afterward, the fur is well developed, and locomotion is sufficiently advanced for the young to clamber about.

This attribute of advanced physical development at birth is linked with several other characteristics to form a precocial complex. Following a long gestation period, primates typically have small litters (in most cases only one infant per birth), the subsequent lactation period is of long duration, sexual maturity is reached only after an extended period of development, and the maximum life-span is considerable—at least a decade and increasing with body size.

The small litter size is matched by a small number of teats, with most

primates having one pair. In addition, the brain size of both infants and adults is moderate to large, in comparison with other mammals.

Of course, most of these featuresespecially the gestation period and the brain size-vary systematically with body size, and such scaling effects must be taken into account in all comparisons. Nevertheless, it is obvious that all living primates exhibit the precocial complex, amounting in practice to a low reproductive turnover. Since virtually all primates have well-developed patterns of social organization in addition to, and dependent upon, their elaborate parental care, the over-all trend in primate reproduction has clearly been toward quality rather than quantity. Fewer offspring are produced, but the few that are born are well cared for



and are likely to live for a long time.

Adolf Portmann, who conducted a great deal of the systematic work on mammalian reproductive characteristics, found that mammals generally tend to fall into two distinct groups. Some, like the primates, are precocial; others exhibit an altricial complex. Altricial mammals typically build nests to shelter their offspring and have relatively large litters of infants, which are poorly developed at birth (hairless, almost helpless young with their eyes and ears sealed by membranes). Gestation and lactation are of brief duration, sexual maturity occurs at an early age, and life-spans are typically short. Finally, altricial mammals have relatively small brains and lack elaborate social systems.

Of course, there are intermediate

groups and various exceptional cases that must be considered on their own merits, but it is notable that each mammalian order tends to exhibit predominantly one complex-either the precocial or the altricial. For example, insectivores (including tree shrews), rodents, and small-bodied carnivores are, in most instances, altricial; while primates, ungulates, cetaceans, and hyraxes are, almost without exception, precocial. Smallbodied mammals are generally altricial, whereas medium-sized to large mammals are generally precocial.

As observations of fact, all of these points are valuable, but it would be far more instructive to have a cohesive explanation for this divergence into two basic reproductive complexes in mammals. The common thread running through all of these

A troop of baboons searches for food near Lake Manyara, Tanzania. When the food supply of a species is stable, lower rates of reproduction predominate.

characters is reproductive turnover. This is revealing, since natural selection amounts to differential survival of offspring. It is therefore highly likely that there are two essentially different reproductive strategies involved, in the sense that natural selection has generally favored two contrasting responses to the problems of population replacement and colonization of new habitats.

The divergence also applies to





basic features of reproductive physiology; mammals with the precocial complex usually have long estrous cycles (periods of fertility) and exhibit spontaneous ovulation, whereas those with the altricial complex tend to have short estrous cycles with sharply defined times of maximum fertility and show some link between ovulation and the act of mating.

Interpreting the evolution of the es-

trous cycle is difficult, since under natural conditions most female mammals tend to exhibit a pregnancy cycle when they are in breeding condition. However, a short interval between successive ovulations in the absence of pregnancy really amounts to an adaptation for high reproductive turnover. If the interval between successive ovulations is brief, a female will soon become receptive again, should mating happen to be infertile on any one occasion.

The actual mechanism of ovulation is also somewhat difficult to interpret in terms of evolution. In any female mammal, one or more ripening follicles in each ovary will be mature when the female is receptive to mating. After the egg is released from the follicle (ovulation), the residual tissue of each ruptured follicle forms a corpus luteum, which produces progesterone to support the ensuing pregnancy.

In precocial mammals, the egg will

Riding through its future habitat while clasped to its mother's fur. a young spider monkey, left, is in an ideal position to learn survival techniques. The olive baboon infant, below, will develop much of its complex social behavior from a close physical relationship to its mother.



M.P. Kahl, Bruce Coleman, Inc.

F Enze, Bruce Coleman, Inc.

typically erupt spontaneously at some fixed time, whether or not mating has taken place. The corpus luteum forms automatically and persists for some time before the next ovulation occurs. In altricial mammals, on the other hand, ovulation itself may depend on stimulation from the act of mating (with subsequent automatic formation of the corpus luteum) or ovulation may occur spontaneously but mating must occur before an active corpus luteum is formed. In either of these situations, the female will rapidly return to estrus if mating fails to take place, since no long-lasting corpus luteum forms and ovulation is not inhibited. Once again, the altricial mammals are clearly adapted for a high reproductive turnover.

The search for a general evolutionary explanation for the distinction between altricial and precocial mammals may perhaps be explained through the ecological concept of rand K-selection proposed by Robert MacArthur and Edward Wilson. Briefly, their theory suggests that in an environment where there is little crowding and where food is relatively abundant, r-selection will favor those animals that harvest the most food and rear the largest families, that is, those with a higher population growth rate. This applies even if food is gathered wastefully, as natural selection will favor productivity in such a situation. By contrast, when there is intense competition for food and a given species population is consistently close to the carrying capacity of the environment, K-selection will favor those animals that can replace themselves with the lowest possible intake of food. Efficiency in the conversion of food into offspring is selected for, since in this case, natural selection favors adaptive variations that serve to increase the carrying capacity of the environment.

According to this theory, if reproductive rates are the same, a large-bodied species consuming a given range of foods should reach the carrying capacity of those foods in a given environment more rapidly than a small-bodied species consuming the same foods. Therefore, efficient use of environmental resources is demanded of large-bodied species.

In principle, high rates of reproduction should predominate in situa-

tions where there are considerable fluctuations in the food supply, while more efficient, lower rates of reproduction should predominate where the food supply is relatively stable. Obviously, the two types of selection are opposite ends of a spectrum, and intermediate rates of reproduction must occur. However, there could well be a general two-way split that would match the distinction between altricial and precocial mammals.

Naturally, in discussing the course of mammalian evolution over the past 100 million years, one cannot begin to encompass long-term patterns or variation in ecological factors (for example, consistency of food supply). Nevertheless, some broad generalizations can be made.

First, it has been pointed out by MacArthur that tropical rain forest conditions would favor K-selection, while more seasonal and unpredictable environments would favor r-selection. In fact, the great majority of living primates live in tropical or subtropical forest conditions (this also applies to all well-established fossil primate species).

The nearly universal occurrence of the precocial complex among living primates indicates that the early primates must have undergone a considerable period of evolution under relatively stable conditions of food supply and competition. Adaptations during this period would have continued to influence subsequent evolutionary developments. One can suggest that the ancestral primates, which were most probably arboreal, were initially adapted for living in fairly stable tropical forest conditions with little climatic variation over the year. The precocial complex characteristic of living primates can therefore be regarded as an outcome of a reproductive strategy involving efficiency of exploitation of available food sources rather than high reproductive turnover. A relatively large brain size and a long period of mother-infant interaction, which permits social learning of such aspects of the environment as appropriate food sources, combined with the behavioral flexibility of a long-lived adult, would have contributed to the success of such a strategy.

The vast majority of living primates typically have only one infant





at birth, which is usually carried on the fur of a parent (in most cases, the mother) for some time after birth, rather than being left in a nest. Here, the grasping big toes-adapted for arboreal locomotion on relatively fine supports—enable the infant to clasp the parent's fur. Riding along in this way, the infant is ideally situated to learn the techniques needed for future efficient exploitation of the habitat; and there is an additional result in that primate infants suckle "on demand" rather than on a schedule decided by the mother. Unlike many other mammals, primate mothers typically suckle their infants with great frequency, both during periods of activity and while sleeping. This intimate contact with the mother increases the infant's chances of survival and also provides the basis for developing social behaviors.

Most primates do not build nests. This is true of almost all species now inhabiting tropical rain forest areas. Although the great apes are known to construct sleeping platforms every night, the only primates to build nests at fixed sites are the bush babies and some of the smaller, nocturnal lemurs of Madagascar. The majority of these small, nest-building prosimian species occur in dry forest areas. The dry forest bush babies and the dwarf and mouse lemurs are also the only prosimians that commonly have multiple litters (two to three infants) and produce more than one litter per year. Both features would be expected as adaptations to increased reproductive turnover, perhaps representing a secondary shift back to r-selection. This interpretation fits well with other evidence that the common ancestor of the bush babies and the mouse lemurs was adapted for relatively dry conditions. It might also explain the apparent paradox that bush babies and various nocturnal lemurs have precocial infants, just like other primates, yet construct nests.

It is apparent that the early pri-

Social organization among olive baboons is dependent on elaborate maternal care which, in turn, is dependent on low reproductive turnover.

Joe Van Wormer, Bruce Coleman, Inc

mates became channeled toward low reproductive turnover. One question that remains is. Were the earlier ancestral placental mammals altricial? as is generally assumed (mainly because modern altricial insectivores, such as the hedgehog, are widely taken as a model for ancestral mammals).

Portmann has pointed out that pre-

cocial mammalian species, such as the primates, seem to reflect an altricial ancestry in that their eyelids fuse together in development, as if in preparation for birth into a nest, and then reopen again at birth. Thus, although the primates can all be traced to an ancestor with precocial infants, the ancestral primate was probably derived from an earlier ancestral mammal with altricial infants.

It is also significant that the early mammals were probably small bodied and undoubtedly had relatively tiny brains, both of these features being typical of modern altricial mammals. Thus, it seems reasonable to conclude that the ancestral placen-



tal mammals were altricial, subjected primarily to selection for high productivity, and that one of the major shifts in the early stages of primate evolution was toward precocial patterns, under the influence of selection for efficiency in reproduction.

However, it should not be forgotten that all of these features are relative. A combination of viviparity and elaborate maternal care would itself be associated with reduction in reproductive turnover, when compared with a pattern of multiple egg laying. There was undoubtedly a gradual decrease in reproductive turnover as fishlike ancestors gave rise to the first terrestrial amphibians, as these gave

rise to the reptiles, and as the reptiles, in turn, gave rise to the mammals. Throughout the course of vertebrate evolution, there may have been a differential selection for more efficient and hence lower rates of reproduction in some species and higher reproductive turnover in others. Indeed, it is interesting to reflect that the concept of the phylogenetic scale, which has been so helpful when used carefully in discussing evolution, refers to a spectrum of increasing complexity in living organisms that is matched by a reduction in reproductive turnover. Man and the other primates lie at one extreme of this spectrum.

The establishment of the precocial complex among the primates provided much of the basis for human evolution, essentially because of original adaptations for low reproductive turnover. But this very feature of low fecundity has placed the primates, other than man, among the mammals most vulnerable to extinction. In the absence of natural checks, the human population is continuously increasing in numbers at the expense of the forest areas containing our primate relatives. On the one hand, removal of stable ecological conditions through technological advances has led to a population explosion in the most advanced primate species. On the other hand, disruption of the relatively stable forest conditions to which most other primate species are adapted must ultimately lead to the extinction of some of them. Primates as a group are not adapted for rapid colonization or recolonization, and the larger-bodied species are necessarily the most threatened because of their lower reproductive rates. Environmental stability was probably a key factor in primate evolution; the loss of such stability could be a key factor in primate extinction.



Efficient use of resources is demanded of such large-bodied animals as the mountain gorilla, a primate living close to the carrying capacity of its environment. Such efficiency results in fewer offspring, enabling more to survive.

D Fossey, Bruce Coleman, Inc.

## Connubial Cannibalism

by E. Jaediker Norsgaard

The female's postmating consumption of the male is entirely in the interests of species survival

The practice of cannibalism is repugnant within most human societies, even as a last resort to prevent starving to death. It is, however, an extremely efficient survival mechanism among a number of insect species. The predatory larvae of the owlflies (ascalaphids)-large, dragonflylike insects fairly common in the South and Southwest—practice it at times. Some species of termites eat their own wounded and crippled, in effect recycling those individuals no longer useful to the colony. Polistes paper wasps will eat their pupae that fail to complete their development at the end of the season, precisely the time when other food is scarce and when the young queens need nourishment to carry them through their winter hibernation.

The most intriguing example of insect cannibalism, however, is the devouring of a male praying mantis by the female with whom he has just mated. In the absence of this behavior, and to the detriment of the species, an egg-laden female might not find sustenance to carry out the reproductive tasks ahead of her.

Of the more than 1,500 mantid species known throughout the world, most are found in the Tropics. At least nineteen species live in this country, mostly in the southern states. The most common native species is the Carolina mantis, Stagmomantis carolina, which is about two inches long.

Two introduced species are common in the northern United Statesthe two-inch-long European mantis (Mantis religiosa) and the four-inchlong Chinese mantis (Tenodera aridifolia sinensis). Both species arrived accidentally with plants imported by

nurserymen toward the end of the nineteenth century.

In the spring, from 50 to 300 minuscule mantids wrapped in membranous sacs wriggle out of each overwintering egg case, constructed on a twig or weed stem by an adult female the previous fall. The young initially dangle downward in a mass from silken threads suspended from the egg case. Soon they struggle out of their sacs and climb over each other to twigs where they rest while their first exoskeleton hardens. At this stage they are especially vulnerable to predation by ants.

The newly hatched nymphs look like miniature adults, except that they are pale and wingless. Confined to a cage, nymphs will begin to eat each other within a few days. In the natural state, however, they soon scatter and take up their solitary, highly predacious lives, blending into leafy backgrounds where they wait to catch in-

sects that pass close by.

At first mantids attack only small insects such as fruit flies, but as they grow, they prey upon caterpillars, beetles, wasps, and other sizable insects. One adult female Carolina mantis consumed ten German cockroach adults and a roach egg case in two and a half hours, far above the average food requirement.

The mantid's necklike prothorax is topped by an angular head that can rotate at least 180 degrees. Two large and bulging compound eyes made up of thousands of facets enable mantids to detect the slightest movement. Between the compound eyes a triad of small, simple eyes of one facet each are thought to respond to changes in light intensity. So specialized are its eyes for detecting movement that a mantid will react to a moving insect two feet away, while remaining unaware of another, much nearer one if it remains motionless. However, if a shadow or an object comes between



a mantid and an insect or if the insect that first attracted the mantid's attention remains immobile for a long time, the mantid may lose sight of it.

I have watched week-old mantids eating aphids and attacking small inchworms that lowered themselves on silken threads from the leaves above. As a worm descended, the waiting mantid moved below it to within striking distance, then usually waited until the inchworm moved again, however slightly, before shooting out its forelegs with lightning rapidity to capture the worm.

The mantid's stout, powerful forelegs are armed with a double row of spines. When the femur (third segment) and the tibia (fourth segment) are flexed, the prey is firmly grasped between the facing spines and held there while it is torn apart by the mantid's strong mandibles and eaten.

Mantids spend all summer preying upon insects, periodically molting their exoskeletons, which are replaced with fresh, larger ones that can accommodate their growth. This also enables the mantid to exchange some of its green color for brown to match the fall foliage. About ten days after

the final molt, a male mantid reaches maturity and begins to seek a female. A scent attractant secreted by the female can lure a male from a distance of up to 325 feet. No dance, serenade, or display enlivens his courtship. Rather, the male concentrates his efforts on approaching, unnoticed and unannounced, the larger, more voracious female. This can take minutes or hours.

Experimenting with European mantids, K.D. Roeder of Tufts University observed mature males and females placed together in large cages. Roeder found that upon first seeing a female, the male immediately "freezes" in the position of that moment, even in the act of raising a leg, and may remain in the same position for several hours. If the female detects his presence by even a slight movement, she may advance, grasp, and devour him as she would any other prey.

Only when her attention is elsewhere—grooming herself or catching other insects—can the male creep safely toward her with almost imperceptible movements. One might theorize that the most cautious males, surviving to fertilize a number of females, may have led to the evolution of this negative type of courtship.

The approach is usually made from behind. When the male is inches away, he flies or, half opening his wings, jumps onto the female's back, clasping her with the tibiae of his forelegs, which fit into small grooves in front of her wing bases.

Having mounted the female, the male becomes very active. His abdomen, which in the proper mating position lies a little to the right of the female's, bends around in a curve to the left, so that his genitalia are carried around the left side of the female's wings and abdomen and aimed forward toward her ovipositor, or egg-laying organ. Throughout this activity, the female shows no sign of awareness.

After repeated probing, the ovipositor valves separate and mating takes place, probably with some active participation by the female: The pair remain together for several hours and the female may walk around during part of this time.

In a natural setting, rather than in the confines of a cage, I have seen a





male fly to a female from a distance of one foot. She was jostled as he landed slightly too far back on her back, but he immediately crept up and clasped her correctly. Had he gripped her by the head or landed across her back or in any other abnormal posture without correcting it at once, she might have quickly turned and killed him. When a male achieves the correct position, however, he is not molested.

A female is less likely to attack a male if she is feeding. Roeder states that an attack appears to depend upon the female's state of nutrition as well as her detection of the male's movements during his approach. He also, believes that captivity or disturbance of the couple promotes an attack before copulation.

If females do attack the males before mating takes place, the future of the species would appear to be jeopardized. This threat to the reproductive process, however, seems to have been anticipated by a curious reflex mechanism. The female usually seizes the male by his head or his forelegs and these are eaten first. Amazingly, a headless male is still

able to mate successfully. The loss of his head is followed within a few minutes by intense and continuous copulatory movements-the typical bending of the abdomen in a modified S shape with its tip curved around to the left. At the same time, he slowly turns in an arc as the third and, to a lesser extent, the second leg on one side of his body are extended and flexed. The legs on the other side assist by pushing during the extensions. Unless the female is holding him too far back, these persistent sideways and rotary walking movements swing him around beside the female and up on her back. She makes no attempt to dislodge him and normal copulation follows.

This remarkable adaptation was explained through experiments on the sexual reflexes, in which various parts of the nervous system were surgically removed. The autonomous nerve center responsible for the reflexes is situated in the last ganglion, or mass of nerve cells, toward the end of the abdomen. If the abdomen and thorax are separated, copulatory movements always occur in the isolated abdomen. Sideways and rotary

walking movements also occur, but only for a short while, indicating that they are not as dependent on the last abdominal ganglion as are the copulatory movements.

These sexual reflexes are inhibited by a center in the subesophageal ganglion, a mass of nerve tissue in the head. When the male's head is eaten. the subesophageal ganglion is destroyed, thus removing the center that inhibits copulatory movements. In intact males, this inhibitory effect is counteracted, in some yet-unproved way, only upon contact with the female. Possibly the tactile sensation of the female body neutralizes the inhibitory center in the subesophageal ganglion. Experiments with various other insects, including the cockroach, have suggested similar auton-

In this sequence of a female devouring a male, the male typically shows no resistance. The process may take up to several hours.

Campbell Norgand





omous local nerve patterns, but their functioning in mantids is a special modification of adaptive value.

After mating, the intact male shows little inclination to escape. The female's cannibalistic attack, however, is not inevitable and many males survive to mate again with the same or with other females.

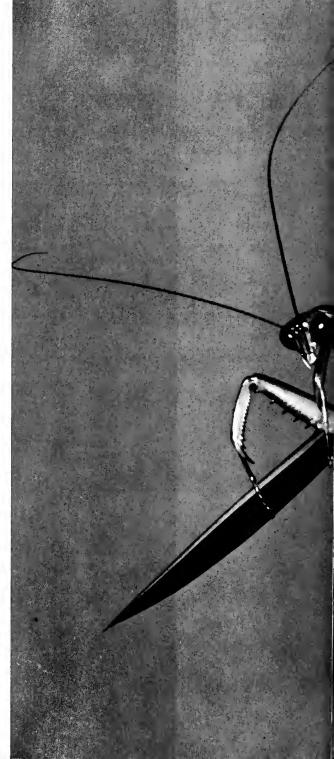
Early last October, I discovered a Chinese mantis couple mating in a barberry hedge. After some hours, the male dismounted and was about ten inches away from the female. A few hours later they were still the same distance apart when the male moved slightly and the female responded by turning her head. She then walked toward him purposefully and paused. Suddenly her spiked forelegs reached out and clamped him in a jackknifelike vise. He flinched and his wings fanned out and fluttered.

Utilizing the male, whose life cycle is at an end anyway, is of great survival advantage to the female, especially in climates where the coming of late autumn means a scarcity or absence of live insect food. Her abdomen is heavy with hundreds of eggs, and she needs time and energy to make one or several egg cases, after which she will soon die.

I watched the female in the barberry hedge nibble at parts of the male's forelegs, literally disarming him. Soon she started eating his head-first the left emerald-green eye; then the right. After his head and part of his prothorax were eaten. I noticed his abdomen beginning the reflex bending movement of copulation. The female ate without stopping, grasping him around the thorax; his legs were extended in the air. One wing dropped off. By the time the afternoon light had waned, all that was left of the male were his wings and four slim green legs.

Unlike the cockroach, its closest relative, the mantid has been increasingly recognized for its valuable ability to control destructive garden insects. Biological supply houses now sell mantid egg cases to gardeners.

Satoshi Kunbayashi, Orion Press







### The Beautiful Blue Devil



by Noel D. Vietmeyer

All but indestructible, the water hyacinth competes with man for use of the world's waterways

One of the most successful colonizers in the plant world, the water hyacinth has spread within a hundred years from its home base in South America to at least fifty countries around the globe. Brazil is thought to have been its place of origin. By the 1880s it had reached North America. Early in this century it appeared in India; in the 1950s it was discovered in several African waterways; and in the 1960s it began plaguing Australia and Central America. Today, many of the world's major rivers are partly covered by water hyacinth-the Mississippi, the Nile, the Ganges, the Zambezi, the Congo, the Amazon, and the Mekong, to name a few.

The hyacinth exploits its freshwater habitat to the fullest, uses solar energy efficiently, and is enormously productive. It propagates by several mechanisms and adapts to changing climate and water quality. Amazingly robust, the hyacinth can even convert from an aquatic plant to a terrestrial one if its waterway dries up.

The water hyacinth is a beautiful organism, and its beauty has largely been the cause of its dispersion. People spread the plant: people captivated by its flowers and floating rosette of green leaves. Japanese entrepreneurs introduced it to the United States at the Cotton States Exposition of 1884 in New Orleans. The attractive plants—collected from the Orinoco River in Venezuela—evidently produced an esthetic reaction in the Japanese exhibitors, who gave away

To clear waterways in Sri Lanka, water hyacinths are pulled out manually. The plants are then used to make compost for growing vegetable seedlings.

single hyacinth plants as souvenirs.

But the water hyacinth never stays single for long. In the fishponds of southern cotton plantations its vigor quickly showed, and it rapidly overran the South. Eleven years after the Exposition, the sluggish Saint Johns River in Florida-600 miles from New Orleans—had hyacinth colonies that extended as much as 200 feet from each bank along a 100-mile stretch. During the summer of 1896 gale-force winds drove the hyacinth mass upstream, causing a 25-milelong blockage. Florida's logging industry-then a major businessfolded because hyacinth clogged the waterways. Logs could no longer be floated to the mills and no other transportation was available. In 1897 the state of Florida appealed to Congress for disaster relief.

Another example of how humans spread the hyacinth took place across the world in Siam (now Thailand). Beguiled by the plant's flowers, the wife of King Rama V in 1901 brought a water hyacinth back from Java to the royal palace in Bangkok. Its progeny were carefully managed in decorative pools on the palace grounds, but some years later a flood carried them into the klongs, or canals, of the city. There, untended, they flourished in the steamy, year-round heat; today the water hyacinth is a ubiquitous sight throughout Bangkok.

Despite its current prevalence, the water hyacinth was not even mentioned in botanical literature until the German botanist and physician Karl von Martius noted it in 1824, after a scientific expedition to Brazil. It could not have been widespread in the New World nor could it have been a pest or it would have been recorded centuries earlier. Even now in the South American countries of Brazil, Guyana (formerly British Guiana), and Argentina, it does not compete seriously with man because indigenous insects, viruses, and other natural enemies restrain its growth. But once moved from its native habitat, the plant becomes liberated.

The water hyacinth is one of seven species that make up the genus *Eichhornia*—named in the 1840s for J. A. Eichhorn, Prussia's minister of education, who was also a patron of horticulture. Six of the species are terrestrial plants. Only the water hyacinth,





Almost anything can be bought from a boat in Bangkok's narrow canals, or klongs. But these days, buyers and sellers must fight through the encroaching water hyacinth to reach the city's floating markets.

E. crassipes, goes on rampages. Only E. crassipes has developed the pronounced, spongy, swollen petioles, or leafstalks, that allow it to float. The petioles free the water hyacinth from a terrestrial grip and give it the ability to move. It is often seen bouncing along in the main current of a river and eddying into backwaters.

The plant's leaves act as sails, and driven by wind, E. crassipes has even been known to travel upriver against the current. In lone plants the base of each petiole is inflated with air sacs, forming a float with an internal structure similar to that of the foamed plastic material used to make buoyant beach toys. The rosette of petioles creates a circle of floats that prevents the plant from capsizing. When the plants are crowded together, however, the petioles are less swollen and grow tall and slender. In this way an acre can be packed with 180 tons of hyacinths.

Water hyacinth roots hang in the water. Black and hairlike, they are arranged in a feather pattern on slender rootstalks. The airy white or lavender flowers, borne on a spike, rise from the center of the plant. Their purple-veined petals have yellow, diamondlike centers on their upper lobes. Although the cluster of two to thirty-eight flowers bears a vague resemblance to the flower of the common garden hyacinth, the two plants are not related.

If after being open for forty-eight hours the flowers are not pollinated by insects, self-pollination takes place. For the next three weeks the tiny black seeds mature and the flower spike bends downward. When the fruit capsule splits, the seeds are cast into the water. The seeds, numbering as many as forty-five million per acre, are the only part of the water hyacinth with a specific gravity greater than one. They sink to the bottom mud where they can remain viable for as

long as fifteen years. Thus, under much of the world's freshwater there are billions of dormant water hyacinths waiting to spring to life.

This source is, however, only a backup reproductive system. The water hyacinth reproduces mainly in a vegetative, or nonsexual, manner by means of a slender horizontal runner, called a stolon, that it sends out across the surface of the water. As the stolon grows, a new plant forms at its tip, and in a matter of days a parent is surrounded by offspring. As their leaves and roots develop, the offspring begin sending out their own stolons to form a third generation. In one widely reported observation in Louisiana, two parent plants were surrounded by 300 offspring in twenty-three days and by 1,200 after four months. In the wild, water hyacinth plants can double their number within ten days. Under favorable conditions, 10 plants can multiply to 600,000 and overspread an acre of water in only eight months.

The hyacinth's growth is exerted sideways, not vertically as in most plants. Its aquatic environment provides it with lateral space. Arranged in a single rosette, its seldom-shaded leaves are unusually well shaped and spaced for capturing sunlight. Because of these factors, green rafts of hyacinth expand rapidly and inexorably over the water. Then winds, waves, and currents stretch and fracture the interlinking stolons; when these rot away, the rafts split apart, freeing sections that can be several acres in area. The freed colonies thrust relentlessly across a lake or down a river, ever growing, ever splitting into still more colonies. In enclosed waters the rafts merge into a continuous shore-to-shore mat. With further reproduction, the mat thickens and tightens until it is difficult to perceive the water beneath it. Visitors to southern states often drip through hotel lobbies after walking into what they took for a green "field" to pick the enticing flowers.

The water hyacinth is a sturdy plant. Its core is a fleshy vertical stem, called a rhizome, from which the roots, leaves, flowers, and stolons develop. The rhizome floats an inch beneath the water surface where it is protected by the water and by juvenile leaves folded tightly around it. This

insulation gives it remarkable hardiness. Frost may kill the plant's outer leaves, but unless the waterway freezes (an unlikely occurrence in tropical and subtropical habitats), the rhizome remains viable and responds to returning warmth with new roots, leaves, flowers, and stolons. In the cool waters of the San Joaquin delta near San Francisco, the hyacinth survives throughout the winter as a result of the rhizome's insulation. The leaves also protect the rhizome from herbicides—except in heavy doses. When the plants are thrown onto the bank of a river, as they often are, the sheath of leaves again shields the rhizome from desiccation. Plants at the

bottom of a heap can survive for up to three weeks.

Unlike most freshwater plants, the water hyacinth can tolerate salt water for brief periods. It has been known to float out to sea on the current of one river, travel along the coast, and move inland up a neighboring river. Over a period of days in a salty environment the rhizome remains protected and survives.

Even if a waterway dries up, the adaptable hyacinth can handle the change. When receding waters deposit it on the bottom mud, its roots penetrate the wet earth and take hold. The plant then shrinks and becomes a wizened caricature of its former self

with petioles as short as half an inch instead of the thirty-six inches often reached in the aquatic form. Moreover, the process is reversible; when the water returns, the plant separates from its earthbound roots and floats to the surface to renew aquatic life.

If a water hyacinth is sliced up, many of the individual pieces are able to reproduce. In one study, stolons, cut from a plant and placed in water, sprouted and generated new plants in less than two months. When split lengthwise, each half of the stolon also reproduced. If a split half was subsequently cut transversely, each end developed buds and sprouted as before.



Productivity is another characteristic of the water hyacinth. Its manufacture of solid vegetable matter appears to be more efficient than that of most plants. Indeed, some botanists have speculated that the water hyacinth may be the most productive plant on earth. In 1963 a British limnologist estimated that one acre of water hyacinth can produce up to sixty tons of dry organic matter annually. Since that time at least four other researchers have actually measured such amounts and have remarked in the literature on the awesomeness of the water hyacinth's pro-

The water hyacinth's growth can

literally be seen; a noticeable elongation of the leaves and stolons is visible from hour to hour. This comes about because with each part of solid laid down, the plant incorporates up to nineteen parts of water. The huge volumes of vegetation created in this manner are about 95 percent liquid. This ratio of water to vegetable matter largely accounts for the enormous expansion of hyacinth greenery across a waterway.

In competing with humans for the use of available water, the hyacinth often wreaks havoc. Its weight and volume can make a river impassable to boats. It piles up against abutments in masses that have pushed over

bridges. Colonies of hyacinth, driven by wind and currents, can knock a ship off course. The plant looks innocuous enough, but caught on the side of a moving boat, it can be taken to new bodies of water. In this way, within two years the hyacinth hitch-hiked a thousand miles upstream on small boats and paddle steamers plying the Congo and Nile rivers. It now grows prodigiously in upstream swamps and backwaters, and break-away colonies spew continually down great lengths of each river.

In Kota Bharu Province, on the Malay Peninsula, rafts of hyacinth that caught on obstructions built up to such proportions that they blocked a river in 1957. A tropical storm then caused the river to overflow its banks and flood the province.

The Panama Canal Company maintains an expensive dragline to pull hyacinth out of the Chagres River at the point where it flows into the Canal. Were it not for this and spraying with herbicides, hyacinth could make the Canal impassable to shipping within three years.

The competition between hyacinth and humans is most devastating, however, in irrigation projects. In India and other countries in desperate need of food, irrigation canals, drainage ditches, and pumps often become clogged with hyacinth. The flow of water is then reduced to a dribble that makes a mockery of expensive engineering schemes. Lured to the harsh, dry land by the promise of water, peasant farmers may find themselves facing economic ruin and starvation when their crops shrivel and die.

The hyacinth is also a problem in flooded rice paddies. It blocks out the sunlight, inhibiting the growth of the rice seedlings beneath the water. And those seedlings that do grow cannot push up through the sheer tonnage of hyacinth on the water's surface.

Man's development of waterways has also brought him into competition with the water hyacinth. In swiftly flowing rivers, the plants are swept away, but a dam creates large areas



Those who cannot walk on the water in Sri Lanka, can do the next best thing—walk on the water hyacinth.

of sluggish water that foster hyacinth expansion and provide the plant with living space. An estimated twelve square miles of hyacinth grew in the Brokopondo Reservoir in Surinam (formerly Dutch Guiana) during the two years following the dam's completion in 1962. Egypt's famous Aswan Dam is severely infested, as are the Jebel Aulia Dam in Sudan, the Boma Dam in Zaire, and the Apanás Dam in Nicaragua.

Humans are not the only animals to suffer from incursions of the hyacinth. Fish find shade, shelter, and food among the roots of small patches of the plant, but when colonies grow large enough to blanket the entire surface of the water, the effect is lethal. Life-sustaining oxygen can no longer pass freely from the atmosphere to the water. In addition, massive leaf debris sinks to the bottom and decays, further decreasing the water's oxygen supply. As a result, many fish die and only the hardiest species survive. Eventually, they too succumb to the oxygen deficiency, and the eutrophic water is left almost lifeless.

Other aquatic organisms are also affected by the presence of the plant. Waterfowl cannot inhabit ponds and streams covered by hyacinth, but mosquitoes find such abodes ideal. Sheltered from predators by the hyacinth roots and leaves, the insects thrive in the few square inches of stagnant water between the plants. The vectors of malaria, yellow fever, river blindness, and encephalitis flourish in these surroundings. Furthermore, snails, which play a crucial role in the life cycle of blood and liver flukes (varieties of parasitic worms), shelter, multiply, and find sustenance among the hyacinth roots. Debilitating diseases such as schistosomiasis and fascioliasis result and are spread as the mobile water hyacinth carries the snails to new locations. This process is now occurring on the eastern branch of the Nile River in the delta region near Alexandria. Until 1967 the area was swept by annual floods and water hyacinth was only a minor nuisance, but with the new High Dam at Aswan, the hyacinth is no longer flushed out to sea. Consequently, the plant has expanded with its usual vigor and there has been a corresponding increase in the incidence of schistosomiasis.

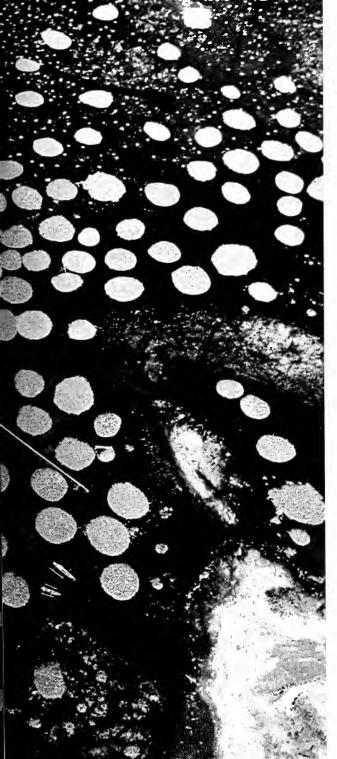
In the Philippines, water hyacinth is deliberately planted in circular patches that are used as fish traps.

Small wonder the water hyacinth is hated and disowned in many countries. Its colloquial names attest to the bitterness with which it is regarded. It is called the blue devil (in Bengal), the Bengal terror (elsewhere in India), and the Florida devil (in South Africa, where the plant is commonly supposed to have come from the Sunshine State). In Bangladesh it is known as the German weed because it became prevalent during World War I, and even today some think that its introduction to the subcontinent was a military inspiration. In Sri Lanka (formerly Ceylon), the hyacinth is called Japanese trouble in the belief that the British planted it during World War II to induce the expected Japanese invasion forces to land their aircraft on its flat green surfaces and thus come to a soggy end.

Since warm water fosters the growth and spread of water hyacinth, tropical and subtropical regions are the hardest hit. But in northern California, Japan, New Zealand, southern Australia, and Argentina, the plant is showing that it can survive equally well in temperate waters.

Despite its known record as a pest, the water hyacinth is still sold in several countries, including the United States where it is a favorite of tropical fish enthusiasts. Unfortunately, man has only imperfect weapons with which to battle this superplant. Despite every effort, the water hyacinth persists to this day in all the regions it has ever invaded. It has never been eradicated anywhere. All the control methods used have proved unsatisfactory in some respect. Herbicides that kill hyacinth are available, but they have several drawbacks: they are suspected of adversely affecting aquatic animal life; they are expensive and difficult to apply, especially in remote areas; in agriculturally developed areas, their drifting spray can destroy neighboring crops; and frequently, they are less than wholly effective. For example, the government of Belgian Congo undertook a \$1.5 million hya-





cinth eradication program in 1957. Masses of hyacinth at that time concealed ship channels and covered navigation buoys on the Congo River, imperiling vessels carrying copper and uranium ore to Europe and North America. Tributaries of the Congo were also covered, forcing the abandonment of small villages whose survival depended on the river. For one year boats traveled up and down the Congo, spraying the hyacinth with the herbicide 2,4-D. There was a temporary respite, but the effects did not last; one year after the program ended, the tide of hyacinth flowing down the river was estimated at 3,000 tons per day.

Many animal organisms are predators, pathogens, or parasites of the water hyacinth. Although they are not yet widely used, some of these have demonstrated a potential for restraining the plant. The weevil Neochatina eichhorniae, which feeds voraciously on water hyacinth but does not consume other plants, has been collected from plants growing in Argentina. The U.S. Department of Agriculture has already released the weevil in Florida, but although it is hurting the plant, it alone cannot eradicate or control extensive hyacinth outbreaks. In Puerto Rico the herbivorous water snail Marissa cornuarietis has been field tested as a water hyacinth predator. It, too, damages the plant, but like the weevil, the snail by itself cannot contain the hyacinth's growth and spread. Manatees, the sea cows of tropical waters, also hold promise, even though the hyacinth is not their favorite food. An international laboratory for manatee research, now being established in Guyana, aims to learn the secrets of manatee reproduction and husbandry so that these endangered mammals can be saved from extinction and put to use controlling aquatic weeds. Other organisms tested for hyacinth control include fishes, mites, viruses, bacteria, and turtles.

By focusing on killing the water hyacinth, we may be overlooking the plant's potential benefits. This efficient solar energy trap and source of productivity could perhaps be harnessed to the advantage of mankind. That idea, in fact, dates back to the earliest days of the hyacinth explosion, about one hundred years ago.

But the discovery in the mid-1940s of the herbicidal action of 2,4-D came at a time when such wonder substances as penicillin, sulfanilamide, and DDT were regarded as panaceas. Like them, 2,4-D was considered a compound that would obliterate the problem; utilizing the water hyacinth was, accordingly, scrapped, at least in our part of the world.

Today the idea is resurfacing. A decade of research has made it clear that only one characteristic is holding back the widespread use of the plant: its 95 percent water content. One ton of hyacinth yields only 100 pounds of solid; water makes up the remaining 1,900 pounds. This is too much liquid to enable the plant to be handled economically. But mechanisms have recently been devised for pressing the water out of the hyacinth right at the river's edge. Pressed hyacinth contains about the same amount of moisture as the grasses grazed by sheep and cattle. It has adequate protein, fat, fiber, and minerals for fodder and it promotes normal weight gains. Detailed testing at the University of Florida has failed to detect toxic materials or untoward pesticide levels. Pressed hyacinth has already been made into silage, hay, and pelletized feed on an experimental basis. A Florida company manufactures sundried hyacinth into "peat" pots and potting soil. It has been tried, with good results, on thousands of tomato seedlings.

A new and provocative turn in our appreciation of the water hyacinth is now occurring. It appears that the plant offers one of the few possibilities for purifying polluted waterways. Terrestrial plants get their nutrients from minerals dissolved in the moisture of the soil; the hyacinth gets them from minerals dissolved in the water on which it floats. The principal plant nutrients are nitrates, phosphates, and potassium, which are thus the major ingredients of fertilizers. When these substances enter the water as agricultural runoff, sewage, industrial effluent, or pesticides, they are regarded as pollutants and are considered to be beyond recovery. The hyacinth, however, traps and uses them in its metabolism.

When the hyacinth is systematically harvested so that successive crops continuously suck nutrients Manatees are the world's only totally aquatic herbivorous mammals. Their voracious appetite for plants has been made use of in Guyana to clear canals of water hyacinth and other aquatic weeds.

from the water, the plant becomes a natural pollution control. Researchers in five American laboratories have demonstrated the hyacinth's remarkable effectiveness and a NASA laboratory in Mississippi is starting a large-scale hyacinth sewage filtration facility that will treat sewage from the city of Bay Saint Louis. The hyacinth will be harvested, fed into tanks, and fermented to methane (natural gas) to be used as fuel, while the rich, sludgy residue will be made into fertilizer.

In other parts of the world, man has long capitalized on the presence of water hyacinth. Fishermen in the Philippines and Bangladesh push bamboo poles into river bottoms to form circles ten feet in diameter. Within these circles, they plant water hyacinths. The floating green mats that result provide shade and shelter for much aquatic life. A net judiciously laid on the river bottom then captures the fish that congregate below the circular blooms.

Peasant farmers in Bangladesh and Burma also take advantage of the hyacinth. They create floating vegetable gardens by heaping fertile bottom muck on top of densely packed stands of hyacinth and reeds. Seedlings planted in these patches find ample nutrients and plenty of moisture. Eggplant, cabbage, cauliflower, cucumbers, peas, and beans cultivated in this manner grow luxuriantly.

Although the water hyacinth can be a pest, it has good qualities as well. High yield and rapid growth are generally deemed desirable. The hyacinth, which grows on water, rather than on overtaxed land, does not require irrigation, fertilizer, or seeds. Grown and harvested under supervision, it will absorb pollutants from our befouled waterways. Perhaps one day we will harness this prolific plant and thereby transform today's superpest into tomorrow's supercrop.





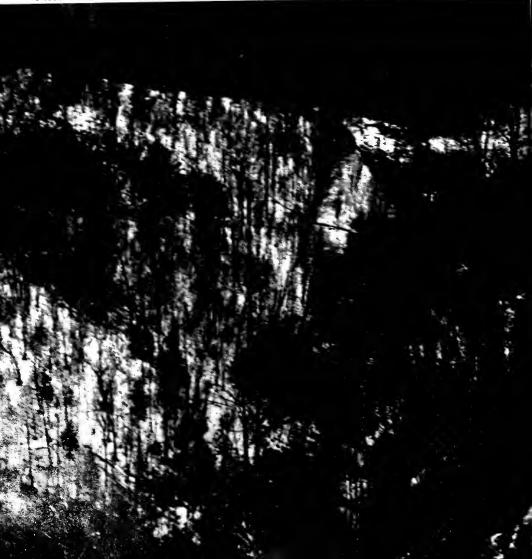
## Alfred Moon's Farm

A chronicle of one man's life on the land, of his neighbors, and of an evolving New England landscape

Alfred Moon was an easygoing kind of man, a very pleasant man. Nothing bothered him so long as he had cider enough and vegetables and groceries to keep him along. He was quite friendly, Alfred was. I don't hink he had an enemy in the world. He was a square-built man, rugged

looking, and I heard tell that when he was a young man, he'd take a 32-gallon barrel of cider, take it up by the chimes and drink out of the bung. Now it takes some power to do that! I don't know what a barrel would weigh, but I should say about 300 pounds.

Olivo and Art



#### by Richard F. Olivo and Henry W. Art Based on conversations with Arthur E. Rosenburg

Alfred was the type of man who never cut his hay till way, way late. Never cut it early. He'd wait till round into August sometime before he'd begin haying. Loose hay, in those days it wasn't baled or anything. Now of course, Alfred had to make his cider in the season, the fall

of the year. He just had to, because his apples wouldn't keep, you know, and the cider mills would be closed. But he always did his haying late. He was that type person.

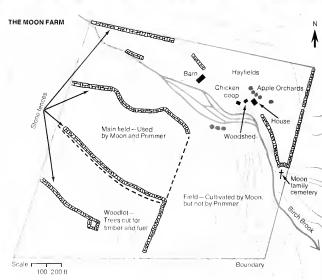
Alfred Moon was a farmer who lived an eighteenth-century life in the

twentieth century. His small, isolated farm was situated in Williamstown, Massachusetts, in the foothills of the Taconic Mountains. Unlike commercial farmers, who sell their products and buy groceries and supplies with the receipts, subsistence farmers like Alfred Moon are dependent on their





Built in the 1850s of heavy, roughhewn timber, and covered with wide boards, the barn on the Moon farm is still standing. A contour map of the farm shows all human additions to the land, including cultivated fields. Aerial views of the main field (far right) give a glimpse of forest succession. Still under cultivation in 1935 (the lighter patch indicates a freshly plowed area), the field was abandoned in the 1950s. By 1970, it had grown in with birch and various shrub species.



own land for food, fuel, and lumber. To buy any other essentials, Alfred Moon used the money he got from the small quantity of cider he sold.

A few of the older people in Williamstown still remember Alfred Moon. One of them is Art Rosenburg, who as a young man worked on a neighboring farm. Now 85, Art Rosenburg is still an active dairy farmer. This story is told in his words.

The Moon farm was, as I recall, sixty acres more or less. It was in the Moon family two generations or three. When Alfred's uncle died, then Alfred went there to run the farm and married the aunt. I should put that about 1875, in that neighborhood.

Alfred got his living off the farm, but he never gained too much wealth, because he depended upon the cider he sold. But he raised quite a lot of his own living there, like his potatoes, his beans, corn (husking corn, you know, for the hens). He didn't have to buy too much. He'd go down to the village here in the fall of the year and he'd put on a couple of bags of meal, something like that, and that was it. At one time, he kept a few sheep, but then he got rid of those. When he wound up, he had seven head of cattle. They was small stock, and of course he got his living that way: fat a calf, you know, butcher a calf in the fall of the year, or maybe a steer.

He'd raise enough hay for his heifers and cows and horses. He'd mow it down with a pair of horses. They wasn't big horses, they was small. Then he'd hitch one horse on this rake, single horse, see, and that rake would scoop the hay together and leave it in a windrow. And then he'd take a fork and pitch it onto a

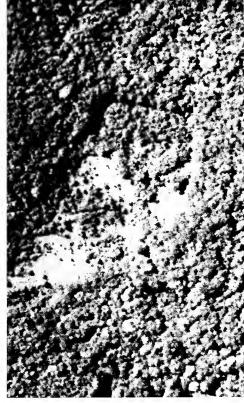
wagon and draw it into the barn, loose.

And he trapped a little. He kept some furs. Now I know, you boys probably never caught a fox, but it is quite a trick to catch a fox. Most old trappers used to set traps in a spring, under the water, where the foxes go to drink. But Alfred had a better way. When he kept his sheep, one died one winter, and these foxes would come and feed on the sheep. Well, the sheep has this long wool on, you know, and Alfred would put the trap under the wool. Now wool, when it's in the raw stage, it's not only got a little scent to it, but it's a little greasy too. And he got several foxes that way one winter.

Yes, he raised his own pork, his own meat, and his own vegetables. He kind of went along as his ancestors had done.

Please turn to page 80





From our treasure house of books on the natural sciences, pick a few treasures for yourself.



# Natural Science

Superb books for reading and reference that belong in your library—books you will dip into often, refer to, treasure. Books that examine every fact and facet of nature and the environment. Useful, enjoyable, mind-chilling—and quite often beautiful books for all who enjoy the thrill of scientific discovery. The chances are that you'll find a number of books on this page you've been wanting to read and to own. Indulge yourself. No reason to wait any longer.





34260. APES, MEN, AND LANGUAGE. Eugene Linden. Explores the exciting experiments by psychologists who achieved remarkable breakthroughs in teaching chimpanzees to communicate. 88.95

69280. PICTORIAL GUIDE TO PLANET EARTH.
Frederick 1. Ordwar 111. An impressive collection
of over 150 photographs of the earth taken from
outer space. Authoritative 40,000-word text tells how
satellite photography is already saving America billions of dollars each year.
\$12.95

37195. BY THE EVIDENCE. L.S.B. Leakey. Fascinating autobiography of one of the century's greatest paleontologist's life and work from 1926 to the early 1950s.

42326. THE DISCOVERY OF OUR GALAXY. Charles A Whitmey A distinguished Harvard astronomer recreates the lives and discoveries of great astronomers—from the sixth century B.C. to black holes, pulsars, supernovae, and Seyfert galaxies. \$10.00

# Take any 3 books for only 99¢ each

(values to \$50.45)

(If you will join now and a gree to take only 3 more books—at handsome discounts—within the next 12 months.)



78680. SNAKES OF THE AMERICAN WEST. Charles E. Shaw and Sheldon Campbell. Two skilled herpetologists explore virtually everything that is known about the snakes of the American west—their habits and habitats, their appearances and characteristics. \$12.50.

32740. THE AMERICAN BIKING ATLAS AND TOURING GUIDE. Sue Browder. Biggest, most comprehensive, and most detailed book of its kind offers over 150 bike trips for every area of the United States. Softcover.

**40680. COSMIC CONNECTION.** Carl Sagan. Cool. no-nonsense introduction to exobiology—a decade-old science dedicated to the study of possible extractrestrial life. **\$57.95** 

54240, HUNTING FOR DINOSAURS. Zofio Kielan-Jaworowska. The three-year effort to find and decipher the meaning of the ancient bones that litter the Gobi desert. Crammed with fascinating descriptions of dinosaurs and their evolution, the Gobi and its people, and the team's work and discoveries.

62630. THE MILKY WAY. Fourth Edition. Bart Bok and Priscilla Bok. A thoroughly updated and expanded edition of the most popular book on our galaxy.

52125. THE HABITAT GUIDE TO BIRDING. Thomas P. McElroy. Jr. How to classify birds not only by the physical characteristics, but also their terrain. Covers patterns of behavior, nesting habits. markings, seasonal movements, and much more.

88030. THE YEAR OF THE BUTTERFLY, George Ordish. A veteran entomologist offers a fascinating account of every aspect of the natural history of the monarch butterfly. \$7.98

63990. THE NEAR WOODS. Millard C. Davis. Rare blend of science, observation, and description explores every major type of American woodland—from hardwood forests to water-logged swamps. 88.95



46500. THE EVOLUTION OF RADIO ASTRON-OMY. J.S. Hev. One of the pioneers of radio astronomy offers an absorbing history of this powerful technique's remarkable development. "...an imporrant work in the history of astronomy."—M. L. Meeks, in Sky and Telescope. 87195. WILD CATS OF THE WORLD. C.A.W. Guggisberg. One of the world's leading authorities on wild cats offers definitive natural histories of each of the 37 species of wild cats. \$15.95

58675. THE LIVING WORLD OF AUDUBON. Roland C. Clement. "Offers a superb reproduction of both Audubon's work and that of present day biologist-photographers". "Joseph Bell. Curator of Ornithology. The New York Zoological Society. 128 pages of full-color pictures. Counts as 2 of your 3 hout."

34310. ARCHAEOLOGY BENEATH THE SEA. George F Bass. Exciting account of how the underwater exploration of a Syrian trading ship sunk in 1200 B.C. off the coast of Turkey paved the way for the science of underwater archaeology. \$12.50

84605. THE TREASURES OF TUTANKHAMUN. I.E.S. Edwards. An elegant portrait by the world's foremost Egyptologist about Tutankhamm—his life, his spectacular treasure, and its incredible discovery. Lavistly illustrated with nearly 200 pictures (many in full color). \$14.00

42485. DOCTOR IN THE ZOO. Bruce Buchenholz. Offers a fascinating tour behind the fences and moats of the Bronx Zoo revealing its veterinary care and its daily operation. Includes 182 photographs. \$10.95

34720. ATLAS OF ANCIENT ARCHAEOLOGY. Edited by Jacquetta Hawkes. With the aid of over 350 maps, site plans, and drawings, two dozen internationally renowned archaeologists highlight 170 major sites throughout the world.



# **Book Club**

65650. ON THE TRAIL OF THE FEATHERED SERPENT. Gene Savoy. Was there pre-Columbian communication between the Incan and Aztec civilizations? A veteran explorer recounts the incredible, 2000-mile ocean journey he conducted to prove communication was possible. \$10.00

88820. VENOMOUS ANIMALS OF THE WORLD. Roger Caras. One of America's pre-eminent nature writers explores the entire scope of this remarkable group of animals—from the common honeybee and ant to such exotic, and often deadly, creatures as the black widow spider. Caunts as 2 of your 3 books. \$25.00

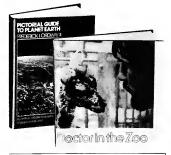
3614. BEYONDSTONEHENGE, Gerald S. Hawkins. The astronomical significance of ancient sites such as the temples of the Nile. Mayan ruins, the enormous linear drawings in the Peruvian desert, and the huge geometrical earthworks of the U.S. \$10.00

84210. THIS LIVING REEF. Douglas Faulkner. Lavishly illustrated word-and-picture masterpiece on one of the South Pacific's most beautiful island chains. Outsized volume contains 120 pages of glorious six-color pictures—all with detailed fascinating commentaries. Counts as 2 of your 3 books. \$25.00

50220. THE GENTLE TASADAY, John Nance. A veteran journalist's first-hand account of how these primitive food-gathering people were found, what scientists have discovered about their culture, and what the future holds for them.

48470. FIELDBOOK OF NATURAL HISTORY.

E. Laurence Palmer and H. Seymour Fowler. The most authoritative and comprehensive guide to natural history available. Over 2,000 illustrations, explores all major plant and animal species and presents hard-to-find information on rocks and minerals, the earth, moon, sun, and planets, and space exploration. Counts as 2 of your 3 books.



How the Club Operates • The Book Club News, describing the coming Main Selection and Alternate Selections, will be sent to you IS finnes a year at 3-4 week intervals. • If you wish to purchase the Main Selection, do nothing and it will be shipped to you automatically. • If you prefer one of the Alternates, or no book at all, simply indicate your decision on the reply form always enclosed with the News and mail its oftat we receive it by the date specified. • The News is mailed in time to allow you at least IO days to decide if you want the coming Main Selection. If because due to the coming Main Selection without having had the 10 day consideration period, that Selection may be returned at Club expense. • Continued membership tafter purchasing 3 books) brings you the added benefit of our Bonus Book Plan.

NO-RISK GUARANTEE! Examine your 3 introductory books for 10 days. If not delighted, simply return them and your membership will be canceled. You pay nothing, owe nothing!

Natural Science Book Club Riverside, New Jersey 08075 Please accept my application for membership and send me the three volumes indicated, billing me only 99° each. I agree to purchase at least three additional books during the first 12 months in the sendent of
3 books for 99¢ each. Indicate by number the 3 books you want.
A few expensive books (noted in book descriptions) count as 2 choices.
Name
Address
CityStateZip (Offer good in Continental U.S. and Canada only. Prices slightly higher in Canada. Books pur- chased for professional purposes are tax-deduc- tible.

#### DINOSAURS!

An accompanying 40-page teaching guide includes a fold-out keyed illustration. \$28, postpaid. See

Peabody Museum Associates, Dept. NH Yale University, New Haven, Conn. 06520

special limited offer on facing page.



DRAMATIC DINOSAUR MURAL 9 FEET LONG -- IN FULL COLOR

x 1½, durable plasticized paper, in full color, this fascinating "sweep through time" identifies and blends together a continuous image of life during the age of reptiles. The original, authenticated by experts, took 41/2 years to complete. Natural History at Yale University can now be a ular home decoration. Faithfully reproduced on of Reptiles" mural in the Peabody Museum major exhibit in school and libraries, or

Continued from page 77

Alfred Moon's ancestors were not the first to own the farm. John Smedley, an early Williamstown settler, cleared the land in the 1770s. The farm was purchased by Emery Chamberlin in 1824, at about the same time that farming was reaching its peak in Williamstown. A year later, in 1825, the opening of the Erie Canal marked the beginning of a prolonged migration of farmers from the stony New England hills to the more fertile plains of the Midwest.

In fact, the history of farming in Williamstown reflects the farming pattern of New England as a whole. When John Smedley first cleared his land, only about 2 percent of Williamstown's thirty thousand acres were cleared of forests. By 1800, after a period of rapid growth, more than 65 percent of the town had been turned into open land. Thirty years later, at the peak of farming, 75 percent of the land was open; farms ex-

tended throughout the valley and even up to the crests of the Taconic Mountains. But as agricultural competition from the Midwest forced a shift from subsistence farming to larger, specialized commercial farms, and as manufacturing rose in New England, farming declined. By 1850 farm abandonment had reduced the open land in Williamstown to about 50 percent. This level of farming remained stable almost until World War II, at which time a modern phase of farmland abandonment reduced open land to 24 percent by 1952 and to less than 14 percent today.

Thus, by the late 1850s, when Daniel Moon, Alfred's father, bought the farm, it had already become an anachronism; it was a small, hillside subsistence farm in an era when many small farms had been abandoned or consolidated into larger sheep and dairy farms.

By 1862 the farm had been sold to Alfred's uncle, Andrew Jackson



Alex Carr

Moon, who was listed as the sole owner when the farm was mortgaged in that year for \$227. Twelve years later, in 1874, Andrew Jackson Moon died of consumption. The farm was left to his wife, Adelia, and their six-year-old son, Benjamin Franklin Moon. By the time the 1880 Census of Agriculture was taken, Alfred Moon was the farmer of record. At some time between his twentieth and twenty-sixth year, Alfred Moon had taken over the farm and had married

Mrs. Moon was a tall, lean lady, I should say, maybe five foot eight, seven or eight, along in there. Very quiet, she never said too much. Very pleasant. I've seen her come down from the farm once or twice, but she never got out to go down to the village too often. I don't think even Alfred would average going to town more than once a month. He would drive the buggy and the horse, and he'd always have the kerosene can with



him; of course, that'd keep a lamp going quite a while. I think he got his mail through the post office when he was downtown, 'cause he never had a mailbox down on the main road. And I don't think Alfred Moon ever had a daily newspaper in his whole life. He was pretty isolated. You take the winter of '88, there was deep snow, he couldn't have got out of there for two months, the snow was so deep till it settled.

The original barn and house, built by the Moons in the 1850s, are still standing. Parts of the floors and walls have broken through, but the heavy posts and beams still meet as solidly at their mortise and tenon joints as they did a century ago. Wooden pegs, rough timbers, and round log rafters are the materials of the house and barn. An addition to the front of the barn dates from the early 1900s.

The barn was small, not too much room in there, because on good days Alfred would let the stock right out, even in the wintertime they was out, unless it was stormy days that kept

That barn, the main part, is put up with pins. That's been there a good many years then, been put in with the pins, because they don't do that no more-haven't in a long, long time. I imagine it was Alfred's uncles that built the barn. There was quite a lot of Moons living at that time; they might have chipped in and got together and helped build the barn. You see, they'd get out these logs and use a broadax to square them. They'd score a log and then they'd come back through and rip the piece right off and it'd be fairly square on that side. Then they'd turn it over and make chippings off the other sides. And after it was squared, they'd measure. Now you'd be surprised at these old fellows that didn't have the education they should have, but they'd drill those holes when those beams was down on the ground, and they'd get their pegs ready. Then they'd have a barn lifting, have the neighbors come in to help put these up, and I'll be damned if they didn't all come right to. They'd peg them right together.

The house was probably built about 1850, 1860, sometime in there.

# MAMMALS!

After the Dinosaur came the Mammal Age, covering six epochs from Paleocene through Pleistocene. Its myriad bizarre animal and vegetable life has been reconstructed in a fascinating "sweep through time" by the renowned Pulitzer Prize-winning artist, Rudolph F. renowned Pulitzer Prize-winning artist, Rudolph F. Rudolph F. animoth 60° mural in the Peabody Museum at Yale University is now available in a 9°

long full color reproduction, on durable plasticized paper, as a unique exhibit in school, home, or office. An accompanying six-piece post-card reproduction describes the life pictured in each epoch of the age. The reproduction tielf identifies the mammals and plants depicted. \$28, postpaid in Continental U.S.

SPECIAL NOTE:

You may order both the Mammal Mural and the Dinosaur (also 9 long, full color, regular price \$28) Mural now for \$50, postpaid in Continental U.S., a saving of \$6,00 over the price for both murals ordered singly. This offer expires January 1, 1976. Peabody Museum Associates, Yale University, New Haven,





# Travel with the Experts

Outstanding tourist expeditions to the world's remote and extraordinary destinations. Lectures and guidance by expert authorities. All itineraries designed to offer a high degree of travel accomplishment and cultural fulfillment. Membership limited to small groups.

Easter Island. Galapagos Islands. New Guinea and Australian Outback. Antarctica cruise. South America's Ancient Kingdoms. Patagonia and Tierra dai Fuego.

For further information write:



P.O. Box 5564 University Station, Seattle, Washington 98105 USA

South Pacific travel on Air New Zealand

The bible of African safari. By one of the world's most accomplished hunters.

# AFRICAN HUNTER

James Mellon

An unprecedented gathering of facts along with stories as wild and colorful as the animals that march past in 382 spectacular photographs.

546 pages \$39.95

HARCOURT BRACE JOVANOVICH

But it still is in pretty good shape. Those buildings generally stand up pretty good. They built the framework, and then it was very easy to side it up, because your plank went up and down. And they either used clapboards afterwards or it was double boarded—they'd put two sets of boards on, so the wind wouldn't blow in. I imagine that was the way it was built.

With all these old buildings the neighbors would all help build them, because one man couldn't put up these big beams—some of them are huge, jeez! You take a beam 14 by 14 and 18 or 20 foot long, there was quite a lot of heft there. You've got to have quite a lot of beef to put it in place.

Now I don't think Alfred ever done much repairing on the house or anything. I think the roof was in good shape and that kept out the water, and I don't think he had to. He had the fire in the house that kept the dampness out. In those olden days, you see, your shingles lasted so much longer than they do today.

And that house has quite a cellar in it. That's where he kept his cider and his apples, potatoes, and vegetables. Of course, he'd have a pretty good garden, like all the rest of the farmers. They'd raise carrots, turnips, beets, squash, and potatoes for the winter. And they was stored in the cellar. There was no heat, you know, and they'd keep very good in these old cellars.

On the lower side of the house is Birch Brook, which in Alfred Moon's time was called Buxton Brook. It is a clear, shallow stream running over sand and rocks. Like many old farms, Alfred Moon's farm was built near a brook—its sole source of water. Above the house, and also across the brook, are the remains of apple orchards.

There used to be a lot of good apple trees in there. And years ago apple trees bore heavily 'cause you didn't have any bugs. They didn't have to spray either. Don't spray it at all and get wonderful fruit. Alfred used to put in, oh, about twenty-five barrels of cider. He'd go down to the cider mill somewheres handy, see. He had no right to sell the cider, but he took the right. There was a law you couldn't bootleg, but whiskey was scarce and high. There was a lot of those places years ago.



# oneness

A subtle linking of man's religious symbols, delicately wedded together by the artisan,

With illustrated descriptive booklet.

14K with 24" chain . . . . . \$37.50 Sterling Silver . . . . . \$16.75

ISAC SOLTES DESIGN NH
1923 S. McPherrin Ave.
Monterey Park, Calif. 9175 4
CALIFORNIA RESIDENTA ADO 65 SALES TAX
Died or Monip Dider/Money back Guarantee

# Cut Coin Jewelry The unique gift!

Each authenlic coin delicately etched out with precision tools, fitted with silver or gold plated chain to match. Handsome on any man, stunning on any woman. Prices \$5 to \$500, depending on rarity, precious metal content & intricacy of cut. Catalog \$1, refunded on 1st order. Money back guarantee on all merchandise.

Mark Daniels Co. Dept NH-1
P.O. Box 55093, Sherman Oaks, Ca. 91413



Dainties, delicacies, ambrosia! From that age of unequaled refinement, authentic recipes of unequaled taste: everything from Lucrezia Borgia's favorite fruitcake to Catherine de' Medici's frittelle di carciofo (artichoke fritters). Complete with menus, table decoration, principles of Renaissance cookery and scholarly footnotes.¹ Hard cover, 8¹½"x11", 112 pages. \$8.50ppd.

Putnam Antiques, 39W Hill Rd Middlefield, Ma 0124-1By the way, the Italian Catherine, mother of 3 French Kings, was also the mother of French Cooking

# Tideline Ernest Braun

One magnificent day in the life of a beach, where the entire drama of nature is played out between low and high tide.

80 pages of color photographs
A STUDIO BOOK
\$16.50

THE VIKING PRESS 625 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022



This is a complete recording, delivered by Louis Zoul, of Edward Fitzgerald's 5th version, and is the cumulative effort of three men of genius.

It is followed by a few comments and comparisons, and also Pedro Calderon de la Barca's The Dream Called Life and Life is a Dream.

Lastly, beginning with Hamlet's soliloquy, there is some of Shakespear's best.

Among the kudos we've received, this came from aprofessor in Ethiopia:"It is beyond compare!" A Brooklyn lady wrote: "I play it over and over. It is my treasure." While from Canada a gentleman requested: "Because the record is such a beauty. send another one

A superlative delivery of superlative poetry

\$10.00

Now there is also available a companion book. It is hand bound and printed on high bulk long life archive book paper. Estimated duration 500 vrs. \$15.00

Plus Applicable Sales Tax (only for N.Y. State residents)

Available Only By Mail

PUBLIC OPINION Box N-4044 Long Island City. New York 11104



Now as Alfred got a little older, he had this bad heart. He wasn't an oldlooking man at all, but he had this bad heart that came on to him. Then in the fall of '23 his stove gave out. We had one there at the farm. I think it was a Glenwood if I remember; kitchen stove, it was in good shape but had been used. I took the stove up and set it up for him. In exchange he wanted me to have a heifer, but I said, "Oh, no, we can forget that." And that's the way it stood.

And then that same winter Alfred was stricken with a heart attack. Dr. Nelson here in town, he went out to the Moon place and advised Alfred to get rid of the stock. He told him, "You're going to go down to the brook for a pail of water and you're going to tumble in and you won't get back." And that kind of scared Alfred.

So I went up and got the stock for Alfred and put them in Mr. Hopkins's sheep barn. Alfred had seven head at that time, four cows and three heifers. He also had two small horses, a little spare farm team. I sold them to a dealer for him. They didn't bring too much. The cattle, you know how they looked, they were small and thin. He took the whole bunch and I can't now remember what he gave for them at that time.

A short time after that, the Moons moved over to the Whitney farm. They couldn't stay at their own place any longer since the doctor couldn't get in there through the winter. And after that Alfred slipped fast. He died soon after that. I don't know who got his furniture. I think his brother Herb got the violin.

Mrs. Moon got along into years. Her eyes weren't too good and of course she didn't have glasses or anything. She was very quiet. Now even when she was over at Whitney's, you'd go in there and speak to her and she'd speak to you. And then she'd go a little in this rocking chair, just rocking. She lived a long life. She lived at Whitney's till she died, and she was a hundred, I think, a hundred and three years old when she died.

Benjamin Franklin Moon, Alfred's stepson and cousin, had died in 1896 of a shotgun wound, and there were no other children. Shortly before Alfred Moon's death in 1924. the farm was sold to Lowell Primmer for \$1,200. The sale marked the end of a century and a half of direct subsistence farming on this land. Lowell



AII DYNASCOPES, including this superb RV-6, 6-inch on easy terms!

f.o.b. Hartford Сопп. \$15 Crating Charge

22995

Now it's easy to join the thousands of serious amateurs who have discovered the excitement of exploring our mysterious universe. Your enjoyment begins right from the start, yet the challenges and rewards go on for years! And it's a hobby that can be shared at modest cost.

# Choose From Many DYNASCOPES®

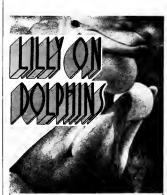
Picking a telescope to fit your needs and your pocketbook is simple when you select a DYNASCOPE — the same instruments used by more than 150 schools, colleges and observ-atories—and your satisfaction is guaranteed by a full-refund warranty FASCINATING GUIDE

YOURS FREE: Read these valuable facts be-fore buying any telescope. Mail coupon or postcard for your helpful guide. Criterion Manufacturing Co. 620 Dakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110

® TM Registered U.S. Pat. Office

CRITERION MANUFACTURING CO., Dept. NH-62 620 Oakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110 Please send your free Telescope Guide.

Address		



Dr. John C. Lilly's pioneering discoveries concerning the dolphin's ability to communicate have forced scientists to seriously question whether homo sapiens is, by any standard, the most superior animal on earth. LILLY ON DOLPHINS: Humans of the Sea, just published, includes abridgements of Lilly's two now-famous books - Man and Dolphin and The Mind of the Dolphin-plus photographs and rare papers bring-のR sping his startling experi-commentation up to date. でした。 第3.50, paperbound CELE ANCHOR PRESS/DOUBLEDAY Primmer was first a part-time farmer, then retired to the farm to live on his railroad pension. He abandoned a few of Moon's fields, but kept the main fields open. He left the farm in

At the time Lowell Primmer bought the farm, we was quite surprised. We knew he wanted it. But he came by one day and he told us, "I bought the Moon place." You see, he was an engineer on the Boston and Maine, and he didn't work on the farm full-time till he was retired from the railroad. And then as he retired he went into the wood business; he sold quite a lot of wood. And strawberries—he was a great strawberry man. Raised a lot of strawberries.

But after Lowell left the farm, it changed. As the years went by, it grew up, and the buildings depreciated. If you go up to that farm now, the growth that's come in, the meadows kept growing smaller. That upper meadow was much larger; it was quite a good field in there at one time. But it kept coming in, growing in. It made the field smaller each time. I talked with Lowell one time about it, and he was very, very sad

about it. He seemed to be upset that the farm went that way, grew up and went to waste.

There's been a lot of changes, yes, even since I've been up there. The wood, the mountain, the forestthere's some beautiful logs in there. let me tell you, they're beautiful, nice. Jeez, how a lumberman would like to get in there! They run right up there, you take off maybe three or four 12- to 14-foot logs from some of those trees. I was surprised. But you leave a place any length of time and not cut it over, and it grows up very fast. And then you can't cut it over.

The farm is being taken over by forest. The fields have grown over; shrubs hide the house and barn. The farm had never been mechanized, never had electricity or running water-a farm much like the thousands of small farms that once covered the New England hills. Because Alfred Moon's farm persisted into the mid-twentieth century, it has provided a modern glimpse of what has happened many times during the last century, as the New England forest recaptures the land.

In 1971 Alfred Moon's farm was

purchased by Williams College. It is now part of the Hopkins Memorial Forest, a research facility devoted to studies of man's effect on the landscape. These studies have shown that after farmland in this region is abandoned, various shrub species, along with gray birch and paper birch, invade the cultivated fields. Red maple colonizes the pastures; striped maple, black birch, and yellow birch fill in the understories of woodlots. Within 50 to 150 years, the birch and red maple forests are in turn displaced, usually by a forest dominated by red oak. Finally, the red oak forest is replaced by the climax forest for the region: sugar maple, American beech, hemlock, and yellow birch.

The sequence and duration of the various stages in the progression from fields and pastures to climax forest are strongly influenced by man's use of the land. Alfred Moon and other farmers like him had an effect on the landscape that will last for many years to come. But eventually, in enough time, the climax forest reappears. The land then is much as it was when it was covered by the primeval forest, before the first farmers arrived.

# WE'VE MOVED HEAVEN AND EARTH TO BRING YOU THE BEST BOOKS ON THE HEAVENS AND EART

#### 1. THE AMATEUR ASTRONOMER'S HANDBOOK Revised and Expanded Edition

by James Muirden

"Everything you ever wanted to know about observing."—Astronomy Approximately 85 photos and line \$9.95 drawings

#### 2. HISTORY OF ROCKETRY & SPACE TRAVEL

Third Revised Edition by Wernher von Braun and Frederick I. Ordway III

"Probably the best book of this nature yet produced."—Science Books 300 photographs and line drawings; 50 color plates \$25,00

#### 3. PICTORIAL ASTRONOMY

Fourth Revised Edition by Dinsmore Alter, Clarence H. Cleminshaw, and John G. Phillips "One of the most successful as-

tronomy books of the 20th century...

unrivaled by any other general astronomy book."—Astronomy More than 300 photographs, maps, drawings, and diagrams \$12.50

# 4. PICTORIAL GUIDE TO PLANET EARTH

by Frederick I. Ordway III

"With its 150 photos (16 pages in color) it is a striking exhibit of the photographic harvests of Skylab and the Earth Resources Technology Satellite."-Publishers Weekly

## 5. PICTORIAL GUIDE TO THE PLANETS

Revised and Expanded by Joseph H. Jackson

ings, diagrams and graphs

With an introduction by Carl Sagan Your basic source of the latest in-

formation about our solar system, including the findings of the Apollo astronauts. More than 200 photographs, draw-

\$12.50

# 6. THE TELESCOPE HANDBOOK AND STAR ATLAS

Updated Edition by Neale E. Howard

A complete introduction to stargazing that combines a comprehensive discussion of telescopes with a unique star atlas featuring transparent map overlays.

175 photographs, drawings, maps and tables

[	THOMAS Y. Dept. MT-NH 666 Fifth Avenue New York, N.Y. 10	CROV		OMP	ANY,	INC
1	Please send mecopies of #1 @copies of #2 @copies of #3 @ I enclose che total. (Please add	\$9.95 \$25.00 \$12.50	copi copi noney o	es of #4 es of #5 es of #6 rder for applic	@ \$12 @ \$14 \$	2.50
1	Name					_
ŀ	City	St	ate	7	io	

# I want to give Natural History for Christmas

****	of Natural History a	nd 10 issues o	te Membership in The Ame of Natural History magazine or the first gift, \$8 for each	for the people	
END GIFT TO:	□ New □ 1	Renewal	SEND GIFT TO:	□ New □ Renewal	
IAME			NAME		_
DDRESS			ADDRESS		
CITY	STATE	ZIP	CITY	STATE	ZIP
IGN GIFT CARD I	FROM		SIGN GIFT CARD FROM		
FROM:			And That's Not All With their membership	KVII R	
MY NAME			and subscription, my friends will also receive two bonus books (special		
DDRESS	-		members' editions); free admission to the		*
CITY	STATE	ZIP	Museum; use of the Members' Reception	100	1
Inter my own sub	scription, too: New [	☐ Renewał	Lounge and a discount in the Museum Shop.	Color	

Outside U.S.A. please add \$2.00 per year for postage

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 4946 DES MOINES, IOWA

# **BUSINESS REPLY MAIL**

No Postage Stamp Necessary if Mailed in the United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY-

# **NATURAL HISTORY**

P. O. Box 5000

Des Moines, Iowa 50340

# The Biology of Behavior

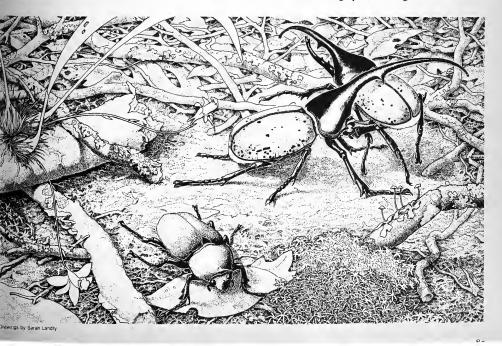
SOCIOBIOLOGY, by Edward O. Wilson. Belknap/Harvard University Press, \$20.00; 697 pp., illus.

It is highly probable that the only person qualified to review this book is the author himself. Who else could speak with such familiarity, self-assurance, and apparent authority about a series of topics that range without significant break from the structure of DNA to the current status of behavioral psychology and the sociological traditions of Durkheim, Weber, and Parsons? Certainly this reviewer cannot. I will therefore simply attempt to summarize the book's principal parts and make some surmises about what

its immediate reception and possible place in history may be.

In the first place, and most obviously and certainly, the book does us all an enormous service in bringing together (in one oddly shaped volume) most of the important things we think we know about the basic biology of animal behavior. Like other scientific knowledge, sociobiology has been growing at an exponential rate, but it started more recently and the exponent seems even larger than usual. As a result, recent increments, especially in knowledge of primate behavior, leave the breathless observer with the impression that things are happening in quantal jumps. It is indeed somewhat rare for a treatise,

which purports to cover the century or so since the Descent of Man, to have such a high proportion of references to papers published in the last five years. The bibliography covers sixty-four double column, 10- by 10inch pages; and it is a rare page that does not include one or more citations of papers published in 1973 or even 1974. Besides the obvious testimony to the industry and determination of the author, this says a lot about the dedication and efficiency of the publisher-to say nothing of his tolerance for last minute changes in proof. And while on the subject, the printing, the proofreading, and the reproduction of the many drawings, photographs, and diagrams are all excel-



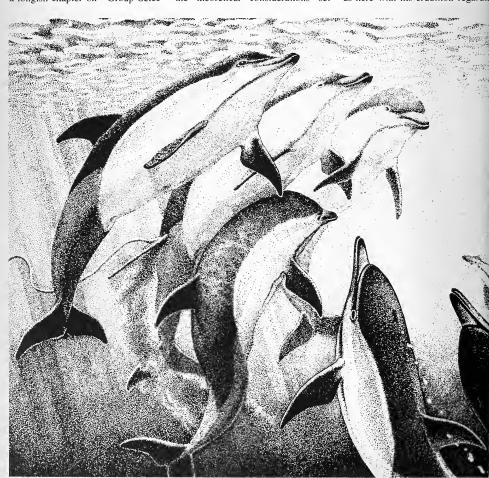
lent. Whatever else it may or may not be, this 697-page work is a *tour de force* of collecting, winnowing, interpreting, speculating, and publishing.

The first five chapters outline the basic principles of genetics and population biology. Although these include much of what would be found in any competent treatment of the same topics of comparable length (130 pages), we are immediately aware that something new is going on here. Far from being "sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought" about separating fact from value, Wilson entitles his first chapter "The Morality of the Gene" and takes his first sentence from Camus, "The only serious philosophical question is suicide" (with which, incidentally, he does not agree). The survey ends with a longish chapter on "Group Selection and Altruism," which must contain just about all the available evidence for a biological explanation of virtue. It probably should be pointed out, however, that a nonbiologist could read the entire chapter without being warned that some crusty old theoreticians have never been able to agree that natural selection works on anything but individuals.

Part II gives us twelve chapters on "Social Mechanisms," beginning with "Group Size, Reproduction, and Time-Energy Budgets" and ending with a review of "Social Symbioses." All these strike the nonexpert reviewer as up to date, sophisticated, and wherever possible, admirably quantitative. The three chapters on communication seemed particularly fine for the way they brought the theoretical considerations set

forth by Shannon, Chomsky, Hock ett, and others into critical interrela tion with visual, aural, and odorif erous displays of animals trying te share their hopes, fears, and excite ments with their fellows.

Although, as hinted at above, Wil son clearly has his own biases and expectations, his explication of socia mechanisms is broadly conceived and executed. As such it amply sets the stage for Part III, which details in some 200 pages the various behav ioral adaptations of "The Social Spe cies" from colonial microorganism to man. The author has devoted mos of his career to the Harvard impera tive enunciated by William Mortos Wheeler (with biblical assistance) to "go to the ant . . . consider her ways and be wise." But he does not burde us here with his erudition regarding



invertebrates. The selections from his store of field observations and library studies are always apt, crisp and to the point, and no more voluminous than his citations from the rapidly growing literature on dolphins, elephants, wildebeests, and baboons, which he must know largely at second hand.

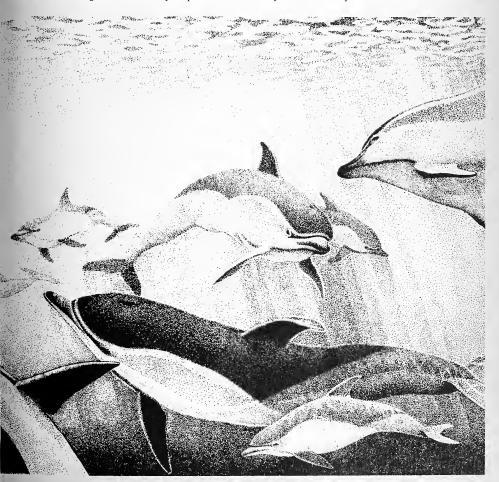
So there it is; as a carefully selected and synthesized compendium of what we know about the social behavior of animals, it stands alone—almost certainly a landmark, quite possibly a monumental one. But what about the other part that attracted our attention on the very first page—the intention to lay the groundwork for the study of human society in all its richness of fact and value? Perhaps this part of his purpose is stated most clearly where, after describing the "Modern

Synthesis" of taxonomy and ecology with neo-Darwinist theory, he continues, "It may not be too much to say that sociology and the other social sciences, as well as the humanities are the last branches of biology waiting to be included in the Modern Synthesis." Maybe so, but one wonders if this is the best way of luring disciples of these historic schools to read the book ushering in the new synthesis. Any pool player appreciates the "unwisdom" of calling one's shots in advance; so what are we to do with the flat statement that ethology and comparative psychology are both destined to be cannibalized by neurophysiology and sensory physiology from one end and sociobiology and behavioral ecology from the other?

As a onetime neurophysiologist, your present reviewer may look for-

ward to meeting his new friends, the sociobiologists, across this not entirely festive dinner table but he wonders a little about the relevant others.

But Wilson is undoubtedly right in observing that, in spite of their "great style and vigor," such attempts to derive man's higher social behavior from phylogenetic analysis as those made by Lorenz, Ardrey, Morris, Tiger, and Fox tended to be "inefficient and misleading" because they selected one plausible hypothesis or another based on a review of a small sample of animal species, then advocated the explanation to the limit. He then goes on to describe the "correct approach" as depending on a careful analysis of behaviors of many closely related primates and extrapolating only the most stabile or conservative



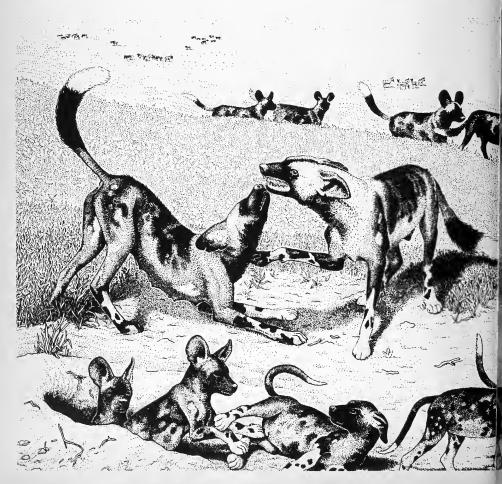
to man. Certainly the procedure is more cautious and probably more logical than that followed in the past by Ardrey, Morris, Tiger, and others. But after a long paragraph of discussion, it appears that Wilson himself is not entirely sure of just what we can learn about man by following the route he describes. Indeed, he confesses "that the comparative ethological approach does not in any way predict man's unique traits."

The trouble, of course, is that it is man's unique traits that we are interested in—especially his use of language, his invention of technologies, his passion to understand; above all, his penchant for developing his own social structures with their own rules regarding such peculiarly human notions as right and wrong, justice and mercy.

Fortunately for those of us who share his general commitment to biology as an explanatory, as well as a descriptive, science, Wilson's awareness of the uncertainties does not constrain him to a self-denying ordinance. On the contrary, he devotes the rest of his last chapter to an outline of the evolution of such human traits as "Barter and Reciprocal Altruism; Bonding, Sex, and Division of Labor (women's lib will surely have something to say here, as well as elsewhere in the book); Role Playing and Polyethism; Communication; Culture, Ritual, and Religion; Ethics"; and so on. In all this, cultural evolution is treated as being closely interwoven with biological evolution, rather than being sharply separated from it in the usual way. Here he gives us some figures to show that gene flow through

populations and consequent biological evolution may not necessarily be so slow as to be completely overwhelmed by cultural developments as we have usually been taught to believe

In the long run, this emphasis or continuing and current interaction between cultural constructs and biochemical genes may be Wilson's most enduring theoretical contribution. For the present, it is primarily provocative and one awaits with growing excitement the debates that are sure to follow. When one counts up the possible protagonists of the conventional wisdom in economics. sociology, psychology, and indeed in biology itself, who must be ever now aiming their arrows in his direction, we can only hope that he does not become the Saint Sebastian of so



biology. One of the arrows incientally may be fired at rather close inge by a young, energetic, and allady celebrated population genetiist who has even more interest in soial (and political) affairs than Wilson imself. In moments of excitement, has recently taken the position that han's central nervous system has volved so far toward infinite plascity as to transcend completely the emnants of genetic patterning that has have come down to us from home transcending the source of the service of the service of the moments of genetic patterning that has have come down to us from home generations.

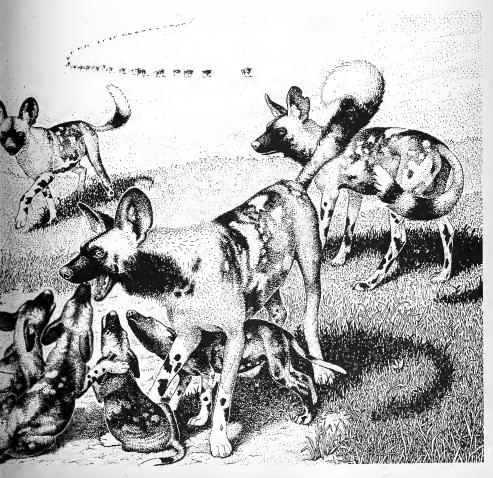
In general, Wilson seems amply repared to take care of himself in the nevitable debates. Indeed he is so elf-confident as to indulge himself in the least three highly controversial, if of completely unsupported, speculations on quite a different level in the oncluding pages of his great work:

(1) Mankind will probably achieve an ecologically steady state by the end of the twenty-first century; (2) About the same time (he is less clear about the exact timing here), sociology will become reduced and resynthesized as neurobiology; and (3) Once "we have progressed enough to explain ourselves in these mechanistic terms . . . [we will face] the foreboding insight of Alfred Camus . . . 'in a universe divested of illusions and lights, man feels an alien, a stranger. His exile is without remedy since he is deprived of the memory of a lost home or the hope of a promised land." Although Bishop Wilberforce, Feodor Dostoyevsky, Matthew Arnold, and Henry Adams, among others, anticipated Camus, and Theodore Roszak and Jacques Ellul currently share the same insight, each

according to his own fashion, it seems an odd way to end a book so full of the excitement of curiosity, the joy of discovery, and the contentment of contemplation.

Indeed, is it really impossible that, following the very mechanisms proposed in this book, man would not evolve the sense of purpose and satisfaction, precisely in his loneliness, the unique ability to do the kind of things Wilson continues to do so well. As one thumbs through the possible scenarios, this seems like a natural selection.

Robert S. Morison was professor of biology and director of the Division of Biological Sciences at Cornell University. At present, he is visiting professor at Massachusetts Institute of Technology.



# **Celestial Events**

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Sun and Moon The duration of daylight decreases from about 10 hours in mid-November to less than 9½ hours by mid-December. The earliest sunset of the year occurs on December 8. The latest sunsite, however, will not take place until early January. A waxing gibbous moon brightens the evening sky till well past midnight in mid-November. The moon becomes full on November 18, and observers in the eastern half of North America can see at least part of a total lunar eclipse as the full moon rises that night. Waning thereafter and rising later each night, the moon reaches last-quarter on November 26 and new moon on December 2. Appearing again as a crescent in the evening sky about the 5th or 6th, the moon reaches first-quarter phase on December 10 and becomes full on the 18th.

Stars and Planets Just south of the Square of Pegasus, high in the south southwest and brilliant among the dim stars of Pisces, you will find Jupiter. Well to its left, look for Mars in Taurus, brighter than, and not too distant from, Aldebaran, the bright star in the V-shaped cluster called the Hyades. You will see Orion rising just below Mars. To its right, arranged vertically above the horizon, are three objects almost identical in brightness. The lowest will be Saturn; the two above are Pollux and Castor, the twin stars in Gemini. By morning, Taurus, Orion, and Gemini will have shifted to the west. Jupiter will have set a few hours after midnight, but Mars and Saturn will remain to greet the dawn sky. Venus will be brilliant and high in the east.

November 15: Jupiter accompanies the moon across the sky tonight. November 18: A total lunar eclipse occurs early this evening, partially visible in central and eastern North America, where the moon will rise while the eclipse is in progress. Farther west, the eclipse ends before moonrise. The eclipse begins when the moon enters the earth's shadow at 3:39 P.M., EST. Total eclipse begins at 5:03 P.M. and ends at 5:44 P.M. The moon leaves the earth's shadow at 7:08 P.M. These EST times will be one hour earlier for each time zone to the west.

November 20-21: Mars is the bright object near the moon.

November 23: Saturn is near the moon tonight.

November 28: Mercury, in superior conjunction with the sun (beyond it in our sky), becomes an evening star.

November 29: Early this morning, you will see Venus quite close

to the crescent moon in the dawn sky. Even closer to the moon is Spica, the bright star in Virgo. The moon is at perigee, nearest earth.

December 8: This is the day of the earliest sunset of the year. Mars on this date approaches closest to the earth during this cycle of its configurations. Its distance is about 53,566,000 miles.

December 10: Jupiter ends its retrograde motion and begins to drift easterly (to the left) below the stars of Pegasus.

December 11: The moon is at apogee, farthest from earth.

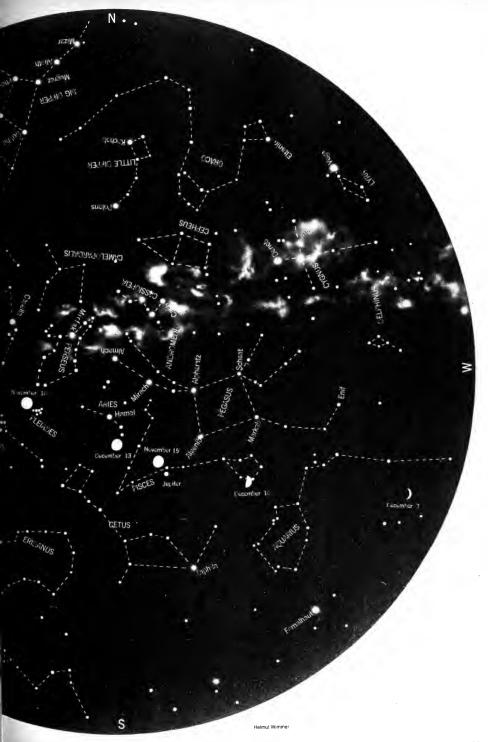
December 12: Jupiter is the bright object near the moon tonight, closest at about 8:00 P.M., EST.

December 13-15: The Geminid meteor shower can be seen after midnight on any of these dates, but is best on the 14th.

December 15: Mars is at opposition from the sun, rising at sunset, setting at sunrise: in the east at dusk; in the west at dawn.

★ Hold the Star Map so the compass direction you face is at the bottom, then match the stars in the lower half of the map with those in the sky near the horizon. The map is for 10:20 P.M. on November 15; 9:20 P.M. on November 30; and 8:20 P.M. on December 15; but it can be used for about an hour before and after those times.





# THE MARKET

## **Announcements**

NEEDED: PHYSICIAN to staft Gallup Community Health Clinic serving primarily low income families with variety of ethnic backgrounds. Approximately 400 people served/month in family practice set-ting Back-up personnel includes Nurse Practitioner, administrative assistant & receptionist Physician has complete leadership and in this setting is able to implement innovative family oriented care. Hospital privileges through McKinley General Hospital & Rehoboth Christian Hospital lal. Continuing education, consultation offered through County Medical Society, Public Health Service Hospital serving Indian segment of community, Write Liz Baca, Gallup Community Health Clinic, P.O. Box 1708, Gallup, NM 87301

TOP PROFESSIONAL-WILL PAINT anvone or anything you love—from Photo or Life—tel. 516-GE7-4369

#### Birdwatchers

FINEST WILD BIRD HOMES and feeders Free literature, Dial-A-Bird, Box 449Y, Westwood, NJ

THE SHORE BIRDS OF NORTH AMERICA 270 page book, 10" × 141/2" called "outstanding delight to behold dependable reference" delight to behold dependable reference."
A must for serious birders \$24 00 postpaid Natural History, Dept. B310, Box 5123, Des Moines, IA 50340. See also page 30

#### **Books**

ARTHUR C. CLARKE hardbound books. (autographed), out of print. Send S.A.S.E. ASTRO ASSOCIATES, P.O. Box 9912, Chevy Chase, MD 20015

50% OFF most new, used books Recent Natural History, Nature, related Free Christmas list DS Lee, 1729 Crest Drive, Hagerstown, MD 21740

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK IN 90 DAYS Wanted book manuscripts on all subjects. Expert editing, de-sign, manufacture and marketing—all under one roof. Completed books in 90 days. Low breakeven Two FREE books and literature give details, costs, success stories Write or phone Dept. 779 Exposition Press, Inc., 900 So Oyster Bay Rd. Hicksville, NY 11801. (516) 822-5700. (212) 895-0081

RUDOLF STEINER'S BOOKS. Free catalog Write Anthroposophic Press, 258 Hungry Hollow Road, Spring Valley, NY 10977

WHALE POSTERS Full Color. 22½" × 31½" 14
Different Whales to Scale \$5.00 ppd when payment enclosed. California Residents Add 30¢ Tax
Dealers Invited. Hayashi Graphics. 5405 Bragg
St., San Diego, CA 92122



# **Business Opportunities**

EARN IMMEDIATELY stuffing envelopes \$25 00 hundred Stamped addressed envelope to United 3838 1/2L, Van Dyke, San Diego, CA 92105

RARE OCEAN DRIFTWOOD for the creative artisan. Floats to our private island from the Pacific, Alaska, British Columbia. Shape and polish into beautiful natural planters, arrangements, craft gifts Sample and catalog of many shapes, sizes. textures \$2.00 Driftwood Company Box Friday Harbor, San Juan Island, WA 98250 1021,

#### Friendships

MAKE FRIENDS WORLDWIDE through interna-tional correspondence. Illustrated brochure free! Hermes, Box 110660/NH, D-1000 Berlin 11, Ger-

#### From The Museum Shop

INDIAN STYLE, sterling silver choker (liquid silver). \$10 00

CABINET OF ANIMALS cabinet  $8'4''L \times 3'/2''W \times 2'/2''D$  with 20 drawers. A different unbreakable animal in each one. Wonderful Christmas gift for the young people on your list. \$6.50

FROM INDIA-12" Unpainted Bengal wood Owl \$18.00

OPEN WORK BALL NECKLACE from Guatemala Silver color 66" long \$12.00

FROM INDIA, multi color & varying shapes agate necklace on gold color chain 40" long \$18.00

PRESERVE YOUR NATURAL HISTORY Magazine in brown leatherette binder with gold lettering Holds a year's subscription \$3.50

ONLY ONE MODERN KWAKIUTL mask in black, red & green \$162 00

VIKING DOLLS FROM RUSSIA, set of 5, nested The largest is 61/2" tall. \$10 00

HAND-CARVED OWL coat hanger. When in use the owl's wings flap out A delight for children & grown-ups \$7.50

Include \$1.50 for postage and handling for the Institute \$150 for each additional item, and appli-cable taxes. Museum Members are entitled to 10% discount on merchandise. Mall check/money order to Museum Shop, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West/79th Street. NYC 10024

#### Games

MOTHER GOOSE GAME from Ideal. Activities for one or more. Folk fun and wisdom. Thirty gently humorous cards \$9.95 postpaid U S \$11.95 sur-face Canada and Mexico \$13.95 airmail other foreign Lewis Games, 905 Grape, Boulder, CO 80302

# Gifts

DINOSAUR FOOTPRINT Plaster cast of imprint left by one of the earliest dinosaurs. Interesting educational gift for children. Descriptive leaflet included \$3.50 postpaid Elder, Star Route, Fremont, Missouri 63941

NATURAL HISTORY REPLICAS IN YOUR HOME? Over 1,500 years of human feeling, amazingly reproduced for your private enjoyment. Where? On page 98

STAINED GLASS LIBERTY BELL! 3¾" < 4½" \$7.00 ppd George Skidmore, 1321 Warwick Drive, Lutherville, MD 21093

TROPICAL BUTTERFLY amidst natural flora embedded in lustrous polyester paperweight \$8.00 postpaid Moneyback guarantee Vincent Lawrence, 4 Hollowbrook Lake, Peekskill, NY

# Gourmet Interests

TEA DEVOTEES savor world's rarest select leas Free brochure Grace Tea Importers. Dept NH 115, 799 Broadway, NYC 10003.

50 GEORGEOUS JUNGLE BUTTERFLIES \$3.50 15 Reetles Worldwide \$3.25, 30 Seashells \$1.95 18 Minerals \$2.25 Giant Nature Hobbies Bargai List Collectors' Wonderland, Department 30, Bo 1170, NYC 10008

# Instruction

INSTANT MEMORY . . New way to remembe No memorization Release "photographic" memory Stop forgetting! Free information Institute Advanced Thinking, Box 606-NH, Pacific Pales CA 00272 6 00272 sades. CA 90272

#### Jewelry

STERLING HATBANDS \$55.00, Turquoise adde \$10.00 each Hishi Necklaces \$6.00-\$15.00. Ad \$1.00 shipping Custom work Cornett, R6 Box 40 \$1.00 shipping Conter, TX 75935

#### Miscellaneous

PURIFY DRINKING WATER ANYWHERE At home camping, traveling H₂OK removes chloring chemicals, germs \$24.95. Used by State Depart ment, Peace Corps Free information Better Livin Laboratories, 2873-P Director's Cove, Memphi TN 38131

#### **Motion Pictures**

16MM SOUND FEATURES, shorts, new, used, to sale Free catalog. National Cinema, 333 W 57 St., New York, NY 10019

#### Music

YORK, PA. Unusual Christmas carol recording played on 100-year-old factory steam whistle. 33½ LP album \$4.50, cassette tape \$6.00, Marl L Ryan, 331 Harding Court, York, PA 17403

#### Music Instruction

FASTEST PIANO COURSE IN HISTORY! Patented Chord style in one hour! Information: Bc 751-A, La Canada, CA 91011

#### Schools

FLORIDA KEYS waterfront family style junior-sellor high school. Accredited college preparate plus marine biology, scuba, creative writing drama, biofeedback 25 students. Six vital matur teachers. A natural education Living, Learnin Center, N Box 285, Key Largo, FL 33037. Brichure 305-245-4610

#### Seashells

SEA SHELL CATALOG 1975-76 Fully illustrate Rare and Popular Shells, Prepacked Collection Corals, Craft Shells and Natural Sealife Spec mens \$2.00 BENJANE ARTS, 320 Hempstea Ave , W Hempstead, NY 11552 COME VISIT!

## Travel

ATTENTION: VACATIONERS! Join Adventures-Living Exchange your home for vacations in U and Worldwide Free brochure. Box 278, Wi netka, IL 60093

MAYA-AZTEC-INCA EXPEDITIONS Explo temples, pyramids, coral reefs, jungle with a thropologist/ecologist Small groups, month trips. College credit option. Write Forum International N. 2437 Durant, Berkeley, CA 94704

OAK CREEK CANYON Peaceful housekeepir resort on creek Birds, pines, individual house fireplaces. All year Brochure Forest Houses, O. Creek Star Route, Flagstaff, AZ 86001

"POLYNESIA'S PEOPLE" Extraordinary anthr POLITICEIA DE PEUPLE EXTRAORGINARY AND POLOGICAL TOUT VISIT TRAINER POLITICA TOUT STATE OF THE POLITICAL TO

ROAM THE WORLD BY FREIGHTER! Deluxe A commodations Cheaper than staying hor TravLtips, 163-09NH Depot, Flushing, NY 113 SCOTTISH WILDLIFE HOLIDAYS Courses run late Gavin Maxwell's colleague at his own home Send \$1 for air-mailed brochure to John Liste Kaye, Highland Wildlife Enterprises, Cannich, I verness-shire, Scotland

# Vitamins

LONG ACTING TIMED RELEASE VITAMIN works hours longer 500 Milligrams. 100 Capsult \$3.50. Scientific Vitamin Laboratories, Inc. 293 Southfield, Suite 122, Southfield, MI 48076

# The Red Rectangle

ooking unlike other objects n our galaxy, this cosmic oody is a puzzlement to astronomers

An unusual nebula called the "red ectangle" has been found around a louble star known as ADS 4954. Vebulae are clouds of interstellar gas r dust, and several thousand have een identified in our Milky Way galxy. Only a few, however, such as he Orion Nebula, are bright enough o be visible to the naked eye, the rest re either telescopic objects or dark ebulae that do not shine but are recgnizable on sky photographs as lack spots in crowded star fields. Most nebulae are soft-edged and eiher round or very irregularly shaped. he red rectangle, by contrast, has elatively crisp, linear edges and, lespite its name, is shaped like an ourglass. It is also an intense source f infrared radiation. (Its not-quiteccurate designation comes from a urvey photograph taken in the 1950s n which it appears to be rectanular.) About 1,100 light-years from arth, near the southern border of the onstellation Monoceros, "the Uniorn," and visibly dim even though t is more than two million times arger than the diameter of our sun, he red rectangle is of interest to asronomers because infrared sources re associated with the poorly undertood interstellar and circumstellar lust clouds of our galaxy. The object, ccordingly, had no less than fifteen elescopes trained on it last year at najor observatories from Canada to Chile.

Attached to the telescopes were intruments representative of the entire tray of investigative tools available to contemporary celestial research:

75. They ranged from the simple shotographic camera and conventional spectrographs and photometers to electronic image-intensifying decices, infrared sensors cooled with did helium, and even a "dual channel rotating half-wave plate polarmeter coupled to a NOVA com-

puter," for measuring the polarization of light waves. From the data gathered with this complex equipment, it appears possible that the red rectangle may be a distant solar system in the process of forming around ADS 4954, its own pair of suns.

The salient findings leading to that possibility can be briefly summarized. Photographs made with the 4-meter (159-inch) Mayall telescope at Kitt Peak National Observatory near Sells, Arizona, showed that the "rectangle" actually has an hourglass shape, with the binary star ADS 4954 at its waist. The two lobes of the hourglass appear to be shining by reflected light from the binary. By contrast, the infrared radiation does not come from the whole object but from a small cloud of dust at the waist that is heated by the twin stars. Although ADS 4954 was discovered in 1915, one member of the pair has not been sighted since 1962. Nevertheless, the unseen star is believed to be present and quite luminous, although temporarily obscured from view on earth by a dense fragment of the dust cloud. We infer this because the one star that we do see now could not heat the dust cloud sufficiently for it to give off the measured amount of infrared light.

Based on its shape, the red rectangle appears to be a member of a small and not fully understood class of celestial objects known technically as "cometary nebulae." This class is so rare that it is omitted from three of the leading English-language books on nebulae. The name derives from the resemblance of some of these objects to a comet with a star at its head. Being shaped like an hourglass, the red rectangle is classified as a biconical cometary nebula, suggesting two wide, fan-tailed comets, head to head.

The nature of these rare nebulae has been debated by astronomers for several decades. The principal argument concerns the relationship of the stars to the nebulae: were these young stars formed by condensation from the material of the nebulae or, on the contrary, were the nebulae produced

# Goose Down Bootees for Frigid Tootsies



For instant old-fashioned fireplace warmth, just ease those chilly feet into the luxurious softness of Bauer Goose Down quilted in long-wearing Expedition Nylon. Soft leather sole. Insulating loam insole. Specify shoe size and we will send a perfect fit. Colors: 0146 Men's Taupe, Red. Navy; 0149 Women's Powder Blue, Red, Navy. Bootless, \$17.50 postpaid.

•	Order Today! Money Back Guarantee! Enclosed is my check or money order for	
	\$, (Add sales tax where applicable.) Please RUSH my Goose Down Bootees.	
	Men's 0146 SizeColor	
	Women's 0149 SizeColor	
	Name	
	Address	
	City	
	StateZip	
	Send me FREE your color catalog of over 1200 exciting outdoor products.	
1	Eddie Bauer	
	Dept. CNH, 1737 Airport Way S., Seattle, Wa. 98134	



# **ROASTED SALTED ALMONDS**

GREAT GIFT IDEA FROM THE ALMOND PEOPLE IN CALIFORNIA! Send these crisp, crunchy almonds and you'll never hear the end of the compliments. They make a wonderful snack by themselves... and they're terrific with cocklails. The handsome gift box opens to reveal a colorful six tin selection of six different kinds of almonds—Smokehouse, Roasted Salted, Barbecue, Cheese, Blanched Salted and Onion Garlic.

Satisfaction guaranteed or your money back. And remember, the price includes delivery. Make your list of friends and relatives now. And don't forget to order for your house!

## \$6.50 postage paid.

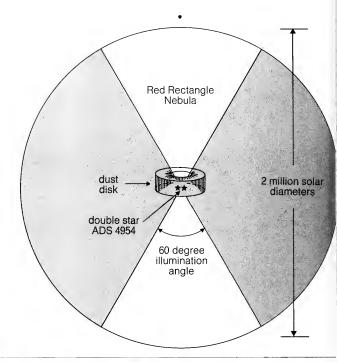
Send order with your name, address, check or money order to Dept. 5444, California Almond Growers Exchange, P.O. Box 1768, Sacramento, California 95808.

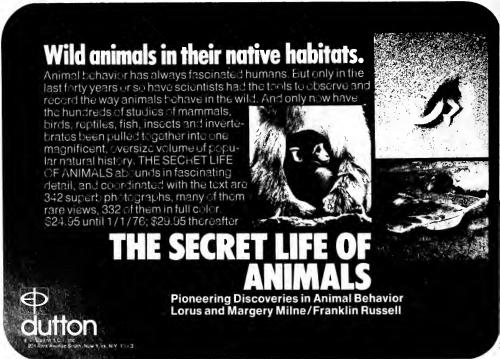


"Your product is terrific and your service is unbelievably good!!!" C.A. Menlo Park, Calif.

# Cross Section Through the Red Rectangle

It is assumed that the nebula is actually spherical, although it looks like an hourglass to us. Infrared radiation comes from the dust disk. The binary star ADS 4954 is in the hole at the center of the disk. Light given off by the twin stars is filtered by thin dust in the hole and looks red when reflected by the nebula. The size of the hole determines the illumination angle of the nebula-about 60 degrees. The part of the nebula shown here in light gray cannot be seen from earth because the binary star does not illuminate it. (The nebula is so much larger than the dust disk and the binary star that they have been exaggerated in this diagram.)





y the expulsion of matter from the tars? The nature of the nebular glow as also been questioned. Many asronomers believe that the light omes from the stars at the "comeary" head and is reflected by dust articles in the nebulae. Others, notng that the spectrum of the nebular ght is sometimes different from that f the nebula's star, have suggested nat the light is produced, at least in art, by some as yet unknown process the nebular gas itself. Also of conern has been the wide range in the ppearance of cometary nebulae: ome are arc shaped; others are decribed as resembling commas; some ave the classical cometary, or fan. nape; and still others are biconical or ourglass shaped, like the red rectanle. Could all of these shapes be vari-

tions of the same kind of object?

One proposal by Martin Cohen, an frared astronomer at the University f California in Berkeley, suggests at the variety of shapes may be due changes in perspective. For exnple, when a nebula with the shape an hourglass is looked at frontally, straight on, it is seen as a genuine ourglass like the red rectangle. As ne end is tilted toward the viewer, owever, the nearer lobe will be ainly visible and appear to increase size, while the farther one will be duced in apparent size or possibly completely obscured from view. nder such viewing conditions, the earer lobe will be seen as a simple, n-shaped cometary nebula. If one art of a cometary nebula is brighter an the rest (possibly because of a cally enhanced concentration of reecting matter), the comma shape ay result. Finally, if the hourglass seen end-on, it will have a circular oss section, and the brightest part the circle will appear as an arcaped nebula.

The dense concentration of dust in e infrared source at the waist of the d rectangle may explain how its ourglass shape arises. It is theorized at the dust is concentrated in a thick sk with a hole at its center, and that e double star at the waist is inside e hole. It is further supposed that a und cloud of gas and dust less dense an the disk entirely surrounds it. ne starlight escapes primarily rough the top and bottom of the ele. Its restricted beams thus illuinate only two conical regions of e larger, thinner enveloping cloud, d thereby produce the hourglass ect. If the hole the starlight shines

# THE MARKET

NATURAL HISTORY Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024

I enclose \$ for : words
(\$24 minimum at \$1.50 a word).
Issue preferred:
Suggested category:
Copy including reply address
(use separate sheet if needed):
***************************************
Your name:
Your telephone:
Your address:
City, State, Zip:
We cannot accept box numbers
as a personal address.

University Extension University of California, Berkeley

# Natural Environment Studies

Baja California— FEBRUARY 7-15/15-22/Aboard ship to observe the California Gray Whale.

Hawaii-

MARCH 4-11/Study of the humpback whale in the Auau Channel near Maui.

Sea of Cortez-

JUNE 19-27/Island biology and evolution; unique plant and animal species.

Galápagos—

JULY 16-27/JULY 30-AUGUST 10 Study cruise and exploration of this living laboratory of evolution.

Hudson Bay-

JULY 18-27/Study of diverse life forms during the brief and bountiful arctic summer.

The Andes-

AUGUST 16-23/Between Quito and the foothills, one of the world's richest and most diverse biological regions.

The Amazon-

JULY 31-AUGUST 14/AUGUST 14-28 By boat and dugout canoe to explore the tropical rain forest.

All programs are conducted by a distinguished faculty of scientists. For information write Public Information Office Dept. N-6, UC Extension, 2223 Fulton St., Berkeley, CA 94720.

# TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



# Lindblad invites you to follow in the steps of Alexander the Great through the GATEWAYS TO ASIA

Perhaps few areas in the world can compare in historic and archaeologic magnificence to Turkey, Persia and Afghanistan. Lars-Eric Lindblad, after two years of intense research, has now planned extraordinary expeditions into these regions. Your camera will be busy recording camel caravans, rug making, picturesque buildings, mosques, churches, people and much more. Because of the immense areas covered and so much to be absorbed, we have divided these journeys into two expeditions. One

explores historic Turkey, the other one encompasses ancient Persia and Afghanistan. This journey may be subdivided for those who wish to see only one of these countries. For beauty, adventure and education, join us in these lands. You will never regret it. Write for our informative brochure or see your travel agent.

# LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHG 1175 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



This Welsh flannel shirt in the traditional three-button pullover style is a reliable hard wearing shirt for the active outdoorsman. The 12 oz. fabric is an up-to-date blend of 50% wool and 50% acrylic for easy care with all the comfort of wool. The double thickness yoke provides extra protection at the shoulders. The long square cut tails are made to stay in place, with an extra two inches on the back. Like all Welsh woolens the flannel softens with use and washing.

SIZE S (15 in. neck) M (16 in.) L (17 in.) XL (17½ in.)

COLOR Navy Red Traditional red/black chack

Welsh Flannel Shirt

\$24.50

State size and color

Satisfaction Guaranteed

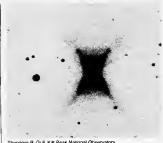
# Send for our unique catalog MAUSTRAL ENTERPRISES

Box 70190, Seattle, Washington 98107

# JON MANCHIP WHITE

Jon Manchip White, hailed as "a brilliant travel writer" (Publishers Weekly), describes the history, culture, and people of the American Southwest, "A fresh point of view is always priceless ...an extraordinarily perceptive account of the American Southwest." C. L. Sonnichsen, Arizona Historical Society Illus. \$8.95

T.Y. CROWELL 666 Fifth Avenue Naw York, N. Y. 10019



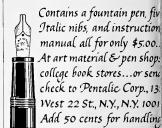
The red rectangle, as shown in a 15-minute time exposure through a red filter made with the 4-meter Mayall telescope at Kitt Peak National Observatory. The spokes emanating from the object represent a genuine part of this nebula and are not optical effects in the telescope.

through is not perfectly clean but contains a modest amount of dust, the light's spectrum could be sufficiently modified prior to reflection in the conical regions to account for the observed difference between the stellar and nebular spectra. It was that discrepancy that led astrophysicists to propose that the light of a cometary nebula is not always the reflected light of its associated star.

If the binary star ADS 4954 has indeed condensed from the surrounding nebula, then the dust disk at the waist of the red rectangle has special significance. According to modern theories of the origin of the planets in our solar system, they were formed by the condensation of gas and dust particles in just such a disk, which is thought to have surrounded our own star-the sun-during its formative stage. Thus, by analogy with our own solar system, it is possible that ADS 4954 is a newly formed binary star around which a new solar system may be coming into existence.

But other ideas have also been put forward to explain the red rectangle. For example, it has been noted that its hourglass shape resembles the pattern predicted by some astrophysicists for the flow of condensing matter in a magnetic field. In that case, it would be unnecessary to invoke the

# PLATIGNUM ITALIC SET





# BOOK HUNTING?

Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find Itl (Title alone Is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: Dept. 65.

BOOKS-ON-FILE UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087

**GOOD FOR EVERYTHING** YOU GROW! RAMPERO



# CATCH THEM ALIVE AND UNHUR



Amazing HAVAHART trap captures raiding rais, rab aquirrels, skunks, pizeons, sparows, etc. Takes mi coons without injury. Straying pets, poultry refe unnurt. Fully assembled. Easy to use—open ends animal confidence. No jaws or springs to break. Gal nized. Sizes for all needs. Send 25c for your booklet trapping secrets. HAVAHART, 158-N Water St., Ossining, N.Y. 105

Here's my 25c. Please send price list, trapping guide.

Address

96

oncept of the lobes of the hourglass hining by reflected light from a star n a hole in a dust disk. Instead, magetic effects alone would produce the ourglass shape. However, no evience has yet been found for a magetic field in the red rectangle. It has lso been suggested that rotation of he entire nebula around its own long xis could produce the hourglass hape, but again there is no evidence or such spinning.

The leading Soviet investigator of ometary nebulae has proposed that uch objects are generated when the xpanding region of interstellar lasma, or hot material, produced by adiation from a young, hot star enounters a cool, dense cloud in space. according to this theory, the cool gas ill then stream away from the hot tar, forming a fan-shaped region ith a new condensing star at the verex of the fan. While this theory might ccount for single cones, it seems unuited to explaining biconical objects uch as the red rectangle. The longanding idea that cometary nebulae ay represent material ejected from neir associated stars, rather than that ne stars form from their associated ebulae, cannot be definitely exluded. But, in that case, one woners why the dust in the red rectangle concentrated in a disk, whereas iost of the nebula has been ejected other directions.

On balance, it seems most likely to e that the red rectangle is an interellar cloud that has recently given irth to twins—the binary star ADS 954. Planets of this star may form the future or be in the process f forming now in the dense, disknaped region of dust that produces ie infrared radiation at the nebula's aist. In addition, the lobes of the ourglass may be analogous to an normous cold region in our own olar system outside the orbit of luto, far from the sun, where comets ich as Kohoutek are believed to we formed. It is therefore possible at the early stages of both planetary id cometary creation are now under ay inside the red rectangle. If so, is object, as well as others in the nall, neglected class of cometary bulae, is surely worthy of further vestigation.

ephen P. Maran is an astronomer nd researcher who studies stars, bulae, and comets at NASA's oddard Space Flight Center in reenbelt, Maryland.



# Lucky you. You didn't sail on the TITANIC but you can build it for only \$30°°

SOS! SOS! "We are sinking by the bow! Women and children in the boats! Boiler room flooding."

Doals! Boiler room flooding."
The last words heard from the mighty TITANIC on that fateful morning over 60 years ago. The distress calls of the world's greatest passenger ship were largely ignored as the "unsinkable" TITANIC was going down! Its hull ripped open and five of its bulkheads ruptured by the giantic hulk of an iceberg in the foggy North Atlantic. With a loss of 1,517 lives, it is one of the great sea dissaters of all times. Immortalized in three movies. Still the subject of contamous ships in history.

THE EVERYTHING GUARANTEE

The Gatlery guarantees EVERYTHING: the quality, accuracy of description, availability, prompt delivery. If not delighted, return Itlanic Kit within 15 days after you receive it (not the usual 10 days) for an instant refund or cancellation of charges.

Dept. 5416 Amsterdam, N.Y. 12010

Incredibly realistic! Over 30" long. 81/2" high. An exact 1/350 scale. Over 500 parts!

This TITANIC Model features the ultimate in detail derived from drawings, photographs and technical journals, many of which were provided by the Titanic Historical Society. Incredibly realistic, Great care has been taken to make the TITANIC the firest gigantic model kit make the ITIANIC the finest gigantic model kit of its type ever made. An exact 17350 scale—over 80" long and 8½" high. Over 500 parts, including exact scale lifeboats, masts, smoke stacks, rails, windows, winches, etc... Permanent modded-in-plastic colors (not painted) and brass parts achieve a linished model looking like it was constructed from a \$200 kit.

order today. Send check or money order, or charge your Credit Card. Give Acct. No., Bank No. (If any). Expiration Date, Signature, Signature order of Adol Titanic Kit, complete with stand and nameplate . . . \$30.00 plus \$2.50 shipping and handling.



TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



# Journeys into hidden worlds with

Lars-Eric Lindblad invites you on ments of these amazing cultures.

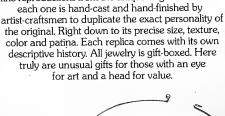
journeys to the great continent of South America. Here you may visit some of the most scenic areas in the world. Ethnically and culturally they are also very exciting. For it was here that the proud and peace-loving civilization of the Incas spread their empire from shore to shore. And on Easter Island a pre-historic people erected huge stone statues that even today puzzle anthropologists. Seek out and witness the achievePerhaps you want to explore the headwaters of the mighty Amazon or visit Tierra del Fuego on an incredible Nature Tour. All of these expeditions are fully described in our"Lindblad in South America" brochure. Write for it today or see your travel agent.

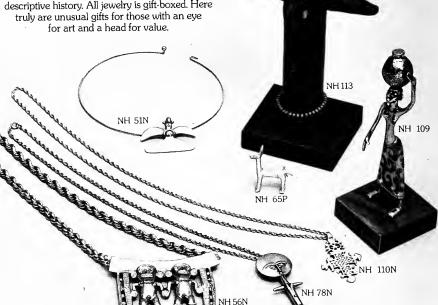
# LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHSA 1175 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300



Natural History Magazine invites you to enjoy some delectable collectables. Remarkable replicas cast from the originals on display at the American Museum of Natural History. It is difficult to tell these fine reproductions from the unique originals because each one is hand-cast and hand-finished by artist-craftsmen to duplicate the exact personality of the original. Right down to its precise size, texture, color and patina. Each replica comes with its own





# TRAL HISTORY

NATURAL HISTORY REPLICAS, DEPT. A200 Box 5123. Des Moines, Iov	va 50340
----------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Name (please print) -

- NH 78N Akua'ba Doll Necklace. West Africa. 2-7/8"H. *Gold. \$11.50
- NH 110N Coptic Cross Necklace. Ethiopia. 'Silver, 2-1/8"H. \$9.00
- NH 113 African Fertility Doll with bead earrings, necklace, anklet. 14"H. \$34.50 NH 109 African Dahomey Woman Statuette. Gold. 7-1/4"H. including walnut base. \$24.50
- NH 51N Pre-Columbian Eagle Necklace. Costa Rica. *Gold. 2" wing span. \$10.00
- NH 56N Pre-Columbian Monkey-Faced Men Pendant. Costa Rica. *Gold. 3-5/8" wide. \$24.00

NH 65P Pre-Columbian Llama Pin. Silver 1-3/4"H \$9.00

Please send. check/money order in the amount of \$ valid thru I prefer to charge American Express,

_items | have checked. | enclose

Signature

Address.

City, State, Zip. Please allow 4 to 6 weeks for delivery. Shipping and handling charges included. Museum Members may take their 10% discount. Gold or

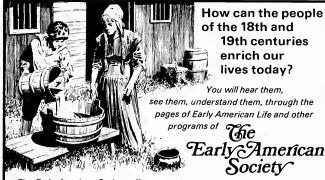
# Additional Reading

Malnutrition (p. 27)

Interactions of Nutrition and Infection y N. B. Scrimshaw et al. (Geneva: Vorld Health Organization, 1968) is a ood review of disparate studies on umans and other animals that examines he importance of these two factors to vorld health. A book to be published later his year, L. J. Mata's The Children of Santa Marie Cauque gives a detailed picare of the human ecology of the Guatenalan village referred to in this issue's rticle. The April and May, 1975, issues f the American Journal of Diseases of Children were entirely devoted to more nan forty papers from a recent sympoium on the latent effects of intrauterine nalnutrition and infection on the growth nd development of children. Alan Serg's The Nutrition Factor: Its Role in lational Development (Washington: The rookings Institute, 1973, \$3.50) moves utrition beyond its clinical and laboraory confines into the realm of economic evelopment, treating it as an important eterminant of human and national perormance. From this perspective, Berg ffers a far-ranging exposition of the omplex problem of malnutrition in deeloping countries. The journal Science evoted its entire issue of May 9, 1975 ol. 188, pp. 501-653), to the world ood situation, providing 24 up-to-date view articles grouped under such topics "Food: Economics, Politics and Soal Structure; Nutrition; Agricultural esearch"; and so on.

# rimate Motherhood (p. 48)

An article by R. D. Martin, "Ascent the Primates," in last March's Natural istory, provides a useful basis for the olutionary concepts that he expands oon in the present article. Allison Jolly's ooks on primate behavior may also be msulted (Lemur Behavior: A Madagasir Field Study, Chicago: University of hicago Press, 1966, and The Evolution Primate Behavior, New York: Macillan, 1972). Any of a number of recent urnal articles on the subject, such as Survival, Mating and Rearing Stratees in the Evolution of Primate Social ructure" by J. D. Goss-Custard et al. olia Primatologica, 1972, vol. 17, pp. 19) and C. H. Southwick and M. F. ddiqi's "Contrasts in Primate Social havior" (BioScience, 1974, vol. 24, . 398-406), will also help the reader



The Early American Society offers enriching experiences to those who wish to create a colonial-style home, or to those who wish simply to read the fascinating story of the lives of everyday Americans who lived between 1700 and 1850.

Early American Life, six times each year features articles on arts, crafts, antiques, restoration and historic travel. Members may buy books at discounts

up to 25% and participate in group travel and historical assemblies.

We'll give you projects for your workshop, recipes for the kitchen, and great ideas from young America. Annual dues: \$8.00 after you have seen your first issue of *Early American Life*. Please use the coupon at right. Membership Chairman The Early American Society 3300 Walnut St., Boulder, CO 80302

Please enroll me as a member in the Early American Society and bill my annual dues of \$8.00 after I have received my first issue of EARLY AMERICAN LIFE. I understand that if the first issue does not live up to my expectations I may cancel without further obligation.

Name	(please print)
Address	
City	
State	Zip
	7120

# TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD



# Come explore the hidden worlds of the fascinating

# WEST COAST OF SOUTH AMERICA

Sail with us aboard the M/S Lindblad Explorer* through waters rarely visited by cruise ships. Experience the excitement of exploring the Beagle channel and Strait of Magellan just as Darwin did. Take overland excursions and let your journey extend from the bottom of South America along the length of the continent all the way through the Panama Canal to Cristobal. Cruise in an atmosphere of great cultural revelation—the Inca Empire, the San Blas Indians, etc.—and find, perhaps the most scenic

panorama the world may offer. We have divided this enormous cruise program into three separate sailings. We invite you to take one or all three. The first expedition departs February 23, 1976, and the third one ends on the 30th of March. For detailed information write for our brochure or see your travel agent.

# LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHLE1175 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

*Panamanian registry

# Questers Directory of **Worldwide Nature Tours**

The current edition of the Directory lists 34 nature tours within the U.S., Canada, Mexico, South and Central America, Asia, Africa, and South and Central America, Asia, Africa, and Cocania/Mustralisat. It is yours for the asking Among the offennas for this winter are an 8-day Whale Expection/Baya Califorma, departing Feb. 5, 15 days in Hawaii, Dec. 21, Southern Mesco for 14 days, Jan. 19 and Feb. 2, and a 16-day tour to Guatemala, Honduras, and 8-lize, Jan. 31 and Feb. 14.

Planned and operated by the only professional travel company specializing exclusively in nature tours, Worldwide Nature Tours vary from 8 to 36 days. Limited membershipe, expert leadership.

days. Limited membership, expert leadership. Call or write today for the Directory and advance news on Spring & Summer 1976 Tours.

Questers Tours & Travel, Inc.





AUTOGRAPHED BOOKS

# for CHRISTMAS Personally Inscribed by

International Award Winning Author, Jane Hamilton-Merritt thousands of copies sold

Illustrated Stories of Asian Youth

- · Boonmee-Adventures of Thai boy & sacred baby elephant (ages 6-10).
- Lahu Wildlife-Teenagers struggle to survive in mountains (ages 11-16)

.......... Please send copies of Boonmee and copies of Lahu Wildfire (a \$5.95 each (+50¢ handling) Send desired greetings Recipient's name

Address: st state Remit to Garuda, Box 50, Redding Ridge. Conn 06876. Refund if not delighted

Guaranteed Christmas Delivery

# ARCHAEOLOGY NEWSLETTER



New finds and discoveries - highlights on pagan manners & mores - the truth about

hers a moles - the truth about those "astronaut gods" -photos - more. "Authoritative" ... "fascinating," says Library Journal. Our 10th year. Send \$7.50 for 8-issue sub. (ca. 2 yrs.) to O.N. Reiss Co., 243 East 39th St., New York, N.Y. 10016.



Blazer Buttons

large 15.00 ea. Charm 15.00 ea.

Allow 3 Weeks for Delivery Money Back Guarantee

actual

size

send check Calif. res. add 6% ta P.O. Box 1863, Palm Desert, Ca. 92260 (70630 Mt. Park Rd., Pinyon Crest, Ca. 92361)

gain an evolutionary perspective. Descriptions of maternal behavior may be found in F. Bourlière's The Natural History of Mammals (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1954) and in H. L. Rheingold's edited volume Maternal Behavior in Mammals (New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1963). The classic statement of the concept of r- and K-selection is found in The Theory of Island Biogeography by R. H. MacArthur and E. O. Wilson (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1967). This monograph contains many of the seminal contributions to population biology that have made MacArthur the most cited theoretical ecologist of his time, but it may prove too difficult for the nonmathematically oriented naturalist. His more recent Geographical Ecology: Patterns in the Distribution of Species (New York: Harper & Row, 1972) might prove more useful. Papers dealing in an interpretive manner with the MacArthur-Wilson theory, such as E. R. Pianka's "On r- and K-selection" (The American Naturalist, 1970, vol. 104, pp. 592-597), may prove to be more useful as explications of its complex, mathematical principles.

#### Mantids (p. 58)

Mantids are dealt with in most popular accounts of insect behavior, such as E. W. Teale's The Strange Lives of Familiar Insects (New York: Apollo Editions, 1968, \$2.25). Scholarly, yet highly readable accounts of scientific investigations of the complexities of mantid behavior may be found in the 2nd edition of K. D. Roeder's Nerve Cells and Insect Behavior (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1967) and in "Episodes in Insect Brains," recently published in American Scientist (1970, vol. 58, pp. 378-389). M. Edwards's "Defensive Behavior in Ghanian Praying Mantids" (Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society, 1972, vol. 51, pp. 1-32), an excellent example of the type of descriptive field studies being done, is illustrated with a fine series of color photographs.

#### Water Hyacinth (p. 64)

In a recent article entitled "Aquatic Weeds" (Science, 1969, vol. 166, pp. 699-709), L. G. Holm et al. present a comprehensive review of a sparse and far-flung body of literature on undesirable aquatic vegetation. C. S. Elton's classic work The Ecology of Invasions by Plants and Animals (New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1958) offers yet another perspective, while C. D. Sculthorpe's scholarly tome The Biology of Aquatic Vascular Plants (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1967), a "heavy" compilation (610 pages) of botanical detail, will be less useful to the nonbotanist. A 1973 report, "Some Prospects for Aquatic Weed Management in Guyana," as well as related information on some of the projects

# "The Panda that went to China..



When Helen Boehm was the guest of the Chinese People's Republic, she gave this enchanting porcelain sculpture to Chinese porcelain makers in tribute to their great heritage.

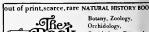
Now you can own this delightful new sculpture with its historic legend inscribed on the base. 8" wide \$400 postpaid.

# pitt petr 378 DELAWARE AVE./BUFFALO, N. Y. 14202



The Gift That's Appreciated by All Brown's Original, "Hummy-Bird Bar"8 makes the perfect gift. \ friends will love receiving it-the hummers will love dining from Order several now for holiday giving or send us your list and we

mail direct. Easy-to-clean glass bottle with durable see-thru 4-v feeder cup Beeproof: no drip or rust Guaranteed. Instructions \$3 plus 50¢ postage each Add 21¢ tax in Cal Sorry no COD's Hi mingbird Heaven 10726-N Samoa, Tujunga CA 91042, Made





Ornithooney, Ichthyology, Herpetology, etc. Ornithology, Entomolog CATALOGUE AVAILABLE 19 Oxford Place/Rockville Centre, New York 115

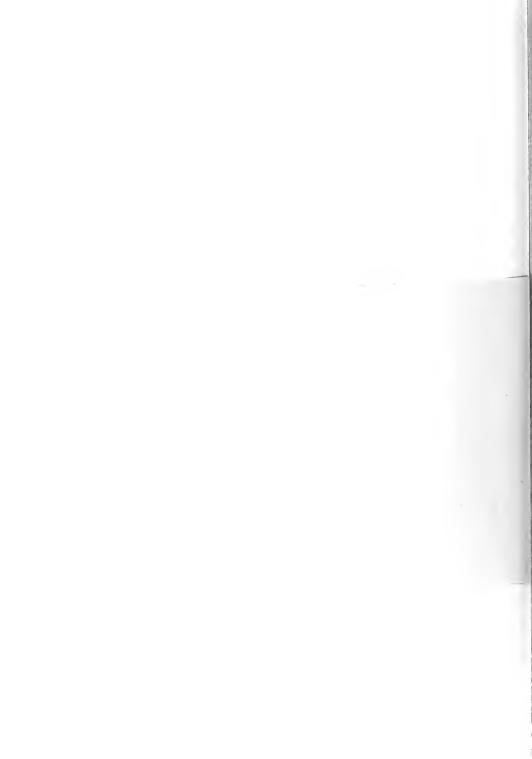
# NATURE ON STAMI

OR GENUINE POSTAGE STAMP * SAMPLES & APPROVALS - \$1

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Mil Med Stamps P.O. BOX 297-NH AURGRA, CO 80010





eferred to in the author's article, is availible free from the Office of the Foreign Secretary, National Academy of Scinces, JH 215, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, D.C. 20418.

# Alfred Moon's Farm (p. 74)

Standard textbooks of ecology will rovide the appropriate background maerial to explore further the concept of orest succession as a natural ecological rocess. A classical study may also be ound in the Journal of Forest History 1966, vol. 10, pp. 2-11) where H. M. laup gives "The View from John Sanerson's Farm: A Perspective for the Use f the Land." Copies of this and other apers on forests and land use in central lew England may be obtained by writing o: The Harvard Forest, Petersham, Jass. 01366. A Book of Country Things. s told by Walter Needham to Burrows Aussey (Brattleboro: Stephen Green ress, 1965, \$4.50), presents the converational reminiscences of an old farmer bout life on a Vermont farm. Vermont Album, a collection of early Vermont hotographs assembled and described by . N. Hill (Brattleboro: Stephen Green ress, 1974, \$12.95), contains portraits f Vermont hill farms similar to those nce found around Williamstown, Masachusetts. The nearly two dozen books y Eric Sloane, such as An Age of Barns New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1966), ive some of the flavor of the life led by ie backwoods farmer. Sam Abrams's Notes from the First Frontier" in last pril's Natural History is a moving tribte to the farmers of the hill country of orthern New England. A 16mm, blacknd-white, sound film, A Farm in Hopns Forest, from which the present arele was taken, may be rented for a nomial fee from the Center for Environmental tudies, Williams College, Williamswn, Mass, 01267.

# eather Wisdom (p. 104)

The U.S. Weather Bureau gave semificial sanction to the subject when it iblished Weather Folk-Lore and Local leather Signs by E. B. Garriott in 1903. ne of the most famous collections of merican oral traditions regarding eather prediction, it is readily available most libraries and in a reprint edition Detroit: Gale Research, \$11.00). W. J. umphrey's Weather Proverbs and Parloxes (Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 34) is the definitive, standard text on iglish and American weather folklore. ne uses of such lore by Shakespeare and ilton may be traced through the pseudoientific accounts presented in A Handook of Renaissance Meteorology by S. Heninger (Durham: Duke University

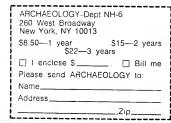
ess, 1960), a scholarly treatment of

iglish lore of the Elizabethan and Jaco-

an periods. The 4th edition of Richard wards's Weather Lore (1950), first

# Archaeology A MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO MAN'S PAST

You don't have to be an expert to enjoy ARCHAEOLOGY, the magazine written for the archaeologically-minded amateur. Reports of excavations and finds, interpretive articles and authoritative book reviews fill each lavishly illustrated issue. This unique quarterly is an official publication of the Archaeological Institute of America.







# **Arctic Adventure**

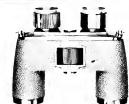
A fantastic wildlife experience

Stroll amongst white-coated seals on the ice pack in Canada's Gulf of St. Lawrence.

Take photographs, see the incredibly beautiful ice formations; see the newborn baby harp seals.

We'll be leaving in March, 1976 by helicopter to the ice pack. Debarkation point is the Magdalen Islands. For further information and full details, write us.

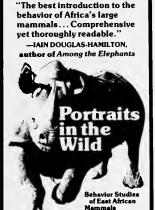
# ROBERT GAUDET TOURS P.O. BOX 1011 FREDERICTON, CANADA



#### BUSHNELL 7x35 CUSTOM

Mfg. List \$169.50 Postpaid \$94.50
This is an example of the deep discount pnices on high quality optics that is found in our FREE catalog. This catalog lists and illustrates an outstanding selection of telephoto lens, telescopes, binoculars etc., plus valuable information on how to properly select them. Write for it today.

GIL HEBARD OPTICS
COURTHOUSE SQ., KNOXVILLE, ILL. 61448



Naturalist Cynthia Moss brings together the latest research findings and extraordinary photographs (many in full color) to explore the way East Africa's mammals live in their natural habitat. Includes fascinating portraits of the lion, impala, wildebeest, cheetah, leopard, black rhinoceros, elephant, and many others.

by CYNTHIA MOSS

\$12.50, now at your bookstore, or order, including 75c for postage and handling, from HOUGHTON MIFFLIN COMPANY 2 Park St., Boston, Mass. 02107

# Wildlife

is the international wildlife magazine the British read

# Take it every month, get the full picture.

Expert naturalists write lucidly about the fas-cinating worlds of wild creatures, plants, and wild places in a manner that delights and in-

New discoveries, expeditions, book reviews, zoo news: 48 pages [16 in superb full colour] make Wildlife of constant, outstanding value.

Advisory Editors: The Duke of Bedford I McTaggart Cowan

Nicholas Guppy
Alan Moorehead Guy Mountfort

Roger Tory Peterson

Sir Peter Scott David Attenborough Edwin Way Teale Niko Tinbergen

A single, painless cash payment of \$13.00 brings you (or a friend!) 12 consecutive monthly issues of Wildlife.

#### FREE IN '76

Subscribe now! And you will get a gorgeous FREE colour calendar—the best of Wildlife—with six superb full-colour Wildlife Cover illustrations. This offer open to all new subscriptions received before 10 December, or while stocks

Wildlife Magaz	zine NY, NY 10022	
	ne 12 consecut	ive issues of
Name(Please print)		
Address		
City	State	Zin

published in 1869, is now available as an inexpensive reprint (New York: Barnes & Noble, 1971, \$6.50). The book's subtitle reveals the diversity of its contents: Taken from the World's Literature and the Age-old Wisdom of Farmers, Mariners, Bird Watchers, Concerning Flowers. Plants. Trees. Butterflies. Birds, Animals, Fish, Tides, Clouds, Rainbows, Stars, Mock Suns, Mock Moons, Haloes, Finland's national epic, The Kalevala, was compiled in the nineteenth century by the scholar Elias Lönnrot from old Finnish ballads, lyrics, and incantations. It has been translated into some twenty languages and has long influenced artists, composers (such as Sibelius), and poets (Longfellow patterned the epic style and meter of The Song of Hiawatha after The Kalevala). The two-volume work, translated by W. F. Kirby, is now available in inexpensive paperback reprints (New York: E. P. Dutton, 1961, \$3.95 each). V. J. Schaefer's "Observations of an Early Morning Cup of Coffee" (American Scientist, 1971, vol. 59, pp. 534-535) provides a delightful parallel to the author's Finnish farmer, as a scientist tells us how "through keen observation of an everyday item, one can learn much about the nature of convention and other physical phenomena.'

Gordon Beckhorn

# WHEN YOU WRITE TO NATURAL HISTORY

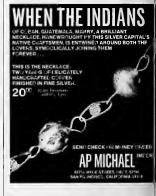
about a change of address, renewal of subscription, billing, or any kind of adjustment, send the present address label from the magazine wrapper

Moving? Please notify 6 weeks in advance. You can use this form to tell us about a move or order a subscription.

Change of address—attach your address label in the dotted area and fill in your new address below, clip and mail to Natural History Membership Services, Box 6000, Des Moines, lowa 50340.

Cut your old address label from magazine wrapper and attach over this area. Fill in your NEW address and mail to: Natural History Magazine Membership Services Box 6000 Des Monnes, lows 50340	ø.
L — L — L — L — L — L — L — L — L — L —	1 9 1
Name	
New Address	
City State Zip	







This year, instead of sending still another c pensable Christmas card, send the indiparable christmas card, send the indiparable graph of all lovers of language — a yet subscription to VERBATIM. The Language Quarterly. VERBATIM says "Merry Christmas" all yound, Just \$2.50 to U.S. addresses, \$3 elsewhere, for four entertaining, interestindromative issues. Your gift card or outs, in only the control of the con

VERBA'TIM POST OFFICE BOX 18

# Announcements

he World in a Hat, which opened October, continues in the Corner allery on the fourth floor of The merican Museum of Natural Hisry. This multimedia presentation, art fairy tale and part fact, shows ow people use hats as emblems of atus in religion, politics, sports, soety, and jobs. Margaret Cooper's ory is narrated by Bess Myerson, ith drawings by Judith Rice.

n Sunday, November 9, at 2:00 M. the Rod Rodgers Dance Comany will perform in the main Audirium of the Museum.

Gallery 77 of the Museum, This xhibit in Preparation gives visirs a "behind the scenes" look at how different techniques are used to create the Museum's many marvelous dioramas and exhibits. Graphics, three-dimensional displays, and periodic demonstrations by artists, taxidermists, preparators, and modelmakers will reveal the inner workings of the Exhibition Department.

At the Hayden Planetarium of the Museum, A Year Full of Stars will run through December 1. This sky show explores the stars and constellations of the whole year as seen from all parts of the earth and reviews the astronomical progress of the past forty years, including such new techniques as radio astronomy and space satellites, which have enlarged our view of the universe. Sky shows begin at 2:00 P. M. and 3:00 P. M. weekdays, with more frequent showings on weekends. Admission is \$1.75 for adults and \$1.00 for children,

The following Film Programs will be shown in the main Auditorium of the Museum on Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2:00 P.M.: November 8, The Bakhtiari Migration, depicting the travels of Iranian nomads; November 12 and 15, Energy: The Nuclear Alternative and Islands of Green, on the greening of cities; November 19 and 22, Dinshvin. culture history of the Navajo, and Indian Relocation, a study in planned cultural changes; November 26 and 29, Death of a Legend, the wolf in fact and fantasy.

# **IN INDIA c.400 B.C.**, **Y FOUND A BETTER WAY TO CURE A FEVER.**



"... take the patient into a firm embrace like a forest-creeper entwining itself around a sylvan tree..."

This Indian alternative to aspirin is just one of the fascinating bits of lore you'll learn about in *The Healing Hand* by Guido Majno.

The book is filled with equally interesting tales of magic potions, bizarre remedies, and surprisingly effective treatments from ancient civilizations.

The Healing Hami

Majno covers everything from acupuncture in China to orthopedic practices in Greece. And makes

excursions into art, history, poetry, myth and magic in the course of his medical explorations.

Fully and magnificently illustrated, The caling Hand makes an elegant gift. Book-of-theonth Club and History Book Club selections. Immonwealth Fund. \$25.00

At your bookstore or order directly from: Harvard University Press

79 Garden Street, Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Please send me_ . copy(ies) of The Healing Hand (MAHH) at \$25.00 each.

Name

Address

City.

State

I enclose □ check □ money order for \$_ Publisher pays postage. Payment must accompany order.)

Zip.

34-037

# HE PAST IS THIS YEAR'S BEST PRESENT

According to their neighbors, the Finns are wizards and witches who control wind, rain, and frost. The Estonians, who live just to the south across the narrow Gulf of Finland, tell of a Finnish weather wizard who magically harnesses the wind and sells it to becalmed sailors. They also hold the Finns responsible for afflicting them with frigid north winds. In Two Years Before the Mast the American novelist Richard Henry Dana reports that "he had heard of ships beating up the gulf of Finland against a head wind, and having a ship heave in sight astern, overhaul and pass them, with as fair a wind as could blow, and all studding-sails out, and find she was from Finland.'

The belief in Finnish weather wizards dates to the Middle Ages, when commentaries spoke of Finns carrying the wind around in a bag or bringing a storm under control by tying

three knots in a rope.

No doubt, some of the Finnish reputation for magical control over weather can be explained by observing that much of the weather in Scandinavia and northern Europe seems to originate in Finland (more accurately, it passes over it on its way south). Nevertheless, part of this reputation is deserved, for there is a vast amount of weather lore in Finland. It is a rare Finn who knows none of the weather signs.

In the days before industrialization, weather was not merely a topic for casual conversation and over-thefence gossip. If the weather was not right, the Finns starved. This was the case in the terrible famine of 1696, when an early frost ruined most of the crops and a third of the population died. Contemporary chronicles describe wandering hordes of beggars and people eating the frozen carcasses of farm animals and bread made from pine bark. Weather is serious business in a country where less than 10 percent of the land is arable and the growing season is the shortest in the world.

Not surprisingly, the dominant motif in Finnish weather lore is fear of frost, the sudden freeze that can destroy a year's work. Most dreaded is the frost that strikes during the harvest. Frost figures not only in the folklore but also in classic works of Finnish literature. Frost, the son of North Wind, is also a major character in the Finnish epic Kalevala. He dwells in a place called Pohja, somewhere beyond Lapland. When this capricious boy wanders out of his territory, he bites the leaves off the trees and the grass off the meadows. And when Frost is not content to freeze stones or peel the bark off the birch trees in the north, he comes roaring south with such power that he can freeze the milk in the ewe, the foal in the mare, the housewife's hand in the breadough.

Because Finland is so vulnerable climatic extremes, its weather fol lore is particularly interesting. The folk beliefs discussed here represe only a fraction of the accumulate wisdom of peasants, farmers, an common folk. Most of this lore, co lected between 1880 and 1950, drawn from central and southern Fi land. Many of the beliefs have gre intrinsic charm. Some are rhyme poems filled with personification as images of startling beauty; others a hackneyed, overworked saws th have been quoted to death. A goo number bear the hallmarks of crud vigorous peasant speech: "Octob 18 is the day the fox pisses on the birch trees," the day the leaves tu yellow in the autumn.

Translating these sayings fro Finnish to English presents two prollems. The first is the loss of the poet sounds and images. The second is the relative poverty of English, con pared with the richness and precisit of the Finnish language. In English for example, the word for froze water is ice; to be more specific about the different qualities of ice, an English speaker must talk his way arour the subject with adjectives. Finnish more precise: jääkalvois the first supicion of ice that appears on the sufface of the water, filmlike

# If a Horse Yawns, Rain Is Coming

For traditional Finns, weather prediction is a serious, widespread, and colorful business

by David Andersen

illustrations by Ken Rinciari

When the sun rises red, it will bring wind and nain

t is a clear surper, berwoo of the week of Women. Ges, the women will being rain







When the moon has a ring around it, frost is coming.



nickness, but elastic in texture; jääuori is the next stage, best interreted as ice rind, when the thickness
creases to a few centimeters; sinääis the young winter ice into which
nis rind develops; teräsjää describes
paque ice. Although the specificity
f the language is lost in translation,
opefully the reader will gain some
ense of the precision and economy
f Finnish proverbs.

Underlying each item of Finnish eather wisdom is a general assumpon, which one proverb crystallizes s follows: "The smooth days of Janary will be paid for in February and farch." In other words, unseasonble weather in one part of the year rows the cycle out of balance in anther part. Thus, the sun at Christmas buld mean frost at harvesttime. A ood year is one in which each season oes what it is supposed to do. A ood winter, then, is one in which the mperature drops below freezing and ays there: "The colder the winter is, e warmer is the summer." All Finsh weather lore is predicated on this rinciple of cycle, sequence, and balhe between cold and warm, rain nd drought, wind and calm. But the gh number of negative predictions r unseasonable weather, such as, If one cuts firewood without a hat April, he will work the fields in a r coat in May," suggests that this eal balance rarely occurs.

Where such predictions originated uncertain, but many of them, of ourse, were drawn from the experiice of the "folk"—from people oking out their windows or watchg the sky on their walks to and from e fields. If such observation led to weather sign, it was spread orally ithin the parish. Some of this lore as then spread throughout wider eas by means of planting calendars d farmers' almanacs printed during e nineteenth century. Although me of these predictions have their ounterparts in the weather folklore other lands, they are not univerlly applicable. The earth's atmohere and areas of barometric presre, length of the seasons, and marine air masses vary so greatly from ace to place that it is often difficult compare the weather folklore of o regions.

The Finnish year is divided into ght seasons. Instead of abrupt shifts

from one season to the next, the Finns perceive a year as gradually changing from spring to spring/summer to summer to summer lautumn. Winter has three stages: syystalvi. or autumn/winter (November and December); keskitalvi. or high winter (January and February); and kevättalvi. or winter/spring (March and April). In some cases the Finnish names of the months reflect the dominant weather—May is "seed time," July is "hay time," October is "mud time," November is "dead time."

Each day in the month has a name as well as a number. These "name days" were originally based on the saints' calendar but later calendars have included secular names. One large group of proverbs refers to the name days, much as one might speak about an old friend or enemy. If, for example, Saara (July 19) "wets her feet [rains], it will rain for seven weeks." One of the most important days for weather forecasts is May 18, the day of Eric. Cold Eric is a good sign; warm Eric, a bad one. At Tottijärvi, rain on Eric's day means a good year for hay. At Koijärvi they listen for the cuckoo: "If you cannot hear a cuckoo on Eric's day, you will not find merry harvesters [in autumn]." In many parts of the country Eric's day is the day to let the cattle out from their long winter in the cowshed. At Alavus they say that "Eric opens the sower's hand, while Urpo [May 25] closes it."

Another set of sayings is associated with a "key" day, usually an important feast day on the Lutheran calendar. These key days are thought to control the weather that follows them for weeks or even whole seasons, but their influence is clearly more supernatural. At Töysä, for instance, rain on Easter Sunday, brings a chilly summer. At Ilmajoki a sunny Easter means a good crop in the autumn, but for the berry pickers of Kylmäkoski, rain at Easter is good luck.

In addition to name days and key days. Finnish weather predictors placed great reliance on the beasts of the field and the wild creatures of the wood. They believed that by closely observing behavior patterns in some animals, they would become alert to natural changes. In this class of weather predictions the animal most often mentioned is the cat. Cats seem

to be particularly sensitive to weather changes, and because they live with human beings, they are as accessible as a barometer on the wall. One widespread belief holds that "if a cat sits looking out the window, it means rain is coming." This saying occurs all over Finland, but one 80-year-old man, in a classic example of post hoc, ergo propter hoc logic, contributed his own variant, "You must not let the cat look out the window because bad weather will come."

Observations of other animals, particularly domestic ones, contributed to such sayings as, "Young cattle are nervous before bad weather" and "When you slaughter a pig and find it has a long spleen, the winter will be long too." But the behavior of wild animals—crows, hares, fish, and insects—could also be used to predict changes in the weather.

The most ancient weather signs derive from observation of celestial occurrences. The changes in the phases of the moon and the conditions under which the sun rises and sets are universally accepted prognosticators of weather. Most of the Finnish sayings about "skyey influences" are concerned with halos, coronas, and rainbows, all of which indicate the amount of moisture in the air. In addition, the presence of the northern lights provides the Finns with a sign unknown in many folklore traditions. The one shortcoming of all such signs is obvious; the weather must be clear to make these observations.

Finally, among the rich store of Finnish weather wisdom are many sayings and proverbs that defy classification. Coffee, smoke, burning embers, waterfalls, and broken bones all supply predictions for the close observer. Many of these isolated beliefs are characterized by homeliness and accidental discovery. To illustrate, a farmer sits drowsily over his morning coffee, as he has done hundreds of times. Dropping a few lumps of sugar into his cup, he sees something he never noticed before-little drops of liquid jumping into the air. When he goes out to work in the fields that day, it rains and the wind blows. After several more morning cups of coffee combined with rainy days, our anonymous coffee drinker comes to a conclusion about drops of coffee flying into the

The most controversial book of our times . .

# THE DECODED NEW TESTAMENT



#### JUST PUBLISHED

By Gene Savoy

Author of "Antisuyo", Simon & Schuster; "Trail of the Feathered Serpent", Bobbs-Merrill; "The Lost Cities of the Incas", Robert Hale; "The Child: Christ", ICC, and 24 other religious texts.

With the publication of The Decoded New Testament all our previous conceptions of Christianity are altered. Not an interpretation. Not a new version. A revolutionary decoding of the cryptic writings of the New Testament. For over a century scholars have recognized that the Gospels and Epistles were purposely shrouded in symbology to hide the meanings. The keys to unlock them perished during the persecutions. That the true teachings of Christ were lost was generally accepted. Up until now Western civilization only dreamed of repossessing the lost gospel of Jesus. Foundation shattering. Reveals a system of self-development beyond the range of classical physics.

One of America's foremost explorers, theologians and Bible scholars completes another classic. A triumph of scholarship, Masterpiece of information, Momentous, Throws new light on the teachings of Christ. Seventeen years in the making.

#### FOR DISCRIMINATING COLLECTORS



A limited number of parchment, deluxe, numbered and autographed first edition copies are available. Only 1,000 printed of which only 900 will ever be offered. A truly magnificent and valuable gift for the lover of fine books.

Not offered in bookstores,

INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY OF CHRIST

100 North Arlington Avenue
Port Office Ray 3279 Rang NV 89505

Please send me		w Testament(s)
☐ Standard Unabridged E		\$39.50
□ Deluxe Unabridged Edi	tion	\$50.00
☐ Limited Parchment Edi (All orders include confide)		\$250.00
Enclosed is my check for	(US tax dedu	ctible) S
My Name		

Please charge my 🗆 Bank Americard 🗆 Master Charge

My credit card number is

Enclosed \$5.00 for Confidential Prospectus on the
Deceded New Textament and the Secret Church
All Montes are U.S Tax Deductible Contributions
WITSHIAM.

air and the kind of weather he experiences after he has seen this phenomenon. We are left then with this bit of wisdom: "If lumps of sugar are put into coffee and little drops jump up in the air, bad weather is coming." No doubt, the discovery of the cause and effect relationship in this belief is much more complex than my example indicates, but still the "homemade" quality of the belief is clear. One might speculate about the effect of atmospheric pressure on the coffee and sugar, but whether the belief is verifiably accurate or not, this is a classic illustration of how a simple domestic observation might blossom into a major scientific discovery.

If we regard these weather beliefs merely as fragments of ignorant superstition and idle speculation by

uneducated people, they have little value. But if we see them as a cumu lative commentary on these people then we can begin to understand their function. By personifying its powers the Finns imply that weather is ani mate, something to be, watched si that it does not sneak up on you. Like a human friend or enemy, the weather can be dealt with if one is prepared Furthermore, Finnish weather wis dom assumes that man is not jus "in" the rain or sun but "of" in Rain, snow, sun, and wind sculpt th figure of man as well as the land scape. Modern man may think he ha escaped the whimsies of weather i his microenvironments, but as tradi tional Finnish people well know, it i always out there, waiting-now soft now murderous.

# Finnish Weather Proverbs

If a cow's droppings are frozen in September, they will thaw in October.

If the lanes are full of snow on Candlemas (February 2), so the bins will be full of corn in the autumn.

If March doesn't show the ground, then neither will April.

There will be as much rain in the summer as there is foggy weather in March.

If a dog pulls its feet up high while walking, a change in the weather is coming.

Pigs carry straw into their sleeping places before cold weather comes; when warm weather comes, they carry the straw back out.

If the magpie, the crow, and the hawk are quarreling, rainy weather is coming.

When flies are eager to bite people, rain is coming.

If waterfalls are roaring loudly, bad weather is coming.

When smoke goes from the roof straight to the ground, bad weather is coming.

When bubbles are rising on the surface of the coffee and they hold together, good weather is coming. If the bubbles break up, weather you don't need is coming.

In frosty weather, horses are lazy and just lie in their stalls.

If the pig wallows in a puddle before the first of May, the summer will be cold.

When goats come home from the field in the middle of the day, then rain is coming.

If soot on the bottom of the pot burns, snowfall will come.

When an old cow raises her head high and sniffs the air, soon a change to nasty weather will come.

When the cows come home with hay pieces dropping out of their mouths, then rain will come.

If it is raining on New Year's Day, it will rain when it's cutting and haymaking season.

# 4-FOOT DUTCH WINDMILL KIT

Now you can easily assumble an actual working I/s scale replice of a real Duck's midmal for under \$150 by vin your outdoors kudos! Our kit contains all you need 280 pre-out & pre-drilled pieces of redwood and pine; step-by-step constr. plans; finishing windowpense & tirmning. Then easily adapt this charming conversation piece to power a bicycle generator and illuminate decorative lights. It might take 2 weekends, but what furn. With sails; 741. high electronic plans in the property of the property of the property of the 2 weekends, but what furn. With sails; 741. high electronic plans in the property of propert



\$149.95 Ppd. Stock No. 19.217E

## . . . ERECT A "PRO" WEATHER STATION

Match your forecasting skill with anyone! Set up permanent meterology sta. for reliable readings: windspeed, precipitation, barometric pressure, temp., humidity: get wind-chill, cloud types. Top qual, equipt: tooftop remote reading pneumetic windspeed ind; 11" rain guage, holosteric barometer (inches, etc.); hi-lo self register thermometer; wet-dry bulb hygrometer. More!

.....\$69.50 Ppd. No. 80,216E....(w/372 PG. LOG) BEGINNER'S KIT: COMPL., LOW COST Stock No. 71,022E ......\$18.95 Ppd.

 $\bullet$ 

# STARTS SEEDS IN 3 TO 5 DAYS!

New thermostatically controlled electric New thermostatically controlled electric greenhouse provides constant 70 growing greenhouse provides constant 70 growing members produce the provides constant 70 growing members produce healthy thriving plants ready for outdoor planting, Big 3 at, ft. planting area-29" x 15" x 4" box holds ½ bushel of growing medium. Germinates tomato seeds in 3-5 days; asters, dehilas, petunias, wk. or less. Incl. 3" x 4" ft. clear plastic cover, supports. Uses reg, home current.



# . . . . . . . . . . BIG 6 x 6" OPAQUE PROJECTOR!

Great buy! New lightweight compact enlarges Great buy! New lightweight compact enlarges any picture or print matter (up to 6 x 6") rob by projection 30 to 144" eway. True color respectively the state of th



Stock No. 80,217E....(9 LB.) ... DELUXE 5 x 5" OPAQUE PROJECTOR No. 71,272E...(SUPER SHARP)......\$159.50 Ppd.

#### 50-150-300 POWER MICROSCOPE

Amazing Value—3 Achromatic Objective Lenses on Revolving Turret! Color-corrected, cemented achromatic lenses in objective give far superior results to single lenses usu-ally tound in this microscope price range. Re-sults are worth the difference! Fine rack and pinion focusing, imported!



Stock No. 79,008E ..... MOUNTED 500 POWER OBJECTIVE:

Threaded achromatic lenses, 3mm F.L. Stock No. 30,197E.....

# MAIL COUPON FOR ता TALOG

164 PAGES . MORE THAN 4500 BARGAINS

empletely new Catalog Packed with huge selection of telescopes, micro noculars, magnets, magnifiers prisms photo components, ecology and Unique phting items, parts, kits, accessones—many hard-to-get surplus bargains, 100's charts, illustrations. For hobbyists, experimenters, schools, industry.

DMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. 10 Educary Building, Barrington, N. J. 08007 lease rush Free Giant Catalog "E"

蓋

LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW ... TODAY!

And our FREE 164 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in ecological and physical science items - plus 4,500 finds for fun, study or profit ... for every member of the family.

# A BETTER LIFE STARTS HERE



## **NEW BINOCULAR-TO-**CAMERA HOLDER

Fits eny camera for exciting telephoto pictures. 35-mm camera with  $7 \times 50$  binocular brings distant object 7 times nearer. Ideal for bright chrome finish. 10" long. Full directions.

Stock No. 70,223E.....\$17.95 Ppd.



# **OUALITY DETECTOR UNDER \$40**

New Edmund developed, fully trensistorized BFO unit cepable of loceting querier at 18"—powerful 6 trens, oscillator-empillier circuit. Easily comperes to others priced 50% higher Aluminum pole and housing—not plestic 6" waterproof seerch coil (Feredey shelded to ellin outside interference); long 50 hr battery lightweight (2 lb). Greet buy!

Stock No. 80,222E.....\$39.95 Ppd.



# WORLD'S SMALLEST CALCULATOR!

. . . . . . . . .

Small but mighty! 8-digit, 4-function electronic calculator does everything big ones do—even has automatic % key . . . for only \$19.95. Take it anywhere. Fils in your pocket—1/3 size of cigarette pack 2-oz dynamof bettures floating deciral constant key, lead zero depression, more! Operates on two 1.5v Mallory PX 825 camere batteries (included). 2 × 2 & 8 v 4 with plenty of room for most fingers. Another Edmund first with advanced technology.

Stock No. 1945E



# **SOLAR ENERGY CUBE!**

Unique demonstrator dramatically shows how sunlight converts to kmetic energy Clear plastic Solar Energy Cube placed in the sun with its 3 highly efficient silicon solar cells powers the motor

International State Cells found in our mighty panels. Speed directly related to sunlight available. Nothing to wear out! Great for executives, hobbyists, teachers.

\$7.75 Ppd.	No. 42,2	87E (4 x 4 x	4")	\$19.9	95 Ppd.
CON	IPLETE A	ND MAIL	WITH CHECK,	M. O. OR CHAP	RGE NO.
EDM	UND SC	IENTIFIC	CO. 300 Edscor	p Building, Barrington	n, N.J. 08007
	How Many	Stock Na.	Description	Price Each	Total
☐ PLEASE SEND GIA FREE CATALOG "E					
-					L
Charge my BankAmer	icard *				
Charge my Master Ch	arge * Add Her	dling Chg.: \$1.0	O. Orders Under \$5.00	. 50¢. Orders Over \$5.00	
Interbank No.  My Card No. Is		1	I enclose   sheck   r	noney order for TOTAL \$	
Card Expiration Date	GUARANTEE. d or return	Name			
	ays ful full	City		_State	Zip

# Turkey in the Slaw

His origins are confused, his intelligence questionable, but this not-so-all-American bird's welcome at the dinner table is undisputed

As the Bicentennial year grinds inexorably toward Thanksgiving, it is altogether fitting and proper, not to say obligatory, that we should all contemplate the turkey. If there ever was a time to scrutinize the nature and tradition of *Meleagris gallopavo*, this, my fellow Americans, is it. Unfortunately, like so many of the commonplaces of patriotism, the turkey, when closely examined, does not live up to its reputation as a purely native American phenomenon.

True, the various wild turkeys that ranged the forest floors of the pre-Columbian New World from Maine to the Yucatan did originate in this hemisphere. The colonists at Plymouth and elsewhere along the eastern seaboard did, undoubtedly, gnaw festively on turkey legs. And we may even credit that hoary legend of the first Thanksgiving without unwise suspension of disbelief. Wild turkeys, their tails tipped brown, were indeed available as a woodland bounty for the otherwise softly groaning Pilgrim board. And early Virginia colonists did begin another sort of tradition by raiding Indian turkey traps for Christmas fowl.

The trouble with these stories is that they imply an original kind of celebration-a New World bird eaten for the first time at a New World feast in a white Anglo-Saxon settingwhereas the turkey had gobbled its way to culinary celebrity long before the Mayflower sailed. And its first apotheosis came, so far as we know. among the Aztecs, who braised it and ate it on special occasions in a hot sauce containing chocolate. The dish survives in modern Mexico, as mole poblano de guajolote. The authentic ur-turkey recipe, then, belongs to the heritage of speakers of Nahuatl, not English.

The Daughters of the American Revolution cannot even fall back to claiming that the turkeys they now eat descend from wildfowl domesticated by their foremothers on American soil. The first domesticated North American turkeys were, in fact, imported from Europe. The Black Norfolk and White Holland varieties came to the British colonies from England, where they had first been bred. The first truly American hybrid, the Mammoth Bronze, was bred later, at Point Judith, Rhode Island.

Worse yet, Europeans in the colonial period had no idea that they owed turkeys to the New World. They confused them with guinea fowl, whence the generic name, Meleagris, which means just that. The Linnaean species name, gallopavo, also betrays confusion. It means chicken-peacock. But all this is only learned error. Our colloquial name, turkey, arose from a parallel conflation of avian identities. The guinea fowl was imported to Europe via Turkey. One thing led to another, you see, it being so hard to keep all those strange foreign places straight. (Think also of guinea pigs, which really came from Guiana.) Why, in France they thought turkeys came from India (d'Inde). Eventually, the apostrophe dropped out, leaving the modern French word for turkey, dinde. (French guinea pigs also are supposed to have come from India; they are cochons d'Inde.)

Domestication followed close on the heels of those first misnamed turkeys imported to Europe in the early sixteenth century. At a wedding in 1560 in Arnstadt, Germany, 150 birds were slaughtered. Flocks were thriving on the lower Rhine by 1571. In France, Charles IX feasted on turkeys at a special dinner in 1570. And the English custom of the Christmas turkey was established in 1585.

Meanwhile, ordinary people came to know the turkey as an awkward, not overly brilliant barnyard fowl. Although grateful for its ample breast meat, the French seized on the bird's stupidity and took to calling any dupe a "turkey." Similar ill will has led to the slang expression "turkey," for a failed play.

Probably, the turkey's most notably unintelligent trait is the propen-

sity of a hen to sit on her nest for day on end without moving. Unless the are nudged into motion, some turkey will sit still until they literally stary to death. Furthermore, turkeys loo stupid, with their featherless head and gawky necks and oversize wa tles. But they are, or can be, del cious, and they are very cheap thes days, well under a dollar a pound From a luxury food to a staple on the tables of poor people and prisoner turkey meat-either fresh, frozen, o pressed into a loaf-is a bargai whose availability we owe to poult science and to the basic adaptabilit of this giant in the Galliformes peck ing order.

Like the chicken, the turkey cadouble its birth weight in about tweeks. This compares with 180 day for a similar average weight gain human beings; horses take about 6 days, cows 47, goats 22, sheep 1 hogs 14, dogs 9, and rabbits 6.

Turkeys also progress to marke able weights with exemplary speed. And they have certain other econom advantages over mammalian meat a imals. Again like chickens, turkey birth schedules can be artificially m nipulated. Eggs, once laid, can I held under refrigeration for signi cant periods of time, until the hatery is ready for a new batch. The opmum holding temperature is 50 d grees Fahrenheit and ten to fourted days is the maximum holding perio

Modern incubators and brooding coops also bring enormous efficiency to the turkey breeding process. In automated incubator, the 28-da hatching period can be controlled: that egg temperature increases grad ally from 1011/2 degrees to 104 d grees. At the same time, the eggs a automatically turned every four to s hours so that the embryos do not a here to the shell membrane. The inc bator also simulates crucial natur processes by producing regular cod ing for the first twenty-four days a by maintaining a relative humidity 60 percent. This atmosphere alloy the eggs to lose internal moistur which, in turn, reduces the weight the egg and the size of the unhatch





G Lady on a camel



E La toilette



A Indra, the Thousand-Eyed One



C Girl in red dress with yo-yo



D Maharata horseman



Four birds



⁸ Krishna milking

# The Kashmir Collection

- A Indra, the Thousand-Eyed One, riding his white elephant. Tira-Sujanpur school, c. 1780.
- B Krishna milking, observing his beloved Radha, Basholi school, c. 1750-1755.
- C Girl in red dress with yo-yo. Basholi school, c.
- D Maharata horseman. Provincial Mughal art, unknown school. Early 18th century,
- E La toilette a lady contemplating her image. Bihar school. Late 18th century.
- F Four birds. (Inspired by a larger group from a natural history manuscript). Unknown school. Late 16th century.
- G Lady on a camel offering refreshment to her lover. Provincial Mughal art. Mid-18th century.

In the far-off Vale of Kashmir, something extraordinary is happening. A handful of great masters is combining the delicacy of Indian miniatures with...

# She Exotic Art of Kari-Kalamdari

t is written that in the year 1237 a Sufi from the Kingdom of Persia, one Ali Hamdan, ventured into the Hindu land of India to read the word of Mohammed. Among his sciples were several skilled in the art of pier-mâché. The earliest-known object fashned from this incredibly light yet strong aterial was, not surprisingly, a reading stand r the sacred Koran. Another was a pen box, kalamdan, from which kari-kalamdari (the ersian word for papier-mâché) is derived.

Two hundred years later, Zain-ul-abiden avelled to the court of Tumer in Samargard discover new arts and crafts he could bring ck to his people. When he later became the dd Shah (Great King) of Kashmir, he ought masters from abroad to teach his subts these new disciplines — especially the art papier-mâché. Kashmir has been the center papier-mâché in India ever since. But ille the Bud Shah sought perfection, and me who followed him hewed to his standards, the drift has been downward. The state the art deteriorated. Something had to be ne to save this great heritage.

### The birth of Mughal miniatures

As early as the 10th century, Indian arts had been painting lush miniatures to strate Buddhist texts. But the Persians who nquered India in 1526 and created the ughal empire preferred the more refined rsian style. They sent envoys to recruit lled miniaturists from such centers as Taband Shiraz and Isfahan, and the Indian ists soon learned to mimic them.

It was during the forty-nine-year reign of the the Great that the lusty Indian tradim was married to the technically superior the stabilished workshops oughout his empire and encouraged both must of art. Mughal rajas competed for the est talents, elevating the prestige of artists, the result was the classic Mughal miniature.

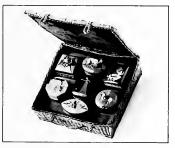
This genre is characterized by subject ther of historical narratives, animal studies d landscapes executed with a romantic real-a that is achieved by the use of precise yet issuous lines and rich, bold colors. Unfortately, the splendors of Mughal miniature inting were short-lived; when the empire integrated in the mid-18th century, so did s school of art.

### The Kashmir Collection

When the splendid history of the Indian s of papier-māché and Mughal miniatures ne to the attention of Collectibles, Ltd., an nerican group interested in traditional art ms, it decided to sponsor a native revival mbining both forms. A representative was patched to Srinigar, the center of Kash-

mir's papier-mâché industry, to gather together the greatest of its master artists and craftsmen. The prospect of reviving the glories of their own heritage was enormously exciting to these proud people and a keen competition developed to determine which masters would be chosen for the project. Seven were finally selected, each with several team workers. Included were the all-important apprentices who will carry on the revival in future years.

The seven boxes shown on the opposite page, the Kashmir Collection, represent the first summer's work. They average three inches in length, one and one-half inches in



height. Each box has a distinctive shape, and each is graced by a freehand interpretation of a famous miniature on its lid. The seven designs in this edition represent major Mughal schools, and depict classic scenes from Indian life, religion, and fable. The sides of the boxes are decorated with traditional patterns.

The Kashmir Collection of seven karikalamdari boxes is available in a handwoven willow hamper fully lined with Indian velvet.

# CREATING A MINIATURE MASTERPIECE

In the 500 years since papiermâché was introduced in the Vale of Kashmir, little has changed. The artists and craftsmen still work slowly, carefully, and entirely by hand. The tools, methods, and materials are the same as those used centuries ago.

Six apprentices work under the tutelage of a master in applying papiermâché to a handcarved wooden mold. When the papier-mâché has reached one-eighth inch in thickness, the box is dried in the sun for two to four weeks. Once cured, it is covered with old limestone, smoothed with pumice, and covered with a special paper that takes the sealer paint exceptionally well. An advanced apprentice applies three coats of the base color. Only then does the master artist take over. He paints entirely freehand, as does another master who executes the Mughal designs on the sides of the boxes.

Finally, the painted box is protected with three coats of clear lacquer and is rubbed and lightly sanded between each coat. From start to finish, it has taken fourteen artists and craftsmen seven weeks to produce each box in the Kashmir Collection.

The price of the Collection, including the hamper, is \$175. However, only 100 sets of this quality can be produced each month and purchasers must understand that orders will be filled strictly in the order in which they are received.

Collectibles, Ltd., Dept. 10 20 Carter-Henry Drive, Fairfield, CT 06430
Gentlemen: Please send me the Kashmir Collection of seven handmade, handpainted, Indian papier-maché boxes in a handwoven, velvet-lined willow hamper. If I am not completely satisfied, you guarantee that I may return my Collection within 30 days for a full refund, including postage and insurance.
Enclosed is my _ check _ money order for \$175 plus \$3 postage and handling [Conn. residents add 7% sales tax]. TOTAL \$ Or, charge _ American Express, _ BankAmericard, _ Master Charge.
Master Charge Interbank #
Account # Expires
Signature
Name
Address
City State Zip

poult just enough so that it can move about inside the shell and eventually peck its way out into the world. An average weight loss through transpiration is 12 to 13 percent. This also leaves an air bubble, or cell, inside the shell. Experienced poultrymen can gauge their success by noting the size of the air cell when they candle their eggs. Candling (examining eggs by holding them between the eye and a light) also reveals dead eggs through dark spots that show up under illumination.

Humidity matters even after the young turkeys emerge, for if the air is too dry, the poults will chill from excessive evaporation of body moisture. This danger imperils all young poultry hatched in incubators, but turkeys are particularly susceptible.

They are, moreover, susceptible to a multitude of evils if they are subjected to artificial brooding. Typically, fifty poults will spend four to six weeks in coops (made of wire mesh to facilitate cleanliness) with a floor space of four square feet and walls fourteen inches high. The crowding and boredom of the brooding coop and the absence of a mother hen to provide diversion can lead to perverse and destructive habits. Turkeys sometimes take to eating their droppings or pecking at each other, pulling feathers, or impacting their digestive systems with sand. They may also pile up in warm places in the coop, where the sun hits the roof, for instance, and smother each other.

Release comes when a turkey reaches a weight of one and one-half to two pounds, usually in the sixth or seventh week of life. By twenty-six weeks, an average bird can attain over eighteen pounds. Full adult weight for a Bronze Mammoth cock is well over thirty pounds.

These large and rapid gains are possible because of a simple but efficient digestive system, which is ideally suited for converting tough-hulled grain feeds into usable nourishment. The turkey's elongated esophagus is an elastic tube with a pouch midway where feed can be held and exposed to digestive juices. This nutritional staging area, the crop, or craw, is officially called the ingluvies. From the crop, the food passes down the lower gullet, into the stomach (proventiculus), and from there to the gizzard.

The gizzard (gigerium) is really a biological mill, a muscular chamber that grinds up grain, often with the help of grit previously ingested by the bird. (To cook gizzards without having them go tough, peel away the outer membrane, simmer in water for thirty minutes, dice, and add to soup.) Finally, food passes from the gizzard into the intestinal tract.

And so, after a short and regimented life, Tom Turkey ends up—slaughtered and plucked—on the

kitchen table, ready to be cook Then comes the trouble. Assum you have ordered a fresh-killed, a frozen turkey, you must still c tend with a basically insoluble pr lem: roasting a bird that is "tw birds. Turkey breasts always tend be done long before turkey le Many dodges have been artfr evolved to get around this dilemi I offer one below. I am also taking liberty of including a Serbian rec for turkey with sauerkraut. If seems bumptious and unpatriotic remind you that the domestic tur is an immigrant and the feast Thanksgiving itself is the prototy cal celebration of American im grants-strangers in a new world

Although the combination of key and sauerkraut is not unknow this country, this version, called p varak, came to me from a recent migrant from Yugoslavia, where a major festive dish of winter. It become one of my favorite disl The juices of the turkey merge magnificently with the sauerkraut one almost feels that the turkey it is a secondary feature of the m The kraut is what you will rememl along with, perhaps, a renewed visceral sense of what is meant be pluralistic society.

Raymond Sokolov is a free-la food writer. His novel, Native Inte gence, was published last spring.

### Gena Fine's Podvarak Turkey with Sauerkraut in the Serbian Manner

½ pound lard, approximately 2 large onions, peeled and chopped ½ cup chopped parsley 2 cloves garlic, peeled and chopped 1–3 chili peppers, crumbled 1 tablespoon Hungarian paprika 3 quarts sauerkraut, drained, rinsed, and squeezed dry

Pepper 1 8–9 pound turkey

- 1. Preheat oven to 350 degrees.
- Melt 6 tablespoons of lard in a large skillet (or in two medium skillets).
- 3. Sauté the onion in the lard until translucent. Stir in parsley, garlic, chili peppers, and paprika. Then add sauerkraut, a handful at a time, stirring until well blended with the other ingredients. Continue stirring and sauté until the

- sauerkraut mixture has turned golden brown. You will probably have to melt an additional half cup of lard into the skillet to smooth out the mixture and keep it from burning.
- Add salt and pepper to taste. Then stuff the turkey's cavity with as much sauerkraut mixture as possible. Close the cavity and truss the turkey for roasting.
- Spread remaining sauerkraut mixture over the bottom of a roasting pan just large enough to hold the turkey. Dot the sauerkraut generously with lard, and put the turkey, breast up, on top of the bed of sauerkraut.
- 6. Set the roasting pan, uncovered, in the oven at a level just below the center (so that the turkey itself cooks in the middle of the oven). Roast for approximately 2¾ to 3 hours or until a roasting thermometer placed in the thickest part of

a thigh (but not touching the be registers 180 degrees. Baste turkey every 15 minutes. If you not find enough pan juices basting, add a cup of chic stock or water and replenish liquid as necessary. During last half hour of roasting, follower turkey breast to keep it from a ing out.

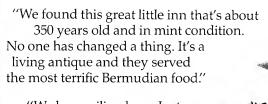
Yield: 8 generous servings

Note: Step 6 is a non-Serbian roast method. If you already have yown favorite way of tackling turk in the oven, use it, but be careful the exposed sauerkraut does not and burn. Either add liquid to as above, or melt in more lard. The will probably be some leftover sakraut. This is not a problem. Relit and serve with sausage. Serbs to eat unsweetened cornbread their podvarak.



"We stopped to picnic and all of a sudden we got this terrific feeling that we'd really come home again."

Ray and Marlin Burton on the Burtons' fourth visit to Bermuda.



"We love sailing here. Just taking a boat all around the island and seeing all the fabulous old homes. The view from the water is really spectacular."

# Bermuda Unspoiled, Unhurried, Uncommon.

See your travel agent or write Bermuda, Dept. 230 : Fifth Avenue, N.Y., N.Y. 10020 or 711 Statler Office Bldg., Boston, Mass. 02116



# The BMW 3.0Si. For those who deny themselves nothing.

There are any number of luxury sedans both European and domestic - that proudly offer unbounded opulence for people willing to pay the price.

Sumptuous carpeting, supple leathers, hand-rubbed wood accents. AM/FM stereo.

power this and power that.

Underneath this embarrassment of riches, however, one generally finds that the average luxury car's performance is also something of an embarrassment.

At the Bavarian Motor Works, it is our contention that, while the pursuit of luxury is no vice, when all is said and done, it is extraordinary performance that makes an expensive car worth the money.

So, while the BMW 3.0Si has as long a list of luxury features as one could sanely require of an automobile, it also has a singularly responsive 3-liter, fuel-injected engine that never fails to astound even the experts with its

smooth, turbine-like performance.

It has an uncanny four-wheel independen suspension system that allows each wheel to adapt itself instantly to every driving situationgiving you a total control that will spoil you for any other car.

It has a solid steel passenger safety cell, a dual twin-circuit, four-wheel disc-braking syste and an interior that's bio-mechanically designe to prevent driver fatigue.

For a great many serious drivers in all par of the world, the BMW 3.0Si has redefined the meaning of the word "luxury" to encompass something more than a thin veneer of leather and chrome.

If you'd care to judge for yourself, we suggest you phone your BMW dealer and arrag a thorough test drive.

# The ultimate driving machine.

Bavarian Motor Works, Munich, Germany.

© 1975 BMW of North America, Inc.

# NATURAL HISTORY

DECEMBER 1975 - \$1.2



# Invest in signed works of art by Waterford

Hold Waterford to the light and you can see faintly etched the signature that identifies it as an authentic work of art.

Each piece of Waterford crystal is a signed original, blown by mouth.

Every single facet is cut by hand in the ancient Irish city of Waterford just the way museum pieces were cut in the distant past.

Waterford is an investment in art that not only enchants you as you live with it, but can reward you and your heirs as it grows in value. Compote, \$32.50 Martini Jug, \$35 Sugar & Creamer, \$28 Decanter, \$59 Bud Vase, \$24.50 Lismore: Goblet, \$15.75 Claret, \$15.75 Brandy, \$21.50 Continental, \$15.75 Champagne, \$15.75

Visit the Waterford Gallery at the important store in your area

Or write for full-color booklets.

Waterford Crystal, 225 Fifth Avenue, New York 10010.

There may never be a more propitious time to invest in Waterford. (And English bone china by Aynsley, to go with it)



# NATURAL HISTORY

Incorporating Nature Magazine Vol. LXXXIV, No. 10 December 1975 The American Museum of Natural History Robert G. Goelet, President Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

Alan Ternes, Editor
Thomas Page, Designer
Board of Editors:
Sally Lindsoy, Frederick Hartmann,
Christopher Hallowell, Toni Gerber
Carol Breslin, Book Reviews Editor
Florence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
Gordon Beckhorn, Copy Editor
Angela Soccodato, Art Asst.
Diane Pierson, Editoriol Asst.

Lillian Berger
Rosamond Dana, Publications Editor
Editorial Advisers:
Dean Amadon, Dorothy E. Bliss,

Mark Chartrand, Niles Eldredge, Vincent Manson, Margaret Mead, Thomas D. Nicholson, Gerard Piel, Richard G. Van Gelder

David D. Ryus, Publisher L. Thomas Kelly, Business Manager Sue Severn, Production Manager Gordon Finley, Marketing Manager Ernestine Weindorf, Administrative Asst. Eileen O'Keefe, Business Asst. Yung-mei Tang

Ann Brown, Circulation Manager Elvira Lopez, Asst. Joan Mahoney Harriet Walsh

Publication Office: The American Museum

of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Published monthly, October through May: bimonthly June to September. Subscriptions: \$10.00 a year. In Canada and all other countries: \$12.00 a year. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional offices. Copyright @ 1975 by The American Museum of Natural History. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without written consent of Natural History. The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of The American Museum. Natural History incorporating Nature Magazine is indexed in Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature. Advertising Office: Natural History, 420 Lexington Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10017

Change of oddress notices, undeliverable copies, orders for subscriptions, and other mail items are to be sent to Natural History

Natural History Membership Services, Box 6000 Des Moines, Iowa 50340

Telephone: (212) 686-1234

- 2 Authors
- 4 This View of Life Stephen Jay Gould A Threat to Darwinism
- 10 Bios Arthur W. Galston The Water Fern-Rice Connection
- 12 A Naturalist at Large Richard M. Klein The Tea Mystique
- 30 A Matter of Taste Raymond Sokolov Flour Power
- 34 How the Elephant Keeps Its Cool Peter Hiley
  Size is an advantage in cold climates; it can be fatal in the hot African sun.
- 42 The Sorrow and Spirit of Six Bells Tom Oakley Perhaps the very hardness of life makes the singing so joyous in a mining village in Wales.
- 60 Ants on the March Howard Topoff
  When a helpless new generation of soldiers emerges, the colony sets out on a ravenous raid.
- 70 Sky Reporter Carl Sagan A Cosmic Calendar
- 74 Book Review Peter T. Furst
  Drugs, Chants, and Magic Mushrooms
- 80 Celestial Events Thomas D. Nicholson
- 82 Slaves' Holiday Robert Dirks
  The inhumane rules of slavery were lifted for a few riotous days at Christmastide.
- 92 Additional Reading
- 98 Announcements

Cover: A nineteenth-century lithograph depicts John Canoe, one of several masked characters that figured in the Christmas celebrations of West Indian slaves. Accompanied by boisterous attendants, John Canoes bellowed through the streets and were rewarded with a few small coins. Lithograph by I. M. Belisario, from the Institute of Jamaica collection. Story on page 82.

# For people who are still individuals...



## the Irish country hat

Each Irish country hat is handcrafted with pride by skilled artisans on the wild, western coast of Ireland. These hats are created by individuals,

not production lines, and are designed to become an extension of your own personality.

Shape your Irish hat to suit yourself. The style of your

hat can say a lot.
That's why the Irish hat leaves the final shape up to you.

The hand-woven tweed is extra thick, and fully lined in the crown. It sheds rain, protects from the wind, and can give you a comfortable shade from the sun.

Irish country hats



Peter Christian, London, England

are made exclusively for Norm Thompson, and come in distinctive gray or brown tweed mixes. Sizes 61/2 to 8. Each \$16.50.

You have full return privileges.

### Norm Thompson Dept. 03-13 1805 N.W. Thurman Portland, Ore. 97209 Order TOLL FREE apytime 800-547-6712

(excluding Oregon, Hawaii & Alaska)				
Irish Hat(s)	Qty.	Size	Brown	Gra
Men's 61/2-8				
Women's 201/4-25				

□ Check enclosed
 □ BankAmericard
 □ Master Charge

Signature X

Send FR FF catalog "Fscape from

the Ordinary"®	25cape from
Name	
Address	
City	
State	Zip

# **Authors**

Born in South Wales, Peter G. Hiley did his undergraduate work in Scotland and received a master's degree from the University of Nairobi, Kenya. While in East Africa he studied several primates (chimpanzees. baboons, bush babies), as well as zebras, rhinoceroses, and elephants. to learn how mammals regulate their body temperature. At present a graduate student and research assistant in the Department of Animal Science at the University of British Columbia, Hiley is planning to specialize in the problems of agriculture in developing countries.



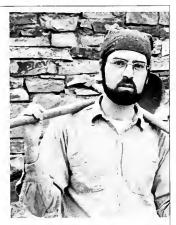


Although he never mined coal himself, **Tom Oakley**'s knowledge of mines and miners comes from an intimate vantage point. "I have seen my father return home from the pit, sometimes bloody, always tired," he writes. "As a member of a mining family, I am well aware of the past injustices to miners whose courage and fortitude is without match." A newspaper journalist for thirty years,



Oakley—now an editor at the South Wales Argus—regards his Welsh birthplace of Abertillery and its people as a lifelong preoccupation. Paul S. Conklin, a Washington. D.C.-based photographer whose pictures inspired the current article spent three weeks photographing the people of Abertillery, South Wales as part of his research for a children's book on Welsh coal mining.

As an undergraduate working with a curator at The American Museum of Natural History, Howard Topoff developed a strong interest in army ants. Now a research associate in the Museum's Department of Animal Behavior, he has concentrated on the adaptive significance of the behavior of the immature members of an army ant colony. His field investigations of these ants have been conducted in Costa Rica, Panama, and Arizona. In addition, he has performed numerous laboratory experiments with them in order to unravel how they fit into the social organization of a colony. Topoff also serves as professor of psychology at Hunter College of the City University of New York.





As assistant professor of anthropology at Illinois State University, **Robert Dirks** specializes in Afro-Caribbean studies. In an attempt to add historical depth to his research on contemporary social organization in the British West Indies and gain insight into the attitudes of the slaves. he looked into descriptions of ritual expression, such as Christmas festivities, in the accounts of slave life set down by planters and travelers. Dirks has done field work in Tortola and Jamaica and is planning a detailed ethnographic film study of the Black Caribs of Central America.

# The ideal lens for nature photography.

The largest and smallest of terrestrial mammals can be equally uncooperative when asked to pose for a photograph. Success is far more likely with a zoom lens which makes it possible to compose the subject within the full 35mm frame without moving from your original position. A telephoto zoom also gives you standoff capability when shooting large, ill tempered species and lets you stalk lesser subjects from beyond their "fear/ flight" range. But the Vivitar Series I automatic zoom goes beyond that. It allows you to focus down to a mere 31/2" from the front of the lens to capture diminutive flora and fauna. It is the one lens to have on your 35mm SLR camera when you're investigating life from the littoral to the alpine environments. Optically, it is equal or superior to the finest lenses. See a demonstration at your Vivitar dealer or write Dept. 31 for our folder on Series I lenses. Marketed in the U.S.A. by Ponder &Best, Inc.

Corporate Offices: 1630 Stewart Street, Santa Monica, CA 90406 In Canada: Precision Cameras of Canada, Ltd., Montreal.



Vivitar Series 1 70-210mm f3.5 macro focusing zoom lens.

# A Threat to Darwinism

An argument among geneticists raises fundamental questions about the theory of evolution

Scientists debate many important questions by inference because they have not found techniques for seeing directly. Restriction to the naked eye never halted speculation about the moon's structure. Galileo's telescope improved matters. But Neil Armstrong's small step superseded centuries of indirect inference.

In studying the influence of genes on the variability of organisms, we have until recently been forced to "see through a glass, darkly," as Saint Paul put it in a different context. We have had to rely mainly upon variations in morphology, a most unsatisfactory measurement. Significant trends in morphology may have no genetic basis whatever. The increase in height among wellnourished humans is our best example; think of it when you next bump your head against the door lintels of Old Ironsides or when you calculate how short Sir Lancelot and legions of bold heroes must have been to cram their bodies into most sets of medieval armor.

For more than seventy years, we have understood the genetic basis of certain easily observed traits: eye color in *Drosophila* or wrinkled vs. smooth peas, for example. But even though we were able to relate changes in morphology to certain genes, we still had no significant information about the genetic composition of whole organisms. What is the total

number of genes? How many are variable? We had no technique for finding definite answers. Yet these are important questions for evolutionary theory because natural selection cannot produce evolutionary change without abundant genetic variability to choose from.

The absence of information did not stop scientists from theorizing. Two opposing schools of thought battled for many years. One group, led by laboratory geneticists, held that only a small percentage of genes could vary in an organism. They argued that if many genes varied, then any individual would necessarily maintain a large set of relatively less advantageous genes. They tended to view the organism as a large beanbag, with each gene as a separate bean. They measured evolutionary "fitness" by adding up the advantages and disadvantages of each gene separately. If most genes varied, then each organism would have so many disadvantages that fitness would soon plummet to inviability. The solution to this paradox, they claimed, was that very few genes varied. Dobzhansky refers to this belief as the "classical" view.

Field geneticists, on the other hand, knew of the rich natural variability of form and behavior in life. They had difficulty reconciling this richness with such an underlying poverty of genetic variation. They argued that the additive approach to fitness contained a crucial error in concept. Natural selection does not "see" individual genes and work separately upon them; it views the entire beanbag as a whole and preserves the best beanbags. The more genetic variability, the greater the variety of dif-

ferent beanbags for adaptation to changing environments.

The classicists wanted, so to speak, to reject any beanbag with more than ten defective beans; if too many genes are variable, all beanbags will be so afflicted. The field geneticists argued that selection judges only the external form, structure, and function of the beanbag, and that if conditions change, today's 'defective' bean may be tomorrow's salvation

A decade ago, two researchers, R. C. Lewontin and J. L. Hubby, discovered a way to get significant answers to questions about genetic variability. According to the "central dogma" of molecular biology. "DNA makes RNA makes protein," which is a way of saying that separate genes code for individual proteins Genes of higher organisms contain both a maternal and a paternal partone on each member of a pair of chro mosomes. The separate maternal and paternal contributions are called al leles. Both a maternal and paterna allele code for each protein in an indi vidual organism. Because of this Lewontin and Hubby realized that the well-known laboratory technique o electrophoresis could display genetic variability. Different forms of a pro tein have different mobilities in a electric field. Thus, we can extract protein from an organism, place it is an electric field, and routinely deter mine whether it exists in one or two states. If the maternal and paterna alleles are different, a protein wil show at least two different mobilitie in electrophoresis. We then extrac the same protein from many orga nisms to determine how many allele the population maintains (each ind.

Introducing the RCA XL-100 ColorTrak System.

# TV that "thinks in color."



The ColorTrak System comes in 19" and 25" diagonal screen sizes. This is the 25" diagonal Model GU 530. The cabinet has a veneer of genuine pecan over selected hardwood solids. The base is made of wood materials edged with vinyl

Its split-second "thinking" actually tracks and corrects the color signal before it becomes the picture on your screen.

We challenge you to find a better color picture, on anybody's screen.

The more you know about ColorTrak, the more impressive its "thinking" becomes.

The ColorTrak System keeps face tones natural, automatically protected from the greens and purples that can spoil face tones.

ColorTrak colors stay the way you set them—light scenes to dark scenes, channel-to-channel.

Picture brightness automatically adjusts to changes in room light. So pictures stay vivid even in bright light.



There's a new and advanced RCA picture tube to sharpen color contrast, and enrich picture detail.

Of course, the ColorTrak System chassis is 100% solid state. And ColorTrak System sets are the most tested TV's for reliability that RCA has ever made.

All the more reason, if you're buying a color TV, to see the TV that "thinks in color":

The new RCA XL-100's with the ColorTrak System.

RCA



THE FRANKLIN MINT PROUDLY PRESENTS

# THE HISTORY OF AMERICA FOR YOUNG AMERICANS

IN SOLID BRONZE

The great events that shaped our nation—
captured in a totally new collection of twenty-four Proof-quality commemorative medals
created especially for the young people of America.





Available by subscription only. Special original issue price: \$4 per medal.

THE YOUNG PEOPLE OF AMERICA. Bright. Inquisitive. Interested in everything about them. Eager to expand their horizons. They have such tremendous potential for learning and involvement—over and above school, and beyond the entertainments of television.

That's why this collection was created. So that you can provide some young member of your family with a special sense of the excitement of history, captured in the beauty of medallic art. So that he can enjoy the satisfactions and rewards of collecting. And develop an increased understanding of what it has meant—and what it means today—to be an American.

Especially today, as our entire nation prepares to celebrate its Bicentennial, it is important for young people to envision and develop a personal involvement with the history of our nation.

The History of America for Young Americans will fulfill that goal in an exciting panorama of 24 solid bronze Proof medals, to be issued at the rate of two medals each month.

# Capturing the dramatic sweep of history in fine medallic art

Through these magnificent medals, the young collector will relive nearly five centuries of American history. Sharing thesense of destiny fulfilled as Columbus and his men discover the New World. The inspiring moment when the Declaration of Independence was adopted ... and the joyous news rang out in Philadelphia, echoing and reechoing throughout the land.

The triumphant occasion when the last spike was driven to link the nation by railroad. D-Day, 1944—when the fates of entire armies hung in the balance. The landing of the first man on

the moon. The twenty-four most momentous and significant events in American history—recreated in solid bronze expressly for the young people of America.

Each medal will be sculptured in fine detail. Every aspect will be carefully researched by trained historians. The medal will then be struck in solid bronze, from special dies prepared with all the artistry and skill at the command of the world's largest private mint.

### Each medal a flawless Proof

The medals will be large—measuring a full 44mm (1¾ inches) in diameter—in order to capture the event in rich detail, and to provide ample scope for the sculptor's art. And each medal will be minted with The Franklin Mint's famed gem Proof finish—the finely detailed image in frosted relief against a brilliant, mirror-like background. This Proof finish represents the ultimate achievement of the minter's art.

Yet the original issue price of the medals will be exceptionally low—just \$4 per medal.

# Accompanied by special reference literature and display plaque

Each medal will be accompanied by interesting and informative reference literature describing the event portrayed, as well as the background and significance of the event. This reference material will be written especially for young people, to capture the excitement of living history in words, just as the medals capture this excitement in art. These commentaries will provide new insights into the currents of history .. the people involved . . . the decisions they faced . . . and the far-reaching consequences of their actions. The reference materials, like the medals themselves, will form a fascinating panorama of American history.

In addition, the complete collection will be accompanied by a special hardwood framed plaque, so that it can be displayed with pride by the young collector in his or her own room. The plaque will be personalized with a nameplate bearing the name of the young collector.



### How to subscribe

You may enter your order for The History of America for Young Americans by using the Subscription Application on this page. If the subscription is entered as a gift and is to be sent to another name and address, please attach a separate piece of paper with the name and address of the recipient.

The first shipment of two medals will be made within eight weeks after the subscription is received, and will be followed by another shipment of two medals each month thereafter until the collection is complete. You will be billed for each shipment of two medals at the rate of \$8 per month (\$4 per medal).

You can open up the fascinating, exciting and richly educational world of collecting to some very important young person or persons now—by entering a subscription to The History of America for Young Americans.



SUBSCRIPTION APPLICATION

# THE HISTORY OF AMERICA FOR YOUNG AMERICANS

The Franklin Mint Franklin Center, Pennaylvania 19091

Please enter my order for subscriptions The History of America for Young Americans. Eac collection will consist of 24 solid bronze Pro medala, at the special original issue price of \$4.*p medal. A special gift announcement card will provided for each subscription.

☐ I enclose \$8.* for each subscription, as paymer for the first two medals (\$4.* per medal), ar I agree to pay for each subsequent shipment two medala at the same rate, on a monthl basis.

Amount enclosed: \$_____

	-		
*Plu	s mv	state	sales

- SHIPMENT INSTRUCTIONS:

  Please send the medals to me at the addresshown below.
- Please send the medals to the name(s) an address(es) I have attached on a separate she of paper.

Mr. Mrs. Miss		
IVI188	PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY	
Address		

City, State, Zip__

If name and address above are those of a minor, signature must be parent's or guardian's. Subscriptions subject to acceptance by The Franklin Min

THE FRANKLIN MINT IS THE WORLD'S LARGEST PRIVATE MINT IT S AFFILIATED WITH THE U.S. MINT OF ANY OTHER GOVERNMENT AGE



# The gift that projects a beautiful image.

Good-looking on, good-looking off. That's how we designed the Kodak Carousel custom H projector series.

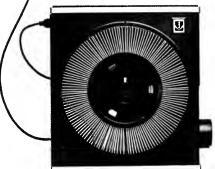
On duty, the Carousel custom H projector uses dependable gravity to drop each slide into place. There's no pushing or pulling. Just one beautiful slide after another.

Off duty, it has a handsome smoke-tinted dust cover that snaps on in place of the 140-slide tray. So you don't have to hide the projector away somewhere between shows.

And like all Kodak Carousel H projectors, the custom H series now

comes with the f/2.8 Kodak projection Ektanar C lens – for a sharp projected image edge to edge.

See the Kodak Carousel custom 840 H projector shown with auto-focus at your photo dealer's for less than \$227. Other Kodak Carousel projectors from less than \$85.Prices are subject to change without notice.



# Kodak Carousel custom H projector

KODAK GIFTS. FOR THE TIMES OF YOUR LIFE. vidual has only two alleles for a single gene, but the gene itself may exist in any number of alleles among members of a population). Electrophoresis has revolutionized the practice of evolutionary genetics; within a mere decade, hundreds of assessments have been made in scores of laboratories for the average amount of variability in structural genes.

The results may be unambiguously and succinctly stated: there is far more genetic variability within natural populations than the classical school could possibly allow—and even more than many field geneticists ever dared to imagine. In several organisms, more than half the tested genes exist in alternate alleles within a population, while individuals may be variable in up to 25 percent of their genes (although 5 to 15 percent per individual is the usual range).

Has this result ended the long concroversy? Not at all, for there is a way to rescue the classical view. The variation is there; cannot be denied. But if most of this variability is "neural," that is, if it confers neither advantage nor disadvantage upon an organism, then natural selection cannot work upon it and there are no defecive beans. The classical view can itill be maintained. As long as there are few defective beans, the classical position is not threatened.

But something even more fundanental is threatened, namely, Darvinism itself. The Darwinian theory of evolution relies upon natural selecion to preserve favorable variants nd eliminate unfavorable ones. With eutralism, we have no control by seection since neutral alleles are invisile to natural selection. While neutralsts acknowledge that some alleles lave selective significance, they laim that only a small proportion of he total variation in natural populaions reflects a control by selection. Darwinian selection, metaphorically peaking, is a wind that can only nove the superficial skin of a deep cean of variability.

I shall defer a general discussion of neutralism to a future column (I am, or the most part, an unrepentant Darvinian). However, one issue in the tudy of natural variability has important implications for the hypothesis of neutrality. Once evolutionists discovered this rich storehouse of variability, they began to ask whether the amount of variability per se could be controlled by selection. For neutralists, the amount of variability can

only be a function of such properties as mutation rate, population size, and duration of a species. Evolutionists, on the other hand, might seek a correlation between amount of variability and an ecological situation.

In 1969, P. W. Bretsky and D. M. Lorenz published an important hypothesis linking variability to the nature of environments. They argued that animals living in unstable environments should maintain more genetic variability than those inhabiting stable situations. In unstable environments, organisms must maintain the potential for adaptation to rapidly shifting ecological conditions. If they maintain high variability, they will always retain enough alleles to confer success over an entire range of shifting circumstances. On the other hand, organisms of stable habitats (tropical reefs, for example) can specialize minutely on a single, constant resource. They might sacrifice flexibility in variation for precision in specialization. Bretsky and Lorenz then noted that mass extinctions of the fossil record exert a greater effect upon the inhabitants of stable environments. The opportunistic sacrifice of variability for immediate precision spells ultimate doom; when conditions change, as they must in the course of geologic time (even in the most stable environments), selection finds insufficient raw material to mold for adaptive change. Animals fall victim to their own previous success.

The plausible hypothesis has fared poorly as electrophoretic data accumulate. T. J. M. Schopf and J. L. Gooch studied genetic variability among organisms in one of the world's most stable environments, the deep sea. They found variability is not impoverished, as the Bretsky-Lorenz hypothesis requires. The starfish, sea cucumbers, crustaceans, and clams have as much genetic variability as their cousins in highly unstable, shallow coastal waters. F. Ayala and J. Valentine then studied an inhabitant of stable, shallow-water environments-the highly specialized, tropical, reef-dwelling giant clam Tridacna. The results were surprising. Not only did the giant clam provide no evidence for reduced variability; it actually exhibited the highest amount of variation in any organism known at that time (June 1973).

This interesting result prompted Ayala and Valentine to extend their studies to other organisms and environments. In so doing, they obtained results exactly opposite to the Bretsky-Lorenz hypothesis—organisms in stable environments have more genetic variability than inhabitants of unstable environments. The results are still sketchy and involve the comparison of unrelated animals (an antarctic brachiopod with a temperate horseshoe crab and a tropical clam, for example), but the pattern seems to be holding. Just recently, Valentine told me about some new and more satisfactory results. He has studied three closely related species of krill (small crustaceans), one from a highly unstable high latitude, the second from an intermediate temperate locality, and the third from the highly stable tropics. Genetic variability increases from the impoverished high latitude species to the highly variable tropical species.

Ayala and Valentine argue that this pattern makes sense in traditional Darwinian terms. Bretsky and Lorenz had confused genetic variability with physiological plasticity. An organism in unstable environments must be able to endure major changes in physical conditions. But the best path to this adaptation may lie in selection for genes that confer physiological plasticity rather than in increased variability itself. Highly stable, tropical habitats, on the other hand, encourage genetic flexibility by their very richness. There are so many ways to make a stable living in the tropics (compared with so few at high latitudes) that a species might adapt by producing a "wide variety of functional variants, each adapted to a slightly different milieu."

In any event, if Ayala and Valentine's correlation holds, the neutralists will be in for a hard time. If variation responds, not only in direction but also in amount, to the selective pressures of immediate environments, then most of that variability cannot be neutral. Quite apart from the merit of Ayala and Valentine's specific hypothesis, a potential correlation between amount of genetic variation and type of environment suggests control by selection.

The adaptive value of form helped to establish Darwinian selection more than 100 years ago. The adaptive value of variation may now rescue it from a serious contemporary challenge.

Stephen Jay Gould teaches biology, geology, and the history of science at Harvard University.

# The Water Fern-Rice Connection

By growing these two plants in the same paddy, farmers in North Vietnam have increased their rice yields

The water fern Azolla is usually studied by first-year botany students and professional botanists, but it is practically unknown to almost everyone else in the Western world. Together with two related genera, it belongs to the small group of ferns adapted to life in an aqueous environment. This makes Azolla interesting from an ecological and evolutionary point of view, but its small size, limited distribution, and apparent lack of economic importance have contrived to keep it obscure. For a surprising reason learned during a recent trip to the Far East, I believe this plant, commonly called the mosquito fern, is soon likely to become much better known and intensively studied outside the Orient.

Colonies of Azolla plants, each perhaps a centimeter in diameter, float on bodies of fresh water, their flat leaves arranged in two alternate rows for buoyancy. Each leaf has two parts: an upper green lobe-with stomata, or orifices-which is active in photosynthetic production of food, and a lower colorless lobe, which is probably useful in the absorption of water and minerals. Short roots, which extend from the junctions of the branches a few millimeters below the floating frond, also serve as organs of absorption, although their orientation may make them additionally useful as a keel for stabilizing the floating plant body. Reproduction is mainly vegetative-new fronds develop from buds that separate from the mother frond as the connecting stems break up.

For as long as men can remember, the peasants in several villages of Thai Binh province, the most intensively cultivated area in North Vietnam, have produced extraordinarily high yields of rice. The farmers attribute this bounty to the joint culture of rice and the Azolla pinnata fern in their paddies. In the winter season, when rice seedlings are transplanted, small starter colonies of the fern are placed in the paddies. They multiply rapidly by vegetative propagation and within one or two months completely cover the surface of the water. Growing together, the fern and the rice make the green paddies efficient absorbers of solar radiation.

An abundant growth of the fern is invariably accompanied by rice yields 50 to 100 percent greater than that achieved in adjoining paddies that are not "seeded" with Azolla. The relationship between the fern and the rice seems hard to understand until one realizes that the leaves of the water fern contain little pockets in which colonies of a particular strain of the blue-green alga called Anabaena grow. This alga not only fixes carbon dioxide into sugars by photosynthesis, it also fixes nitrogen from the air into forms that can be utilized by rice and are therefore of great value to the growth of the cereal.

It has long been known that *Anabaena* and two other blue-green algae found living free in the waters of rice paddies fix nitrogen, but the *Anabaena-Azolla*-rice mutualism has only recently been uncovered. It ap-

pears that the Anabaena-Azolla combination is much more efficient in fixing nitrogen than any of the free-living forms alone, although no one knows why; furthermore, the Anabaena that lives in the water fern's pocket is uniquely adapted to that special environment and will not grow well if removed from the pocket and cultured in the water of the paddy. Why this is so remains a mystery, but it can be presumed that the symbiotic alga strain has lost its ability to make some essential compound that is furnished in the pocket of the fern leaf. The alga, in turn, probably improves the growth of the fern by virtue of the nitrogen it fixes.

Only one or two villages in Thai Binh have traditionally been able to furnish "seed" colonies of water fern for inoculation into rice paddies during the winter transplantation. The fern tends to die away during the late spring and early summer; at that time the plant goes through a cycle of senescence and yellowing and is also subject to attack by insects that eat its fronds and roots. Somehow, the Tha Binh farmers learned over the years how to protect Azolla colonies from these dangers and when winter came they were able to sell small starte colonies at very inflated prices. So valuable was the water fern consid ered to be that the secret of protecting it, guarded by a formal set of taboo and restrictions, was passed on in solemn ceremony only to youn; males when they entered into inde pendent family life and farming. 1 was never revealed to the women be cause they might marry outside th village and take it away with them.

As a result of food shortages during the thirty years of war recently concluded in Vietnam, the Thai Binh peasants were urged to share their secrets with others. The technique of Azolla preservation, it appears, involves regulating the acidity of the seedstock-producing paddy. Under normal conditions, a paddy becomes progressively more alkaline during the rice-growing season, and this favors the senescence and death of the water fern culture. If acidification to carefully prescribed formulas is carried out under conditions of high light intensity at the proper time of year, the cultures tend to survive. But even surviving fern cultures are vulnerable to insect attack. These are now successfully warded off by an organophosphorus insecticide called Wofatox, imported from East Germany.

Azolla culture is no longer a secret; consequently, use of the fern is spreading rapidly in the rice-growing regions of North Vietnam and even in southern China. In the absence of substantial fertilizer production and of the foreign exchange necessary for purchase of such materials abroad, the water fern may prove to be of critical importance in maintaining food production for an expanding Vietnamese population, expected to reach a total of fifty million in North and South Vietnam combined by 1980. But since ferns produce no seeds, Azolla culture will probably continue to depend on the careful hand manipulation of fresh starter colonies for some time to come.

Arthur W. Galston teaches biology at Yale University.



IN 1907, JACK DANIEL'S NEPHEW said, "All Goods Worth Price Charged." We're still saying it in times like these.



Mr. Lem Motlow put this slogan on jugs and crocks of his uncle's whiskey. You see, he knew that no other whiskey was made with pure, iron-free water. And that no other distiller mellowed his

product through hard maple charcoal before aging.
Mr. Motlow knew value when he saw it. And still today, though Jack Daniel's is priced above most whiskeys, a sip will prove its worth.

CHARCOAL MELLOWED DROP DROP BY DROP

Tennessee Whiskey • 90 Proof • Distilled and Bottled by Jack Daniel Distillery

Lem Motlow, Prop., Inc., Lynchburg (Pop. 361), Tennessee 37352

Placed in the National Register of Historic Places by the United States Government.

# The Tea Mystique

In many lands through the centuries, this drink has affected the way people live and worship

Next to water, tea, or *Thea sinensis*, is the most popular drink in the world. The volume of tea consumed each year in the United States exceeds that of coffee. In Great Britain, a "cuppa" is akin to chicken soup in Brooklyn, a panacea for everything from chilblains to broken marriages. In parts of the Orient, tea's ritual significance has literally altered the architecture and standards of beauty of the land. As with other plant products man has exploited, tea's impact on

culture has been extensive, and as all American schoolchildren know, it was a factor in the political development of the United States. Linnaeus named the plant Camellia japonica because his herbarium specimen came from Japan, but the shrub is actually native to India. It was known in China almost five thousand years ago and was taken to Japan a mere thousand years ago.

During the Han dynasty in China (206 B.C.—A.D. 220), the government transcribed a medical book written in 2737 B.C. by the legendary emperor Shen Nung in which *ch'a*, Chinese for tumors, abscesses, and ailments of the bladder. Shen Nung emphasized

that tea "lessens the desire for sleep" and "gladdens and cheers the heart." Infusions of young leaves had a pleasant flavor and aroma that took the curse off the flat, insipid, boiled water that was used to prevent waterborne disease.

A reasonable explanation of tea's entrance into China is that travelers returning from India brought back seeds of the plant. By the fourth century A.D., reliable records on tea cultivation, processing, and brewing were being maintained in China. The method generally preferred by tea drinkers for processing the leaf was the tea cake, or brick tea, technique, in which young leaves were mixed with rice and baked; the resultant



Tea catches on in late seventeenth-century England

All illustrations from the New York Public Librar

# Come face to face with another Brita

Presented on PBS WOED/ Pittsburgh

Made possible hy a grant from Gulf Oil Corporation



Journey through the Britain that tourists seldom see.

To the wind- and sea-swept Outer Hebrides, to the tiny feudal Isle of Sark, and on the Thames with the lightermen, the colorful bargemen who uphold the heritage of this island empire in their daily work

Meet the people of Britain on Public Television.

lhe excitement discovery
The National Geographic
Specials

"This Britain: Heritage of the Sea" Tuesday, December 9, at 7:30 p.m. FST on Public Television.

Check your local listings for correct time in your area.





"New Yorker's engineering excellence starts with electronic ignition and Torsion-Quiet ride."

This beautiful new Chrysler New Yorker Brougham has everybody talking. It's this year's finest Chrysler, both inside and out.

Most every luxury is standard. Like power front disc brakes, power steering, and power windows. A 50/50 front seat, with individual comfort position controls. Pillowsoft crushed velour interior. Electronic digital clock. And



"Everybody's talking about New Yorker's elegant styling and comfort."



"Just think...all this luxury at a New Yorker price!"

concealed headlamps.

Chrysler engineering is especially worth talking about. Including a suspension tuned to steel-belted radial tires. Plus a Phase II Electronic Ignition System that virtually eliminates tune-ups.

### And here's "The Clincher!"

For the first 12 months of use any Chrysler Motors Corporation Dealer will fix, without charge for parts or labor, any part of our 1976

passenger cars we supply (except tires) which proves defective in normal use. Regardless of mileage. The owner is responsible for maintenance services such as changing filters and wiper blades.

See the new Chrysler New Yorke Brougham at your Chrysler-Plymouth dealer's today. And find out what everyone's talking about.



The 1976 Chrysler New Yorker Broughan

cake was pounded into small pieces, boiled with water, onion slices, ginger root, and orange rind, and served to render one sober or to keep one awake. The peasants were content with older leaves, which they boiled in salted water.

By the early T'ang dynasty (A.D. 618–907) tea was an export product, taxes were levied on it, and a three-volume, ten-part tea classic (Ch'a Ching) had been written, extolling the pleasures of tea drinking and giving directions on growing, preparing, storing, and brewing. New varieties were selected from chance mutations and the techniques of processing leaves were perfected—basically the same ones in use today.

Baked tea cakes or less elegant infusions of leaves were supplemented during the Sung dynasty (960–1127)

with tea made from quickly dried leaves, finely powdered and whipped with hot water into a thick green froth. At about the same time, a splinter branch of Chinese Buddhism, the Ch'an sect, incorporated tea into its rituals. Subscribing to the Tao ideals of simplicity and contemplation as the road to enlightenment, Ch'an Buddhists used tea, which contains caffeine, to keep themselves awake during their vigils and as a ceremonial aid to induce the state of calm harmony that contemplation requires. Since the peasants were Buddhist (although the ruling class was Confucian), the popularity of tea among the masses was facilitated. This devotion to tea continued in China, even when the Mongol hordes conquered the land in 1279 and tea fell from favor in the Great Khan's







"The shopping is fun. You're free to look as long as you wish. And you always find yourself wanting to go back."

Paul and Hope Forsman on the Forsmans' second visit to Bermuda.

"I guess for a man and wife to come to Bermuda to play golf is about as relaxing as anything could be."

"The caves are beautiful and the spectacular view of the water makes you want to dive right in there.

It's pretty and clear and blue and laying there absolutely still."



See your travel agent or write Bermuda, Dept. 330 610 Fifth Avenue, N.Y., N.Y. 10020 or 711 Statler Office Bidg., Boston, Mass. 02116





YES, I would like to audition TCHAIKOVSKY in the GREAT MEN OF MUSIC series when it is available. Please send this four-stereo-record album to me for 10 days' free examination. Also send The Golden Encyclopedia of Music to examine free for 10 days and to keep free if I keep the Tchaikovsky album. If I decide to keep TCHAIKOVSKY, I will pey \$17.95 plus shipping and handling. I will then receive future albums (each containing four stereo 12-inch LP records) in the GREAT MEN OF MUSIC series, shipped an album at a time approximately every other month. Each album will be \$17.95 plus shipping end handling and will come on the same 10-day free-audition basis. There is no minimum number of albums that I must buy and I may cancel my subscription at any time simply by notifying you. If I do not choose to keep TCHAIKOVSKY and the Golden Encyclopedia of Music, I will return them in 10 days, my subscription for future albums will be cancelled and I will not be under any further obligation.

Natural History

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

No postage necessary if mailed in the United States

Postage will be paid by:

TIME-LIFE RECORDS
Time & Life Building
Chicago, Ill. 60611

Enjoy nearly
4 hours of
glorious music
by the world's
master melod

AUDITION
TCHAIKOVSK
Free for 10 days

plus THE GOLDEN ENCYCLOPEDIA OF MUS (a \$17.95 value) yours to keep free if you dec keep and purchase the Tchalkovsky album.

FIRST CLASS
PERMIT NO. 22

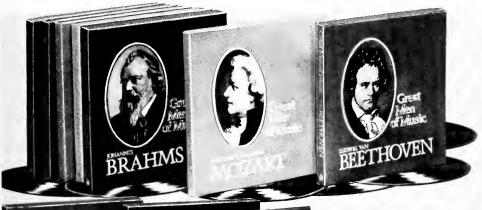
CHICAGO, ILL.

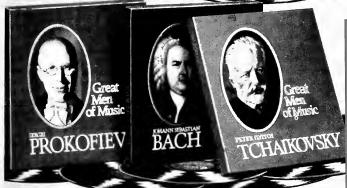
# Now learn the secrets of enjoying great music and understand the works of the masters as never before

NEW TIME

# Great Men of Music

superb boxed collections of representative works by the greatest composers of all time, performed by the world's outstanding artists





An important secret of enjoying great composers' works is to understand the unique genius each one brings to his music. And to become so familiar with their individual styles that you can instantly identify the creator of each work you hear.

Now TIME-LIFE RECORDS, in cooperation with RCA, has developed an exciting new series which provides "total immersion" in the lives, times, musical styles of such masters as Beethoven, Bach, Chopin Mozart, Handel and Prokofiev... and shows why they stand, for all time, as music's great men.

In each album, devoted exclusively to the life and work of one great composer, you hear outstanding selections of all musical forms in which he excelled, performed by our finest artists—Van Cliburn, Emil Gilels, Jascha Heifetz, Eugene Ormandy and the Philadelphia Orchestra, Leontyne Price, to name just a few. Then, in a lavishly illustrated companion booklet, you'll discover facts about the composer's life, the forces that shaped his music, the people and places that surrounded him and you'll learn exactly what to listen for in his work.

Altogether you get nearly four hours of listening enjoyment on 4 stereo records, plus the illustrated booklet and rich gold-stamped slipease and box. A collection of these albums makes not only an impressive array for your music shelf, but a magnificent addition to your music library.

To acquaint you with the series, you are invited to audition the first album, Tchaikovsky, free for 10 days. And as an added bonus, we will send you the deluxe edition of The Golden Encyclopedia of Music at no extra cost. Records of this calibre usually sell for \$6.98 each. The Encyclopedia retails for \$17.95. But as

# As your introduction, you are invited to audition TCHAIKOVSKY

### free for 10 days

Hear Leontyne Price singing the Letter Scene from Eugene Onegin; the Boston Symphony's performance of fiery Francesca da Rimini. Van Cliburn recreating his performance of the First Piano Concerto which cataputted him into international fame, and more.

# **YOURS FREE**

with purchase of Tchaikovsky album



THE GOLDEN ENCYCLOPEDIA OF MUSIC

Deluxe, 720-page hardbound edition, a must for every reference shelf, retails for \$17.95.

a subscriber to the series you may keep this \$45.87 value for just \$17.95 plus shipping and handling as described in the roply eard.

or, if you decide against the album, return it and The Encyclopedia within 10 days without paying or owing anything. You will be under no further obligation. To take advantage of this free audition, mail the bound-in postpaid reply card. If the card is missing, write Time Life Books, Time & Life Building, Chicago, III. 60611.

# seriously serious?

Serious photographers depend on a handheld exposure meter for the accuracy, sersitivity and reliability they must have for their color and black & white shots. The SUPER PILOT CdS by world-famed Gossen ideally fills their needs. Try one and you'll see how a fine exposure meter helps 'take' better pictures.

The Super Pilot CdS accurately measures reflected or incident light; two full measuring ranges: Normal and Low Light. Scales: ASA 6 to 12500; ft 10 ft/45; 1/1000 sec, to 2 hrs; EV - 6 to +24; Cine from 8 to 128fps.

# GOSSEN SUPER PILOT® Cds exposure meter



# Goose Down Bootees for Frigid Tootsies

BERKEY MARKETING COMPANIES, INC. P.O. Box 1060. Woodside, N. Y. 11377



For instant old-fashioned fireplace warmth, just ease those chilly feet into the luxurious softness of Bauer Goose Down quilted in long-wearing Expedition Nylon. Soft leather sole. Insulating foam insole. Specify shoe size and we will send a perfect fit. Colors: 0146 Men's Taupe, Red, Navy; 0149 Women's Powder Blue, Red, Navy; 000tees, \$17.50 postpaid.

court. Marco Polo, a guest of the court, did not discuss tea in his tales; he did not see or taste it, and Europe was consequently deprived of tea's solace for an additional three hundred years.

For many centuries, Japan was dependent upon China for protection and looked to the mainland for enlightenment and culture. The Japanese emperor obtained tea in A.D. 729 from his Chinese counterpart and invited a hundred Japanese Buddhist priests to join him in sipping the beverage, but having been improperly instructed in its preparation, the Japanese did not find the bitter, cloudy, almost black liquid particularly well suited to their palates.

Ch'an Buddhism was brought to Japan from China in the middle of the thirteenth century by a senior priest who founded the Sufukuji temple in the southernmost of Japan's four major islands. Along with the religion, called Zen in Japan, he also brought back tea and a few ritual tea vessels, but he did not know what to do with them. The founder of a Zen Buddhist temple in Kyoto, who was familiar with the Ch'an tea ceremony, subsequently modified it to be more compatible with Japanese concepts and gave the Japanese version its name-cha-no-yu-the ceremony of hot-water tea. As part of the naturalization process, the Japanese Zen sect developed its own legends about tea. The most famous is the story of a mythical Buddhist saint who, vowing to stay awake for seven years to achieve Zen enlightenment, fell asleep after five years. Upon awakening, he was furious; to chastise himself, he cut off his eyelids and threw them on the ground where they grew into a tea bush. Thus tea was considered a gift of the Gods.

The development of the tea ceremony in Japan had profound and often hidden repercussions. Initially a small sect. Zen Buddhism struck a responsive chord in the minds and hearts of the shoguns (the military governors) and their samurai warriors, who ruled Japan from the twelfth to the nineteenth century. They were trained to respect simplicity, austerity, and a ritualized code of behavior. Those who survived the bloody internecine fighting then rampant retired to a life of contemplation. Zen offered them concepts they could understand, and the ensuing symbiosis between soldier and priest resulted in both secularization of the



### WELSH TWEED HATS

These traditional informal British hats are made of the best Welsh Tweed, 100% wool from the hills of Wales. Both hats are fully lined. The Trilby, or gentleman's hat, is in a subdued olive brown dog's tooth pattern. The Magpie, or lishing helmel, equally practical for men or women, is in a contrasting brown dog's tooth pattern with an umber overcheck.

Welsh Tweed Trilby Welsh Tweed Magpie \$15.50 ppd \$15.50 ppd

State Size — 6-¾ through 7-¾

Satisfaction Guaranteed
Send for our unique catalog

# AUSTRAL ENTERPRISES Box 70190, Seattle, Washington 98107



Warm Goose Down insulated TOASTERS ... ideal for any cold weather outdoor activity! Made from a water repellent nylon taffeta SUPERNYL with soft durable leather palms and nylon fastening loops at cuff. Colors: Navy, Copper, or Forest Green. HP121; TOASTERS, \$16.50 plus \$1.00 handling. Send hand outline when ordering.

### ORDER TODAY!

BankAmericard, Master Charge and American Express honored.

# FREE! FALL/WINTER HOLUBAR

CATALOG Quality Clothing and Equipment for the Outdoorsman.



tea ceremony and modifications in the design of formal gardens.

The eighth Ashikaga shogun, who constructed the famous Silver Pavilion of Kyoto, had a garden especially designed to set off a tea hut built by his tea priest within the pavilion enclosure. The hut became the inspiration for a new style of garden design. Originally a separate room within the main house, it was eventually transformed into a separate building. By the early sixteenth century, the Silver Pavilion's tea master and his patron had adopted the building style seen in Chinese brush paintings; the tea hut itself was essentially a rude, strawthatched shelter with a small door through which the celebrant entered on hands and knees. To facilitate the aura of austere harmony, the gardens surrounding the tea hut were converted from the earlier style of reproductions of forests and coastlines into a simplified design with the concept of nature purified and perfected as an aid to Zen communication.

The new gardens mimicked Chinese landscape paintings of the Sung dynasty (960-1279), with their emphasis on rocks and thick green moss, all pure and sunny warm. Plants became secondary to rocks, and in time, the larger tea gardens in Japan completely dispensed with plants. The flat garden, a miniaturized landscape, was constructed to provide the impression of a distant vista, and was so placed that participants in the tea ceremony could view it through the small windows of the tea hut. It was called shakkei, or "borrowed scenery," and has become a common modern Japanese garden design for

small enclosed spaces. The tea hut itself contained features that we now associate with Japanese life. Simplicity, elimination of luxury and ostentation, and the harmony that is necessary for contemplation were stressed. Details of construction were codified; internal walls were to be of rough, gray plaster, window openings should be of bamboo, the mats should not exceed a specified number, and the beams should retain the marks of the adz. Although it did not originate with the tea ceremony, the tokonoma, or traditional alcove, reached its present design perfection in the tea hut, where it came to symbolize the special Zen area for the display of a statue or painting of a saint. Precious scrolls, a lovely stone on a teakwood stand. or some other object of contemplation

# Our Gamay Beaujolais will come as a delicate surprise.

Almadén Gamay Beaujolais is a proud, classic red wine. Yet you'll find it remarkably delicate. Even white wine loyalists praise its flavor.

And oh, what a bouquet. It's complex, with a charming, fruity character.

Sip it with pastrycovered Beef Wellington. Or Chicken Cannelloni. Or Veal Cordon Bleu. Our Gamay Beaujolais is refreshingly versatile.

The secret of such a wine? It's our Gamay Beaujolais grape. A true descendant of the ancient, original French Gamay Beaujolais, it flourishes happily on our sunny California slopes near San Juan Bautista.

But enough of this. Gather a few close friends around a bottle of delicate Almadén Gamay Beaujolais. Learn the beautiful truth together.

Only a fine grape can produce a fine wine.

Almadén





# Close to 3 lbs. of wool for cold weather comfort.

## Norm Thompson's Cruiser Jacket

Any experienced outdoorsman will tell you there's really no substitute for a good wool jacket. It'll cut the wind, shed rain, and keep the cold out. And even if it does get wet... wool will still keep you warm. Our Cruiser gives you the protection of 85% wool with the added strength of 15% nylon. We've found no better combination for Ioul-weather comfort.

# Designed and sold only by Norm Thompson.

We had the Cruiser Jacket designed with a double layer of labric over the shoulders for extra protection where you need it most... across the chest and back. A snug fit at the waist and culk keeps cold air out while the roomy sleeves and body provide plenty of action room. Combine this with four large pockets and you have one heckuva practical jacket.

Color: Navy. Sizes: S.M.L.XL.XXL to fit neck sizes 14-181/2. Fabric: 85% reprocessed wool, 15% nylon. \$31.00 ppd.

Morm Thompson Dept: 03-14

MOLINI INDI	npovn j	Portland, Or. 97209
Order TOLL	FREE anyt	time 800-547-6712 vaii, and Alaska)
Cruiser -	qty.	Neck size
Jacket(s):		
☐ Check encl	osed.	
Card # (Please include	all raised le	etters and numbers)
Signature X_		
Name		
Address		
City		
State		Zin

Send FREE "Escape from the ordinary"

fashions, sports equipment, and unique items

color catalog. Save up to 1/3 on exclusive



Cultivating and gathering tea in Chin

occupied a prominent place in this alcove. It was the responsibility of the tea master to place within it natural objects of profound and quiet beauty that would enhance the observer's spirit of harmony with nature.

Flower arrangements, which came to be placed in the tea hut alcove, and the development of *ikebana*, or flower arranging, are now intimately tied to the tea ceremony. In fact, from the sixteenth century on, the almost legendary arrangers of flowers were tea masters. The simple, austere, and delicate styles they originated have been perpetuated and modified into the schools of flower arranging that are common today.

The tea ceremony, its hut, its garden, and its plant arrangements embody two deeply rooted Japanese ideals. The first is furyu-no-asobi, approximately translated as an elegant amusement, "allowing one to lose one's self in the joy of delicate peace and tranquility." The second is the concept of wabi, or "mellifluous simplicity," in which every aspect of an act is carefully brchestrated and integrated. The point is that the tea ceremony is not simply the drinking of a frothy, grass green, bitter tea; rather, it exemplifies the combination of serenity, grace, and beauty that makes up the spirit of Zen and enables participants to enter that spirit through their involvement in a ritual of perfect harmony and tranquility.

Families willingly spend huge sums on a tea hut, ancient tea utensils, and the construction of a tea garden, for the tea ceremony has been overlaid with a degree of self-serving conspicuous consumption. Although still a quasi-religious rite, the tea ceremony is a part of the proper mode of conduct of the middle and upper classes in Japan. Young women take courses that teach them to serve as leaders in a tea ceremony and many also learn flower arranging, much as some of our children from comparable backgrounds learn to ride an English saddle or serve in a receiving line. A final note on the tea ceremony: the traditional number of participants was five; thus, in Japan, glasses, cups, and other tableware are normally sold in sets of five instead of the units of six, eight, or twelve we are accustomed to in the West.

Tea entered European awareness in the middle of the fifteenth century through the narratives told by travelers returning from the mysterious East. It so piqued the curiosity of the nobility that the Portuguese, who had forcibly established themselves on the island of Macao in the South China Sea, sent back a few chests of

for the home.



leaves in the hopes that a market for tea could be established in Europe. Little came of this venture, however, and Portuguese traders continued to confine themselves to silk, rhubarbfor the constipated—and curios. The Dutch East India Company first obtained tea from the Portuguese, found it a pleasing drink, and after establishing their influence over the major islands of Indonesia, moved into the Chinese tea trade. Trade relations with the tottering Ming dynasty were poor, and the ascendancy of the Manchus in 1644 did little to help the situation. Traders were confined to the single port of Canton in the south, where ch'a was called t'e. The Dutch forced the Portuguese out of Canton and obtained a virtual monopoly on the then burgeoning tea trade.

Russia got its tea through a single trading town, Kyakhta, on the then Russian-Chinese border. Isolated from the rest of Europe, Russia developed its own tea-drinking style, which was different from either China's or that of Europe. Its characteristics—the samovar, serving tea in glasses instead of cups, sweetening the beverage with a spoonful of jam, or sipping the hot brew through a lump of compressed sugar held between the teeth-are still largely confined to the motherland. The Russians

# **UNVEILTHE MYSTERIES** OF TUNISIA.



Come to a world of mystery and romance. The land formerly known as Carthage. The land of the Sahara. A land rich in tradition. Work your way through exotic markets. Uncanny bargains. And discover a land of brilliant sunshine, golden beaches, and incomparable hotels. Let Sabena take you there in luxury and comfort. And let us mail you one of our brochures. Choose a 15 day or 9 day tour. And discover how inexpensive it really is. When you're ready to go, take your brochure to your travel agent. Or simply call Martin Empire Tours to make arrangements. Now is the time to unveil the mysteries.

# martin empire tours

Let us show you the world.

# Konica won't let those once-in-a-lifetime shots get away.



Those once-in-a-lifetime shots are here one moment, and gone forever the next.

Which is why you should be there with a Konica automatic camera. It lets you squeeze off a perfectly exposed shot that will capture a moment forever, instead of letting life pass by while you're busy setting exposures.

Konica is the world's most experienced maker of automatic 35mm cameras, and offers you more features for the price, whether you want to spend under \$100 or over \$1000.

Let your dealer help you choose the right Konica for you. Or write for literature to: Konica Camera, Woodside, N.Y. 11377.

# The Konica Automatics

From under \$100 to over \$1,000.



# Shopping for Surprises with Narry and David Creators of the Fruit of the Month Club®



### BONSAI JUNIPER

Nature in miniature — this little tree is already three years old, yet just 6 inches high. Planted in a special clay pot; comes with 98-page handbook on the ancient and subtle art of Bonsai. Available all year.

Order Gift No. 261 . . . \$1395 delv'd



## our famous

ROYAL RIVIERA® PEARS
So big and juicy they'll eat 'em with a
spoon — so rare, not I person in 1000
has ever tasted them! Beautifully gift
packed and sent with your personal
greetings. Perfect arrival guaranteed!
Net wt. 6:3/4 lbs. Order now for
Christmas delivery.

Order Gift No. 1 . . . . \$895 delv'd



### CHRISTMAS CROCUS

Completely pre-planted and ready to grow in a genuine handpainted Delft planter! Nothing to add but water — includes 12 top size bulbs. Do order NOW for Christmas delivery!

Available Dec. 10 to Feb, 14.

Order Gift No. 801 . . . \$1095 delv'd

# Fruit of the Month Club

Since 1936, America's favorite family club. Month after month, a parade of the world's rarest and finest fruit sent direct from the orchard. Each gift box with your greetings. All announced by a handsome, gold-embossed Certificate of Membership.

Christmas - Royal Riviera Pears

Jan - Crisp Mountain Apples

Jan - Crisp Wountain Apples

Feb - Royal Grapefruit

March — Royal Oranges

July - Giant

3-BOX CLUB Surprise them with gorgeous gift boxes for Christmas, January and February!

Gift No. 111 . . . \$2495 delv'd

5-BOX CLUB Keeps coming and coming! Christ-mas, January, February, May and September.

Gift No. 141 . . . \$3995 delv'd

April - Hawaiian Pineapples

May - Wild 'n Rare® Preserves

June - Home-Canned Fruits

June - Home-Canned Fruit July - Giant Kiwi Berries August — Exotic Nectarines

Sept - Oregold®Peaches

Oct - Alphonse LaValle Grapes

Nov - Spanish Melons

B-BOX CI.UB Oelight them to pieces again and again! Christmas, January, February, May, August, September, October and November.

Gift No. 151 . . . \$6695 delv'd 12-BOX CLUB Flabbergasting! A gargeous gift every single month of the year.

- - Order here or send us your list - - -

Gift No. 201 . . . \$9595 delv'd

### We guarantee your complete satisfaction in every respect . . . or your money back!

SHIP AS

City

Every year folks write to tell us how pleased their friends are with gifts from Harry and David. Our "secret"? It's the personal touch that's part of every gift we make. Harry and I grow our own fruit, bake our own cakes, put up our own preserves — even make our own baskets. If you could see the care with which our gifts are put together, you'd know why the quality is guaranteed.

EASY TO ORDER Use the order blanks at right, or just send us your list. Enclose check or money order (no C.O.D.'s please). Tell us how to sign your greetings for each gift. All prices include delivery.





©1975, Harry and David

Name of Gift		
Name of Gift	Order No.	Amount
		\$
	(1)	Aax 3½ × 5
Name of Gift	Order No	Amount
		\$
Ship to Arrive On (Date).	(1)	/a× 3½ × 5
	STATE	STATE ZIF  Name of Gift Order No  re Ship to U s Arrive On (Date)

did, however, export the lemon slice. Not unexpectedly, as tea filtered

down from the European nobility to the less-exalted classes, it came under the scrutiny of the medical profession. Cornelius Decker, a seventeenth-century doctor and sometime drumbeater for the Dutch East India Company, wrote that "an obstinate fever could be cured by drinking every day forty to fifty cups of tea. . . . '' Contemporary French medical authorities were, for the most part, antitea; the entire Collège de Médecine denounced "this dubious drug." Its few advocates made such extravagant claims for its medicinal value that the French gave a Gallic shrug and went right on drinking wine, a native product that was far less expensive than tea. Germany preferred beer, and Spain, Italy, and Portugal were priced out of the tea market by the Dutch, whose hatred

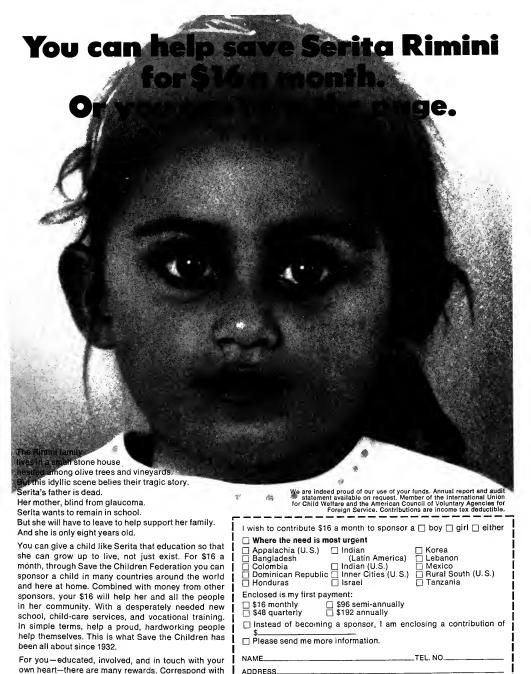
for the Latin countries had an un-

happy historical base.
In the late seventeenth and early

eighteenth centuries the British were still primarily coffee drinkers, obtaining their supply from their tropical colonies. London had almost 500 coffeehouses, exclusively male enclaves, which were centers for business, gossip, gambling, and literary and political discussions. In 1660, a London shopkeeper tried to promote tea by claiming that "it maketh the Body active and lusty, eliminates the gripping of the guts and the pains of the Bowels." But the British were not about to pay the exorbitant tea prices (\$50 per pound) demanded by the Dutch. Tea at that time was an article of snob appeal. Samuel Pepys tried it but did not like it. Charles II, however, was charmed by the diplomatic gift of tea from the British East India Company. Not surprisingly, the royal example sparked an interest in tea drinking. Pepys tried the beverage again in 1667 and this time he ap-

parently liked it.

In the second half of the seventeenth century, Charles gave the British East India Company an absolute monopoly on tea importation, freezing out the Dutch. With that assured market, the company established a regular tea run from Canton and Amoy. When afternoon tea was served by the Duchess of Bedford in 1680, the news swept the land and tea began to threaten the place of coffee in the social life of Britain. Imports of tea rose from less than one hundred pounds in 1680 to a million pounds



a child. Receive a photo and progress reports. Reach

out to another human being. That's how Save the

Children works. But without you it can't work. So

please: clip this coupon and mail it today. Now you

can turn the page.

_____

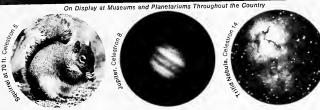
STATE

David L. Guyer, Executive Director

SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION

345 East 46th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017

# Celestron® Multipurpose Telescopes



The Choice.
scope enthusiasts and leading colleges, universities and science centers the world over repeatedly select Celestron telescopes:

The Celestron 5. A tableton observatory for exploring the Moon, plants, scores of open star (Moon, plants, scores open star (Moon, pla

The Celestron 8. Eight full inches of aperture make this

portable observatory in a suitcase the amateur's favorite Mars, the subdivided integer of Saturn, the ever-changing of Saturn, the ever-changing of the structure of Jupiter, the intricate failamentary detail of deep-sky nebulae, the central regions of globular clusters at up to 500X. Also the utilimate terrestrial leftens are the saturn of the saturn

The appeal of this prestigious, fully unique design that also makes it the world's largest one-man-portable. Demount and load it into your compact car in five minutes! Within range of the Celestron 14, at up to 850%, are the delicate contrast levels of the diffuse and planetary nebulae, the spirals of remote galaxies.

the spirals of remote galaxies, and the quasars. (Size swung down: 18" x 22" x 44", Wt.: 108 lbs., \$3,750)

Celestron Pacific 2835 Columbia • Box 3578-NH • Torrance, CA 90503 World's Leading Manufacturer of Compact-Portable Telescopes

FREE

COLOR

CATALOG



# SHARK JAWS!

FOR THE MAN WHO HAS ALMOST EVERYTHING...

these fearsome CHINESE SHARK JAWS are the perfect gift. Small (under 6")-\$5. Large (8")-\$10. Jumbo (12")-\$15. Giant (15")-\$25.

MAN-EATING PIRANHAS from the Amazon. Mounted on wood bases. Small (5")—\$10. Medium (6-7")—\$15. Large (8-9")—\$20. EXOTIC POISONOUS KOREAN "FUGU" PUFFERFISH. Small (7-8")—\$20. Medium (10-12")—\$35. Large (14-16") \$50. SPECTACULAR CHINESE SAWFISH BEAKS studded with sharp white teeth. Mounted on black lucite bases. 16" up—\$25. "Heavyweight" specimens 22" up—\$50. Add 10% for postage & handling (5% on orders over \$25.). Include applicable sales taxes. Satisfaction guaranteed.

All sizes are approximate.

FOR MANY MORE EXCITING GIFTS FROM AMERICA'S TREASURE
HOUSE of NATURAL HISTORY—SEASHELLS, CORAL, BUTTERFLIES,
FOSSILS, MINERALS—send 50¢ for our full-color Mother Earth Catalog.

# COLLECTOR'S CABINET Dept. NH, 1000 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10021 (212) 861-4133 Mon.-Sat. 10 to 6

Branches at Chadds Ford, Pa., Danie, Fla., Miemi Beach, Philadelphie, Portland, Ore., Springfield, Va., Syracuse, N.Y., Washington, D.C. (Franchises are available). Also at Bloomingdale's, Bullock's and 50 other fine department stores nationwide. Write for the store nearest you. in 1700. By the turn of the century, the London coffeehouses all served tea as well as coffee. Thomas Twining built an annex on his coffeehouse, the Golden Lion, and became wealthy serving tea there to the ladies. He and his imitators further popularized tea drinking by importing handleless Chinese procelain teacups through the East India Company. To protect the ladies' delicate fingers, the British pottery firms of Spode and Wedgwood added handles to the cups. Matching saucers were soon suppled, and with the rediscovery in Dresden by the middle of the eighteenth century of the ancient Chinese art of porcelain making, elaborate tea services became appropriate wedding gifts for the middle class. In short order these modified Chinese designs were translated into silver by the Georgian silversmiths.

By 1780, London coffeehouses were really teahouses, the gin mills of the slums were becoming tea bars, and tea imports rose to 14 million pounds a year. Samuel Johnson called himself a "hardened and shameless tea-drinker, who has for many years diluted his meals with only the infusion of this fascinating plant" and confessed that he drank up to twelve cups of tea at a sitting. John Wesley, the eighteenth-century English preacher and founder of Methodism, denounced those weak-willed people who had substituted one evil-tea-for another-liquor-but he finally succumbed to the allurement of tea and had a special pot made for him by Josiah Wedgwood. The Temperance Society, along with others who had embraced tea, used the drink as permissible liquid solace. But the East India Company was in trouble. In anticipation of huge sales to the American colonies, it had in storage millions of pounds of tea that the colonies refused to buy because of the tax on it. The colonists were still drinking tea but it was smuggled into eastern ports by the Dutch and down from Canada by enterprising French Canadians, who had little love for the English. The rest of the early American tea story is history.

Although very different in style and concept from that of the East, the British, too, developed a tea ceremony. A social rather than religious event, afternoon, or low, tea was originally a submeal between the big noon dinner and the late evening supper. With its traditional watercress sandwiches, scones, and bread and butter with jam, low tea is considered.

unique way to preserve land	☐ 1 would like to become a member of TNC. I have enclosed ☐ \$10.00 (individual) ☐ \$15.00 (family) or more ☐ \$500.00 (life membership) ☐ \$1,000.00 (corporate)  This entitles me to all membership privileges including the quarterly publication, The Nature Conservancy News.
worth preserving – The Nature Conservancy.	☐ I would like to know more about The Nature Conservancy. Please send me more information.
	Miss Mrs. Mr please print
1	Address
A A A	City
A Miles	State Zip
No de la companya della companya del	ASSESSED AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN
	Natural History 24/

# BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

FIRST CLASS Permit No. 1585 Arlington, Va.

No Postage Stamp Necessary if Mailed in the United States

Postage will be paid by

The Nature Conservancy
1800 North Kent Street
Arlington, Virginia 22209

# Can we save our prairies?

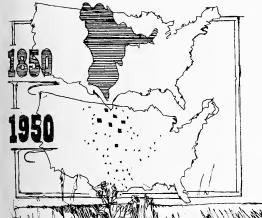
# Can our prairies save us?

Prairies once covered one-third of the U.S.

Prairies were once the largest natural environment in North America—a storehouse of diverse natural resources. It took 25 million years to create our prairies. And 100 years to nearly annihilate them. Will it take another "Dust Bowl" to recognize the seriousness of the situation?

A future source of food?

From grasses have come wheat, oats, barley and corn. In a hungry world, the greatest good may come from preserving our small prairie fragments instead of plowing them under. If we destroy them, we may be destroying the foundation of greater agricultural production.



A future source of medicine?

Some species of plants are so rare, a single housing development could wipe them out. Where would medicine be today had this happened to the *Penicillium* mold? By preserving our prairies, TNC is providing living laboratories for ongoing experimentation.

An old source of pride, beauty, freedom.

If science and research seem abstract, how about vast expanses of grasses billowing in the wind or wild ducks silhouetted by an orange sunset? How about a sense of spaciousness and unfettered

freedom that is our natural heritage?

The Nature Conservancy: A unique way to preserve lands worth preserving.

The Nature Conservancy is America's least known but most effective land conservation group. It is an organization of private individuals with the expertise and dedication to acquire land of outstanding beauty and ecological significance for preservation in its natural state. And unlike federal, state or local government groups, it can act in 24 hours, if necessary.

Since 1951,TNC has saved 775,000 acres of ecologi-

cally significant land.

Only TNC has a comprehensive campaign to preserve our prairies.

Thus far, TNC has saved 30,000 acres of prairie in 12 states. The Nature Conservancy has four ways to acquire land: by purchase, using funds raised through public subscription; by accepting gifts; by acquiring areas for government conservation agencies; and by assisting other conservation groups.

Last year TNC completed 210 projects that "retired" 115,000 acres of valuable land in 26 states. TNC is working to preserve all types of ecosystems represented in the U.S. These will serve as benchmarks of naturalness to measure constant environmental changes. TNC is also working to restore ecosystems to provide a stable habitat for the preservation of all species, including yours.

How you can help The Nature Conservancy.

How The Nature Conservancy can help you.

Contact TNC in your state, or write the national office at Dept. A., 1800 N. Kent Street, Arlington, Va. 22209 if you would like to work with us. As a member you could even assist in the stewardship of existing conservancy wildlands, or simply enjoy the beauty and serenity of them. Donations of \$10 (individual) or \$15 (family) or

more qualify you for membership and our quarterly publication. We are 25,000 strong and growing. Join us and help us continue to do what must

be done.

Journeys to the most beautiful places on earth-

# the magnificent Himalaya



Ladakh: Bhutan: Kashmir: Chitral: Bamiyan Valley: Pokhara Valley: Hunza: Kathmandu: Khyber Pass: Mt. Everest: K2: Kanchenjunga: Darjeeling: Sikkim:

Scheduled group departures available. Individual travel can also be arranged.

Choose your horizons they are not out of reach

## EXPLORER TOURS

Office of Academic Liaison Telephone: 514-861-6763

Please send me your newly
released catalogue of all tours.     I
I am particularly interested in:
,
Name:
Address:
City:
State: Zip Code:
Phone:
Office of
Academic Liaison
640 Cathcart, Suite 307

Section NH1, Montreal

Canada, H3B 1M3.

a time of calm in a busy day. Low tea has its own code of behavior governing the art of holding the cup and the protocol of pouring. High tea, on the other hand, served in the late afternoon or early evening, is a full meal in itself, usually associated with the lower classes.

lced tea was invented at the Saint Louis World's Fair of 1904 by Richard Blechynden, an English public relations representative of a Ceylonese tea company. Arriving on a beastly hot day with a group of Sinhalese waiters in colorful native dress, he was unable to find any takers for his hot beverage. With the genius of a good PR man, he poured the hot tea over ice, added sugar and lemon, and created a sensation.

The tea bag, an object of scorn to the British, was the inadvertent invention of Thomas Sullivan, a New York importer and wholesaler. In 1908 he decided to send out his samples in small silk bags instead of the usual tin caddy. Some unknown sadomasochist dropped a bag into hot water and yet another fine product was started on the road to degradation. Rock bottom in the art of making tea may have been reached with the development in the 1940s of instant tea.

There are three main types of teablack, oolong, and green—and many hybrids. Stimulated by previous pickings, tea plants show a flush of new leaf development at about weekly intervals. The two new leaves formed at the tips of each twig are plucked by hand and spread out on racks to wither, thus reducing their water content. The now soft and flexible leaves are then passed through rollers that break up the leaf cells and liberate the cell sap contents responsible for flavor. Rolled leaves are broken up and spread out in a cool, humid atmosphere to undergo fermentation. This results in a complex, poorly understood series of chemical changes that produces black tea. Oolong teas, now rarely seen, are given a shorter fermentation period, and green teas are not fermented at all. Finally, the leaves are dried with heat, sorted by size, and blended. Our popular teas, Orange Pekoe, Pekoe, and Pekoe Souchong come in two leaf grades: the larger leaf fragments are used in brewing, while the finer leaf fragments are used more extensively in tea bags.

The color, fragrance, and flavor of teas are controlled by such variables

# THE 976 **NATURAL** HISTORY **CALENDAR**

# Northwest Coast Indians and their Art deluxe edition



Tall totems, magic masks, carved and painted houses, handsome people, two classic photographs by Edward S. Curtis, and more. A total of 18 frameworthy pictures, including 3 beautiful color spreads measuring a full 12" x 18".

**PUBLISHED BY** 

Full color, quality stock, high gloss covers, and only \$3.00. A perfect aift.

Order now.

NATURAL HISTORY CALENDAR,
Dept. C300 Box 5123, Des Moines, Iowa 50340

Please send me _ _ calendars, at \$3.00 each. My check/money order for a total of is enclosed.

Name	(please	print)

Address. City_ _State_ (Third Class postage is included, add 50¢ each for First Class Mail.)

C300



as the altitude and climate of the growing region; the methods of harvesting the young bud leaves; processing by drying, fermenting, and rolling; and appropriate blendings of different types. Some blends, initially created for the English nobility, are world famous, for example, Queen Mary and Queen Ann. The leaves, twigs, and bark of many plants can be infused in hot water and, based on the same process of generalization that plagues companies producing trademarked products, are often called teas. Thus we have mint, camomile, and sassafras tea, whose effects are due to sugar and hot water rather than caffeine.

Among the steeped plant products that do contain caffeine is yerba maté of South America, brewed from leaves of Ilex paraguariensis, one of the hollies. Its caffeine content is the same as ground coffee and about half that of black tea, and its leaves have essential oils that confer a delightful aroma to the brew. An allied species, I. cassine, is native to the southeast coastal region of the United States and was the base of the "black drink" of the Indians of the Carolinas. During the early history of the region, dark tales (all false) were told of witchcraft and orgies practiced by Indians under the influence of the brew.

Each year, Americans drink 35 billion servings of tea, of which 18 bil-

lion are iced. One hundred and fifty million pounds are imported from India, Sri Lanka (formerly Ceylon), East Africa, and Taiwan. Our best tea comes from plants grown at altitudes above 3,000 feet, largely in Sri Lanka and the Darjeeling and Assam districts of India. Aside from the green tea served in Chinese and Japanese restaurants, most of our tea is black, made from leaves that are withered and fermented in an oxidation process. The average "cuppa" contains only about half as much caffeine as a cup of coffee. Samuel Johnson notwithstanding, caffeine, is neither addictive nor narcotic.

Many individual fortunes have been made through the years from the tea trade. Glasgow-born Sir Thomas Lipton, for example, financed his perennial efforts to gain for Britain the crown of yachting-the America's Cup—with his profits from tea. As their names indicate, several contemporary American supermarket chains got their start in tea: the Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company (A & P), the Grand Union Tea Company, the National Tea Company, and the Union Pacific Tea Company. And tea sets are still the main sales base of fine china-a word that evokes the history of this most social of drinks.

Richard M. Klein teaches botany at the University of Vermont.



# Flour Power

Wheat is traded, speculated, stockpiled—yes, even eaten

"And Reuben went in the days of wheat harvest, and found mandrakes in the field, and brought them unto his mother Leah" (Gen. 30:14).

Men have grown wheat as a staple grain from time immemorial. Carbonized kernels found in Iraq are 7,000 years old. In ancient Greece and Rome, wheat flourished. But it is only in more recent times, the era of steam transport, that Triticum vulgare has risen to the status of a world commodity. Shipped everywhere, it has a universal value, like gold or the special drawing rights of the International Monetary Fund. Frequently in short supply, wheat has functioned of late not only as a cash crop but almost as a form of cash per se in transactions between governments. Wheat sold to the Soviet Union in exchange for an abstract quantity called détente was then, in part, stockpiled for subsequent politically inspired transshipments. Wheat sent by us to India for famine relief was held by the Indian government in significant amounts to repay a debt to the USSR.

But just as people in some circles still wear gold rings, so too there are places where wheat continues to be consumed as a foodstuff. In this country, for example, we will produce 2,187 million bushels of wheat between July 1, 1975, and June 30, 1976, according to Department of Agriculture projections. The Department also predicts that we will export between 1,050 and 1,200 million bushels during the same period. In other words, about half of our wheat will stay at home and presumably find its way into our mouths.

The other half (and in past years, the proportion of United States wheat shipped abroad has run as high as 75 percent) flows into what might be called the Eurowheat market as a furtive counter of pure speculative value although no doubt someone will eventually make break or chapati out of it.

With wheat, more than with any other cultivated plant, we can see the perils of mechanized, world-scale agriculture. Extreme centralization has

put the control of wheat distribution into a very few hands. Extreme specialization has encouraged the nonspecialist parts of the world, where grain production is not competitive with the fields of Kansas, to let their grain programs atrophy. The result is a vast potential for manipulation and tyranny, as well as famine. There are, to be sure, other causes for the world's ills. But the extraordinary importance of the United States wheat crop in the scheme of things (especially when our wheat is added to our other grains) is a situation whose worst effects may not yet have been felt.

While there seems to be no simple or even complex cure for the world grain shortage, there is at least a reason for wheat's growing supremacy among grains. Of all the grasses whose seeds yield flour, wheat makes the best white bread and the finest pastries. And in the short history of human food and food technology, there has been a steady development.

in the industrial world, from grain diversity to an almost complete reliance on refined white wheat flour. Health food zealots harangue us ceaselessly about the nutritional perils of such a diet, but the trend is probably irreversible and rests on an almost universal preference that can be best satisfied only with highly processed wheat flour. A long history has led us to this stage.

The earliest human consumption of grain was prehistoric and probably consisted of toasted seeds. Here all grains were equal, but as soon as someone progressed to the next stage of grain cookery—porridge—a hierarchy of grains asserted itself. Oats and buckwheat responded best to simple boiling: rye and wheat make a poor porridge, which can be defined as grain boiled and softened to make a thick soup. Later came flatbread, a primitive and despised form even in biblical times, which depended on the invention of ovens and milling and



changed the selection of preferred grains. It was discovered that wheat and rye produced a tenderer unleavened flatbread than other grains. Finally, once leavening was perfected, risen bread—light, airy, and more easily digestible—took pride of place among grain-bread preparations. This last advance must have taken place before the tribes of Israel crossed the Red Sea.

Yet it took the ensuing millennia for even the most sophisticated societies to convert to an exclusively wheaten loaf. As late as 1764, 12 percent of the grain in English bread was barley, 10 percent oats. This was not because the English liked it that way. Dr. Johnson's definition of oats ("A grain which in England is generally given to horses, but in Scotland supports the people") betrayed a prejudice but did not reflect comestible reality. In 1791, pertinacious Boswell wrote that oats were "the food of the people in Dr. Johnson's own town."

The truth is that England could not oroduce or buy enough wheat to suit its tastes until about 1825, when agriculture grew efficient enough to obviate the need for supplemental grains hat would grow where wheat would not. Former staples such as spelt, emmer, and buckwheat gradually all but disappeared.

Eventually, under modern condiions, the competition among bread grains narrowed still further. Only wheat and, to a certain extent, rye stayed in the running, because only hey form the stiff-walled pores characteristic of a light, risen bread. These pores, usually thought of as air toles, remain after a yeast dough is baked. Carbon dioxide from fermenting yeast collects in small bubbles in elastic wheat or rye dough, and bakng solidifies the bubbles into pores.

Because of the special nature of heir protein, wheat and rye possess he elastic quality and the necessary oughness to hold the gas. Wheat propein consists almost entirely of two colloidal substances. Gliadin is elastic. Glutenin is tough. Together they orm gluten. Rye flour contains only gliadin and thus retains less gas. Rye pread, by volume, is from 55.7 to 10.7 percent porous. Wheat bread is 13.0 to 83.0 percent porous. Pure rye

You can throw caution to the wind with Minolta.



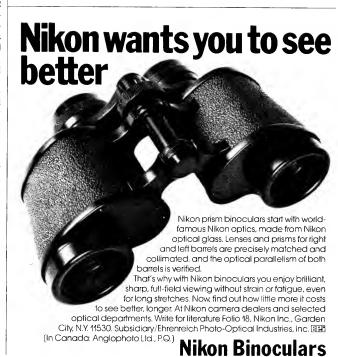
When people relate to each other, a responsive camera can help you relate to them.

You're comfortable with a Minolta SR-T from the moment you pick it up. This is the 35mm reflex camera that lets you concentrate on the picture, because the viewfinder shows all the information for correct exposure and focusing. You never have to look away from your subject, so you're ready to catch that once-in-a-lifetime photo.

And when subjects call for a different perspective, Minolta SR-T cameras accept a system of interchangeable lenses, from "fisheye" wide angle to supertelephoto. Let a Minolta SR-T help capture the pictures in your mind's eye. For more information, see your dealer or write Minolta Corp., 101 Williams Dr., Ramsey, N.J. 07446. In Canada-Anglophoto Ltd., P.Q.



Minolta SR-T More camera for your money.





13 escorted holidays:

Maupintour means more!

# Latin America

**Mexico by Private Car** 

Your driver is your expert guide. Good hotels, meals, special events included. Frequent departures for 3 all-inclusive tours: 10 days seeing Popular Mexico, 16 days highlighting Oaxaca/Orizaba, 18 days for complete Colonial Mexico.

### Yucatan and Guatemala

Mayan people and lands, past and present: Uxmal, Chichen Itza, Merida, Tikal, Guatemala City, Atitlan, Antigua, market days at Chichicastenango and San Francisco el Alto, and Quetzaltenango. Very comprehensive, all inclusive.

#### Central America

All seven Central American countries, each with a character all its own, for 22 days: Panama, San Blas Islands, Kuna Indians, Costa Rica, train to Limon, Nicaragua, Honduras, Copan, Belize, El Salvador, and Guatemala.

## Colombia, Ecuador, Peru

Three tours: Shadow of an Empire, 8-day Peru FlyAway: Lima, Cuzco, and Machu Picchu. Another 8-day FlyAway to Colombia: Bogota, Medellin, orchids, and Cartagena on the Caribbean. 14-day 3-country adds Ecuador's Indian markets, and Valley of Volcanoes.

### The Uncommon Places I

19 days for the seldom seen. Overnight among the Incas atop Machu Picchu, attend the market at Pisac. See the fortress of Ollantaytambo, red-dyed Los Colorados, San Blas Islands, Angel Falls, Canaima, Caracas, Lima, and Quito.

#### Brazil and the Amazon

African Bahia's voodoo mysteries, Amazon jungle's headhunters, cruise the Wedding of the Waters where the Amazon meets Rio Negro near Manaus, 21st century Brasilia, Ouro Preto and Congonhas, Leticia's Indian camp, and Rio de Janeiro. 19 days.

## Easter Island and Angel Falls

Adventure plus in 22 days. Rediscover legendary Easter Island's stone statues. Marvel at Angel Falls, highest in the world, and Canaima lagoon. Plus Iguassu Falls, Lima, Cuzco, Machu Picchu, Pisac, Santiago, Caracas, and Rio de Janeiro.

#### 'Round South America

Two tours: 22 days for Bogota, Quito, Lima, Cuzco, Machu Picchu, Santiago, Buenos Aires, Iguassu Falls, Sao Paulo, Brasilia, Rio. 29 days for most of the above plus Los Colorados, Llao-Llao, and Chilean/Argentine mountain lakes. For details about these Maupintour escorted holidays to Latin America, ask your Travel Agent for Maupintour's Latin America 36-page brochure or write:



Maupintour, 900 Massachusetts Street, Lawrence, Kansas 66044

bread, then, is denser than bread made from wheat.

Rye falls down on other scores. It forms larger pores, and its texture is coarser. The skin of the rye kernel is also thicker, so that it yields less white flour than wheat after milling, 60 instead of 70 percent.

Milling breaks open the kernel and permits the flour manufacturer to sift out most of the grain's nutritive value. The outer "bran" layer—a source of iron, phosphorus, protein, thiamine, and roughage-is most commonly reserved for animal feed, along with the protein-rich but quickly spoiling germ. What remains is the white, starchy endosperm. One hundred pounds of milled, unsifted wheat normally yield 28 pounds of feed and 72 pounds of flour. A centrifuge can further refine white flour into high starch and high protein fractions. The high protein (gluten) flour is bread flour. The high starch, low gluten residue is the pastry chef's cake flour, because his aims are opposite to those of the bread baker. For cake, gluten's elasticity and toughness are an abomination. (Cake flours are also more finely ground than bread flour or all-purpose flour, the compromise between bread and cake flour that is the most widely available flour in supermarkets.)

Some gluten, however, is necessary for a flaky crust, which means that the pastry chef must relax the gluten after mixing and rolling have activated it. This is why delicate doughs must "rest."

The relaxation principle is applied with a vengeance in making puff pastry, the flakiest and most complex of all pastry doughs, which should be made only during the cooler months. By folding a butter-filled dough several times, in several stages, over several hours alternating with long rests, you end up with a pastry that is 730 very thin, butter-separated layers thick. Puff pastry is the height, the acme, the apogee and apex of wheat cookery. It is worth the trouble once in a while. It also freezes brilliantly. And as long as we can still buy flour for eating purposes, we might as well flaunt it, especially during the holiday season. Who knows, next year they may be selling mandrake as a substitute. The wheat, of course, will be stored at Fort Knox.

Raymond Sokolov is a free-lance food writer. His novel, Native Intelligence, was published last spring.

# Dartois a la Confiture

(Puff Paste Tart with Jam)

mately

4 cup cake flour

30 tablespoons (15 ounces or 33/4 sticks) chilled butter (unsalted) teaspoons salt

3 cups all-purpose flour, approxi-

cup plus 2 tablespoons ice water, approximately

cup apricot jam egg yolk, lightly beaten

Stir the all-purpose flour and the

cake flour together in a large mixing bowl. Scoop out 1/2 cup of the mixture and reserve. 2. Cut ¾ stick of butter into small pieces and place in mixing bowl

with flour. Cut the butter into the flour with a pastry blender or with two knives. Blend until the dough looks like oatmeal.

3. Stir the salt into the ice water. Then pour the water into the dough, and blend with a rubber spatula. Press the dough into a ball with one hand. Use a tiny bit more water if you need it to hold the dough together. Do not overdo on water or you will get a stiff pastry.

4. Press the dough into a more or less rectangular shape. Dust with flour, wrap in waxed paper, and refrigerate for 40 minutes to

relax the gluten.

- 5. Beat the remaining three sticks of chilled unsalted butter into a softened but still cold mass with a rolling pin. Spread the mass with the heel of one hand. Then work in the ½ cup of reserved flour mixture. Blend quickly and press into a 5-inch square. While the butter is still cold (that is, immediately), roll the chilled dough on a lightly floured board or marble until it forms a 12-inch circle. Set the butter in the center and fold the edges of the dough over the butter. Press the edges securely together to seal in the butter.
- 6. Beat the dough all over with the rolling pin to make the butter flexible. Roll the dough into a rectangle 16 inches long and 8 inches wide.
- 7. Now you are ready to make the first two turns. This means folding the dough like a business letter, in thirds. Fold the bottom third up. Then fold the top third down over the other two thirds.

- 8. Turn the dough so that the top fold has its open edge to your right (in other words, give the dough rectangle a quarter turn, counterclockwise). Now when you roll the dough into a 16- by 8-inch rectangle, the long edges will be where the short edges formerly were. Fold in thirds as before. Wrap in waxed paper and refrigerate in a plastic bag for 50 minutes.
- 9. Repeat steps 6 to 8. Refrigerate for 1½ hours.
- 10. Repeat steps 6 to 8. Refrigerate for 2 hours or as much as several days (or freeze if you are working well ahead).
- 11. Roll out dough into a 12- by 20inch rectangle, rolling crosswise and lengthwise. Using an 8-inch cake pan as a template, cut two 8-inch circles in the dough. (Remove excess dough and reserve in a single layer for baking cookies.) Center one of the dough circles topside down on a moistened baking sheet, cover with waxed paper, and refrigerate. Refrigerate the other circle separately, between two sheets of waxed paper.

12. Preheat oven to 450 degrees.

- When dough is chilled and firm, press it on the baking sheet until it is 9 inches in diameter. Spoon the jam onto the center of the dough circle on the pastry sheet. Then paint the periphery of the dough, where there is no jam, with cold water.
- 14. Set the other disk over the jam. Press the edges of the two circles together. Be very careful not to leave any chinks or jam will leak out and burn. Press all around the circumference of the dartois with a fork to consolidate the seal as well as to leave a striated decoration. Chill for 30 minutes.
- 15. Brush top of tart with egg yolk. For further decoration you may cut swirling lines 1/8 inch deep into the top of the tart with a single-edged razor blade.
- Bake for 20 minutes at 450°. Then reduce heat to 400° and continue baking for 25 to 30 minutes or until sides have browned. Slide onto serving platter and serve in wedges while hot.

Yield: 8 servings



# Tiffen can help you learn about the birds and the bees.

Tiffen makes compact high quality Hi-Trans® binoculars designed with the outdoorsman in mind. And our unique Roof Prism Optical System is of such fine quality and durability, you'll find them only where fine cameras are sold. And at a price much

less than you'd expect.

Ask to see all five models of Tiffen
Hi-Trans® binoculars. And from then on, no matter which pair you choose, you can get as close to nature as you want. Write for literature.

Tiffen. The binoculars with camera quality lenses.

Manufacturing Corp.

75 Jane Street Roslyn Heights, N.Y. 11577

If you have a special little niece, a grandson or other favorite child

## Give the gift that turns on a child's mind.

Give HIGHLIGHTS, the world's most honored magazine for children 2 to 12. Eleven big issues a year, each at least 42 pages and illustrated in color. Stories, games, articles, crafts, hidden pictures . . . fun. But fun with a purpose: to help pre-readers to pre-teens learn to read and reason. Gift rate (gift price guaranteed only to Jan. 1): 1 year (11 issues), \$9.95

Highlights®for Children 2300 W. 5th Ave., P.O. Box 269, Columbus, Ohio 43216

child name(s) and age(s)		
ıddress		
city	state	zip
Sign gift ca	rd "From	11 •
our name		
your addres	8	
vour city	state	zip

• MH-U

_enclosed ☐ Bill me (no need to pay till Jan. 1)

• GDZ 45

# **How the Elephant Keeps Its Cool**

by Peter Hiley

Poorly equipped for life in the tropics, the world's largest land mammal has evolved some vital—and playful—ways of coping

When Hannibal made his epic journey from Carthage to Italy in the third century B.C., his elephants had to overcome snow and intense cold in crossing the Pyrenees and Alps. Today, too, elephants are often found at the 8,000- to 12,000-foot level on Mount Kenya, East Africa, where it is distinctly cool. Yet elephants are generally associated with tropical habitats, and within 300 miles of Mount Kenya they live in semiarid conditions. How do they manage in these different environments?

Elephants, like all mammals, are homoiotherms, which means they maintain a more or less stable body temperature. For elephants this is about 97°F. To do this, they must balance heat load (heat produced within the body plus heat from the environment) against heat loss. Without this balance, their body temperatures will either rise or fall.

Humans can wear a wide variety of clothing to retain or lose heat, depending on the climate, but other species can alter their heat loss only by behavior, by variations in their hair coats, or by altering the flow of warm blood to the skin. If less warm blood goes to the skin, skin temperature decreases and less heat is lost.

In a cold environment, a large animal's size is of distinct advantage in maintaining the balance between heat production and heat loss. If an object, be it a cardboard box or an elephant, triples in size, its surface area only doubles. Also, in general terms, an animal loses heat in proportion to its surface area, but produces heat in

proportion to its size. In the cold, therefore, the elephant's immense size is of considerable advantage.

In a hot environment, however, the elephant has to lose large amounts of heat, and its relatively small surface area, which was such an advantage to it in the cold, now becomes a liability. Since it was not known how the elephant overcomes its heat problem, David Robertshaw (until recently professor of animal physiology at Nairobi University) and I decided to investigate the animal's thermoregulatory physiology.

In any study of this kind, one must consider both the heat inputs to the animal and its heat output. Heat going to or from the body must obey the physical laws of heat transfer. Heat can be transferred by convection (heat distribution by the moving up of a heated part and the replacement of this by a cooler part), conduction (the passing of heat energy from molecule to molecule through or between substances), or radiation (the transporting of heat by electromagnetic waves). The amount of heat transferred depends on the temperature difference between the body and its environs.

In temperate climates, the body is hotter than the environment and the net transfer of heat will be to the environment. In tropical climates, where environmental temperatures often exceed body temperature, the flow of heat is into an animal.

We studied elephants at Tsavo National Park in Kenya, an area that is largely open bush. Although there are a number of trees and some waterholes, the expanse is mainly dry, dusty grassland. In such regions, as much as 90 percent of the elephant's heat load comes from the environment; the remaining 10 percent is produced within its body through metabolic activity (heat of digestion,

locomotion, and so on). The environmental heat load can be in the form of shortwave radiation from the sun or longwave radiation from the rest of the environment. We found that shortwave radiation—directly from the sun, reflected from particles in the air, or reflected back from the ground—constituted about 43 percent of the elephant's heat load.

In the dusty study area, ground temperature reached 110°F., and the longwave heat from the ground constituted 30 percent of the elephant's heat load. (If the ground is covered with vegetation, the temperature remains lower and the radiant load from it is smaller, but the elephant frequently has to contend with dry, dusty conditions.) Longwave radiation from the rest of the environment made up the remaining component (17 percent) of the elephant's environmental heat load.

How does the elephant lose this heat? When we lie in the sun and get hot, we start to sweat. Thinking that perhaps the elephant does the same, we tried to find out by measuring the water loss from its skin and by examining a skin sample through a microscope to see if it had sweat glands.

Although the temperature varied during the day from about 65° in the early morning to 95° at midday, water loss from the elephant's skin remained constant. For an averagesized elephant, the heat required to evaporate the water lost through the skin would be sufficient to bring to the boil six gallons of water per hour. At midday, evaporation constituted only 7 percent of the elephant's total heat loss. Also, since we found no sweat glands in the elephant's skin, elephants cannot sweat; any water loss we recorded was the result of diffusion through the skin.

The alternative method of evapora-

Norman Myers, Bruce Coleman Inc.







tive heat loss is panting. But the elephant's respiration rate was ten to twelve breaths per minute, regardless of the time of day or the temperature. So we also ruled out panting as a way the elephant increases its heat loss.

What about the nonevaporative heat losses? Only the base of the elephant's feet are in contact with the ground, so heat lost by conduction is minimal. In our studies, air temperatures were about 90°F, and the temperature difference between the animal and the air was small. As a result, only 3 percent of the elephant's total heat loss was due to transfer of heat to the air by convection. An object, however, will radiate heat to anything in its environment that is cooler than itself. Plants, for example, are relatively cool objects because transpiration acts as an evaporative cooling process. Thus, heat can radiate away from the elephant to plants and other heat "sinks." This radiant heat loss was found to constitute 80 percent of the elephant's total heat loss.

The remainder of the elephant's heat loss (10 percent) was not dissipated but remained within the body and caused the animal's body temperature to increase during the course of a typical day from 97.0° to 100.8°. This stored heat was then lost to the environment in the cooler evening conditions through conduction, convection, and primarily, radiation.

Since elephants do not sweat and do not pant to lose heat, they have a considerable problem when exposed to a high heat load. Physiologically, they can increase their heat loss only by increasing cutaneous blood flow, thus elevating skin temperature. Because the magnitude of this increase in nonevaporative heat loss will be small, behavior becomes crucial in maintaining the balance of heat loss and load. Unless elephants can decrease their heat load or increase their

To avoid the midday heat in their East African habitat, elephants stand beneath shade trees, leaving feeding and other activities for the cooler

morning and evening hours.

heat loss through behavior, the load at high air temperatures will exceed the loss and their body temperatures will rise. But as in humans, the elephant's tissues, especially those of the brain, can only withstand a limited rise in temperature, about nine degrees, before death occurs.

What can elephants do to decrease their heat load? They can stand in the shade, where air and ground temperatures are normally cooler, thereby reducing the longwave radiant heat load and much of the shortwave radiant heat load from the sun. In fact, elephants do seek shade in the hottest part of the day, many of them standing under trees until the temperature drops. At midday, too, elephants decrease their activity, thus minimizing their internal heat production. Most feeding, for example, takes place in the morning and early evening.

The elephant's skin color is not much help. A dark gray object absorbs as much as 85 percent of the radiant energy that falls on it. Elephants, however, frequently cover themselves with dust or mud so that they become the color of the soil in their habitat. Since many of these soil colors absorb less, or reflect more, radiation than the elephant's skin color, this will decrease the heat load.

Elephants can also lose heat through their behavior. In his Natural History, Pliny the Elder observed that "elephants are especially fond of water and wander much about streams... and squirt water on themselves." Present-day observers, too, report that elephants frequently wallow in the wild. By covering or spraying themselves with water, they lose heat through evaporation and conduction. On very hot days elephants will even draw up water from their stomachs through their trunks and then spray themselves.

According to many earlier studies, as well as to folklore, elephants flap their ears to keep cool, increasing the rate as air temperature rises. Studies have also shown that the blood leaving the ear is significantly cooler than that entering it, which suggests that the ear functions in a way similar to an automobile radiator.

Our studies, however, did not confirm this. To lose heat, the ear surface—like the rest of the body—has to be hotter than its environment or



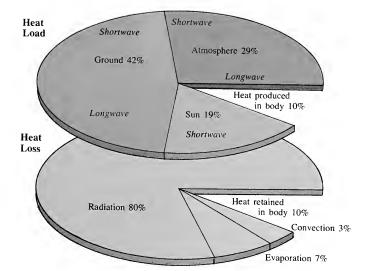
water has to evaporate from it. We found that the ear's skin temperature at midday was cooler than that of the rest of the body and its environment, especially the back of the ear where there are prominent blood vessels. In addition, water loss from the ear was not significantly greater than that from the rest of the body and there were no sweat glands in the skin of the ear. At the hottest part of the day, therefore, the elephant was not using its ears as a cooling mechanism.

By 6:00 P.M., however, the blood vessels in the ear were dilated, the

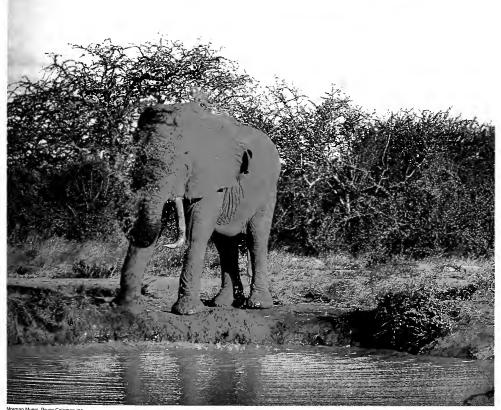
blood flow through the ears had increased, and the temperature of the ears was higher than that of the general body surface and the environment. Thus, in the evening, the ears do function as "radiators" of heat to the cooler air.

Nevertheless, even during the day some heat was being lost from the ear, and in this respect the flapping of the ears would increase the small convective component of this loss. As a result, the blood draining from the ear could have been cooled slightly; possibly this also cools the blood going to the brain. In many ruminants there is a special heat-exchange mechanism between the veins containing cool blood from the nasal passages and the arteries that go to the brain. Since this cools the blood going to the brain, the temperature of the sensitive brain tissues can remain low, even though body temperature may rise by as much as twelve degrees. This mechanism is especially well developed in the oryx, which inhabits hot, arid environments.

In hot conditions elephants also specifically spray their ears with



An elephant's dark gray skin color is highly absorbent, but by covering itself with dust, the animal is able to reflect more heat. The seeming antic of squirting its body with mud, below, is another effective way of losing heat.



Norman Myers, Bruce Coleman Inc.

Water, not just for drinking but also for cooling off, is vital to the elephant. In many regions, however, crowded populations face dry conditions as they overgraze the land, causing erosion and water runoff.

water. At such times, the ear's large blood vessels make it especially useful as a heat loss mechanism.

Having evolved these behavioral patterns, the elephant is able to regulate its heat input and output and keep its body temperature within tolerable limits. But the elephant is sometimes found in areas where there is little tree cover or surface water, therefore restricting its behavioral options. How does it manage? Although no one has yet studied thermoregulation under such conditions, the animal would probably suffer great stress, which if severe enough, would adversely affect its survival.

This subject becomes of greater importance as the elephant's habitat increasingly deteriorates. A growing human population and a shift to subsistence agriculture and livestock farming have resulted in a drastic decrease in the area available to the elephant. The animal's major problem is overcrowding, particularly in the national parks. In Murchison Falls National Park in Uganda, for example, wooded areas are changing to grass as elephants run out of available forage and start to strip bark off trees and eat saplings. Without tree cover, the land begins to erode; rainwater, instead of soaking in, runs off, taking with it soil and small plants. This is happening in Tsavo National Park, where grassland is changing to semidesert. Consequently the shade and surface water that are vital to the elephant's survival are disappearing.

By recording body temperatures and analyzing skin samples, we are studying more than the elephant's physiology. We are learning how the elephant relates to its environment, and such knowledge must be the basis of any program to preserve this spectacular animal

Simon Trevor Bruce Coleman Inc



# The Sorrow and Spirit of Six Bells

From one day to the next, life in the Welsh coalfields brings danger, death, and small joys

by Tom Oakley

Abertillery is a small industrial community tucked away in a valley in Gwent (known until a short time ago as Monmouthshire County), South Wales. The area is no longer endowed with its former natural beauty, and wealth, to any great extent, has escaped the people.

The community owes its existence to the seams of coal underlying it. At Abertillery, coal began to be mined during the middle of the last century to feed the steam-driven machines and furnaces that had come to life with the Industrial Revolution. At about the time that Americans were rushing to California to search for their fortunes in gold, British workers were going to Abertillery, and many other towns like it, to labor in the mines for what they also hoped would be their fortunes.

Traveling to Gwent from the Forest of Dean in Gloucestershire, from Herefordshire, Somerset, Devon, and Cornwall, this assortment of people developed into a hardworking, friendly lot—adaptable, tough without being unfeeling, and proud of their communities and way of life. But little did these men who moved to South Wales know that all they would get would be more pain and poverty than any they were leaving behind. Digging

for coal was dirty, backbreaking, dangerous work—and it still is.

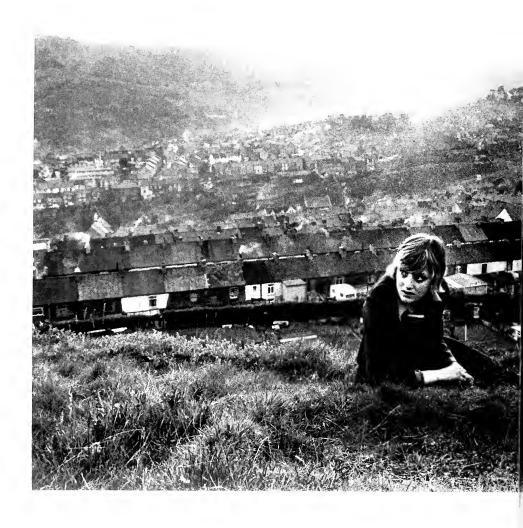
Six Bells is just one small but typical part of Abertillery. It has a coal pit, a few chapels, a church, a couple of pubs, a club or two, houses shoulder to shoulder—set back to back in rows away from the pithead—and, in times of trouble, an unbreakable community spirit.

The strength of this spirit was demonstrated one summer day in June 1960. The morning shift had gone off to work just after dawn, not singing Cwm Rhondda or Calon Lan or one of those other Welsh hymns in perfect harmony, as some Hollywood directors would have us believe. These were normal minerssleepy-eyed and wishing they could stay out under the blue sky and shining sun. But it was not to be. About four hours later, forty-five of them died in the squalor, filth, and darkness of Six Bells pit, when a spark accidentally ignited a pocket of methane. All those within striking distance of the flame that flashed through that part of the workings were dead in an instant; one was just eighteen years old.

Most of the dead were from Abertillery, many were from Six Bells. Four or five of the men had lived on one street. For weeks after.

Photographs by Paul S. Conklin







Six Bells mourned its dead. Hundreds of people followed the coffins up the hill and stood bareheaded at the cemetery on the mountainside overlooking the valley.

But most of all, the people rallied to the families left behind—the fatherless children and the widows. It was not the money that mattered so much; it was the much-needed understanding and sympathy and, most of all, the practical help, the community spirit. Those families hit by the blast that ripped through the tunnels that June day and snuffed out forty-five lives must have been helped by the feeling that they were not alone in their loss; everyone had lost a friend, a relation, or maybe someone they just knew.

The colliery stayed quiet for a few days; then it was back to work, back to the coal face and the squalor, back to the danger.

In the mines, danger is always present. There was a period in the 1950s, when roof falls in the tunnels occurred with monotonous and fatal regularity. In one such disaster, one man crawled under sagging rocks to rescue a colleague who had been buried when the roof collapsed. He reached the man and pulled him out, but the effort had been in vain for the man was dead. A week later the rescuer was also dead, the life crushed out of him by rocks and debris from a coal face roof.

Miners have never had a very high standing in British society. One attitude is, "After all, any fool can shovel coal." The picture of the miner of yesteryear bathing in front of the brightly burning fire in the kitchen of his small cottage, the water having been heated in huge saucepans and kettles on the open fire, caused many a snigger.

This daily bathing ritual was performed in hastily built houses that the companies rented to the influx of miners. These houses, erected in rows of up to forty, were as near the pit top as possible. They had a kitchen and one other room on the ground floor and two or perhaps three bedrooms upstairs. In some of the houses the staircases entered one of the bedrooms, and entry to the second bedroom was gained through the first. All the rooms were as small as possible, and it is difficult to understand how the large families of the early 1900s managed to exist in them. The front door opened

Text continued on page 52





















directly onto the street, and more often than not a back door opened into a garden with an outhouse at the end of it.

In the old days, the "front room" usually contained a piano or harmonium and many a good time was had by all singing on a Sunday night after chapel. Those who did not go to chapel also had a good time: they went to the club and consumed pints of beer—and they still do.

Chapelgoers and clubgoers had one common bond—they all sang, usually the same songs. But those in the club sang with a different sort of gusto when accompanied by a pianist who had drunk six or seven pints of beer. Welshmen are renowned for their group singing. Put six Welshmen together and they will sing at the drop of a hat, anywhere. And a pound to a penny it will be a hymn tune.

The miner's sport is Rugby (football) and at a big game his love for it comes out in the form of singing. The game is treated like a religion in many parts of South Wales, and to be chosen to play for Wales against England, Scotland, or Ireland, in that order, is akin to being guaranteed a place in heaven.

A few nonenthusiasts ridicule the importance placed on Rugby, but a visit to the national stadium in Cardiff for a game against one of the three other international teams is something to behold and to hear. For about an hour before the start of the match, the fans sing, and it is said that many a Welshman has been reduced to tears by the atmosphere of those memorable minutes.

At the national stadium on an international day there are between fifty and sixty thousand Welshmen all waiting to see fifteen of their Rugby heroes run out on the field and beat the daylights out of the English, Scots, or Irish—the opponent does not really matter as long as the defeat is sound enough. The Welsh want to sing for their heroes. And sing they do. The sound swelling from their throats makes the hair on the back of your neck stand up.

Singing is a good, cheap form of entertainment. A good singsong, especially with some of the catchy old tunes, does wonders for spirits made low by the few possibilities of life. And during the dreary days of the 1930s, when the depression was biting its hardest at the people of Abertillery, a town hit as badly

Text continued on page 59















as any in South Wales, anything that kept morale from completely dying was vital.

Men walked the mountainsides to occupy the jobless days. They gathered on street corners to talk, wish, hope, and sing. It was from this time of economic disaster that some of the choirs grew, and to this day, they remain one of the great Welsh pastimes.

Work came eventually but at a very high price—war. Many of the men returned to the mines and their dangers; others donned uniforms and marched off to war. In both cases lives were cut pitifully short. The only difference was that the names of the war dead were chiseled on a war memorial erected just outside the town.

With peace came a change in mining and in expectations. The men returning from war had changed. Men who had fought in the deserts of North Africa, in Europe from Normandy to the Rhine, and in the jungles of Burma wanted something better than what they had left behind.

Suddenly they realized that some of the little dwellings were not homes at all; they were nothing more than hovels. These structures were destroyed—a justly deserved fate—but many were then rebuilt to house families comfortably. Of the others, there are just remnants-and memories of a long love-hate relationship.

The old wooden pitprops of the mines also vanished. And so did the old miner, with his multitude of blue scars caused by wounds left uncleaned because time meant coal; coal a little more money; and money, food for a family. Into the pits came self-advancing hydraulic supports and coal cutters, which automatically load the coal onto a conveyor. The miner became a changed man. Gone were the pick and shovel and the other instruments of industrial torture.

But danger still lurks in the dark passages. The tall cylindrical ambulance boxes still dot the workings. And sturdy first-aid men are always ready to go to the assistance of an injured workmate and administer morphine to the badly hurt. The drug is kept locked in the boxes.

One often related incident that took place at Six Bells colliery exemplifies the dangers. An ambulanceman, answering a shout in the darkness, found a workman with his foot trapped in a chain being dragged relentlessly toward the whirling blades of a coal cutter and certain death. The ambulanceman grabbed a razor-sharp ax and walked alongside the man while efforts were made to stop the machine and free the man's foot. In the minds of those present, there was no doubt of the outcome should efforts to stop the coal cutter not succeed. The machine was stopped but not before the workman lost some of his toes.

The coal cutters also brought black lung disease because the dust they created in the tunnels was breathed in by the men, year after year. Now, water is pumped into the tunnels to keep the dust down while coal is being cut, but the effects of black lung can still be seen today as old men, their shoulders hunched for-

ward, gasp for breath.

Aboveground, too, there were changes. The tragedy at the mining village of Aberfan, where more than a hundred children died when a slide of pit waste stacked high on the mountainside buried their school, brought changes to the valleys of South Wales. People suddenly realized that the huge heaps of slag disgorged by the pits were dangerous as well as ugly. But years before they had been told by one politician: "You can't eat scenery."

Government-backed schemes were quickly drawn up to get rid of the lethal eyesores. "Reclamation" became as fashionable a word as "pollution," even though these waste piles had been a blot on the landscape for as long

as there had been pits.

One pile at Six Bells was flattened to make room for a factory; a recreation center with a swimming pool was built on another pile in Abertillery. The biggest scheme, however, is in Cwmtillery, at the head of a small valley cutting off the main part of Abertillery. The valley is being partly filled in to provide much needed flatland. Now, earthmoving machines crawl over the side of a waste pile there like giant insects smoothing and flattening it.

The face of Abertillery is changing and there are hopes that some of the area's beauty will return. But for all those hopes, it can never return to the little green valley dotted with small farms that it was a century ago, before someone lifted the lid on that Pandora's box and revealed all the coal, and the pain, suffering, happiness, and joy that became Abertillery.





The designation "army ants" is a fitting analogy for insects that carry out attacks in large groups, move over the terrain in well-organized columns, and periodically change their camps. Ever since the eighteenthecentury British explorer Henry Smeathman first recorded the activities of army ants, naturalists have been particularly struck by certain similarities between these ants and human combatants; practically all reports of army ant behavior have included vivid military metaphors.

Consider, for example, this description of army ants by A. Hyatt Verill, an explorer of animal life in South America: "The army ants of the tropics are most remarkable in many ways. Utterly blind, yet they move in vast armies across the land, overcoming every obstacle other than fire and water, maintaining perfect formation, moving with military precision and like a real army having their scouts, their engineering corps and their fighting soldiers."

Although such accounts are some-

what overdrawn, the spectacular activities of army ants in the tropics are one reason these insects have fascinated so many generations of scientists. But this is 1975, and the rationale for studying these ants has changed from one of simple curiosity to one of considerable scientific significance: an understanding of the development and evolution of animal societies.

By almost every criterion imaginable, human societies are organized through some of the most complex biological, psychological, and cultural processes that exist in the animal world. Nevertheless, complex patterns of social behavior have also evolved many times in different evolutionary lineages of invertebrates, especially among the insects. Permanent societies exist in termites and in many species of bees and wasps, but invertebrate social behavior has evolved to its greatest degree of complexity among the approximately 6,000 species of ants that comprise the insect family Formicidae.

In this family is a group of species popularly known as army ants. These ants make up the subfamily Dorylinae (from the Greek word dory, meaning "spear," which probably alludes to the ants' potent sting). There are about 170 species of Dorylinae in the Western Hemisphere and approximately 100 additional species inhabit Africa, Asia, Indo-Malaysia, and Australia. The majority of doryline species in both hemispheres of the world are most abundant in the warm. moist climates of tropical regions. and this distribution suggests that the tropics was the site of their evolutionary origin. Many species, however, have evolved adaptations for living in more temperate climates. The United States has about fifteen species, all occurring in the southern and midcentral parts of the country.

Most species of army ants are subterranean; consequently the bulk of our information about army ant biology and behavior stems from research conducted on those atypical species that conduct a substantial portion of their activities on the surface of the ground—the epigeal species.

Colonies of these species typically consist of a single queen, a brood of developing young, and a large population of adult workers. The queen is the sole reproductive agent in the colony. In most species she is at least twice as long as the largest workersand much stouter. The bulk of her weight is concentrated in her abdomen, the site of her immense reproductive capacity. At regular intervals, her abdomen swells with fatty tissues and eggs as she enters the gravid state. At this time the queen may lay from 10,000 to 100,000 eggs, depending upon the species. The queen insures colony survival not only by periodically producing new



broods but also by secreting chemical substances that attract the workers and thereby facilitate colony unity.

The brood passes through four successive stages of development: embryo, larva, pupa, and finally, the adult ant, which on emergence from the pupal stage is lightly pigmented, soft bodied, and readily recognizable as a callow worker. The brood and adult worker populations consist of females with underdeveloped ovaries; consequently all are sterile. In most species, the workers developing from a given batch of eggs vary in size and structure, a condition known as polymorphism.

Adult ants that differ greatly in size and structure often exhibit contrasting patterns of behavior in their societies, so that a division of labor is established within the colony. For example, in *Eciton hamatum* from Central and South America, the smallest

Worker ants, left, attend an Ection hamatum queen that is swollen with eggs and fatty tissues. They groom her and place all her eggs in a pile. Inside a nest of Neivamyrmex nigrescens army ants, below, workers groom the colony's pupal brood prior to their emergence as immature adults.

workers (approximately 3 millimeters in length) spend most of their time in the nest feeding the larval brood. Intermediate-sized workers, which constitute most of the colony's population, participate predominantly in raiding. The largest individuals (13 millimeters in length) have huge heads and long, powerful jaws. If these major workers become aroused during a predatory raid, they

assume a characteristic position in which they rear upward with their front legs off the ground, vibrate their antennae, and rhythmically open and close their pincerlike jaws. These ants are popularly called soldiers. The analogy is a good one because this behavior undoubtedly affords the colony protection against predators. The soldiers not only look formidable, they are. Their huge heads have an enormous musculature that operates their extremely sharp mandibles. The tips of the mandibles curve backward and are difficult to remove once they penetrate the skin.

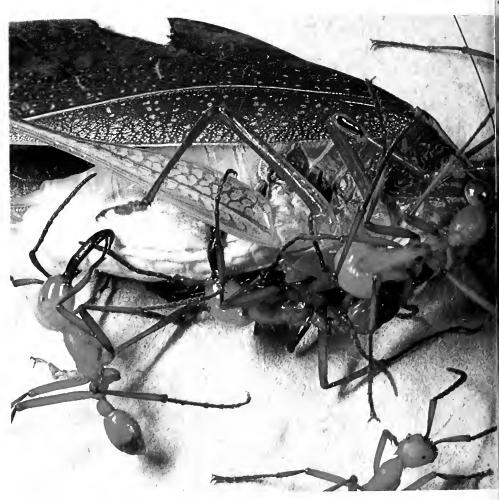
The epigeal species of army ants possess some truly outstanding characteristics. First, they have large colonies. Species containing the fewest individuals belong to the genera Neivamyrmex and Aenictus, which have colonies containing approximately 100,000 individuals. Eciton burchelli of tropical America may contain well over 500,000 workers, and estimates of colony size for some species of the African genus Dorylus range as high as 30 million individuals. The large size of army ant colonies makes for very impressive feeding habits. Edward Step, a science writer who made a career of describing the marvels of insect life, depicted army ants as a terror to all other creatures.

"They march in such enormous numbers that everything which desires not to be eaten has to fly before them; from the cockroach and the mouse to the huge python, the elephant, the gorilla, and the warlike native man, the story is the same."

Let's set the record straight. Although some species occasionally eat small vertebrates, such as lizards and snakes, their typical diet consists of other species of arthropods, especially insects. *Eciton hamatum*, for example, feeds primarily on immature stages of social wasps and nondoryline ants.

A second characteristic of *E. hamatum* and *E. burchelli* is the nature of their nests. Colonies of most ant species excavate tunnels and chambers in the soil or settle into preformed cavities in trees. Regardless of whether the nest is fabricated, dug, or even taken over from other insects, the same nest generally serves as the colony's shelter throughout its life. These species of *Eciton*, by contrast,





do not have permanent nests; their nests are formed by thousands of ants clustering together and interlocking their legs. At the start of nest formation, the ants form small, stringlike strands, which dangle from beneath a raised object such as a fallen log. As other ants reach these primary clusters, they run downward along the hanging strands, and by fastening themselves to other ants, extend the strands toward the ground. As additional ants stream into the forming nest, the strands become ropes, and the ropes eventually fuse into a heavy fabric of ants.

A third characteristic that typifies

army ant behavior is the degree to which they conduct all of their raiding activities in cohesive, organized groups. All activities taking place outside the nest are conducted by columns of individuals closely following a chemical trail that is deposited continuously by each worker ant as she runs along the ground. Because army ants lack the well-developed compound eyes found in other ant species, they are particularly dependent on these odor trails for the success of their large-scale predatory raids.

Perhaps the most striking behavior of the epigeal species is their periodic shifting of nesting sites. These move-

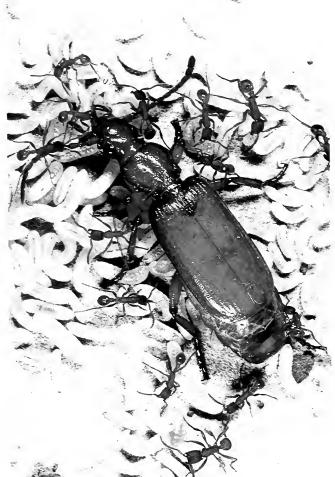
ments, or emigrations, involve the entire colony—the workers, brood, and queen. The new nest may be 100 meters or more from the old site and it may take a colony several hours to complete the move. During the last century, practically all reports by naturalists of army ant behavior included reference to this peculiar pattern of migratory behavior.

The first truly systematic investigation of this phenomenon was conducted by the late T.C. Schneitla, curator of the Department of Animal Behavior at The American Museum of Natural History. By the end of his first field trip to the American tropics.



E. hamatum army ants dismember a katydid, left, for transport back to their nest. Protected by a hard exoskeleton and a chemical secretion, a predacious carabid beetle, below, consumes the larvae of N. nigrescens ants. The beetles also rob ants of captured prey.

into a network of smaller branches. By mid-morning the raiding columns of ants may cover an area extending up to 100 meters from the nest. Army ants at the front of the raiding column attack insects and other arthropods, biting and stinging the prey, pulling it apart, and carrying it back to the nest. The raiding column is therefore atwo-way stream, with some ants advancing from the nest and others returning with their booty. As evening approaches, the raid turns into an



Schneirla had gathered enough evidence to show that the emigrations of both species of *Eciton* did not occur sporadically. Instead they took place at predictable intervals.

After observing the same colonies of *Eciton* for some months, Schneirla discovered that the colonies actually exhibit cycles of activity and that each cycle can be divided into two phases. The first is the nomadic phase, during which a large proportion of the adult worker population engages in daily predatory raids that begin at dawn. Ants pour out of the nest and form several long columns; each column subsequently divides



emigration, with the entire colony workers, brood, and queen—moving over one of the principal raiding trails of that day.

This daily routine of massive raids, followed by emigrations to new nesting sites, continues for approximately two and a half weeks. Then, more or less abruptly, the colony settles down to a much less active phase, the statary phase, which lasts for about three weeks. During this period, the daily raids are much less intense than during the nomadic phase and relatively little prey is taken back to the nest. Throughout the statary phase, the colony does not emigrate, but remains at the same site for the entire three-week interval.

In addition to finding that emigrations of E. hamatum and E. burchelli occur only during one phase of each behavioral cycle, Schneirla also noted a very significant correlation between the behavioral phase of each colony and the developmental stage of its immense brood. Whenever a colony was found to be nomadic, the brood being transported to the new nest by the adult workers was always in the larval stage of development. When emigrations ceased and the colony entered into the statary phase, Schneirla found that the broods consisted only of individuals in the pupal stage of development. Furthermore, whenever a colony was observed throughout the transition from the nomadic phase to the statary phase, the behavioral transition always coincided with the period when mature larvae were spinning cocoons and entering the inactive pupal stage.

This correlation between colony behavior and brood development eventually enabled Schneirla to formulate the theory that the behavioral

To escape marauding army ants in southern Arizona, these relatives of carpenter ants (genus Camponotus) climb grass stems with their larvae and pupae. This behavior succeeds because army ants of this region do not climb. In the tropics, E. burchelli ants readily climb for prey.

phases of these species of army ants were regulated, not by events in the ants' external environment, but by interactions occurring inside the colony, especially between the adult workers and the developing brood. For example, each new nomadic phase begins within twenty-four hours after the pupal brood has completed its development and eclosed (emerged from the pupal cases) into immature callow workers. Because these two events occur together so regularly, Schneirla postulated that the increased activity of the adult ants might be caused by chemical secretions (pheromones) emanating from the callows.

Studies that my graduate student John Mirenda and I have conducted with army ants in laboratory nests clearly show that eclosion is indeed a period of greatly increased activity in the nest. The adult ants eagerly rip off the pupal skins that tightly encapsulate the callows, in a frantic effort to lap up the moist secretions that bathe them. As soon as most of the callows have eclosed, the adult ants embark on a large-scale raid, with most of the booty being consumed by the callows.

Callow army ants behave very much like callows of nondoryline species in that they do not forage along with the adults until they have matured within the nest for approximately one week. Because the vast majority of nondoryline species are sedentary and do not change nesting sites, the behavior of their callows poses no unusual problem for such colonies. But army ants are nomadic, and to make matters worse, the first emigration of each new nomadic phase takes place on the first night after the callows eclose. For the colony to remain intact, the callows must leave the nest and run the entire length of the emigration route along with the mature adult workers.

The absence of callow army ants from raiding columns and their emergence from the bivouac at the start of an emigration represent a curious inconsistency. However, from the evolutionary standpoint of the adaptive value of the callows' behavior to the colony, their absence from raiding is not at all surprising. The callows are very sluggish and seem to be less coordinated than older workers. If a

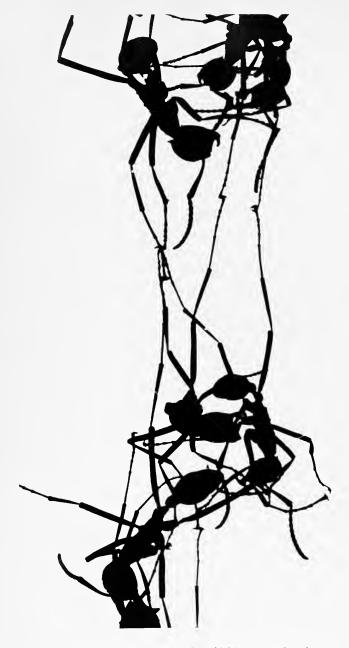
group of callows is removed from the bivouac and placed in the midst of a raiding column, they not only show signs of disorientation but they actually interfere with the rapidly moving adult ants. Because newly eclosed callows remain in the nest during raiding and emerge only at the start of an emigration, their behavior is undoubtedly beneficial to the entire colony. Knowledge of the actual mechanisms and processes that were altered by natural selection to keep callow army ants in the nest during raiding and to enable them to leave the nest at the start of an emigration would greatly increase our understanding of army ant social organization.

We began looking for the answers by studying the trail-following ability of the callows. Laboratory experiments we conducted verified that dayold callows were able to follow the chemical trail of their colony as well as mature workers.

Once we were convinced that the absence of callows from raiding columns was not due to their inability to follow the chemical trail of their colony, we studied the events surrounding the emergence of callows from the nest at the start of an emigration. Our research was done at The American Museum of Natural History's Southwestern Research Station in southern Arizona, and our subject species of army ant was Neivamyrmex nigrescens. The behavior of this species is very much like that of Eciton species; N. nigrescens also exhibits distinct cycles of alternating nomadic and statary phases. It differs from Eciton, however, because the raids, as well as the emigrations, take place at night.

On the evening of the first nomadic day, raiding begins at about dusk. At the start of raiding most of the ant traffic is outbound, a pattern that continues until sources of food are located. From then on, the traffic shifts into a bidirectional mode, as nest-bound ants return with their booty. The raid continues at a high pitch for several hours; then, somewhat abruptly, the golden yellow callows begin streaming from the nest and slowly make their way along the trail to the new nesting site.

By observing colonies of *N. nigre-scens* from the start of raiding at dusk, through the end of the emigration



By interlocking legs while dangling from a raised object, E. hamatum army ants begin forming a nest. Additional ants join such strands, creating ropes that fuse into the living fabric of a completed nest. after midnight, we noted two interesting items. First, by the time the callows emerged from the nest, the vast majority of adult workers were already at the new nesting site and were using it as a base for raiding. Second, the emigration column was composed almost entirely of callows, with rela-

tively few adults interspersed in the procession.

These two findings enabled us to suggest several hypotheses to account for the callows' behavior. The first is that the callows are attracted to chemical stimuli emitted by the older adult ants. As the adult population gradually evacuates the nest, the concentration of attractive chemical stimuli decreases inside the nest and steadily increases outside. Thus, the callows may leave the nest simply by following the stimuli emanating from the adult workers.

On the other hand, the adults might play a much more active role in influencing the behavior of the callows. It is well known from the work of E. O. Wilson and Bert Hölldobler of Harvard University that adult workers of many species of ants exhibit specific patterns of behavior for recruiting nestmates to sources of food located at some distance from the nest. Perhaps when foraging adult army ants locate a suitable site for the establishment of a bivouac, they return to the nest and actively arouse the callows. Once aroused sufficiently to leave the nest, the callows may then simply follow the chemical trail to the new location.

Returning to the laboratory, we conducted further experiments that demonstrated that the behavior of the callows was greatly influenced by the social setting provided by mature adult ants. In our experimental enclosures, callows tended to remain inactive by clustering tightly together into a compact ball. When adult ants were allowed to enter the callows' chamber, they actively recruited the callows by literally "plowing" through the ball and breaking it up. Our experiments showed that the key modality in this recruitment is not chemical; it is tactile, the result of repeated bumping of the callows by the older ants.

The picture that emerges from these and other experiments is that callow army ants will be attracted to a wide variety of chemical stimuli, but they will approach the source of the stimulation only when they are aroused sufficiently by their older sister ants. Inside the colony nest many of these stimuli are undoubtedly present in great concentration, not the least of which is a chemical trail that extends from inside the nest all the way to the next potential nesting site, many meters away.

Although these stimuli are present

throughout the evening's raid, the callows do not emerge from the nest until the emigration begins. By observing these emigrations in laboratory nests, we were able to see that only after a new nesting site has been located do the adult ants break up clusters of callows and activate them sufficiently to leave the nest and run along the emigration trail.

When the callows complete the emigration route and enter into the new nest, they immediately regroup and once again become inactive. These clusters can form in the new nest around anything that is inactive, such as stationary callows and mature adults or packets of brood and booty.

Although the successful functioning of an insect society as complex as army ants undoubtedly hinges on numerous interactions among the workers, brood, and queen, my research during the past few years has focused primarily upon the communicative processes between the newly eclosed callows and their mature adult sister ants. This emphasis is designed to illustrate that in insects, as in vertebrate species, immature individuals do not immediately exhibit many patterns of adult behavior; on their route to adulthood the young must mature and gain experience in interacting with all other members of their family group.

Another reason is that the callows constitute a subpopulation that is vital for the successful functioning of an army ant colony in its ecological community. The huge numbers and potent weapons of army ants have made them virtually immune to all vertebrate predators. In tropical habitats, even anteaters have learned not to tamper with the dorylines; instead, they confine their foraging activities to the much more vulnerable termites. In spite of this, the mortality in a colony of army ants is quite high, largely because hundreds of ants are killed each day during the fighting that takes place between army ants and the nondoryline species upon which they prey. The callows represent a new generation of potential raiders, and their behavioral integration into the colony is essential for the colony to continually maintain a critical striking force. Because the normal sequence of the behavioral development of callows is inextricably dependent on the ability of the callows and their older sisters to communicate. we can safely conclude that no generation gap exists among army ants.

# Don't let wildlife end at the edge of the park



Feeding furry friends in the park is great. Without your concern, they wouldn't last long. The same's true for a great many animals. Trouble is, we don't meet them face to face very often. Like the cougar, whose world and numbers shrink every day, harassed by land developers and trophy seekers. Or the timber wolf, or the West's wild horses. The bighorn sheep. None of them are animals you can keep alive with a bag of peanuts in the park. There's more to it than that.

That's where the Animal Protection Institute comes in. We're in the animal-saving business, from whales

Mail to: Belton P. Mouras, President

to wolves. Because like you, we recognize the animals' role in the natural scheme of life. It's a good feeling, knowing our (and your) efforts have helped get laws passed protecting cougars from extinction, keeping baby fur seals from becoming fur coats. We hope you share this feeling. Because our wildlife can't survive without people like you. People who realize there's more to it than peanuts in the park.

Help API help animals. Keep feeding the squirrels. Please. But send in this coupon, too. Don't let wildlife end at the edge of the park.

P.O. Box 2250 5894 So. Land		a	
l I realize wildlife needs hu   efforts for animals. 	man help to survive. Send i	me more information or	API'
Name			
Address			
City	State	Zip	
Enclosed is my contribution	of \$	e of California and listed with t	ho II S

Internal Revenue Service. All donations are deductible for income and estate tax purposes.

# Wildlife

is the international wildlife magazine the British read.

# Take it every month, get the full picture.

Expert naturalists write lucidly about the fascinating worlds of wild creatures, plants, and wild places in a manner that delights and informs.

New discoveries, expeditions, hook reviews, zoo news: 48 pages (16 in superb full colour) make Wildlife of constant, outstanding value.

Advisory Editors:
The Duke of Bedford | I McTaggart Cowan
Nicholas Guppy
Alan Moorchead Guy Mountfort
Roger Tory Peterson
David Attenborough Edwin Way Teale
Niko Timbergen

A single, painless cash payment of \$13.00 brings you (or a friend!) 12 consecutive monthly issues of Wildlife.

#### FREE IN '76

Subscribe now! And you will get a gorgeous FREE colour calendar—the best of Wildlife—with six superb full-colour Wildlife Cover illustrations. This offer open to all new subscriptions received before 10 December, or while stocks last

Wildlife Magazine 133 E. 55 St., NY, NY 10022
Please send me 12 consecutive issues of Wildlife. I enclose \$13.00.
Name(Please print)
Address
City State Zip



New York 11104

# A Cosmic Calendar

Milestones in the history of the universe can be compressed into a comprehensible human time scale

The world is very old and human beings are very young. Significant events in our personal lives are measured in years or less, our lifetimes in decades, our family histories in centuries, and all of recorded history in millennia. But we have been preceded by an awesome vista of time, extending for prodigious periods into the past, about which we know little-both because of the absence of written records and because of our difficulty in grasping the immensity of the periods involved. Yet we are able to date events in the remote past. Geological stratification and radioactive dating provide information on archeological, paleontological, and geological events; and astrophysical theory provides data on the ages of planetary surfaces, stars, and our galaxy, as well as an estimate of the time that has elapsed since that extraordinary event called the Big Bang: an explosion that involved all of the matter and energy in the present universe. The Big Bang may have been the beginning of the universe or it may have been a discontinuous event in which information about the earlier history of the universe was destroyed. But it is certainly the earliest event we can

The most instructive way 1 know with which to express this cosmic chronology is to imagine the 15-billion-year lifetime of the universe (or at least its present incarnation since the Big Bang) compressed into the span of a single year. Then every billion years of earth history corre-

sponds to about 24 days of our cosmic year, and one second of that year corresponds to 475 real revolutions of the earth about the sun. I have presented this cosmic chronology in three forms: a list of some representative pre-December dates, a calendar for the month of December, and a closer look at the late evening of New Year's Eve. On this scale, the events of our history books-even books that make a significant effort to deparochialize the present-are so compressed that it is necessary to give a second-by-second recounting of the last seconds of the cosmic year. And even then we find events listed as contemporary that we have been taught to consider as widely separated in time. In the history of life, an equally rich tapestry must have been woven in other periods, for example, between 10:02 and 10:03 in the morning of April 6 or September 16. But we have detailed records for only the very end of the cosmic year.

The chronology here listed corresponds to the best present evidence, but some of this evidence is rather shaky. No one would be astounded, for example, if it turns out that plants colonized the land in the Ordovician rather than the Silurian Period or that segmented worms appeared only in the Cambrian and not in the late Precambrian. Also, in the historical chronology of the last ten seconds of the cosmic year, it was obviously impossible to include all significant historical events. I hope I may be excused for not having explicitly mentioned advances in art, music, and literature or the historically significant American, French, Russian, and Chinese revolutions.

The construction of such tables and calendars is inevitably humbling. It is

arresting to find that in such a cosmic year the earth does not condense out of interstellar matter until early Sepember; that dinosaurs emerge on Christmas Eve, flowers arise on December 28, and men and women orignate at 10:30 P.M. on New Year's Eve. All of recorded history occupies the last ten seconds of December 31, and the time from the waning of the Middle Ages to the present occupies little more than one second. But because we have arranged it that way, the first cosmic year is ending about now. And despite the insignificance of the instant we have so far occupied in cosmic time, it is clear that what happens on or near the earth at the beginning of the second cosmic year will depend on the scientific wisdom and the sensitivity of mankind.

### Pre-December Dates

January 1 Big Bang May 1 Origin of Milky Way galaxy

Carl Sagan teaches astronomy and is director of the Laboratory for Planetary Studies at Cornell Uni-

September 9 Origin of solar system

September 14 Formation of oldest rocks on moon September 25 (approx.)

Origin of life on earth October 2 Formation of

October 2 Formation of oldest rocks on earth

October 9 Date of oldest fossils (bacteria and blue-green algae)

November 12 Date of oldest fossil photosynthetic plants

November 15 Eucaryotes
(first cells with nuclei) begin
to flourish (Continued)

### Lars-Eric Lindblad introduces A BRAND NEW CONCEPT in programmed travel.

## ARTS AND CIVILIZATIONS TOURS

Over the years Lindblad Travel has handled travel arrangements throughout the world for museums, clubs and societies. Until now such programs have been beyond reach for the individual tourist. We now offer five distinct one-week programs, each of which takes you to one of Europe's most active cultural centers.

How would you like to go "beyond the scenes" and be introduced to the worlds of art and literature in London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna or Russia. You may have lunch and watch rehearsals at the Royal Academy of Dramatic Arts in London. Wander through the private halls and apartments of the royal palace in the Louvre, which tourists seldom see. You may let CBS correspondent Paul Moor introduce you to some of the leading figures in Berlin's artistic and literary establishment on both sides of the iron curtain. Come with us

to the Vienna State Opera and relax in the house where Haydn lived. Or go backstage to meet the stars of the Bolshoi and Kirov ballet companies in Moscow and Leningrad, accompanied by distinguished dance critic Walter Terry.

Each tour lasts a week and of course you may combine two or more. You will be hosted by well-known personalities and a special guide will see to

your comfort.

These weekly tours will be operated throughout the winter when theaters, opera houses and concert halls are most active. Enjoy the best seats at all performances. Stay at the top-category hotels and take advantage of the special low rate Atlantic airfares during the off-season. We are pleased to present these truly unique programs and suggest you write for our brochure or see your travel agent.

#### LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHAC1275

133 E. 55th St., New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

TRAVEL THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD

THE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
PRESENTS AN

# east african geological safari

under the leadership of

CHRISTOPHER J. SCHUBERTH lecturer in geology

The American Museum of Natural History

1st group

July 22 to August 11, 1976

2nd group

August 11 to August 31, 1976

This unusual, in-depth field study program visits areas of particular geologic interest in Kenya and Tanzania including Olduvai Gorge. Opportunities to collect fine mineral, crystal, and fossil specimens. Big game is viewed in such well known regions as Amboseli, Ngorongoro, Mara and other noted game parks and reserves.

For further information and detailed descriptive brochure, write or telephone:

#### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

The American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, New York 10024

Telephone . . . (212) 873-7507

# **December**

	Significant oxygen atmosphere begins to develop on earth.	2	3	4	5 Extensive vulcanism and channel formation on Mars.	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16 First worms.	Precambrian Era ends. Paleozoic Era and Cambrian Period begin. Invertebrates flourish.	18 First oceanic plankton. Trilobites flourish.	19 Ordovician Period. First fish. First vertebrates.	20 Sulurian Period. First vascular plants. Plants begin colonization of land.
21 Devonian Period begins. First insects. Animals begin colonization of land.	First amphibians. First winged insects.	23 Carboniferous Period. First trees. First reptiles.	24 Permian Period begins. First dinosaurs.	25 Paleozoic Era ends. Mesozoic Era begins. First corals.	26 Triassic Period. First mammals.	27 Jurassic Period. First birds.
28 Cretaceous Period. First flowers. Dinosaurs become extinct.	Mesozoic Era ends. Cenozoic Era and Tertiary Period begin. First cetaceans. First primates.	30 First hominoids. Giant mammals flourish.	Quaternary Period (Pleistocene and Holocene Epochs). First humans.			

### te evening, cember 31

0 P.M. First humans

- Widespread use of stone tools
- 6 Domestication of fire by Peking
- 6 Beginning of most recent glacial riod
- 8 Seafarers settle Australia
- 9 Extensive cave paintings
- 9:20 Invention of agriculture
- 9:35 Neolithic civilization, ies
- 9:50 First dynasties in Sumer and ypt, development of astronomy
- 9:51 Invention of the alphabet, Ak-
- dian empire 9:52 Hammurabic legal code in
- bylon, Middle Kingdom in Egypt 9:53 Bronze metallurgy, Mycen-
- an culture, Trojan War, Olmec culre: invention of the compass
- 9:54 Iron metallurgy, first Assyrian pire, kingdom of Israel, founding of ırthage
- 9:55 Asokan India, Ch'in dynasty ina, Periclean Athens
- 9:56 Euclidean geometry, Archiedean physics, Ptolemaic astronomy, oman Empire, birth of Christ
- 9:57 Zero and decimals invented in dian arithmetic, Rome falls, Muslim nquests
- 9:58 Mayan civilization, Sung dysty in China, Byzantine Empire, ongol invasion. Crusades
- 9:59 Renaissance Europe, yages of discovery, emergence of e experimental method in science

### rst second, w Year's Day

idespread development of science and chnology, emergence of a global cule, first steps in planetary exploration d the search for extra-terrestrial inligence



You can't visit Tibet or China, but now

# BHUTAN

### a remarkably preserved civilization

There is in the foothills of the Himalayas a small kingdom called Bhutan. Today, it is almost the only place left where the remarkable Tibetan culture still thrives in its native habitat. This tiny kingdom has opened its doors to those few who in the past have found this marvellous world beyond reach. Here is a country filled with treasures and relics dating way back in history. Here is a country filled with verdant valleys and sundrenched streams below the snowy

peaks of the Himalayas. Here is a kingdom endowed with beautiful, friendly people whose customs have been untouched by western man. Only a small number of tourists may be accommodated this year and we suggest you reserve your space at once. Write Lindblad Travel or see your travel agent.

### LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

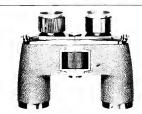
Dept. NHBH1275 133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

# The intimate wilderness.

Even a small patch of green—a back-yard, a vacant lot, a small city park-can boast an intriguing array of wildlife. This imaginative, beautifully illustrated celebration of "doorstep ecology" tells how to discover and enjoy it.

Michael A. Godfrey With 45 color photographs, \$14,95 at all bookstores.

SIERRA CLUB BOOKS



#### BUSHNELL 7x35 CUSTOM

Mfg. List \$169.50 Postpaid \$94.50 This is an example of the deep discount prices on high quality optics that is found in our FREE catalog. This catalog lists and illustrates an outstanding selection of telephoto lens, telescopes, binoculars etc., plus valuable information on how to properly select them. Write for it today.

GIL HEBARD OPTICS COURTHOUSE SQ., KNOXVILLE, ILL. 61448

### **Arctic Adventure**

### A fantastic wildlife experience

Stroll amongst white-coated seals on the ice pack in Canada's Gulf of St. Lawrence.

Take photographs, see the incredibly beautiful ice formations; see the newborn baby harp seals.

We'll be leaving in March, 1976 by helicopter to the ice pack. Debarkation point is the Magdalen Islands. For further information and full details, write us.

### ROBERT GAUDET TOURS

P.O. BOX 1011 FREDERICTON, CANADA



### Who could resist?

# A Zoo Mars Notebook

LEE S. CRANDALL in collaboration with WILLIAM BRIDGES

The elephant who jumped over a wall, the hyena with a fan club, the raccoon who broke in to the zoo, the kinkajoo who liked ice cream—these are just a few of the delightful animal characters in these fond reminiscences of a man who devoted fifty years of his life to the birds and mammals in the New York Zoological Park. Packed full of solid information as well as enchanting anecdotes and now available for the first time in paperback. A wonderful Christmas gift for child or adult. Only \$2.95

And a new volume in the Wildlife and Ecology series edited by **George B. Schaller.** 

# The Red Colobus Monkey THOMAS T. STRUHSAKER

Before this study, practically nothing was known about this species which inhabits the dense rain forests of Western Uganda. Struhsaker's observations of these large social groups, their interaction—and their particularly interesting vocalization—are a considerable contribution to theories on primate social systems and their relation to environment. \$20.00



# Drugs, Chants, and Magic Mushrooms

MARIA SABINA AND HER MAZATEC MUSHROOM VELADA, by R. Gordon Wasson, George and Florence Cowan, and Willard Rhodes. With four separately boxed cassettes and musical score. Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, \$82.50; 282 pp., illus.

Ordinarily, one would hesitate to review in a popular journal such as Natural History a work, however meritorious, whose price places it beyond the reach of the average reader. But R. Gordon Wasson, the principal author of what is certainly the most exhaustive treatment yet of an American Indian shamanic performance, is a special case. A selftrained ethnomycologist, this former banker has done more in the last twenty years to put the study of the ritual use of hallucinogenic mushrooms, both past and present, on a scientifically sound interdisciplinary footing than any of a hundred specialists with academic respectability but more narrowly focused interests. He has also been a key figure in the investigation of other plant hallucinogens that have played a major role in Mexican Indian ritual from pre-Hispanic times to the present. Moreover, Wasson's earlier magnum opus, Soma: Divine Mushroom of Immortality (1968), originally issued at an even higher price than his latest work, was subsequently made available in a popularly priced, unabridged edition by the same house that published this new and, in several respects, most remarkable addition to the literature on shamanic curing. One might hope for sufficient demand for María Sabina

María Sabina, right, performs the curing ceremony with the help of her daughter. so that this work, too, will be repub lished at a more modest price, ever if it means sacrificing the cassettes or which Wasson recorded the entire chant of one charismatic Mazatea curandera.

Reviewing Soma in the April 1971 issue of American Anthropologist Weston La Barre, one of the foremos students of the anthropology and psychology of religious movements praised Wasson for his meticulous scholarship; the author's willingness he wrote, to pursue the quest for the botanical identity of the mysterious divine Soma plant "through the wide range of linguistics, archeology folklore, philology, ethnobotany plant ecology, human physiology and prehistory constitutes an object lesson to all holistic professional stu dents of man." Indeed it was, o should have been.

In drawing all these diverse fields together, Wasson demonstrated tha *Soma*, the previously unidentified psychoactive plant deity whose ine



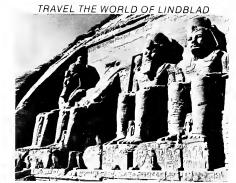




riating juice the Brahman priests of early four millennia ago drank in ites that were the focal point of Vedic eligion, was none other than the acred mushroom of Siberian shananism, the flaming red fly-agaric, amanita muscaria.

The list of Wasson's writings since ne 1950s is extensive, and his contriution to the ethnobotanical and hemical investigation of some of the iajor Mexican Indian plant halluinogens, considerable. Take, for exmple, ololiuqui and tlitlitzin, Aztec erms for the psychotropic seeds of vo species of morning glory, Rivea orymbosa and Ipomoea violacea, ie use of which Wasson described in ome detail in the 1960s. In 1941 the ong-standing debate over the botanal identity of ololingui was finally ettled with the publication of a definive monograph by Richard E. chultes, now director of Harvard's otanical Museum. This established. nce and for all, the correctness of its xteenth-century identification as a





### **JOURNEYS INTO ANTIQUITY**

### - a thousand miles up the Nile

The Lindblad 15-day expeditions on historic Nile River have become popular beyond belief. Why not come and enjoy the splendor and classic beauty of ancient Egypt. You will be luxuriously accommodated on a modern, fully air-conditioned ship. You will marvel at the sight of great temples and relics of true antiquity. And you

will find the archaeology of Egypt of immense interest. We will be glad to arrange independent 7 or 8 day extensions for those who may wish to include Ethiopia or Greece or Lebanon and Jordan or Tunisia in their itinerary. SABENA AIRLINES—finest in air travel, will take you to Egypt and back. Write for informative brochure.

### LINDBLAD TRAVEL, INC.

Dept. NHN1275

133 East 55th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 (212) 751-2300

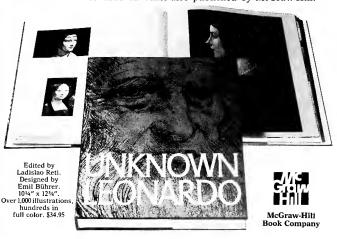
# Т

### "Truly a book of wonders..."

-Edmund Fuller, Wall Street Journal

Ten of the world's leading Vincian scholars illuminate all aspects of Leonardo's brilliance—his paint-

ings, literary legacy, artistic theory, designs for musical instruments, military architecture, weaponry, clockworks, etc.—from the fresh perspective of *The Madrid Codices*, the recently discovered notebooks of Leonardo da Vinci also published by McGraw-Hill.





Anthony Huxley
PLANT
AND
PLANET

ment, lawyer and ecologist Christopher

Stone argues a brilliant case for granting legal rights to natural objects. Fore-

word by Garrett Hardin.

The world of plants in all its thrusting vigor, incredible variety, ecological delicacy, and unbelievable ingenuity presented by a writer whose command of the subject is staggering. "Absolutely fascinating... should be required reading for every gardener and everyone who calls himself an environmentalist... a stimulating compendium of fascinating, documented information."—Thalassa Cruso \$14.95

THE VIKING PRESS

625 Madison Avenue, New York, N Y. 10022

morning glory. Mexican scholars had all along accepted this identification, but one American botanist, William E. Safford, steadfastly maintained that the Aztecs and the learned sixteenth-century Spanish physician Francisco Hernandez were wrong and that no Convolvulaceae (the morning glory family) were psychochemically active. The psychedelic properties of morning glory seeds, familiar for centuries to Mexican Indians, were experimentally confirmed by various investigators, but the precise chemicals involved were not to be known until 1960, when Albert Hofmann, the Swiss discoverer of LSD, announced to a startled scientific world that he had isolated lysergic acid amides closely related to LSD from morning glory seeds. It was Wasson who in late 1959 had sent Hofmann morning glory seeds from Mexico in quantities sufficient for proper laboratory analysis.

Hofmann and Wasson had previously been associated in the investigation of the sacred mushrooms of Mexico, and it is of course in this new area-the field of ethnomycologythat Wasson made his major impact. Wasson and his late wife, Valentina P. Wasson (with whom he coauthored Mushrooms, Russia, and History), had-over several decades of devoted research and travels-discovered that when it came to mushrooms, Indo-European peoples, and probably others, could be divided into two distinct camps: "mycophobes," who by and large reject mushrooms as repugnant fungal growths, and "mycophiles," who not only like mushrooms but often carry their fondness for these interesting plant forms to astonishing lengths—even to the point of calling poisonous varieties by endearing

Traveling through Europe and Asia, the Wassons came to recognize that mycophobia and mycophilia could only be explained in culturehistorical terms-in short, that the widely differing attitudes toward mushrooms among different peoples were likely rooted in long-forgotten religious taboos that originated in cults in which the magical powers of sacred mushrooms played a central role. Because of the wide distribution across northern Eurasia of apparently ancient ecstatic rites involving the fly-agaric, especially in Siberian shamanism, and the great body of folklore about the "magic mushroom"

all over Europe, Wasson surmised that Amanita muscaria, long though by many people to be poisonous even deadly, had been employed as a divine hallucinogen in pre-Christian religious cults. From here the path led inevitably to the question of Soma whose identity had puzzled scholars ever since the discovery of Sanskri by Europeans in the eighteenth century, and for which all sorts of more or less unlikely species had been proposed over the years before Wasson came along with Amanita muscaria

Wasson has rightly emphasized one great advantage he had in his wide-ranging inquiries; he and his wife, he wrote in 1972, had been am ateurs, "unencumbered by academic inhibitions, and therefore . . . free to range far and wide, disregarding the frontiers that ordinarily segregate the learned disciplines." True enough but Wasson is, if anything, more con servative, cautious, and meticulous in his scholarship than many who boast of university degrees. Charac teristically, he often refuses to accep as fact any secondary informationwhatever its source-that he canno confirm through personal observa tion, even if it means that others wil be first to publish what he is stil painstakingly trying to authenticate.

Notwithstanding such praise worthy caution, on the question o *Soma* Wasson is not without aca demic detractors. There are thos who simply will not accept his thesis no matter how many references in the Rig-Veda seem to fit *A. muscaria* bet ter than any other plant.

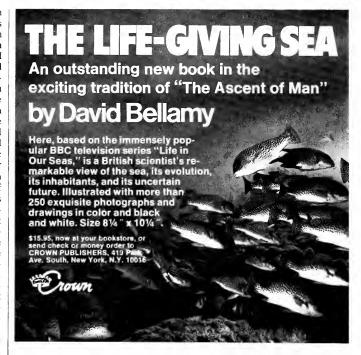
No such controversy is likely to adhere to Wasson's latest production, a solid a piece of ethnography as on could wish for. It had its genesis it he early 1950s, when the Wasson began their field research on the rediscovered Mexican mushroom cults whose continued vitality the Indian had carefully concealed for centurie from the outside world in response the persecutions of the early colonic church.

The heart of the work is the complete rendition, in Mazatec, Spanish and English, of the text of a shamani curing ceremony performed on the night of July 12–13, 1958, by the famous María Sabina in the village c Huautla de Jiménez, in the northerr most part of the state of Oaxace María Sabina was supported in the cremony by her daughter Marí Apolonia, herself a curandera, and lower-level curandero. Aurelio Cat

eras. The title of the book is taken rom velada ("night vigil"), which is what the Mazatec call the session when speaking Spanish. In addition o the text, transcribed and translated y Mazatec specialists George and Florence Cowan, the volume inludes a superb sequence of fifteen plack-and-white photographs of the ession by Allan B. Richardson; a liscussion of the Mazatec language y George Cowan; musicological otes on the velada by Willard Rhodes, professor emeritus of music t Columbia University and director meritus of the Center for Studies in Ethnomusicology; a melograph of María Sabina's voice by Charles seeger of the Institute of Ethnomusiology, University of California at os Angeles; and a very useful anaytical index to the transcription of the elada by Wasson himself. The late lobert J. Weitlaner, a pioneer ethographer with Mexico's National nstitute of Anthropology and Hisory, who had been among the first confirm the survival of prelispanic mushroom cults into modrn times, and the late Stephan F. orhegyi, director of the Milwaukee ublic Museum, also contributed thnographic notes to the text.

The volume is linen-bound with a andsome cover design appropriately iken from a hand-woven Mazatec oman's garment known as a huipil. icluded is a boxed set of four casettes of María Sabina singing her veada, in which the curandera, or nore correctly, the divine mushroom peaking through her, finally proounces the judgment that the paent, a boy named Perfeto, will die. he patient, hearing the awful news, oes pale and collapses. (As I have lso observed in Huichol peyote ances, the shaman is able to come ut of the ecstatic state at will; María oes so in response to the sick boy's larm.) After a little while he asks the urandera if what he heard her say is ue. She replies, "Yes, Jesus Christ ays [so]"; Jesus Christ being, as Vasson points out, one with the diine mushroom. Perfeto did indeed ie a few weeks later, just as María ad predicted; Wasson notes that it is npossible to say whether it was his lness (never diagnosed) or her preiction that led to his death.

The identification of the mushroom ith Jesus Christ is typical of the inerpenetration of pre-Hispanic and hristian ideas and concepts in the elada itself and in the syncretistic



### The truth about animal extinction

An outstanding new book that documents the histories, habitats, habits, and uncertain fates of more than 300 animal species threatened with extinction, THE ENDANGERED ONES states the case for ani-

mal conservation more eloquently and convincingly than it has ever been stated before. Beautifully illustrated with 250 photographs and drawings including 48 full-color pages. A Rutledge Book. Size 8" x 101/2"

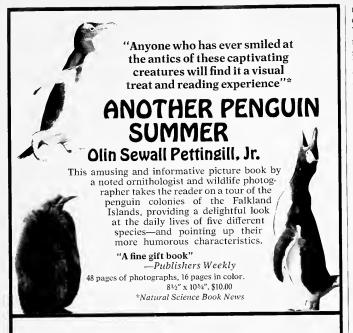




\$14.95, now at your

bookstore, or send check to CROWN **PUBLISHERS** 419 Park Ave. South New York, N.Y. 10016





"Especially rewarding to people interested in conservation...outstanding descriptive writing"*

# THE YEAR OF THE KOALA H.D. Williamson

Illustrated by William T. Cooper

This beautifully written narrative, in the same series as Victor B. Scheffer's *The Year of the Whale* and *The Year of the Seal*, tells the story of one year in the life of the koala bear of Australia. The habits of these enchanting creatures are described with accuracy and imagination against a constantly changing background.

13 black and white drawings, map. \$8.95

*Publishers Weekly

Now available in paperback

# MIND IN THE WATERS

A Book to Celebrate the Consciousness of Whales and Dotphins

Assembled by Joan McIntyre

"A special out-of-the-ordinary volume... So moving are Richard Effis' drawings, so instructive is the lore assembled by many contributing writers, poets and scientists, that I can think of no one who loves beautiful books and the natural world who would not lust after it." —Doris Grumbach,

The New Republic

A Scribner/Sierra Club Book. \$6.95

CHARLES SCRIBNI	
597 Fifth Avenue, Ne	w York, N.Y. 10017

Please send me:

___copy(ies) of Another Penguin Summer @ \$10.00

copy(ies) of The Year of the Koala \$8.95

____copy(ies) of Mind in the Waters
@ \$6.95
I am enclosing a check or money order for

Address ______

Valid only in the continental U.S. This offer expires 5/31/76 religion of Mexican Indians in general. The interpenetration, writes Wasson, is complete: the mushrooms, of course, are pagan, but the saints also play an important role in her chant, frequently being mingled with natural phenomena, the whirlpool, the sun, the stars. At the climactic moment when the mushroom reveals through her that the patient is doomed, it becomes totally identified with Jesus Christ, for in contemporary Mazatec belief, the sacred fungi (the species employed in the velada is Psilocybe caerulescens Murrill var. mazatecorum Heim) spring up where Christ has dropped his blood or saliva. This is reminiscent of the belief of the Siberian Koryak that the fly-agaric mushroom originated in the spittle of the great deity Vahivinin, literally meaning Existence. In his musicological analysis of María's singing, Professor Rhodes notes occasional borrowings from Catholic ritual, but most of it is free of European influence and presumably of pre-Hispanic origin.

Wasson is justifiably excited by another, obviously non-Christian phenomenon in María Sabina's mushroom velada. This is the striking similarity between a number of her passages and a shaman's incantations that a priest named Hernando Ruiz de Alarcón transcribed in Nahuatl, then translated into Spanish a century after the conquest for a manual intended to help the Catholic clergy eradicate the native customs. The incantations are being analyzed by Mexican historian Alfredo López Austin, who has suggested that they were part of a firm and ancient tradition that managed to evade the ecclesiastical persecution. Especially in the style of self-presentation-the reciting of the shaman's credentials to establish why the supernaturals should respond to him or her-there are some remarkable parallels between María Sabina and Ruiz de Alarcón's Nahuatl curers, notwithstanding the passage of more than three centuries and the difference in language and locale. Noting these and other correspondences. Wasson sees López Austin's thesis borne out, suggesting in addition that not only did traditional forms prevail but they may well have transcended. the boundaries of Mesoamerica itself. That indeed is more than likely. Many students have noted the sometimes astonishing parallels in shamanistic beliefs and techniques all the way from the Americas to Eurasia. Wasson, who once thought them to be entirely independent, is now prepared to consider very ancient ties between the mushroom cults of Mesoamerica and archaic Siberia.

On one point-seemingly minor but actually crucial to an understanding of the interplay of space and time in Mesoamerican Indian thought-I would like to offer an addendum to an issue Wasson raises about the veracity of Ruiz de Alarcón. Noting that the seventeenth-century Nahuatl shaman identifies himself directly with the deity, while the deity only speaks through María Sabina in her incantation, Wasson asks: "Am I wrong in suspecting that the Spanish ecclesiastic suppressed the distinction and made the shaman speak as the deity rather than for the deity? The sacrilege, the impiety, would be so much the more heinous when a brujo asserted that he himself was God. Or perhaps his terrified informants failed to make clear the distinction."

Ruiz de Alarcón did not distort the text. In an as yet unpublished paper unknown to Wasson when he completed his book, López Austin shows why the Nahuatl shaman in his magical incantations merged himself with the divinity, in this instance Quetzal-

coatl, the feathered serpent god. The combination of chanted myth and magical plants, López Austin proposed, permitted the shaman to break free from the here and now, as well as from his own personality, and travel to a world in which the action that is being attempted-the cure-is both feasible and more effective. The case involved the setting of a fractured limb. Self-identification with a divinity, who has the power to counteract the evil spirit who caused the fracture and to mend the broken bones, enables the magician to transpose himself and his patient into a moment in time "that by virtue of being of the Creation, and hence critical, abnormal, is also malleable, pliable, subject to easier manipulation than any other." Manipulation, that is, by the divine Quetzalcóatl. That is why the shaman can intone, "I am Quetzalcóatl," and mean it. He has traveled through space and time into another, magical era when everything was possible. And that is very different and mystically much more profound than curing by simple analogy, for example: Quetzalcóatl mended broken bones, I call myself Quetzalcóatl, thus I can mend broken bones.

A close rereading of the mushroom

relada with López Austin's new insights in mind should reveal more of these obviously ancient and probably pan-Mesoamerican space-time concepts. And I agree with Wasson's expressed feeling that if we could compare it with complete shamanic texts from other areas, including Siberia, we would likely find in María's velada remote traces of Siberian and Asiatic shamanism and the shamanism of the early migrants from Asia into the New World. Recurring religious formulas, he observes, are "among the oldest and certainly the most intimate cultural legacies that we inherit from man's past, and especially so when they and timeworn musical chants are inseparably interlocked.'

At the very least, we can agree with him that by opening her house on the night of July 12–13, 1958, María Sabina "unlocked the portals, flung wide the gates, to the *arcanum arcanorum* of the Mesoamerican Indian's spiritual life." So did Wasson with this exceptional addition to the Native American literature.

Peter T. Furst is professor of anthropology at the State University of New York at Albany.



### "The record of a search for the reality behind ancient man's storytelling... both scholarly and fascinating."

- MARC CONNELLY

Marianne Nichols

"A fascinating, authoritative and eminently readable book that will change many minds about the nature both of Greek mythology and the Bronze Age."—JULES BRODY, Professor of French and Comparative Literature, Queens College, CUNY

Maps, diagrams, photographs; bibliography and index

\$12.95

#### A novelist of Africa turns historian/ social scientist in this vivid account of three black kingdoms.

THE DARK KINGDOMS
The Impact of White Civilization on Three Great African Monarchies
Alan Scholefield

Congo, Dahomey, and Lesotho (Basutoland) at the crucial point when "darkest" Africa met white pressure head on, and struggled to survive — with only Lesotho succeeding. A fascinating inquiry into the reasons why.

Maps, illustrations and selected bibliography \$6

### First publication of the erotic art of Pompeii!

EROS IN POMPEJI

\$20.00 thereafter

The Secret Rooms of the National Museum of Naples

Text by Michael Grant Photographs by Antonia Mulas
"The photographs are of high quality; the text explains what
these surprising and spirited works meant to their
sophisticated owners."—WILLIAM MCPHERSON, Washington Post

sophisticated owners."—WILLIAM McPHERSON, Washington Post
Approx. 160 color plates
\$16.95 to 12/31/75;

At your bookstore or

WILLIAM MORROW
DEPT. JAC-NYTBR
105. Madison Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10016

## **Celestial Events**

### by Thomas D. Nicholson

**Sun and Moon** During late December and early January, the southerly declination of the sun keeps it quite low in the mid-latitude skies of the Northern Hemisphere, bringing short days, long twilights, and long nights. The earliest sunset takes place about December 8; the shortest day is December 22; perihelion (the earth nearest the sun) is on January 4; and the latest sunrise of the year is about January 5.

In both December and January, the evening moon will appear by the end of the final week. It will wax to full, brightening the sky all night, shortly after mid-month, becoming a morning object thereafter, rising after midnight during the last week. Full moon is on December 18, last-quarter on December 25, new moon on January 1, first-quarter on January 9, and full moon again on January 16.

Stars and Planets Three planets appear on our Star Map this month. Jupiter, outstanding among the dim stars of Pisces, will become visible high in the south at sundown. It will set about midnight or earlier. Not as bright as Jupiter and clearly more yellow or red in color, Mars will be found well to its left, in Taurus. It will form a large triangle with two stars almost as bright and very similar in color—Aldebaran, in Taurus, and Betelguese, in Orion. Over the months ahead, by regularly watching Mars's movement relative to those two stars, you will see it change direction several times. The third planet to appear will be Saturn, rising several hours after sundown along with the twin stars, Pollux and Castor, in Gemini. Saturn will be so close to the stars and so similar in appearance that it will look as though the twins have become triplets this year.

In the morning, there will also be three planets available to greet the dawn, Mars low in the west and setting, Saturn with the twins in the southwest, and Venus, brightest of all, rising in the southeast.

December 15: Mars is at opposition from the sun. It is now visible all night.

December 17: It will be easy to see Mars tonight, moving across the sky close to the full moon.

December 20: Tonight it is Saturn's turn to be near the moon, from several hours past sunset until dawn.

December 22: The sun arrives at the winter solstice at 6:46 A.M., EST, and winter begins in the Northern Hemisphere.

December 23: The Ursid meteor shower (dim and relatively sparse) reaches maximum.

December 25: The moon reaches perigee, nearest earth.

December 26: The star near the moon early this morning is Spica, in Virgo.

December 29: Venus and the moon are together this morning.

January 3: Mars is near the moon tonight.

January 5: Mercury is at its greatest distance to the left (east) of the sun. Although quite low at sundown, it may be seen as an evening star near the southwestern horizon for a few days before and after.

January 8: The moon is at apogee, farthest from earth.

January 9–10: Jupiter will be near the moon on both evenings.

January 13: Mercury begins its retrograde (westerly) motion in passing between earth and sun.

★ Hold the Star Map so the direction you face is at the bottom; then match the stars in the lower half of the map with those in the sky near the horizon. The map is for 10:20 P.M. on December 15; 9:20 P.M. on December 31; and 8:20 P.M. on January 15; but it can also be used for an hour before and after those times.





## Slaves' Holiday

by Robert Dirks

The costumes were bright, the dancing gay, but behind the Christmas revelry of deprived plantation hands in nineteenth-century Jamaica, lurked the threat of murderous rebellion.

On January 1, 1816, Matthew Gregory Lewis disembarked from the Sir Godfrey Webster at Black River, Jamaica, a small port on the island's south coast. Lewis, the author of The Monk, a work widely regarded as a masterpiece of Gothic terror, was making his first visit to the West Indies. It was a visit prompted by a troubled conscience.

Some years earlier, Lewis had inherited two sugar plantations on the island. For a man prominent in London's literary circles and immersed in an intellectual climate strongly antipathetic to slavery, ownership of these properties caused considerable worry. Haunted by the brutal scenes portrayed in abolitionist literature, Lewis's concern about the slaves on his estates finally drove him to book passage for Jamaica.

His initial encounter with island life could not have proved more astonishing. Contrary to his dark imaginings, Black River seemed a colorful and exciting town. Smartly dressed crowds thronged the streets. The town reverberated with music and laughter; here and there, exotically costumed men and women cavorted about, and troops of merry singers and dancers made their way from house to house in noisy processions. Captivated by the spectacle and its high-spirited camaraderie, Lewis continued to watch as the festivities trailed off into a night lit by the glow of countless torches. His journal entry, perhaps a reflection of his own relief, as well as the delusions of long-time residents, tells of being approached again and again by fellow Englishmen with the same question: "Well, sir, what do you think Mr. Wilberforce would think of the state of the Negroes if he could see this scene?"

William Wilberforce, Britain's leading antislavery crusader, undoubtedly would have been as surprised as Lewis by Black River's New-Year revels. But then, the day's events were hardly characteristic of everyday island life. Jamaican New-Year celebrations represented a spectacular climax to the Christmas holidays, a period when plantation laborers put aside their burdens in favor of a few days of riotous merrymaking. Nowhere else in the West Indies were holiday observances so elaborate or so totally given over to the spirit of bacchanal, although from an early date this had been a special time for slaves throughout the British Caribbean. By the latter half of the eighteenth century, every colony celebrated two or three holidays each Christmas. Slaves of all sortsdomestics, craftsmen, and field hands-enjoyed incredible license. Indeed, their behavior constituted such an antithesis to ordinary life that the slaves' Christmas stands as more than a historical curiosity. The event could be called a rite of reversal, a term anthropologists use to describe a ritual event in which everyday patterns are turned topsy-turvy.

No single historical source offers a complete description of the dramatic transformations that overtook plantation communities each Christmas. Accounts of the holiday fetes on Jamaica during the early decades of the nineteenth century offer the best detail, but even these are fragmentary. Only by piecing the Jamaican literature together and comparing it to narratives from other islands can we reconstruct a broad ethnohistorical picture. While this general composite does not do full justice to the variations between islands, at least it captures some of the context and vitality of a nearly forgotten complex of Afro-American expression, particularly the rich tradition that had developed by the end of the slave era.

The slaves' Christmas typically began on December 24. At noon, overseers dismissed their laborers and suspended all efforts to enforce the rules and routines that usually governed plantation operations. On thousands of estates, all work came to a halt. Even the legions of domestics abandoned their posts, leaving masters and mistresses to fend for themselves.

With suspension of the regular routine, plantation life suddenly became animated as slaves rushed to prepare for the festivities ahead. Most hurried to their gardens to gather provisions for holiday feasting. Overseers helped by doling out extra rations of cereals, salted fish, and fresh meat. In addition, they dispensed liberal quantities of rum, enough to sustain the monumental drinking sprees that many slaves regarded as essential to their holiday pleasure. Throughout the afternoon, activity spilled into nearby markets, where some new article of clothing or a few trinkets might be purchased to complete a Christmas outfit. Even common field hands had a few coins to purchase something special on Christmas Eve.

Most preparations were completed by dusk. Ordinarily, night assemblies in the West Indies were closely watched, if not banned outright, but during the holidays, this prohibition was lifted. From early evening, booming drums punctuated the darkness as slaves performed rites over the graves of the dead. Those less devoted to their ancestors gathered at dances—some organized by enterprising women who charged a small

Roaming the streets at Christmas, Actor-boys mimed supplications for food. They were supported by a chorus repeating "koo-koo, koo-koo," an imitation of the rumblings of an empty stomach.

# I want to give Natural History for Christmas

Enter my gift (a one-year Associate Membership in The American Museum of Natural History and 10 issues of Natural History magazine) for the people listed below. Bill me later at \$10 for the first gift, \$8 for each additional gift.

AME		
DDRESS		
ТҮ	STATE	ZIP
GN GIFT CARD FROM		

nter my own subscription, too: 
New Renewal

☐ New ☐ Renewal

END GIFT TO

ROM:

Y NAME

DDRESS

END GIFT TO:	

New Renewal

NAME	
ADDRES	S

____

ZIP

SIGN GIFT CARD FROM:

### And That's Not All

With their membership and subscription, my friends will also receive two bonus books (special members' editions); free admission to the Museum; use of the Museum; be office on Lounge and a discount in the Museum Shop.



Outside U.S.A., please add \$2.00 per year for postage

J149

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 4946 DES MOINES, IOWA

### **BUSINESS REPLY MAIL**

No Postage Stamp Necessary if Mailed in the United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY-

### **NATURAL HISTORY**

P. O. Box 5000

Des Moines, Iowa 50340



KOO, KOO, OR ACTOR-BOY.

price for admission. The night's activities typically continued until dawn.

Plantation workers heralded Christmas day by first paying their respects to owners, overseers, and the other principal whites on the estate. A planter's wife on Antigua reported (with obvious annovance) that a band of blacks arrived at her door at four o'clock one Christmas morning and offered their greetings by raucously playing drums and fiddles in the predawn darkness. At the conclusion of their serenade, the musicians shouted in unison: "Good morning to you, massa. Good morning to you, missis. Good morning to you, ladies and gentlemen all." Later, the band returned to collect a small sum in appreciation for their musical salutation.

Not all greetings were extended at such an early hour. During a residence on Saint Vincent, William Young received his visitors at midmorning. The slaves, all "exceedingly well dressed," wished him a merry Christmas and, as two fiddlers struck up a tune, others danced "an excellent minuet." Slaves in Trinidad greeted their masters with long, eloquent speeches full of good wishes. The oratory concluded with songs expressing hope for a profitable sugar crop. Planters usually expressed their appreciation with such gifts as clothing and blankets.

Christmas morning was observed somewhat differently on Jamaica. When slaves paid their call on owners and managers, they arrived in several separate contingents, each composed of individuals with a particular tribal allegiance or belonging to a particular echelon in the estate hierarchy. After saluting the residents of the great house, each group offered its own dance. Planters reciprocated with presents and then opened the doors of their residences. Inside, slaves were regaled with choice food and drink. Entertainment included music, and masters honored some of their servitors with invitations to dance.

A remarkable scene described by one planter, of an English lady lustily playing the piano while her slaves skipped and pranced about her parlor, provides a revealing glimpse at the sort of uninhibited activities that typified these gambols. Indeed, things often became boisterous, with slaves joining in satirical songs aimed at their hosts or boldly offering free advice concerning plantation affairs. But these advances were taken goodnaturedly, and a degree of decorum generally prevailed. In the evening, the slaves left to dance in their own quarters.

Excitement continued on the day after Christmas as towns and villages on many islands took on the atmosphere of a fair. Throughout the morning, people strolled between gaily decorated booths displaying assortments of foods and fine apparel. In some communities, activities were liable to be interrupted at any moment by drums announcing the arrival of "John Canoe," an entertainer whose antics were a major holiday event.

John Canoes were masked characters impersonated by male slaves. Their Christmas appearance in Jamaica seems to have been a long-standing tradition that may have originated as far back as the seventeenth

century. As portrayed by planter and historian Edward Long in 1774, Jamaican John Canoes wore terrifying masks with boar's tusks protruding from the mouth and oxhorns sprouting from the head. Each carried a wooden sword and was followed about by a group of intoxicated women who offered the masquerader frequent drinks. Accompanied by their attendants, John Canoes roamed entire neighborhoods, stopping at every door to dance and bellow "John Canoe!" Householders customarily honored this menacing visitor with a few small coins.

The custom of John Canoe probably derived from traditional African masquerade, such as the Bambara's kono. There is even a certain similarity in the names. Yet, with regard to the name itself, there has been considerable controversy. Edward Long believed that the designation was a tribute to John Conny, a person supposed to have been an esteemed tribal headman on the Guinea coast in the 1720s; others maintained that the title was linked to the slaves' experience of being transported to the West Indies aboard "house-canoes." I. M. Belisario, whose descriptions and drawings make up the best record of a nineteenth-century Jamaican Christmas, contended that the name was a corruption of the French phrase gens inconnus, a reference to the 'unknown folks'' behind the John Canoe masks. Finally, F. G. Cassidy, a contemporary scholar, believes that the name may derive from a term meaning "sorcerer-man" in the Ewe language of West Africa.

Whatever the origin of the John Canoes, the tradition underwent a series of changes over the years. A number of novel masks made their appearance on Jamaica in 1769, when groups of Africans, including the Ibo and Papaw, introduced their own tribal masks. Later, Matthew Lewis's journal described a new kind of figure, which seems to have replaced the fierce, militant John Canoe: this



IM Belisario, from the institute of Jamaica collection

Women slaves also took part in Christmas celebrations. Forming "sets," they competed fiercely for superiority in beauty, grace, costume, and song,



### we speak many languages. But our smiles are universal.

From Massawa on the Red Sea to cosmopolitan Addis Ababa, from the Arabian Nights marketplace of Harrar to the lakes of the Rift Valley, you hear the music of many tongues. Amharic, Tigrinya, Gallinya, Italian, French, English. More than 70 languages and nearly 200 dialects are spoken in Ethiopia.

But our universal language is the smile. It is the warmth of all Ethiopia.

We are proud of our country. Of its green valleys and cool plateaus. Of its crisp air and comfortable climate. We are secure in our heritage. In our 30 centuries of recorded history and in the comfort of our customs and traditions.

And we are confident of our present. Confident that today's Ethiopia rewards its visitors with natural beauty and manmade marvels. From the churches of Lalibela, hand-hewn out of living rock in the 12th century, to the medieval castles of Gondar. From the monolith steles thrusting to the skies of Axum, to the majestic plunge of the Blue Nile over Tisisat Falls. Our Ethiopia is adventure and discovery and modern amenities.

Pride, security, confidence. These are the reasons we smile. We like you. We feel that you will like us and our Ethiopia.

Come. Visit us. Talk with your Travel Agent. Fill out our coupon and we will send you more information about Ethiopia. Our airline is an integral part of modern Ethiopia. We fly Boeing jets from London, Paris, Frankfurt, Rome, and Athens to Ethiopia and other African places. We also fly to India and China. Our service is impeccable, and has been for more than a quarter of a century. And our smiles are Ethiopian, too.

Ethiopian Airlines. Our world is Europe, Africa, Asia.



Ethiopian Airlines 200 East 42nd Street New York 10017 Telephone: (212) 867-0095

ETHIOPIAN
AIRLINES
Going to great lengths to please



## This rolling research lab is helping America take advantage of an energy source that's been around for years.

The energy resource is coal. Right now, our country has nearly one-third of the world's coal reserves. This is twice the energy of Middle Eastern oil reserves.

However, burning coal presents some potential environmental problems. One of these is from pollutants known as oxides of nitrogen or "NOx" emissions.

#### Research against pollution.

To help industry and electric utilities reduce these pollutants, the U. S. Government awarded a research contract to Exxon Research and Engineering—a company with many years of experience in the science of burning fossil fuels.

This research is intended to help operators of electric power generating plants burn coal more cleanly. It will also help equipment manufacturers design new power plant boilers which will produce less pollution in the future.

#### The TIGER Van.

To help collect the data needed, Exxon designed and built the rolling research lab you see above.

It's called the "Traveling Industrial Gaseous Emission Research" vehicle—nicknamed "TIGER" van by the Exxon researchers who operate it.

Traveling from power plant to power plant, the TIGER van conducts on-site tests.

The five-man team of Exxon engineers and technicians aboard the van uses sophisticated probes to look inside power plant boilers and stacks. These probes collect emission samples and send them back to the TIGER van where they are analyzed and recorded.

The data is used to test new and different methods of burning coal to reduce pollution.

#### Some results are in.

Over the past four years, field tests

have been conducted on 25 coalfired plant boilers in these studies, as well as on oil- and gas-fired boilers. Exxor engineers have been able to reduce NOx emissions from coal-fired boilers by as much as 60 percent in short-term tests. Longer term tests are needed to confirm these results.

The published findings of this research have been made available to utility operators, boiler designers and others working in environmental and energy research.

The TIGER van—it's one way Exxon, the government, the electric power companies and boiler manufacturers are working together to help bring you more energy with less pollution.



character, a 'Merry-Andrew,'' was dressed in a striped doublet and carried a model houseboat on his head. The houseboat itself was filled with puppets representing sailors, soldiers, and slaves. Numerous variations expanded on this theme. The headgear might be highlighted with gilt paper and mirrors and topped with a sparkling umbrella, with the whole creation topped by plumes of feathers,

The John Canoe depicted by Belisario was less elaborately costumed. The white mask seems a curious turn on the old English custom of going from house to house during Christmas week in blackface. The image of a horned beast from Long's. day was replaced by the regimental coat and sash of the British military, but the metamorphosis apparently had no effect in lessening John Canoe's frightful nature.

John Canoes appeared on other islands as well. One particularly distinct version, a character known as Moco Jumbo, existed on Saint Vincent. Impersonators wearing false heads walked about the countryside on stilts, accompanied by a gang of swordsmen whose dance was described as containing a certain aura of menace. Still other John Canoes found their way into Christmas celebrations on Bermuda, in North Carolina (where they were known as John Cunners), and along the Mosquito Coast of Central America.

Koo-Koo, or Actor-boy, was a Christmas character unique to Jamaica. Actor-boys roamed in groups, wearing masks and fantastic headdresses and carrying whips to clear their path. Their escort consisted of a band of fifes and drums. Whenever a party of Actor-boys came across an audience from whom they could expect some coins, they enacted a dramatic performance, usually a scene from Shakespeare's Richard III. Their dramatics always involved portrayals of combat and death. Such theatrics became a part of the Christmas festivities relatively late in the slave era. Earlier renderings were simply pantomimed supplications for food supported by a chorus repeating "koo-koo, koo-koo," an imitation of the rumblings of a hungry belly.

Complementing these male mummeries were parades of women organized into "sets." Sets rose to prominence toward the end of the eighteenth century, at first appearing only at Christmas, but later also enlivening New Year's Day along with the John Canoes and Actor-boys.

The set pageant contained a powerful note of rivalry. In various localities, women divided into two factions: the Reds and the Blues. Every year, the sides vigorously contested for superiority, each attempting to outshine the other in beauty, grace, costume, and song. The main participants in these competitions seem to have been domestic slaves. Called "Set-girls," they took their rivalries very seriously, so much so that at times tensions erupted into a melee between factions.

Within each set, a queen reigned paramount. As a symbol of her authority, she sometimes carried a whip ornamented with ribbons. She was also distinguished by the most stunning costume and a wealth of jewels loaned by her mistress. Various officers and performers attended the queen. Her retinue might include several grand masters to "protect" the set, a king resplendent in a full admiral's uniform, a commodore impersonated by a very stout lady, and numerous singers, fiddlers, drummers, and tambourinists. According to Belisario, the queens in Kingston were accompanied by a Jack-in-the-Green, resembling the character traditionally associated with chimney sweeps during English May Day festivities. The Jack-in-the-Green was covered head to toe with palm fronds, and a huge bow and a number of fluttering flags crowned his leafy costume.

The Set-girls themselves wore exquisite gowns, all of the same hue, red or blue. Outfits varied from one year to the next and were prepared by seamstresses sworn to secrecy, lest members of the rival set discover and better the design. The cost of the Setgirls' dresses and jewelry was not trifling; some women were said to go in rags the whole year in order to save for their holiday raiment. Masters, mistresses, and other wealthy persons frequently took out subscriptions to defray the expense of costumes.

Sets paraded through town or across the countryside, singing from morning until night. In the early evening, they would often station themselves in decorated booths, where they basked in the admiration of the white community. Later they were feted at grand balls in the homes of wealthy gentlemen.

"French sets" were popular in certain areas of Jamaica. The French sets originated with some 20,000 slaves



This photo is the Crystal Skull from prehistoric Mexico and is only one of the features in this magazine about world-wide archeology. Some of the subjects are the pyramids of Egypt, finding the Monitor, pueblo ruins of the American Southwest, Paleo-Indian sites, Roman and Greek archeology, current events in American archeology, the scientific methods used in archeology and opportunities for amateur and professional field work. This coming year will feature a column entitled "The Un-explained". Popular Archaeology, in an easy to-read and well illustrated presentation, brings you the "Mystery and Excitement of the Search and Excavation." Edited by professional archeologists, each issue brings you factual material about the history of our civilization. Subscription is \$9.75 per year, and a second one-year subscription for a gift to a friend is \$7.50.

### **POPULAR** ARCHAEOLOGY

P.O.Box 4211 Arlington, Virginia 22204 U.S.A.



Now it's easy to join the thousands of serious amateurs who have discovered the excitement of exploring our mysterious universe. Your enjoyment begins right from the start, yet the challenges and rewards go on for years! And it's a hobby that can be shared at modest cost.

Choose From Many DYNASCOPES®

Picking a telescope to fit your needs and your pocketbook is simple when you select a DYNASCOPE—the same instruments used by more than 150 schools, colleges and observatories—and your satisfaction is guaranteed by a full-refund warranty.

**FASCINATING GUIDE** 

YOURS FREE!
Read these valuable facts before buying any telescope. Mail
coupon or postcard for your
complimentary copy of this helpful guide.

Criterion Manufacturing Co. 620 Oakwood Ave., W. Hartford, Conn. 06110

® TM Registered U.S. Pat. Office CRITERION MANUFACTURING CO., Dept. NH-63 620 Oakwood Ave. W. Hartford Conn. 06110

Please send your free Telescope Guide	
Name	
Address	

\$22995

f.o.b. Hartford.

Conn.



1923 S. McPherrin Ave.
Monterey Park, Calif. 91754
CALIFORNIA RESIDENTS ADD 6% SALES TAX
Check or Money Didd://Money-back.Guranther out of print, scarce, rare NATURAL HISTORY BOOKS Botany, Zoology, Orchidology, Ornithology, Entomology, Ichthyology,

Herpetology, etc. CATALOGUE AVAILABLE

19 Oxford Place/Rockville Centre, New York 11570





# Bah! Humbug!

This year, instead of sending still another dispensable Christmas card, send the indispensable Christmas card, send the indispensable gift for all lovers of language — a year's subscription to VERBATIM, The Language Quarterly. VERBATIM says "Merry Christmas" all year round. Just \$2.50 to U.S. addresses, \$3.00 elsewhere, for four entertaining, interesting informative issues. Your gift card or ours. Full payment in U.S. funds with order. Money back if not pleased. if not pleased.

VERBATIM POST OFFICE BOX 157C

who accompanied their masters' flight from Saint Domingue in the late 1790s, when revolution threatened the destruction of the colony's plantations. Members of the French sets remained distinctive by disdaining to dress alike and by professing to find singing and dancing in the streets too vulgar. Their amusements took place exclusively in the homes of planters.

Whether Christmas included two holidays or three, a final feast was the inevitable climax. But within hours after the last notes of music and laughter had subsided, planters were anxious to get on with the work of cutting cane and producing sugar. Brown-skinned domestics met the dawn like so many Cinderellas, divested of their holiday finery and faced with a multitude of familiar chores. And thousands of blacks rose from their beds, no longer carefree celebrants, but menials who made the wheels turn in one of the most regimented and physically demanding modes of production ever devised.

Although the only extended respite from the plantation grind fell at Christmas, it would be a mistake to assume that this annual opportunity for festivity was bestowed on slaves in the seasonal spirit of Christian good will. As a matter of fact, whites looked forward to Christmas with a great deal of dread and apprehension-and with good reason. December brought not only riotous fun; it was also the month in which the slave community was most likely to turn violent. One analysis of plots and rebellions in the British Caribbean revealed that 35 percent took place in (or were planned for) late December, a number far greater than the 8.3 percent one would expect by chance.

Planters were prepared for the danger. Beginning early in the slave era. colonial administrators routinely mobilized the regular army and the militia on Christmas Eve. With whites on the alert and soldiers guarding strategic points throughout the islands, it is puzzling that uprisings continued to be launched during the holidays. Certainly, rebels gained some advantage from the cover of crowds and the freedom of movement, but there was little chance for surprise or hope of success with the armed forces standing by.

Perhaps the high incidence of concerted violence was not just a simple matter of slaves seizing an opportunity to transform revelry into revolution. There is good reason to suspect that rioters and insurgents responded

to conditions that they themselves die not entirely appreciate. The ecologof the sugar-producing islands mahave exerted environmental pressure that played a significant role in the timing of uprisings.

Several factors combined to creat a pronounced seasonality in the slaves' regimen. Labor on sugar plan tations followed an annual cycle that was divided into two major periods Harvesttime fell during the dry spel that visited the islands from De cember through June. During thes months, slaves cut and milled sugar cane; then manufactured sugar, mo lasses, and rum from the juice. As th rainy season set in, harvesting ende and field preparation and plantin began. Ordinarily, these tasks wer under way by July and continue through November, spanning the so called hungry months, a period whe field gangs regularly experience serious food shortages. Scarcities de veloped as a consequence of season ally minor yields from provisio crops and also because the annua threat of hurricanes kept shipping a a standstill and cut the islands of from outside supply. As a result black populations endured a prolonged period of backbreaking laborate while subsisting on stingy rations c storable grains and starchy tubers.

Without adequate provisions slaves fell victim to an ominous var ety of ills. The symptoms of undernu trition became more acute as th hungry months wore on. Field hand acquired a wasted look and grew ir creasingly sluggish. On some planta tions, famine edema appeared Among the rice-fed laborers of th eastern Caribbean, "Barbados leg (wet beriberi) was commonplace. Ja maican slaves frequently suffere from "coco-bea," descriptions of which suggest the cutaneous symp toms of pellagra. Some individual were driven to dirt-eating, a disorder reckoned lethal throughout the Carib bean. Epidemics of bloody flux als decimated ill-fed gangs, especiall when stores were extremely low These deficiency diseases and the lov resistance to infection brought abou by scanty diets produced alarmin mortality, contributing greatly to th fact that island blacks never consti tuted self-renewing populations unt after emancipation.

The health of field gangs reache its yearly low in November. By mic December, however, a recovery wa under way. Planting was completed

# THE MARKET

#### **AMNH Publications**

NATURALIST'S COLOR GUIDE. Color swatches in binder allow precise identification. Essential for birdwatchers. Supplement included. \$12.00.

COSTUMES OF THE EAST. Seventy beautiful plates showing Asian clothing; anthr discussion. Cloth \$15.00, paper \$5.95. anthropological

CURASSOWS AND RELATED BIRDS Magnificent tropical gamebirds; thirty color plates plus photographs, maps, drawings. \$20.00

ANCIENT MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA Color plates and b&w photographs of precolumbian sculpture. Paper \$5.00.

BUTTERFLIES OF THE AMERICAN TROPICS. Genus Anaea. Definitive work; thirty huge color plates, 250 detailed drawings. \$25 00

Museum Members may take a 10% discount. Send check to: The American Museum of Natural History, 77m West 77th Street, NYC, NY 10024

DUCKS: PINTAIL, WOOD DUCK, CANVASBACK or Mallard, handpainted by arrist on authentic old wood. Approximately 6"x10". \$10 ppd Barbara O. Naylor, R.B. #4 Lancaster, KY 40444

#### Birdwatchers

FINEST WILD BIRD HOMES and feeders Free literature Dial-A-Bird, Box 449Y, Westwood, N.J.

THE SHORE BIRDS OF NORTH AMERICA, 270 page book, 10" × 141/2" called "outstanding... delight to behold . . . dependable reference." A delight to behold . . . dependable reference." A must for serious birders. \$24.00 postpaid. Natural History, Dept. B320, Box 5123, Des Moines, IA 50340

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK IN 90 DAYS. Wanted: book manuscripts on all subjects. Expert editing manufacture and marketing-all under one roof. Completed books in 90 days. Low break-even. Two FREE books and literature give details, costs, success stories. Write or phone Dept. 779, Exposition Press, Inc., 900 So. Oyster Bay Rd., Hicksville, NY 11801 (516) 822-5700; (212) 895-0081

RUDOLF STEINER'S BOOKS. Free catalog Write Anthroposophic Press, 258 Hungry Hollow Road, Spring Valley, NY 10977

#### **Business Opportunities**

TEACHERS-ADMINISTRATORS, Current school, college openings list in U.S., \$5.95; abroad, \$5.95 Leading placement sources, U.S., \$3 95; f \$4.95. EISF, Box 662, Newton, MA 02162

### Friendships

MAKE FRIENDS WORLDWIDE through international correspondence. Illustrated brochure free! Hermes, Box 110660/NH, D-1000 Berlin 11, Germany Gifts

ANTS, INDIANS, AND LITTLE DINOSAURS. Anthology of selected articles in Natural History. NY Times writes: "Like nature itself. . full of unex-pected riches." Hardcover, large-type edition full of unex-\$10.00 postpaid. Natural History, Dept. B210, Box 5123, Des Moines, IA 50340

NATURAL HISTORY REPLICAS IN YOUR HOME? Over 1,500 years of human feeling, amazingly reproduced for your private enjoyment Where? On page 98 of your November Natural History

NORTHWEST COAST INDIANS AND THEIR ART. 1976 Natural History Calendar, Deluxe Edition. \$3.00 postpaid. Natural History, Dept. C210, Box 5123, Des Moines, IA 50340.

A PORTFOLIO OF INDIAN PORTRAITS taken at the turn of the century by Edward S. Curtis. Six beautiful prints from the originals of Northwest Coast tribes. 18" × 14" including borders \$16.2 postpaid, Natural History, Dept. P210, Box 5123, Des Moines, IA 50340.

#### Gourment Interests

TEA DEVOTEES savor world's rarest select teas. Free brochure. Grace Tea Importers, Dept NH 125, 799 Broadway, NYC 10003.

#### Hobbies

FREE BARGAIN LIST for butterflies, beetles, sea-shells, minerals, Department 31, Collectors' Won-derland, Box 1170, New York 10008

#### Instruction

INSTANT MEMORY New way to remember No memorization. Release "photographic" mem Stop forgetting! Free information Advanced Thinking, Box 606-NH, Pacific Palisades, CA 90272

#### **Motion Pictures**

16MM SOUND FEATURES, shorts, new, used, for

sale Free catalog National Cinema 333 W 57th St., New York, NY 10019

'POLYNESIA'S PEOPLE". Extraordinary anthropological tour visits traditional Polynesians at home. Luxury hotels, fine food, expert guide See travel agent or write Richard Goodman's Good-Travel Tours, Box 2866, Oakland, CA 94618

WILDLIFE IN SCOTLAND See wild deer, seals, loons, eagles and a host of other animals, amid a setting of mountain, loch, and pine forest. All inclusive vacations. For illustrated brochure send airmail postcard to: Caledonian Wildlife Services. Kingsmills Gardens, Inverness IV2 3LU, Scotland, YUKON WILDERNESS UNLIMITED, 11 years of personally conducted wilderness vacations. for 1976 itinerary John Lammers Box 4126 White



### THE MARKET

NATURAL HISTORY Central Park West	at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024
I enclose \$ for	words (\$24 minimum at \$1 50 a word)
Issue preferred:	Suggested category:
Copy including reply address (use sepa	rate sheet if needed):
Your name:	Your telephone:
Your address:	
•	
We cannot accept box numbers as a pe	ersonal address.

As in 1975, we offer a naturalist's adventure, in the heart of Europe:

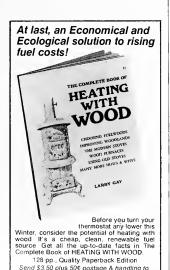
The first and last nights of this innovative tour are at deluxe hotels, for the main part of the safari we stay at mins that never advertise, a mountain refuge and term-houses; we visit Roman excavations and baroque churches, see cheese being made, meet local people and about of the safari safar

Detailed brochure available from

#### HANNS EBENSTEN TRAVEL, INC

55 WEST 42 STREET, NEW YORK, NY 10036 TEL EPHONE (212) 154 6634





**GARDEN WAY PUBLISHING** 

Charlotte, Vermont 05445

with only miscellaneous light tasks left before crop time. During this slack period, crops of yams, sweet potatoes, maize, and Guinea corn vielded their first harvests, while the end of the hurricane season brought hundreds of vessels laden with provisions from England and America.

These cargoes, together with the newly available local produce, amounted to a tremendous nutritional increment just before the holidays. The barrels of grain, fish, and fresh meat distributed by planters on December 24 represented a nutritional boost unprecedented at any other time of the year. On Jamaica, for example, a typical Christmas ration for the nineteenth-century slave contained more than 10,000 calories and 1,000 grams of high-quality protein-about ten times the normal daily allowance of rationed calories and twenty times the ordinary allowance of protein. Among human populations, the effects of sudden increases on the heels of sustained want can be explosive.

Festivities marking annual increments in food supply are traditional the world over, and in some cases these are accompanied by an increase in violent aggression. The traditional tribes of southeast Africa offer the best-studied case of such an event. The first fruits of the year would bring an end to a long period of hunger and isolation, and households would join in a variety of ceremonials. But at the same time, fighting and wars were most liable to break out.

Significantly, human experiments have produced similar responses. In studies on human responses to hunger conducted at the University of Minnesota during World War II, conscientious objectors underwent semistarvation. While in an emaciated state, the volunteers were introverted and highly tractable. When the men were recovering, however, they began to exhibit considerable antagonism and became so difficult to manage that the experimenters imagined themselves watching overheated boilers with uncertain safety valves.

Tradition apparently provided the West Indian slave society with fairly reliable safety valves. For people under stress, ceremony often assumes a critical burden, symbolically expressing emotions that may otherwise have no safe behavioral outlet. This is important insofar as relief from hunger seemingly entails a stress response. While the precise neurophysiological mechanisms behind this response are not entirely clear, we do know that once the activities of various higher vertebrates become synchronized to an environment, any rapid change can trigger hyperactivity and a subsequent increase in aggressive behavior. A period of attunement to deprivation followed by sudden relief seems to engender this kind of response in humans.

Whatever the exact mechanisms, the martial dances of the John Canoes, the portrayals of fighting and death by the Actor-boys, the heated quarreling of the Set-girls, the boisterous invasions of white residences. and the satirical barbs tossed at planters all suggest ritualized aggression. Some anthropologists feel that events like these conform to a special class of patterned reversal-the ritual of rebellion. Typically, rituals of rebellion involve the peaceful, sometimes even solemn, enactment of hostility toward established authority.

Endemic political tensions underlie these symbolic expressions, and one is led to wonder what suppression or a heightening of tensions might bring. In this case, the explicit reluctance of West Indian planters to suppress their slaves' Saturnalia, lest more serious or even bloody consequences ensue, suggests an answer. Indeed, after Samuel Martin of Antigua was chopped to death by his slaves on December 27, 1701, for forbidding their holiday, masters seemed to have learned a lesson. They stood by watchfully, but wisely patronized the festivities that allowed their servitors to vent their aggression.

The grim circumstances that surrounded these celebrations should not detract from their culturally ingenious nature. After all, a tradition that is at once indigenous to the New World, yet synthesized entirely from Old World sources; linked to a Christian festival from its inception, but persistently non-Christian in character, must be considered a creative and unique achievement. Today, more than a century after the abolition of slavery in the West Indies, only vestiges of this once lively tradition remain in scattered communities. An attempted revival in Jamaica in the early 1950s failed. The folk expression of bygone days has apparently lost meaning for contemporary islanders. Some regret this. But the loss of a tradition so intimately linked to repression and privation is a small price to pay for human freedom and dignity.

Dept. 5035D



art of Christmas as what you

ee. So Kodak made ne Ektasound novie cameras and rojectors. They iake it easy for ou to put the arols—as well as he carolers—in

eautiful color sound movies. Ektasound cameras don't need

novie lights. All you do is drop sound film cartridge into the amera. Plug in a mike. And put

rices are subject to change without notice.

holidays—and your everydays—

right on the film. Then you can relive it all in bright sound movies with your Kodak Ektasound movie projector.

There are two models of the

Ektasound projector. One even lets you record sound on your movies after they've been shot and developed.

Cameras start at less than

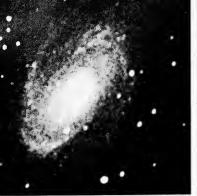
\$245. See them at your photo dealer's. And tell him you want to hear more about

making movies vou car hear.





Kodak Ektasound movie cameras and projectors.



Deep-sky object MB1 photographed from Burns, Oregon by Hubert Entrop with his Questor 3/5. Enlarged from 35 mm. negative; 1 hour 45 min. exposure at fr10. Much of the delicate spirol, so beautiful on the print, is last here in the reproduction

### LETTER TO QUESTAR ON PERFORMANCE

ecently we received the fallowing letter from Questar wner, Dick McCarrick, wha lives in Arizana:

"It has been a little aver a year since I received my uestar, sa I thought I'd send you this nate an its per-

rmance. "First, let me describe the sky conditions here: my

ome is ane of the paarest abserving sites in the State. ne city of Phaenix lies just four miles to the west, while empe, with 50,000 inhabitants, is two miles due south. mediately to the north is Scattsdale, population ),000, while eight miles to the east is Mesa, 70,000. ou can then understand why artificial skyglaw is such prablem, and when smag sets in the situation is much

"Cansidering these handicaps the Questar has perrmed remarkably well. My favarite abjects are deepy clusters and nebulae: despite the light sky I have anaged to view farty messier abjects, with the dimmest sing tenth-magnitude M100. The hours befare dawn, hen graund lights and smog are at a minimum, are the

est time for this sart of abserving.

"Needless ta say, whenever the appartunity arises, I ke the Questar with me ta abserve in really dark skies. n ane traut fishing trip I viewed M42 and was amazed see the faint trailing nebulasity run aff the field af ew in the 24-mm. eyepiece. On another trip, this ane Mexica, I saw Omega Centauri in brilliant splendar. operiences such as these make me hesitant ta resume ormal abserving at my hamel

"The maan and planets are usually gaad sights, even ere. My favarite is Saturn. On one particularly steady ght I baosted the magnification to 400x with no lass

"Ta sum up, the Questar's abviausly excellent aptics, mbined with its astounding partability (essential ta me ith such paor sky canditians here) make it the 'scope

ou claim it is. Keep up the fine craftsmanship."

Ever since we first braught the Questar telescape to e market, back in 1954, we have stressed the point at in anything less than perfect seeing conditions, cture favors the small aperture, particularly when a t of aptics is as fine as the hand of man can make it. ne letters that have came to us over the years, even om those living in the glare, haze and smag af large ties, confirm this over and over. We think you would njoy a photovisual Questar whatever your lacation, and ir whatever purpase you wish to use it. In fact a uestar need never be idle; you can take it along with ou for terrestrial viewing or solar abservation by day, en turn it an the skies at night. With many people it an inseparable companian.

© Questar Carparation, 1975. All rights reserved.

DESTAR, THE WORLD'S FINEST MOST VERSATILE TELESCOPE, RICED FROM \$865. AVAILABLE IN TWO SIZES, THE 31/2 AND 7, ND IN SEVERAL MODELS. SEND FOR OUR BOOKLET IN FULL COLOR /ITH 150 PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN BY QUESTAR OWNERS. \$1 COVERS IAILING ON THIS CONTINENT, BY AIR, TO SOUTH AMERICA, 2.50; EUROPE AND NORTH AFRICA, \$3; ELSEWHERE, \$3.50.

### QUESTAR

### **Additional Reading**

#### Elephants (p. 34)

Iain and Oria Douglas-Hamilton, a scientist-photographer team, recently completed 41/2 years of field research on elephants in Tanzania. Their lavishly illustrated popular account, Among the Elephants (New York: Viking Press, 1975, \$4.95), is a good general source on elephant natural history, ecology, and behavior. Two other useful recent books are Elephants and Their Habitats, by R. M. Laws et al. (London: Oxford University Press, 1975), and The Natural History of the African Elephant, by S. K. Sikes (New York: American Elsevier, 1971), although Sikes mistakenly attributes thermoregulation in elephants to their ability to sweat. Laws, a major figure in elephant studies, has also published a review of the literature: "Biology of African Elephants" (Science Progress, Oxford, 1970, vol. 58, pp. 252-262). Scientific studies specifically dealing with elephant thermoregulation are rare. I.O. Buss and A. Wallner's "Body Temperature of the African Elephant" (Journal of Mammalogy, 1965, vol. 46, pp. 104-107) gives one means of taking temperatures: a researcher follows behind the elephant until an opportunity arrives to stick a thermometer into the freshest of elephant droppings. K. S. Schmidt-Nielsen's Desert Animals: Physiological Problems of Heat and Water (New York: Oxford University Press, 1964) provides a general overview of some of the physiological bases of other animals' behavioral adaptations to arid habitats.

#### Welsh Miners (p. 42)

The 3rd edition of A Short History of Modern Wales: 1485 to the Present Day, by D. Williams (New York: McBride Books, 1962); E. G. Bowen's edited volume, Wales: A Physical, Historical, and Regional Geography (London: Methuen, 1965); and Urban Essays: Studies in the Geography of Wales, by H. Carter and W.K.D. Davies (New York: Humanities Press, 1970), provide divergent perspectives on the rise and decline of the South Wales coal industry. The Williams volume describes the political, religious, economic, and social development of Wales; while the Bowen work includes extensive bibliographies, which should prove particularly useful. Paul Conklin, whose photographs illustrate the article, gained insights into the village of Abertillery from The Rape of the Fair Country and Robe of Honour, by the contemporary novelist Alexander Cordell (Garden City: Doubleday, 1959 and 1960), as well as George Orwell's The Road to Wigan Pier (New York: Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1972).

Statement of ownership, management, and circulation (Act of August 12, 1970, Section 3685, United States Code) of Natural History, published ten times a year at The American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024, for October 1, 1975. General business offices of the publisher are located at Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Publisher, David D. Ryus; editor, Alan P. Ternes, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Owner at 19th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Owner is The American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Known bondholders, mortgagees, and other security holders owning or holding one percent or more of total amount of bonds, mortgages, or other securities: None. The purpose, function, and nonprofit status of this or-ganization and the exempt status for federal income tax purposes have not changed during preceding 12 months (Section 132.122, Postal Service Manual). The average number of copies of each issue during the preceding 12 months are: A. Total number of copies printed: 373,-251; B. Paid circulation: I. Sales through dealers and carriers, street vendors, and counter the 374, 2, Mail subscriptions; 364,622. dealers and carriers, street vendors, and counfer sales: 344; 2. Mail subscriptions: 364,682; C. Total paid circulation: 365,026; D. Free distri-bution by mail, carrier, or other means: 4,101: E. Total distribution: 369,127; F. Office use, leftover, unaccounted, spoiled after printing-4,124; G. Total: 373,251. The actual number of copies of single issue published nearest to filing date are: A. Total number of copies printed: 394,920; B. Paid circulation: 1. Sales through dealers and carriers. street vendors, and through dealers and carriers, street vendors, and counter sales: 125; 2. Mail subscriptions: 383, 393; C. Total paid circulation: 383,518; D. Free distribution by mail, carrier, or other means: 8,072; E. Total distribution: 391,590; F. Office use, leftover, unaccounted, spoiled after printing: 3,330; G. Total: 394,920. I certify that the statements made by me above are correct and complete.

L. T. Kelly, Business Manager

# LUXURY IS BUILT OT TACKED ON

The luxury of a Volvo 164 isn't something you just see. It's something you feel. A sense of elegance that's not gaudily apparent. But

very much real.

Inside, for example, there are no brocades or wood-grain veneers. Yet, in its own way, the interior of the 164 reeks of quality. You can smell the fine leather used to face the seats. And these seats are a luxury in themselves. Numerous automotive journals have pronounced them "among the most comfortable in the world.

On the dashboard, no fancy dials or gadgets. The only instrument you may be unfamiliar with is the tachometer. Which in the 164 bears watching. The three liter, fuelinjected engine is so smooth and quiet, the tachometer is sometimes the only way to tell if you're in second or fourth gear. (No extra charge for 4-speed manual with overdrive or automatic

Exposed structural parts of the Volvo body are made of rustproof galvanized steel.

transmission.)

Rustproofing isn't just sprayed on. It's drawn into the metal with a powerful magnetic charge before Volvo receives its final exterior coats. The result is an exterior finish that surpasses any mere "paint job." Even the striking metallic finishes are included in the base price of the Volvo 164.

Its overall styling, like all the world's truly elegant cars, is if anything over understated. It cannot be confused with those so-called luxury cars whose arrival loudly proclaims, "dollars, dollars, dollars!" The Volvo 164 simply states,

"sense."

**VOLVO 164** The luxury car for people who think.



### was-sail



# From Merriam-Webster, America's best-selling dictionary. It's where the words live.

Merriam-Webster's newest desk-top dictionary doesn't just define words. It brings words alive. So anyone can get the tangy taste of "wassail". And the full impact of "chopper". And at last make sense of "cryogenics".

How does Webster's New Collegiate accomplish such a feat? With over 3,000 quotations from poets, comics, critics and presidents. With over 24,000 phrases showing you how a word is used in context. And with scores of illustrations, charts and tables.

Altogether, over 150,000 words spring vividly to life.

Including 22,000 new ones like "bummer" and "dashiki" as well as the grand old Melvillian polysullables.

In short it's the dictionary that makes all other dictionaries obsolete. Which makes it about the most up-to-the-minute gift you can buy for just about anyone on your list. Only \$9.95 thumbindexed, wherever books are sold.

# rmy Ants (p. 60)

The most comprehensive, up-to-date ccount of social behavior in the animal ingdom's largest group is E.O. Wilson's cholarly, yet eminently readable, The nsect Societies, recently reissued as a aperback (Cambridge: Harvard Univerity Press, 1971, \$7.95). It originally cost 20.00. An Introduction to the Behavior f Ants, by J.H. Sudd (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1967), is an inexpensive aperback that presents a semipopular decription of the ant world. Army Ants: A tudy in Social Organization, by T.C. chneirla (San Francisco: W.H. Freenan, 1971), reviews more than thirty ears of field and laboratory work on rmy ants by an eminent American Mueum of Natural History curator.

# laves' Christmas (p. 82)

Anthropologist Martha W. Beckwith ade four visits to Jamaica "with the urpose of coming into direct contact ith the life and thought of the Negro easant population of the country disicts." More than a half dozen books reulted from those trips, including hristmas Mummings in Jamaica Poughkeepsie: Vassar College Press, 923) and Black Roadways: A Study of amaican Folk Life (Chapel Hill: Univerity of North Carolina Press, 1929). hristmas Mummings in Jamaica, a ecord of holiday ceremonies in a small easant village during the winter of 920-21, is the last description of a vilige celebration before the decline of this aditional activity. I. Baxter's The Arts f an Island: The Development of the Culire and of the Folk and Creative Arts in amaica, 1494-1962 (Metuchen: Scarerow Press, 1970, \$10.00), a summary of istorical sources, explores Jamaican life a humanistic and artistic vein; Chapter 7 deals with the role of John Canoe in oliday revels. Jamaica Talk: Three lundred Years of the English Language Jamaica, by F.G. Cassidy (New York: t. Martin's Press, 1961), emphasizes the nguistic derivation of characters such as ohn Canoe, as well as the holiday songs nd music of the island. This work is a najor reference to the slave era but also aces the Jamaican language up to resent times. Chapter 9 of Richardson L. Vright's historical popularization, levels in Jamaica: 1682-1838 (New ork: Dodd, Mead & Company, 1937), eals specifically with Christmas revels. he recently republished Journal of a Vest-India Proprietor: Kept During a esidence in the Island of Jamaica 1815-1817), by the prominent, nineenth-century literary figure Matthew regory Lewis (New York: Negro Uniersities Press, 1969, \$13.50), provides n excellent contemporary account of life n one plantation.

Gordon Beckhorn

# A SPECIAL COLLECTOR'S TOUR OF THE GREAT IRON HIGHWAY.

MAKIN' TRACKS lets you share the adventure of building our transcontinental railroad—through the eyes of the workers, politicians, visionaries, and robber barons who were there.

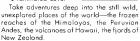
# who were there. A breathtaking collection of 150 rare photos captures the moment of transition from our free-wheeling pioneer days to our industrial future. And reveals the striking contrast between the men who accomplished the engineering feats and those who profited from them. Ask your bookseller for this unusual collector's find. Or send the coupon today. PRAEGER PUBLISHERS 111 Fourth Avenue, Dept. 130 New York, New York 10003 Please send me ____ _copy(ies) of MAKIN' TRACKS by Lynne Rhodes Mayer & Kenneth E. Vose @ \$25 plus state and local tax. 1 enclose _____ Name_ Address. City State Zio.

# BACKPACKER

the new magazine for those who love the outdoors.

In each issue:

- 108 pages • over 100 photos
- ond illustrations
   16 pages in full
- calor • more than 40,000 words
- squore bound
- laminated cover



Enjoy educational articles on such subjects as lightning, mushrooms, frostbite and hypothermia, alpenglaw—all written in an informative yet entertaining style.

Every issue of BACKPACKER has exhaustive equipment evaluations—more than 13 pages of information on design and construction, specifications and ratings of the leading broads, and advice on how to make your own selection.

Nat available an newsstands.

SEND FOR TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION NOW.

If not satisfied, just cancel with no obligation.

BACKPACKER, 28 W. 44th St., N.Y. C. 10036 Please send my trial subscription to:
Name

Address	
	- State Zip
□ Bill me \$7.50	☐ I want to save \$1.50
6NH8	I am enclosing \$6 00



1 45 E. 59th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022

Illustrated Catalogue: 25 cents

# LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW...TODAY!

And our FREE 164 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in hobby, electronic and science items - plus 4,500 finds for tun, study or profit ... for every member of the family.



# NASA-CHOSEN FOR APOLLO/SOYUZ

157 mi, out in space, the Astronauts used this super 20x60 binocular (modified) to view Earth! Our biggest, most powerful for distance. Far-off objects come in big, clear & sharp to the edge through big 60mm objective lenses; 173-th, field of view at 1000 yards. Relative brightness, 9.0. Fully coated optics; 20x spcl design eye lenses. Coated BK-7 Porro prism. Extra long All-American style with fold-down rubber eyecups. Includes case & straps.

No. 1556E . . . (91/4x81/2": 47.5 oz.) \$99.95 Ppd.

# **ELECTRONIC DIGITAL** RAIN GAUGE

... never needs emptying, measures rain up to 100-ft, away by tenths of an inch up to 999.9" and empties itself. Accumulate total rainfall count for

empluse isser. Accumulate rotal raminal count for hour, day, week, etc. Push resets button on indoor counter to start new counting period (no need to emply or check hermetically sealed outdoor collector which you easily mount on fence, rod, deck, etc. w/2 ordinary screws). Includes 30-ft. of waterproof wire, runs on 1-yr-life by trans. battery, not incl.

Stock No. 72.165E \$44.95 Pnd.

# "FISH" WITH A MAGNET

Go treasure hunting on the bottom! Fascinating fun & sometimes profitable! Tie a line to ur powerful new specialty designed 150 lb. pull Magnet-drop it overboard in bay, river, lake or ocean. Troll it along bottom-yor "reasured" halu can be outboard motors, andors, other metal valuables. Has 6 stacked ceramic magnets. Lifts more than 150 lbs. under water!

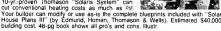


No. 71 135E (3½ x 3½")..... .....\$17.50 Ppd 75-LB. PULL (1 LB.) W/3 CERAMIC MAGNETS

.....\$11.50 Ppd. No. 71,150E....(1 11/16 x 3¼").....

#### BUILD A SOLAR HOME AND SAVE!

Beat the energy crisis—build a modern 10 room solar heated & air conditioned home designed by famous ecological architect Malcom B. Wells! Its 10-yr.-proven Thomason "Solaris System" can cut conventional heating costs as much as 3/4!



#### No. 9469E . . . (81/2x11" PPRBK) \$24.95 Ppd

# HISTORY H 13

164 PAGES . MORE THAN 4500 UNUSUAL

Completely new Catalog Packed with huge selection of telescopes, microsc binoculars magnets magnifiers prisms photo components ecology and Unique Lighting items parts kits accessories—many hard-to-get surplus bargains 100 s of charts illustrations. For hobbysts experimenters schools industry

EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO. 300 Edscorp Building, Barrington, N. J. 08001

Please rush Free Giant Catalog "E"

State____

IEN YOU COME TO PHILADELPHIA BE SURE TO SEE FREE BICENTENNIAL LIGHT SHOW IN BARRINGTON N & ONLY 10 MINUTES AWAY AT **EDMUND FACTORY STORE** 



#### NEW! AUTOMATIC TIME-LAPSE PIX

Terrific bargain! Under \$200! Compares w/others at \$450-\$700. Get flabulous time/motion shots with the versatile 37-ounce portable Edmund Time Machine. Converts almost any camera to a total time lapse system. Comes w/ 20° cable release for socket cameras, 20° electric cable for electronic remote or single flames socket types. Continuous variable interval from 0.5 to 300 seconds, built-in photocell control, more

Rechargeable power supply. No. 72 122E (6x31/2x2") \$199.95 Ppd.



### 3" ASTRONOMICAL REFLECTING TELESCOPE

See stars, moon, planets close-upl 30 to 90x. Famous Mt. Palomar Type. Aluminized & over-coated 3" diameter 1/10 primary mirror, ventilated cell. Fork type equational mount. Durable PVC tube. Includes 1" FL. 30X Ramsden, Barlow lens to triple power, 3X funder telescope, hardwood tripod FREE "STAR CHART". "HOWTO USE" book.

Stock No. 85,240E. DELUXE 3" REFLECTOR TELESCOPE ... #80,162E ...... \$ 89.95 Ppd. 4%" REFLECTOR (45X to 135X)...#85,105E......\$159.50 FOB 6" REFLECTOR (48X to 360X) #85,187E .....\$249.50 FOB



#### MYSTERY OF **ENERGY AND AGING**

Science fact or farce? Can our Great Pyramid unlock the mysteries of energy & aging—show that the ancient Egyptians contradicted na-

that the ancient Egyplians contradicted nature? Did someone really get 85 shaves from a blade kept in a pyramid? Test claims like of exact scale models of Cheop's pyramid oriented to true North claim all sorts of strange phenomena based on resonating energy. Ours is already assembled, %" see thru acrylic, 6 x 9% x 9%".

Stock No. 71,817E. .....\$20.00 Ppd.



# **AUTHENTIC SCALED** WINDMILLS

Real-thing replicas show wind direc-Real-thing replicas show wind direction, wheel silently revolves on ball bearings. Give your grounds unique rural charm! Great centerpiece for planter, flowers. Use to hold yard light, house number, sign or as mailbox. For school, a fine "energy crisis" science project — does everything but pump water. Heavy gauge steel, durable outdoor finish; aluminum color w/red trim.

No. 71,923E...(17" DESK MODEL)......\$11.95 Ppd. 4½ FOOT-14 LB....No. 71,924E......\$34.95 Ppd. 8 FOOT-48 LB....No. 85,229E......\$49.95 FOB ..



#### CAN'T SLEEP, RELAX? TRY THIS! Electronic sound conditioner simulates 4

Electronic sound conditioner simulates 4 kinds of soothing sounds of ocean surf and rain. "White sound" helps mask unwanted noise, adds restful, intriguing background sound Program the solid-state unit to your own need 2 surf, 2 rain, or "white sound", rown by medical leads to low town adjusted elected to the sound of the sound

ZID

(A) No. 71,997E(71/2 x 7 x 31/2") 110V AC	\$'89.95 Ppd.
(B) AS ABOVE, BUT "WHITE SOUND" ONLY	
No. 71,980E (6" Rd. x 31/2" HI)	\$28.00 Ppd.

No. 71,980E (6" Hd. X 3½" HI)	
COMPLETE AND MAIL WITH	CHECK, M. O. OR CHARGE NO.
EDMUND SCIENTIFIC CO.	300 Edscorp Building, Barrington, N.J. 0800

	How Many	Stock Na.	Description	Price Each	Tota
PLEASE SEND GIANT FREE CATALOG"E"					
Charge my BankAmericard	,				
	*Add Han	dling Chg.:	\$1.00, Orders Under \$5.00, 50¢.	Orders Over \$5.00	
Interbank No	Eu.	KAMIRICARD MATER	l enclose   check   money	order for TOTAL \$	

Signature

Card Expiration Date. 30-0AY MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE. You must be satisfied or return any purchase in 30 days for full Address

City. State *\$15.00 minimum

# 4-FOOT DUTCH WINDMILL KIT

Now you can easily assemble an actual working 1/5 scale replica of a real Dutch windfull for under \$150 to wind your outdoors kudos! Our kit contains all you need 280 pre-cut & pre-drilled pieces of removed and place and business.



anyou need allo preced a previous preceding press of the process o

Stock No. 19 217F

\$149.95 Ppd.

### . . . . ERECT A "PRO" **WEATHER STATION**

Match your forecasting skill with anyone! Set up permanent meterology sta. for reliable readings: windspeed, precipitation. barometric pressure, temp., humidity: get wind-chill, cloud types. Top quel, equipts: nortion remote reading pneumatic windspeed ind.; 11" rain guage; holosteric barometer (inches, etc.); hi-lo self register thermometer; wel-dry bulb hygrometer. More!



No. 80,216E(w/372 PG. LOG)	69.50 Ppd.
BEGINNER'S KIT: COMPL., LOW COST	

Stock No. 71,022E..... \$18.95 Ppd

# STARTS SEEDS IN 3 TO 5 DAYS!

New thermostatically controlled electric greenhouse provides constant 70° growing temperature, accelerates seed germination, lemperature, accertareas seed germination, helps produce healthy thriving plants ready for outdoor planting. Big 3 sq. ft. planting area—29" x 15" x 4" box holds ½ bushel of growing medium. Germinates tomato seeds in 3.5 days; asters, dahlias, petunias, wk. or less. Incl. 3" x 4" ft. clear plastic cover, supports. Uses reg. home current.



# WORLD'S SMALLEST

. . . . . . . .

CALCULATOR! Small but mighty! 8-digit, 4-function electronic calculator does everything big ones do—even has a ready and a rea



Stock No. 1945E .... \$19.95 Ppd.

# BIG 6 x 6" OPAQUE PROJECTOR!

Great buy! New lightweight compact enlarges any picture or print matter (up to 6 x 6") for big projection 30 to 144" away. True color re-production! Feat: optically polished glass lenses, heat-resist plate glass mirror, curl-free slide tray, heavy duty motor. large fan. Just put two 200 household bulbs (not inci) side its steel body, plug in 8' cord, place copy in slide tray. You can't beat it under \$100 13 x 13/8 x 78".



Stock No. 80,217E....(9 LB.) ......

DELUXE 5 x 5" OPAQUE PROJECTOR

.\$159.50 Ppd. No. 71,272E....(SUPER SHARP).....

# 50-150-300 POWER MICROSCOPE

Amazing Value—3 Achromatic Objective Lenses on Revolving Turret! Color-corrected, cemented achromatic lenses in objective give far superior results to single lenses sully found in this microscope price range. Results are worth the difference! Fine rack and pinion focusing. Imported!



Stock No. 70,008E ...... .....\$39.95 Ppd. MOUNTED 500 POWER OBJECTIVE:

Threaded achromatic lenses, 3mm F.L. Stock No. 30,197E.....\$7.75 Ppd.

> USE COUPON ON OTHER PAGE TO ORDER & GET **GIANT FREE CATALOG**

# LIVE IN THE WORLD OF TOMORROW...TODAY!

And our FREE 164 PAGE CATALOG is packed with exciting and unusual values in ecological and physical science items - plus 4,500 finds for fun, study or profit ... for every member of the family.

# A BETTER LIFE STARTS HERE



# **NEW BINOCULAR-TO-**CAMERA HOLDER

Fits any camera for exciting telephoto pictures. 35-mm camera with 7 x 50 binocular brings distant object 7 times nearer. Ideal for long-range photos of wild life, ships, people, planes, etc. Attaches easily. Use any binocular or monocular—and camera—still or movie, color or black & white. Gray crinkle and bright chrome finish. 10" long. Full directions

Stock No. 70.223E.....\$17.95 Ppd.



### **OUALITY DETECTOR UNDER \$40**

New Edmund developed, fully transistorized BFO unit capable of locating quarter at 18"—in powerful 6 trans. oscillator-amplifier circuit. Easily compares to others priced 50% higher Aluminum pole and housing—not plastic! 6" waterproof search coil (Faraday shielded to elim outside interference); long 50 hr battery; 1-knob on-off tune control Perfect balance;

(9V) lite; powertul 2" speaker; lightweight (2 lb). Great buy!

Stock No. 80,222E.....\$39.95 Ppd.



#### SOLAR ENERGY CUBE!

. . . . . . . .

Unique demonstrator dramatically shows how sunlight converts to kinetic energy. Clear plastic Solar Energy Cube placed in the sun with its 3 highly efficient silicon solar cells powers the motor to whirt the propellor! Unit actually produces 1.5v

DC, 825ma Same cells found in our mighty panels. Speed directly related to sunlight available. Nothing to wear out! Great for executives, hobbyists, teachers.

No. 42.287E (4 x 4 x 4")

\$19.95 Ppd.



#### GREAT INT'L. PAPER PLANE BOOK!

Official fly-them-yourself book of paper air-planes from SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN'S "1st In-ternational Competition". Includes plans of all winning entries, time-aloft records, photos, technical data, commentaries. Has 20 unusul designs on perforated pages for easy tear-out. You won't believe how some of them! Amusing, entertaining 128 pages, 9"x11%".

Stock No. 9391E.....

256 Page Paperback Book (50 Plans) Stock No. 9427E

\$4.95 Ppd.

# TWIST ON-TWIST OFF MAGNET

Variable pull—all the way up to 50 lb.\(^1\) A permanent magnet you turn on & off manually—twist on-twist off. All the control convenience of electromagnet, but no batteries or wires. Compact (size of 2' cube) Easy to use—almost anywhere like an electromagnet, Ideal for liquid dipping, small parts separation, more. Separated, serves as adjustable breakpoint magnet. Threaded hole of inserting holder rods; eyebolts for suspension.

No. 42,308E (2" sq. x 11/4") ...

\$17.95 Pod.

TELEPHONE: 609-547-3488
300 EDSCORP BLDG
BARRINGTON, NEW JERSEY 08007 NUND ORDER BY STOCK NUMBER - SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE





# "The PENNY RED" Stamp of QUEEN VICTORIA of Old England.

These stamps followed in 1841 the famous BLACK PENNY of 1840, as the world's first ever postage stamps.

A few genuine, good specimens available at \$2.00 each (3 for \$5.00) with printed historical story of the stamp and a portrait of the young Queen of 1840. Write to—

Capt. J. Noel (Life Fellow-Royal Geographical Society) at Brenzett, New Romney, Kent, England.

HISTORIC STAMPS MAKE GOOD INVESTMENT

# -BOOK HUNTING?-

Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: Dept. 65.

BOOKS-ON-FILE UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087

# **NATURE ON STAMPS**

The BIRDS & the BEES & the ANIMAL KINGDOM on GENUINE POSTAGE STAMPS.

* Samples-& Approvals - Si Satisfaction Guaranteed

Mil Med Stamps
P g B gx 297-NH AURORA, CG 80010

# AUTHORS WANTED BY NEW YORK PUBLISHER

Leading book publisher seeks manuscripts of all types: fiction, non-fiction, poetry, scholarly and juvenile works, etc. New authors welcomed. For complete information, send for free booklet W-82. Vantage Press, 516 W, 34 St., New York 1000.

# **CATCH ANIMAL RAIDERS!**



Take them allve, unhurt!
Simple, safe HAVAHART traps cateh raiding raibits, possums, coons, squirrels, piecons, sparrows, etc., without injury. Straying pets, pountry released unhurt. Pully assembled. No laws or springs to break. Galvanteed, respectively of the control of the

Price list.

HAVAHART, 158-D Water St., Ossining, N. Y. 10562

Here's my 25c, Please send price list, trapping guide.

Zin

# **Announcements**

On December 14, a special program, Rainbow Islands Folklore, will be held in the main Auditorium of The American Museum of Natural History, at 2:00 P.M. Talented islanders from the Hispanic Caribbean, Haiti, and Jamaica will present their culture and folklore through their vibrant songs and rhythmical dances.

On December 12, a new exhibition hall, Hall of Mollusks and Mankind, opens on the first floor of the Museum adjacent to the 77th Street Foyer entrance. This new exhibit (the first permanent interdisciplinary exhibition of its kind in the world) will focus on mollusks: their biology, the meaning of shell symmetry, the use of shells and mollusks in scientific studies, and the use of shells as utensils, tools, religious symbols, ornaments, and art objects.

On Monday, December 29 and Tuesday, December 30, there will be special performances of the movie The African Elephant at 11:00 A.M. and 2:00 P.M. in the Museum Auditorium. This remarkable film portrays not only elephant life but also the lives of many other East African animals in their natural surroundings. Tickets, at \$3.00 each, will be available at all entrances on the days of performance.

In the Roosevelt Memorial Hall, second floor of the Museum, The Christmas Tree will sparkle and glisten with 1,500 vividly colored foil origami decorations. The ornaments, all made by volunteers, depict living forms from protozoans to people.

This Exhibit in Preparation continues in Gallery 77, first floor of the Museum. This unusual and informative display reveals the exhibition techniques used to produce the dioramas and exhibits in the Museum. Skilled artists, taxidermists, preparators, and model-makers give periodic live demonstrations.

The World in a Hat continues in the Corner Gallery, fourth floor of the Museum. This delightful 15-minute multimedia presentation shows how hats are used by people all over the world to reflect their position in life. A fairy tale segment of the show tells what can happen when someone wears the wrong hat.

At the Hayden Planetarium of the Museum, **The Christmas Sky** will open December 2 and run through January 5. This sky show is an annual

December tradition that examines the nature of the Star of the Magi. After a tour of our modern sky, the planetarium projector is used as a time machine to travel back 2,000 years and explore the astonomical possibilities of the star. Shows begin at 2:00 P.M. and 3:00 P.M. during the week, with more frequent showings on weekends. Admission is \$1.75 for adults; \$1.00 for children.



Gardner D. Stout retired on November 24 after seven years as president of The American Museum of Natural History. He was the Museum's seventh president.

The Museum has a long tradition of not pushing its scholars and officers out into the cold when they reach retirement age (Mr. Stout is 72). Accordingly, Mr. Stout has been elected president emeritus and research associate in ornithology. He will continue his dedicated, rigorous, and personal work at the Museum.

A trustee since 1959, Mr. Stout has led the Museum's capital fund drive, which was launched at the Museum's centennial. Almost \$22 million has been attained. Mr. Stout, who enjoys understating the importance of his efforts, plans to continue approaching donors with "my hat in my hand" for the final millions of the campaign.

Mr. Stout, who has a strong interest in ornithology, was editor of the critically acclaimed *Shore Birds of North America*, published by Viking Press in 1967. He received honorary doctoral degrees from Pace College in 1969 and from New York University in 1975.

# 



THE SILVER MARTINI. R PEOPLE WHO WANT A SILVER LINING WITHOUT THE CLOUD.

RNOFF SILVER. NINETY POINT FOUR PROOF, SMIRNOFF LEAVES YOU BREATHLESS.*

SMIRNOFF SILVER* VODKA, 90.4 PROOF, DISTILLED FROM GRAIN, STE. PIERRE SMIRNOFF FLS. (DIV. OF HEUBLEIN, INC.) HARTFORD, CONN.

